

News letter

European Geophysical Society



EUROPEAN
GEOPHYSICAL
SOCIETY

19980824 118

STIS QUALITY INSPECTED 1

Number 66 March 1998
Scientific Programme Nice 1998

NICE ACROPOLIS

Tel: +33-493-92 81 13
Fax: +33-493-92 81 14

Level 3	A P O L L O N	AGORA 3 →	LES MUSES →	T E R R A S S E	O A
		Poster Coffee Poster ST, PS & NP	Coffee & Poster Coffee Rooms Clio, Thalie, Erato, Uranic, Calliope & Euterpe Poster OA & Video		
Level 2	A P O L L O N	← AGORA 2 →	RHODES →	A T H È N A	N H S E
		Exhibition Poster Coffee Poster G & HS Video	Exhibition Coffee (2x), Poster Coffee & Lunch Internet Gallieni 1 Section/IWG Offices Slide Preview Slides & Co Rooms Studio & R6 Mykonos & Gallieni 2, 3 & 5 R5, R7 & R8 Hermes, Athéna, R1-R4 & R9-R11 Poster SE & NH, Video & PC		
Level 1		AGORA 1	MÉDITERRANÉE	I R I S	N P S T
Level 0		Registration, Business Center Message Boards Job Centre Editorial Office Bank Wardrobes Payphones Council			

EMERGENCY CALL

*** 8374 * 8762 * 8757**

Schedule of Events

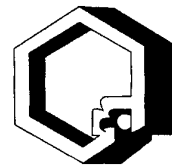
Sunday, 19 April	08.30-17.00	Oral Sessions	Thursday, 23 April
15.00-20.00 Registration	10.00-11.30	Refreshments	08.00-18.00 Registration
	17.00-19.30	Poster/Video Sessions & Refreshments	08.30-17.00 Oral Sessions
Monday, 20 April	17.00-18.00	Society Lecture	10.00-11.30 Refreshments
08.00-18.00 Registration	09.00-19.30	Exhibition	17.00-19.30 Poster/Video Sessions & Refreshments
08.30-17.00 Oral Sessions			09.00-19.30 Exhibition
10.00-11.30 Refreshments	Wednesday, 22 April		
16.30-17.00 Refreshments	08.00-18.00	Registration	Friday, 24 April
17.00-18.15 Opening & Award Ceremony	08.30-17.00	Oral Sessions	08.00-14.00 Registration
18.15-19.00 Society Lecture	12.00-14.00	Open Section/IWG Luncheons	08.30-18.00 Oral Sessions
19.30-22.00 Icebreaker Reception	17.00-19.30	Poster/Video Sessions & Refreshments	10.00-11.30 Refreshments
		Exhibition	15.00-16.30 Refreshments
Tuesday, 21 April	09.00-19.30	Conveners' Reception	
08.00-18.00 Registration	19.30-21.00		

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE			Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0188), Washington, DC 20503.				
1. AGENCY USE ONLY (Leave blank)	2. REPORT DATE 1998	3. REPORT TYPE AND DATES COVERED Conference Program 20 - 24 April 1998		
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE Newsletter European Geophysical Society Number 66 March 1998		5. FUNDING NUMBERS N00014-98-1-1052		
6. AUTHOR(S) Arne K. Richter				
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) European Geophysical Society Max-Planck-Str. 13 37191 Katlenburg-Lindau Germany		8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER		
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Technical Director Office of Naval Research International Field Office PSC 802 Box 39 FPO AE 09499-0700		10. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY REPORT NUMBER		
11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES				
12a. DISTRIBUTION AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release, distribution is unlimited		12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE		
13. ABSTRACT (Maximum 200 words) Conference program for the conference entitled "European Geophysical Society XXIII General Assembly" held in Nice, France 20 - 24 April 1998.				
14. SUBJECT TERMS geophysical, geological, Earth Sciences, marine, seismic, oceanography, meteorology, mesoscale, waves		15. NUMBER OF PAGES		16. PRICE CODE
17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF REPORT		18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE	19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT	20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT

DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 1



European Geophysical Society XXIII General Assembly Nice, France 20 - 24 April 1998



General Information

Location and Conference Address

The 23rd General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society is held at the congress centre *Nice Acropolis*.

The congress address is:

Nice Acropolis
1 Esplanade Kennedy
B.P. 83
F-06302 Nice Cedex 2
France

Tel: +33-493-92 81 13
Fax: +33-493-92 81 14

The official entrance if from *Bd. Risso*. Next bus stop is *Acropolis*, served by SUN buses Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 6A, 16, 16A & 16B.

The assembly is open to scientists of all nations.

Official Language

The official language of the General Assembly is English. Simultaneous interpretation is not provided. It is therefore expected that authors are able to present their research more or less fluently in the English language.

Registration Information

All attendees must register and wear their name badges throughout the meeting hours.

Conference Office, Hotel Booking and Travel Services

The *Congress Counter* is located in the Entrance Hall of the Congress Centre (AGORA1). The opening hours are:

<i>Sunday, 19 April</i>	<i>15.00-20.00</i>
<i>Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April</i>	<i>08.00-18.00</i>
<i>Friday, 24 April</i>	<i>08.00-12.00</i>

Final, on-site and day registration, lost and found, messages and the EGS support awards are handled at this counter at any time during its opening hours, while on-site hotel booking and travel arrangements are handled at the separate counter *Hotel Booking* behind the Congress Counter.

Members of Cooperating Societies

Members of the following societies may register at the EGS member rates:

- American Geophysical Union (AGU) (only for members with an address outside of Europe)
- Danish Geophysical Society (DGS)
- Norwegian Geophysical Society (NGS)
- Swedish Geophysical Society (SGS).

Non-member Registrants

Participants who are registered at the full-meeting non-member or student non-member rate, are automatically recognized as EGS members for 1998 at no extra charge.

Guest Registration

Guests or spouses attending only the Opening & Award Ceremony on Monday, 20 April, at 17.00 may register at no charge. Otherwise they must register at the "accompanying person" or "daily ticket" rates.

Accessibility for Registrants with Disabilities

EGS wants to ensure that all registrants have access to the sessions and events they wish to attend, and it will therefore gladly assist with arrangements for anyone with special requirements.

Registrants with wheelchairs should use the lift in the Entrance Hall - Lower Level on the right hand side; a security officer will help to access all levels and meeting rooms from this point.

Registration Benefits

The registration fee includes the publication of abstracts in *Annales Geophysicae Supplement*, the conference material incl. one part of the Abstract Books and the Programme Book, use of video/PC demonstration equipment incl. Internet, refreshments during breaks, the Icebreaker Reception, the Section/TWG Business Luncheons, and the participation in all other activities during the meeting.

Moreover, participants, who have registered at the full-meeting on-site rate, are eligible for one free personal subscription to one of the following EGS journals: *Annales Geophysicae*, *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences* or *Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics*.

Conference Hours

Oral Presentations

Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April, 08.30/9.00-16.30/17.00
Friday, 24 April, 08.30/09.00-18.00/18.30

Poster Presentations

Tuesday-Thursday, 21-23 April, 16.30/17.00-19.00/19.30

Exhibition

Tuesday-Thursday, 21-23 April, 09.00-19.00/19.30

EGS Sponsored Events

Opening & Award Ceremony

Monday, 20 April, 17.00-18.15
Lecture Theatre Apollon

Society Lecture - Monday

Monday, 20 April, 18.15-19.00

Lecture Theatre Apollon

H. Wänke: *Recent Studies of Planet Mars*

Society Lecture - Tuesday

Tuesday, 21 April, 17.00-18.00

Lecture Theatre Athena

P. Kind: *The 5th Framework Programme*

Icebreaker Reception

Monday, 20 April, 19.30-22.00

AGORA2 & MYKONOS FOYER

Complimentary Refreshments

Coffee Breaks

Monday-Friday, 20-24 April, except Wednesday, 22 April, 10.00-11.30

Monday, 20 April, 16.30-17.00

Friday, 24 April, 15.00-16.30

Level 0 - Méditerranée

Level 2 - Mykonos Area & Athéna Foyer

Level 3 - Social Area Les Muses

Poster Coffees

Tuesday-Thursday, 21-23 April, 17.00-18.00, Poster Areas

Level 2 - AGORA2 & Athéna Foyer

Level 3 - AGORA3 & Social Area Les Muses

Section/IWG Business Meetings

Sandwiches & Refreshments are complimentary

Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00

Solid Earth (SE)	= Room R10
Geodesy (G)	= Room R5
Hydrology (HS)	= Room Gallieni 3
Oceans & Atmosphere (OA)	= Room Clio
Solar-Terrestrial Sciences (ST)	= Room M8
Planetary Sciences (PS)	= Room M4
Nonlinear Geophysics (NP)	= Room M3
Natural Hazards (NH)	= Room R1

Council Meetings

Hotel NOVOTEL CENTRE

Sunday, 19 April, 15.00-19.00

Thursday, 23 April, 19.00-24.00

President's Dinner

Monday, 20 April, 20.00, Hotel Negresco (by invitation only)

Reception for Conveners

Wednesday, 22 April, 19.30-21.00, Level 2 - Athéna Foyer (by invitation only)

Best Poster Competition

Ballot papers should be picked up, completed, signed and returned to the Congress Counter

Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April, 08.00-18.00

Friday, 24 April, 08.00-12.00

Only posters with more than 10 votes will enter the final election procedure. The three best posters will each receive one free admission to the next General Assembly.

Lunch

Monday-Friday, 20-24 April, 12.30/13.00-14.00

Salads, sandwiches, deserts and drinks are served:

Level 2 - Mykonos Area & Athéna Foyer

Level 0 - outside of Méditerranée

Otherwise, there are more than 20 restaurants and bars in the Bd. Risso and Av. de la République (all less than 10 min. away)

Happy Hours

Meet your colleagues for informal discussions (cash bar) :
Level 2 - Mykonos Area, during conference hours

Events Sponsored by Other Organizations

Saturday, 18 April

09.00 CSTG Satellite and Lunar Laser Ranging Subcommittee Steering Committee, Hotel Aston, Contact: J. Degnan

Sunday, 19 April

09.00 CSTG Executive Committee Meeting, Hotel Aston, Contact: H. Drewes

Tuesday, 21 April

16.30 International VLBI Organization - Draft Document Discussion, Room Gallieni 3, Contact: Th. A. Clark and N.R. Vandenberg

18.00 ESFE Working Group Meeting, Room Gallieni 2, Contact: C. Prodehl

19.00 CSTG Satellite and Lunar Laser Ranging Subcommittee Meeting, Room Hermes, Contact: J. Degnan

Wednesday, 22 April

18.00 *Geophysical Journal International* Editorial Board Reception, Foyer Hermes, Contact: A. Khan

Thursday, 23 April

17.00 IGCP 400 Project Meeting, Room Mykonos, Contact: D. Delvaux

19.00 Solid Earth Tides in Space Geodetic Techniques Working Group Meeting, Room Gallieni 2, Contact: H. Schuh

Friday, 24 April

09.00 International Lithospheric Programme, Room R9, Contact: J. Dañobeitia

E-Mail

Level 2 - Room Gallieni 1

Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April, 08.00-18.00

Friday, 24 April, 08.00-14.00

Business Center

Telephone, Telefax and Photocopies
Entrance Hall - AGORA1 behind Congress Counter
Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April, 08.00-18.00
Friday, 24 April, 08.00-14.00

Messages

Contact staff at Congress Counter and Message Boards in
Entrance Hall - AGORA1 during congress hours.

Lost-and-Found

Contact staff at Congress Counter in Entrance Hall -
AGORA1.

Bank Services

Exchange of money and cash payment on traveller cheques
and credit cards (VISA, Mastercard and Diners)
Entrance Hall - Ground Floor
Sunday, 19 April, 15.00-20.00
Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April, 08.00-18.00
Friday, 24 April, 08.00-12.00

Post Office, Pharmacy & Credit Card Suspenders

The closest *Post Office* (about 400 m) is 34 rue Barb eris.
Opening hours: Monday-Friday, 09.00-17.00

The closest *Pharmacy* (about 150 m) is at the corner rue
Smolet/avenue de la R epublique.

Opening hours: Monday-Friday, 09.00-19.30

The closest *Night Pharmacy* is in 7 rue Mass ena, Tel:
0493877894

Opening hours: Monday-Friday, 19.30-08.30

There are *Credit Card Suspenders* at the major banks, such
as Cr edit Agricole or Cr edit Lyonnais, at 27 or 35 avenue
de la R epublique, respectively.

Section/IWG Offices

Offices for the EGS Section and IWG Presidents and
Secretaries: Level 2 - Rhodes, parallel to Lecture Theatre
Ath ena

President's & Council's Lounges

Salon Robert C. Lonati, Entrance Hall - Lower Level, left-
hand side next to the bank.

Editorial Office

On-site Editorial Office of the EGS proceedings journal
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth.
Entrance Hall - AGORA1 behind the Congress Counter
Monday-Friday, 20-24 April, 08.00-18.00

Job Centre

Entrance Hall - AGORA1 behind the Congress Counter
Monday-Friday, 20-24 April, 08.00-18.00

Job Candidates

Bring 5 copies of your res um  or CV to be kept on file for
employers to review, check the job postings daily and leave
messages for those employers you would like to meet.

Employers

Pre-register your job announcement with EGS or register it
on-site at the Job Centre and review the res um s and CVs
during the meeting.

Wardrobes

Guarded wardrobes are located both on the left- and right-
hand side in the Entrance Hall - Lower Level
Sunday, 19 April, 15.00-20.00
Monday-Friday, 20-24 April, 08.00-20.00

Insurance Coverage

Participants may purchase medical insurance protection
during their attendance of the EGS General Assembly at the
Congress Counter during the opening hours. The price is
USD 5,- per day.

Instructions to Speakers

The final programme order will not be changed except in
unexpected emergency situations and when marked on the
on-site *Daily Programme* posted outside the corresponding
lecture room.

Please be in your *lecture room* at least 10 min *before* your
session starts. Prepare your slides with your name, a
sequence number and a thumb mark before delivering them
to the projectionist. Each projectionist will have a copy of
the programme. Please inform him or her on the position of
your presentation.

If you intend to present a *video or PC demonstration* paper,
please contact the technical staff in the respective Poster
Areas well in advance. It is highly recommended to perform
a test-run *before* your actual presentation.

Since the *posters* may be on display for the entire week of
the conference, please make sure to put your poster up as
soon as possible after your arrival at the conference and to
take it down as late in the week as possible. Use only the
board(s) actually allocated for your poster, and please be at
your display for presentation during the Authors in Atten-
dance Time(s) given in the conference programme.

Please, deliver 4 copies of your manuscript to the *Editorial
Office* at the assembly and make sure that your manuscript
number is included on all copies. This, however, only holds
for sessions for which the publication of "proceedings" in
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth has been decided upon
before the meeting. If this decision is reached at or after the
meeting, you will receive a written invitation by the EGS
Office after the meeting.

Oral Presentations

Lecture Rooms

All lecture rooms are located in the Congress Centre (see
front and back covers).

In general, each lecture room is equipped with two overhead projectors with transparencies and felt pens, one slide projector, a pointer, and a speaker's desk. In addition, there is one large screen or two separate screens to allow for double projection at any time.

One projectionist will be present in each lecture room. He/she will accept and show the slides, put up the daily programme, and help the chairperson and the speakers.

In general, 15 min. are reserved for contributed and 25-30 min. for solicited papers, including time for discussion and changeover. For oral summaries of poster papers 2-5 min. are foreseen (1 transparency only).

Slides & Co

Speakers intending to show slides during their presentation, must deliver them clearly marked to the corresponding projectionist well before the beginning of the respective session.

All slides will be projected by special slide projectors from the back of each lecture room. Speakers should therefore prepare their slides to withstand the heat. Otherwise they should contact the conference staff for re-framing their slides in special glass.

For speakers to preview their slides and/or to prepare viewgraphs:

Room **Slides & Co**, Hermes Foyer, Level 2 - Rhodes
Monday-Thursday, 20-23 April, 08.00-18.00
Friday, 24 April, 08.00-14.00

Poster Presentations

Poster Areas

Poster presentations are organized in Poster Sessions, and Poster Sessions belonging thematically to the same overall topic are organized in separate Poster Areas. An overview and a summary are included on the last pages of this book.

Poster Boards

In general, for each poster paper one numbered poster board is reserved with a clear dimension of 91 cm (width) x 240 cm (height). All the material necessary for attaching the poster to the poster board is available at the EGS Facility Desk in the respective poster area. In addition, there are assistants to help authors in putting up or in taking down their posters.

The number of each poster paper and of its corresponding poster board is given in the appropriate session programme at the left hand side of the author(s)-and-title block of each contribution. The first part of this number indicates the index of the corresponding Poster Area and the second part the running number of the appropriate poster board in that area.

Display Time

In general, the time for the display of all posters is from **Monday, 14.00, to Friday, 13.00**, i.e., practically the entire week of the conference. Therefore, authors are kindly asked to put up their posters as soon as possible after their arrival at the conference and to take them down as late as possible.

In this way conference participants are able to view the posters at any time during the conference hours.

Authors in Attendance Time(s)

The Authors in Attendance Time(s) is (are) the time(s) when the respective authors of a Poster Session must be present at their display for presentation. These times are allocated during **Tuesday-Thursday, 17.00-19.00/19.30**. In general, during this (these) time(s), the Chairperson of the corresponding Poster Session guides the group of participants from poster to poster, in order to guarantee that each author has the opportunity to present his/her poster. The Authors in Attendance Time(s) for each Poster Session is provided in the conference programme.

Videos

Multiple norm VHS video recorders with monitors are installed in the following Poster Areas:

AGORA2 - HS Area (lift close to Apollon)
Rhodes - SE Area (besides escalator to Méditerranée)
Les Muses - OA Area (next to Social Area)

Tuesday-Thursday, 21-23 April, 08.00-19.00/19.30

Personal Computer

A Personal Computer with monitor is installed in the Poster Area:

Rhodes - SE Area (besides escalator to Méditerranée)

Tuesday-Thursday, 21-23 April, 08.00-19.00/19.30

Paper Identification Number for Proceedings

Contributions for Sessions for which the Conveners have foreseen the publication of "proceedings" in *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth* have their own manuscript identification numbers, which are included in the programme at the left hand side of their corresponding author(s)-and-title block. The first part of this number indicates the index of the corresponding Session and the second part the running number of the appropriate paper in the Session. This identification number is for reference purposes, e.g., as MS-No. for manuscripts to be submitted for publication in one of the "proceedings" issues. In case it is decided at the meeting that "proceedings" of a particular session will be published in *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*, the corresponding authors will be informed by the EGS Office after the assembly, providing also the manuscript numbers, the address of the Editor to whom the manuscripts should be sent, and the deadline date for submission.

Guidelines for Chairpersons

In order for the European Geophysical Society to maintain the quality of its scientific programmes, it is essential that the Chairpersons of the EGS Sessions carry out their functions properly. Below please find a brief description of these functions:

1. General Information

In general, each lecture room is equipped with two overhead projectors, one slide projector, one or two large

screens to allow for double projection at any time, a pointer and a speaker's desk. In order not to disrupt the session schedule, it will be possible to show VHS videos and PC computer demonstrations only in the Poster Areas.

One projectionist will be present in each lecture room. S/he will accept and show the slides, hand out transparencies and felt pens, put up the "Daily Session Programme", help the Chairpersons and the speakers and contact when necessary the technical staff of the congress centre.

All poster presentations will take place in selected Poster Areas. For each poster contribution one numbered poster board will be reserved from Monday, 14.00, to Friday, 13.00 (Display Time). The number, which will also appear in front of the corresponding poster paper in the session programme, indicates the poster area (2 letters) and the position of the board within the area (3 digit running number). At the special time interval included in the session programme (Authors in Attendance Time) the Chairperson(s) and the authors should gather at the session displays for the presentation of the posters.

Authors have been informed correspondingly.

2. Conducting the Session

The Chairperson is responsible for conducting the session. S/he is expected to open and close the session on time and to ensure that the speakers of the session are present and that they are able to make their presentations without disruption. All times allocated for presentations include also the time for discussions and for changeover!

3. Verification of Presenting Authors

Before each presentation the Chairperson should verify that the person to speak is listed in the programme as one of the authors. If this is not the case and the person to speak is not sufficiently acquainted with the work in order to answer questions, only the title of the paper should be read.

4. Time Schedule

In view of the many parallel sessions, the time schedule of the session should be strictly kept. Any disruption is extremely annoying for those wishing to attend certain presentations. Therefore, if a gap should occur in the time schedule and no stand by paper is available to fill in, discussions on the previous talks or short oral summaries of poster papers, if not yet foreseen in the programme, should be stimulated.

5. Programme Changes & Verification of Papers actually presented

Any programme changes received by the EGS Office after the Programme Book has been forwarded to the printer will be included in the "Daily Programme": a copy of the revised session programme enlarged to the size of A3 and put up outside of the corresponding lecture room in the morning before the session starts. The chairperson will receive her/his copy from the projectionist, and s/he is kindly asked to return it after the session. Any last minute modifications as well as a remark as to whether or not a paper has been actually presented will be noted on these programmes by the projectionist.

6. Poster Sessions

Chairpersons for poster sessions should gather and guide the audience from poster to poster in the order of their appearance, and they should invite the authors to present their posters for about 5-10 min. and stimulate discussions afterwards.

Exhibition

Participants are invited to visit the exhibition stands on Level 2 - AGORA2 and Mykonos Area. Here they will find the exhibits of the following companies (in alphabetical order):

Academic Press Ltd.

Harcourt Brace Jovanovich,
Publishers 24-28 Oval Road
London NW1 7DX
United Kingdom
Attn. Lisa Agostini and Rachel Bridgman

Booth #11

Tel: +44-171-267-4466

Fax: +44-171-267-3811

AGICO, Inc.

Jecna 29a
621 00 Brno
Czech Republic
Attn. Libro Vejmčlek and Jiri Pokorný

Booth #04

Tel: +420-5-7264-323

Fax: +420-5-7264-328

American Geophysical Union

2000 Florida Avenue, N.W.
Washington, DC 20009-1277
USA
Attn. Judy Holoviak and Maureen Matkovich

Booth #01

Tel: +1-202-939-3208

Fax: +1-202-328-0566

Cambridge University Press

The Edinburgh Building
Shaftesbury Road
Cambridge CB2 2RU
United Kingdom
Attn. M. Lloyd and H. Millward

Booth #03

Tel: +44-1223-312393

Fax: +44-1223-325891

EC DG XII/D

SDME 7/74
European Commission, DG XII -
Science, Research & Development
200 Rue de la Loi
1049 Brussels
Belgium
Attn. H. ter Mors

Booth #08

Tel: +32-2-295-3105

Fax: +32-2-296-3024

Elsevier Science

P.O. Box 211
1000 AE Amsterdam
The Netherlands
Attn. Jacques Kiebert, Anna Ypma

Booth #14

Tel: +31-20-4853-786

Fax: +31-20-4853-809

Geofrance 3D

DR/MGG
BRGM
B.P. 6009
45060 Orleans Cedex 02
France
Attn. P. Ledru

Booth #13

Tel: +33-238-643219

Fax: +33-238-644702

International GPS Service

4800 Oak Grove Drive
Pasadena, CA 91109
USA
Attn. Priscilla Van Scoy and David Jefferson

Booth #02

Tel: +1-818-354-9428

Fax: +1-818-393-6686

John Wiley & Sons Ltd.

Baffins Lane, Chichester
Sussex PO19 1UD
United Kingdom
Attn. Dolores Kelly and Sally Wilkinson

Booth #05

Tel: +44-1243-770259
Fax: +44-1243-770432

Springer-Verlag GmbH & Co. KG

Tiergartenstr. 17
69121 Heidelberg
Germany
Attn. Nicola Klupsch and Wolfgang Engel

Booth #12

Tel: +49-6221-487-994
Fax: +49-6221-487-908

Kluwer Academic Publishers

Spuiboulevard 50
3300 AZ Dordrecht
The Netherlands
Attn. Petra van Steenberg and Eugene de Geus

Booth #06

Tel: +31-78-6392-124
Fax: +31-78-6392-323

Wisepress Ltd.

The Old Lamp Works
25 High Path
Merton Abbey
London SW19 2JL
United Kingdom
Attn. N.N.

Booth #09

Tel: +44-181-715-1812
Fax: +44-181-715-1722

Refraction Technology, Inc.

2626 Lombardy Lane, suite 105
Dallas, TX 75220
USA
Attn. Leonid Zimakov

Booth #07

Tel: +1-214-353-0609
Fax: +1-214-353-9659

Sponsorship and Financial Support

We wish to thank the following for their contribution to the success of this conference: United States Air Force European Office of Aerospace Research and Development, United States Office of Naval Research, Europe.

Scintec Atmosphärenmesstechnik GmbH

Hölderlinstr. 31
72074 Tübingen
Germany
Attn. Volker Thiermann

Booth #10

Tel: +49-7071-921411
Fax: +49-7071-551431

Invitation to the Opening & Award Ceremony and the Society Lecture Apollon, 20 April 1998, 17.00

1. Welcome by the President of the European Geophysical Society, Heinrich Wänke
2. Presentation of the Society's Awards and Medals 1998
 - 2.1. Honorary Membership
Aksel C. Wiin-Nielsen
 - 2.2. EGS Badge Award
James S.G. McCulloch
Roberto Sabadini
 - 2.3. Stephan Mueller Medal
Peter A. Ziegler
 - 2.4. Beno Gutenberg Medal
Markus Báth
 - 2.5. Vening Meinesz Medal
Reiner Rummel
 - 2.6. John Dalton Medal
James C.I. Dooge
 - 2.7. Fridtjof Nansen Medal
Jean-Francois Minster
 - 2.8. Vilhelm Bjerknes Medal
Arnt Eliassen
 - 2.9. Milutin Milanković Medal
Syukuro Manabe
 - 2.10. Hannes Alfvén Medal
Charles F. Kennel (for 1997)
Carl-Gunne Fälthammar (for 1998)
3. Plenary Meeting
Inauguration of the EGS President and the newly elected Section Presidents, 1998-2000
4. Society Lecture
Heinrich Wänke: *Recent Studies of Planet Mars*

These events are followed by the Icebreaker Reception on Level 2, AGORA2 and MYKONOS AREA and by the President's Dinner in the Hotel Negresco for the 1998 Awardees and Medalists, respectively.

**Invitation to the Open Section & IWG Meetings
Wednesday, 22 April 1998, 12.00-14.00**

Meeting Rooms

R10	= Solid Earth Geophysics (SE)	M8	= Solar-Terrestrial Sciences (ST)
R5	= Geodesy (G)	M5	= Planetary & Solar System Sciences (PS)
Gallieni3	= Hydrological Sciences (HS)	M3	= Nonlinear Processes (NP)
Clio	= Oceans & Atmosphere (OA)	R1	= Natural Hazards (NH)

1. Welcome and Introduction by the President/
Chairman
2. Agenda
3. Report on Society and Section/IWG Activities
4. Scientific Programme for the General Assembly
1999
5. Suggestions for the Millennium Conference
6. Candidates for President 2000-2002
7. Additional Sub-Sections/Sub-Groups or IWGs.
8. Section Medal(s) and appropriate candidates for 1999.
9. Candidates for Society Awards 1999.
10. New topical journals or other publications.
11. Nomination of editors as required.
12. Any other business.

Sandwiches & Refreshments are complimentary

European Geophysical Society

Inviting the scientists of the world to participate in the

**Millennium Conference on Earth,
Planetary & Solar Systems Sciences**

- 25th General Assembly -

**Fortezza da Basso, Florence, Italy
3-7 April 2000**

Join this unique celebration of the past and the new millennium in the capital of Renaissance and in the beauty of Tuscany.

Suggestions regarding the scientific programme and any inquiries should be addressed to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

1998 Membership Rates

Annales Geophysicae (12 issues/year)

The leading interdisciplinary, boundary-layer journal covering the physics and chemistry of the oceans, of the lower, middle and upper atmosphere of the Earth, of the Sun and of the interplanetary medium, as well as the marine boundary layer and the air-sea interface, the interface between the atmosphere and the biosphere, lithosphere, hydrosphere, ionosphere and magnetosphere and solar-terrestrial interaction.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 150,-	incl.
Student	DEM 75,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 75,-	incl.

Climate Dynamics (8 issues/year)

Welcomes papers containing original diagnostic, analytical or numerical modeling research on the structure and behavior of the atmosphere, oceans, cryosphere, biomass and land surface as interacting components of the dynamics of global climate as well as contributions focused on selected aspects of climate dynamics on particular scales of space or time.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 98,-	Surface mail: DEM 34,-
Student	DEM 98,-	Airmail (outside Europe) DEM 53,-
Em. Sc.	DEM 98,-	

Geophysical Journal International (12 issues/year)

Covers all disciplines of the physics and chemistry of the solid earth.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 150,-	incl.
Student	DEM 55,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 55,-	incl.

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences (4 issues/year)

The international and interdisciplinary journal for the publication of original research in hydrology, viewed as a separate geoscience alongside the atmospheric, ocean and solid earth sciences. HESS serves not only the community of scientific hydrologists, but all geoscientists who wish to publish new findings on the interactions between hydrology and other physical, chemical and biological processes within the Earth System.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 140,-	Airmail (outside Europe) DEM 16,-
Student	DEM 140,-	
Em. Sc.	DEM 140,-	

Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry (9 issues/year)

The key journal for the study of the chemistry of the Earth's atmosphere with emphasis on the chemistry below about 100 km, including also topics related to meteorology, oceanography, soil science and biology.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 240,-	incl.
Student	DEM 240,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 240,-	incl.

Journal of Geodynamics (8 issues/year)

The interdisciplinary journal for solid earth research in geodetic, geophysical, geological and geochemical geodynamics, in particular of large scale processes.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 110,-	incl.
Student	DEM 110,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 110,-	incl.

Newsletter (4 issues/year)

EGS's quarterly bulletin carrying articles on the results of recent research, upcoming meetings, as well as Society's news.

Subscription Rate	Postage Surcharge
included in membership due.	incl.

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (4 issues/year)

An interdisciplinary journal published jointly by the EGS and the AGU for the publication of original research involving nonlinear processes in geophysics in the broadest sense. Contributions from both dynamical system theorists as well as geophysicists applying nonlinear methods to fundamental problems in geophysics are welcome.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 80,-	Surface mail: DEM 16,-
Student	DEM 40,-	Airmail (outside Europe) DEM 32,-
Em. Sc.	DEM 40,-	

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth (thematic issues)

For the publication of short, self-contained and refereed papers presented at geo- and planetary sciences' conferences.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 195,-	incl.
Student	DEM 195,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 195,-	incl.

Planetary and Space Science (12 issues/year)

The key journal for planetary and solar system research, covering cosmochemistry and the origin and evolution of the solar system; small bodies, dust and rings; terrestrial and outer planets and their satellites, including geology, mineralogy, geophysics and dating as well as the formation and dynamics of planetary atmospheres, ionospheres and magnetospheres and their interaction with the solar wind; exobiology and celestial mechanics.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 165,-	incl.
Student	DEM 165,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 165,-	incl.

Surveys in Geophysics (6 issues/year)

Up to date summaries of research in all the disciplines covered by the Society. Subscribers are kept informed also of the subjects outside their own specialties.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 165,-	incl.
Student	DEM 165,-	incl.
Em. Sc.	DEM 165,-	incl.

Tectonics (6 issues/year)

Includes papers on the deformation of the crust, including mountain building, rifting, seismotectonics, movements of terranes, and plate interactions, as well as contributions in the areas of analytical, synthetic and integrative tectonics.

Subscription Rate		Postage Surcharge
Member	DEM 145,-	Surface: DEM 36,-
Student	DEM 75,-	Airfreight: DEM 85,-
Em. Sc.	DEM 75,-	Airmail: DEM 150,-

Free Membership

It is a tradition of the European Geophysical Society that participants in its General Assemblies having registered at the Full/Student Non EGS Membership Rates are automatically recognized as Regular/Student Members of the Society for the year of the meeting, respectively.

1998 Membership Subscription

Name Badge _____

Membership-ID No. (if available) _____

Journal(s)/Rate(s)/Surcharge(s) _____

Total amount DEM _____

For the 1998 General Assembly, appropriate pre-registrants should have already received their blue 1998 Membership Cards, while the on-site registrants will receive theirs shortly after the conference. Moreover, they are invited to enjoy the benefits of membership and take a personal subscription to the 10 official journals of the EGS at the greatly reduced membership rates listed on the left hand page.

Cash at the Registration Desk

By cheque

By credit card

Eurocard/Mastercard/Access

VISA

American Express

Number: _____

Valid until: _____

Cardholder: _____

Date: _____

Signature: _____

Free Personal Subscription

Participants in the 1998 General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society that have pre-registered/registered at the full **ON-SITE EGS MEMBER/NON EGS MEMBER RATES** are eligible for a **FREE ANNUAL PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTION** to one of the following EGS journals (Please tick only one journal per registration):

Annales Geophysicae

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics

Appropriate attendees that would like to use this offer should complete this form and return it to the EGS Office by **31 May 1998** at the very latest.

Name: _____

Address: _____

Amount paid: _____

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
E-mail: EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

EGS Job Centre

In order to promote the mobility of researchers in the Earth, planetary and space sciences on a pan-European international level in positions in academic institutions, in research organizations and in industry, the European Geophysical Society has established a *Job Centre* at its annual General Assembly where colleagues seeking employment and representatives of organizations and companies announcing vacancies can meet and exchange information. These facilities are available only at the conference and they are complimentary for both sides!

Companies and Organizations announcing a vacancy

A company or an organization announcing a vacancy is kindly asked to deliver to the Job Centre at the meeting or to the EGS Office shortly before the meeting

- a completed *Employer Registration Form* (one form for each position) and
- at least 5 copies of the announcement of the position in question.

The staff at the EGS Job Centre will assign one individual *Employer Number* to each position offered and will post one copy of the announcement or description on the *Message Board*, arranged according to the EGS Sections, and include the other copies in the respective *Employer Folder*.

Candidates seeking a position

Candidates seeking a position are kindly asked to personally bring to the Job Centre

- a completed *Job Centre User Survey* form, and
- about 5 copies of their résumé or CV.

The staff at the EGS Job Centre will assign one individual *Job Centre Number* to each set of résumés/CVs and will then include them in the appropriate *Résumé Folders*, arranged according to the EGS Sections. Only résumés of candidates actually present at the meeting will be considered.

Guidelines for Employers and Candidates

Interested candidates should look through the postings on the *Message Board* and either contact the "Employer" directly, if a representative of the organization or company in question is **not** available for an interview during the conference, or otherwise, complete the *Candidate Message Form* and contact the desk of the Job Centre; here the form will be inserted in the corresponding *Employer Folder*. The representative will then find an appropriate notice on the *Message Board*, contact his/her folder and find the candidate's résumé or information regarding the date, time and place of a personal meeting with the candidate.

"Employers" are invited to look through the *Résumé Folders*, arranged according to the EGS sections, containing the résumés of candidates seeking a position. If an appropriate candidate has been identified, the "Employer" is asked to complete the *Employer Message Form* and to contact the desk of the Job Centre; here the form will be inserted in the corresponding *Résumé Folder*. The respective candidate will then find an appropriate notice on the *Message Board*, contact his/her résumé folder and find the information about the date, time and place of a personal meeting with the representative of the company or organization in question or its address for further contact.



XXIII General Assembly Job Centre

AGORA1 - Level 1, behind the Congress Counter

Monday-Friday, 20-24 April 1998, 08.00-18.00

Look through the announcements at the *Job Postings' Boards*, contact the *Message Board* at the Job Centre or contact its staff. Please, pick up your résumés/CVs before leaving the conference!



EGS

European Geophysical Society

EGS Office

Max-Planck-Str. 13

37191 Katlenburg-Lindau

Germany <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Tel: (49)-5556-1440

Fax: (49)-5556-4709

EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG

Employer Registration Form

Any company or organization wishing to announce a vacancy at the Job Centre of the General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society is kindly asked to deliver to the Job Centre at the meeting or to the EGS Office about one week before the meeting

- a completed *Employer Registration Form* (see reverse side), and
- at least 5 copies of the announcement/description of the position in question.

The staff at the EGS Job Centre will assign an individual *Employer Number* to this offer, post one copy of the announcement on the *Message Board*, where interested candidates will see it, and include the other copies in the *Employer Folder*.

Interested candidates will contact you directly, if a representative of your company or organization will not be available for an interview at the meeting; otherwise, they will leave you a message in your folder at the Job Centre. Please check the Job Centre *Message Board* daily so that you will not miss the opportunity to meet with prospective employees.

Please, look also through the *Résumé Folders* containing the résumés/CVs of candidates seeking a position. They are at the Job Centre for your use.

Remember your *Employer Number* to pick up messages.



.....

Employer Registration Form

(please complete one form for each vacancy)

1. Contact Address

Company _____

P.O. Box/Street _____

Zip Code _____ City _____ Country _____

Contact Person _____ Department _____

Telephone _____ Telefax _____

Electronic Mail _____ Telex _____

2. Category

Please mark the category/categories you would like your announcement/description posted:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Solid Earth Geophysics & Geology | <input type="checkbox"/> Atmospheric Sciences |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Geodesy | <input type="checkbox"/> Space & Planetary Sciences |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hydrology | <input type="checkbox"/> Geotechnical & Environmental Engineering |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Oceanography | <input type="checkbox"/> Information Technology, Software Development & System Administration |

3. Questionnaire

YES NO

 Will you be reviewing the Résumés Folders?

 Will you be available for an interview at the meeting?

If you answered YES, when will you be available?

Day: _____ Time: _____

Please bring this completed form together with at least 5 copies of the announcement/description of the vacancy in question to the Job Centre at the EGS General Assembly or mail the material to the EGS Office by at least 1 week prior to the meeting.

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG



European Geophysical Society
EGS Office Tel: (49)-5556-1440
Max-Planck-Str. 13 Fax: (49)-5556-4709
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
Germany <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Job Centre User Survey Form

Candidates seeking a position are kindly asked to bring to the Job Centre of the General Assembly of the European Geophysical Society

- a completed *Job Centre User Survey* form (see reverse side), and
- about 5 copies of their résumé or CV of max. 4 pages each.

The staff at the EGS Job Centre will assign one individual *Job Centre Number* to your set of résumés/CVs and will then include them in the appropriate Résumé Folders. Only résumés of candidates actually present at the meeting will be considered.

Employers have access to your résumés at all times during the meeting. Please check the *Job Centre Message Board* daily so that you will not miss the opportunity to meet with prospective employers.

Please, look also through the job postings and take action. If you have an interest in a job announcement, leave a message through the *Job Centre Message Board*.

Remember your *Job Centre Number* to pick up messages.



.....

Job Centre User Survey

(this form will be attached to your résumé material)

1. Personal Information

Male Female Age _____ Nationality _____

Highest degree attained/in progress _____ Year attained/expected _____

Currently employed as _____ at _____

Educational status (ascending in time)

degree/position	year attained	University/Company
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

2. Job Search Information

Please mark the category/categories you would like your résumé placed:

- Solid Earth Geophysics & Geology
- Geodesy
- Hydrology
- Oceanography
- Atmospheric Sciences
- Space & Planetary Sciences
- Geotechnical & Environmental Engineering
- Information Technology, Software Development & System Administration

Type of job you are looking for:

- Temporary: Research Post-doc Contract Employee (Project)
- Lecturer/Teacher Academia (Teaching)
- Other: _____

- Permanent: Industry University Government
- Research Technical
- Teaching Administrative
- Other: _____

3. Personal Statement

Conference Publications

Conference Publications

EGS offers a complete and comprehensive set of different types of publications for contributions presented at EGS General Assemblies and Topical Conferences as well as at meetings organized by any other side. This includes the publication of

- **abstracts** in the journal *Annales Geophysicae Supplement*,
- **proceedings** in form of short but self-contained, refereed articles in separate thematic issues of the journal *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*,
- **letters, short communications and extended articles** as separate papers in or in special issues of 10 topical EGS journals,
- **independent chapters** in books issued as part of the four EGS Book Series.

Contact the EGS Office for any further information.

Book of Abstracts

Traditionally all abstracts of contributions submitted to a General Assembly are included free of charge in the Book of Abstracts, once they have been accepted by the appropriate Convener(s). This includes also papers of authors who most likely will be unable to participate in the meeting because of financial restrictions.

Moreover, in order to guarantee a wider circulation, the Book of Abstracts is published as a supplement of the Society's journal *Annales Geophysicae*.

In this way the Book of Abstracts has become an open forum for fast distribution of results of geophysical research on a pan-European, international level.

The abstracts of the various symposia are compiled in four separate parts:

- Part I: Society Symposia, Solid Earth Geophysics and Geodesy.
- Part II: Hydrological Sciences and Oceans & Atmosphere.
- Part III: Solar-Terrestrial, Planetary & Solar System Sciences.
- Part IV: Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics and Natural Hazards

Abstracts of symposia sponsored by two different Sections are included twice in the appropriate volumes, respectively. Participants that have registered at the full meeting rate will receive **one part** of their choice together with the registration material.

Proceedings

General Information

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth is the official EGS journal for the publication of contributions presented at the EGS General Assemblies in form of short but self-contained, refereed articles of 4-6 camera-ready pages for contributed and 10-12 camera-ready pages for solicited papers including figures and tables at no page or handling charges and 25 free off-prints for authors. Papers will be published in thematic issues, which will be made available to authors and EGS members at a special discount rate of 15,- Pounds Sterling per normal issue.

Solicited papers published in the conference proceedings may not be published elsewhere. Contributed papers, however, may be published in an extended form elsewhere.

Attention: Only papers actually presented at the EGS conference and belonging to a Session for which the publication of proceedings is foreseen are eligible for publication in the proceedings journal!

Session Editors and Referees

The Conveners of the individual events decide by themselves on the publication of "proceedings" and nominate appropriate Editors, who will then be responsible for the evaluation of a set of about 5-10 papers each and who will appear as *Guest Editors* of their respective thematic issues. The Editors, in turn, nominate the Reviewers - two for each paper; thereby, Conveners, Co-Conveners, Editors, speakers and co workers in their own institutes may serve as referees, eventually also of several papers:

- Conveners are responsible to forward the names and coordinates of their Editors and
- Editors are responsible to forward the names and coordinates of their Referees

to the *PCE Editorial Office* either at the General Assembly or at the EGS Office, respectively.

Call for Publication

Authors were informed by the EGS Office about the acceptance and schedule of their contributions submitted to a General Assembly. In addition, authors automatically received a notice regarding the publication of "proceedings" of their event:

- I. publication of "proceedings" for your event is foreseen, please deliver 4 copies of your manuscript to the *Editorial Office* at the conference
- II. publication of "proceedings" for your event will finally be decided at the meeting
- III. publication of "proceedings" for your event is not foreseen.

Detailed guidelines for the preparation of manuscripts were included on the reverse side of each letter.

Category I is chosen, if the Conveners have returned their questionnaire together with the names of editors by the deadline date. Category II is selected, if the Conveners have indicated the publication of proceeding, however have not returned their questionnaire together with the names of editors to the EGS Office in time. Finally Category III is taken, if the Conveners did not wish to publish proceedings for their session.

Category I Procedure

Conveners and Editors mutually agree on which Editor will be responsible for which set of papers of their session. They then inform the *Editorial Office* at the meeting correspondingly, and each Editor receives his/her set of **3 copies of each paper**, while the 4th copies of all papers are kept by the *Editorial Office* for reference purposes. Each Editor then distributes his/her copies to the Reviewers of his/her own choice, hereby each copy **must** be accompanied by the **Guidelines & Check-List for Reviewers** with his/her name and address included by himself/herself! Moreover, each Editor must reserve one copy of the **Editor's Report Form** for each paper, respectively.

In the case that an author has not delivered his/her manuscript at the meeting, he/she may do so within **max. 3 weeks after the meeting** by mailing 3 copies of the manuscript directly to the corresponding Editor and one copy to the EGS Office.

Each paper must carry its own personal manuscript number (MS-No.), which is included in the event programme on the left hand side of the corresponding author-and-title block.

Category II/III Procedure

If during the assembly both the authors and the Conveners of a session come to the conclusion to publish "proceedings", the Conveners should nominate Editors and mutually decide with them which Editor will be responsible for which set of papers. The Conveners should then inform the *Editorial Office* at the meeting correspondingly and agree on the deadline for submission of manuscripts (in general 3-4 month after the meeting). The *Editorial Office* will then inform all session authors in writing and include the name and address of the Editor to whom manuscripts should be submitted, the manuscript number (MS-No.) as well as the guidelines for preparing manuscripts for PCE.

Evaluation Procedure

Guidelines for Reviewers and Editors are included on the Check-Lists for Reviewers and on the Editor's Report forms, respectively.

Referees have to review their papers and to send their reports/corrected manuscripts together with the corresponding Check-Lists to their appropriate Editors before their deadline dates.

Editors have to evaluate their papers based on the referees' comments and on their own judgement and they have to send their reports together with the corresponding Editor's Report Form and the entire documents received by the reviewers to the EGS *Editorial Office* before their deadline dates.

The *Editorial Office* will contact the authors, forward the "Guidelines for Camera Ready Submission" and the "Additional Offprint/Thematic Issue Order Form", monitor the submission and the quality of camera ready manuscripts, compile the thematic issues, and forward all material to the publisher.

EGS Journals

Following the tradition of other leading scientific organizations, the EGS expects that authors consider the Society's journals for the publication of their contribution to the EGS General Assembly in an extended form as a single manuscript or as part of a "special" issue.

All journal papers undergo rigorous peer review and careful copy-editing by competent colleagues prior to publication.

There are no page nor handling charges and reprints are, in general, free for authors in all EGS journals. Rapid publication and distribution worldwide, moderate library subscription rates and greatly reduced membership subscription rates are guaranteed.

Annales Geophysicae (12 issues per year)

The leading interdisciplinary, boundary-layer journal covering the physics and chemistry of the oceans, of the lower, middle and upper atmosphere of the Earth, of the Sun and of the interplanetary medium, as well as the marine boundary layer and the air-sea interface, the interface between the atmosphere and the biosphere, lithosphere, hydrosphere, ionosphere and magnetosphere and the interaction at solar-terrestrial boundary layers.

Please send your manuscript to the Editorial Office:

Mrs. Sylviane Perret Tel.: +33-61-558370
Editorial Assistant AG Fax: +33-61-556535
CESR-CNRS-UPS anngeo@cesr.cnes.fr
B.P. 4346
31029 Toulouse Cedex
France

Climate Dynamics (8 issues per year)

Welcomes papers containing original diagnostic, analytical or numerical modeling research on the structure and behavior of the atmosphere, oceans, cryosphere, biomass and land surface as interacting components of the dynamics of global climate as well as contributions focused on selected aspects of climate dynamics on particular scales of space or time.

Please send your manuscript to the EGS Editor:

Dr. Lydia Dümenil Tel.: +49-40-41173-310
MPI für Meteorologie Fax: +49-40-41173-366
Bundesstr. 55 dumenil@dkrz.d400.de
20146 Hamburg
Germany

Geophysical Journal International (12 issues per year)
Covers all disciplines of the physics and chemistry of the solid earth.

Please send your manuscript to the EGS Editor:

Prof. Roberto Sabadini
Dept. of Earth Sciences
Section of Geophysics
Universita di Milano
via L. Cicognara 7
20129 Milano
Italy

Tel.: +39-2-2369-8400
Fax: +39-2-7490-588
bob@sabadini.geofisica.unimi.it

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences (4 issues per year)
For original research in hydrology, viewed as a geoscience, and on the interaction between hydrology and other physical, chemical and biological processes within the Earth System. Papers on theory and modelling, experiment or instrumentation in form of regular length articles, brief communications (letters) or commentary are welcome.

Please send your manuscript to the Managing Editor:

Dr. James S.G. McCulloch
Burcot Tower
Abingdon
Oxon, OX14 3DJ
United Kingdom

Tel.: +44-1865-407770
Fax: +44-1865-407770
jsgmhess@aol.com

Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry (9 issues per year)
The key journal for the study of the chemistry of the Earth's atmosphere with emphasis on the region below about 100 km, including also topics related to meteorology, oceanography, soil science, biology and microbiology.

Please send your manuscript to:

Editorial Office
Kluwer Academic Publishers
P.O. Box 17
3300 AA Dordrecht
The Netherlands

Tel.: +31-78-6392-146/203
Fax: +31-78-6391-254
ampdejong@wkap.nl

Journal of Geodynamics (8 issues per year)
The interdisciplinary journal for solid earth research in geodetic, geophysical, geological and geochemical geodynamics, with special emphasis on the large scale processes.

Please send your manuscript to the EGS Chief Editor:

Prof. Dr. Wolfgang R. Jacoby
Department of Earth Sciences
Johannes Gutenberg Universität
Saarstr. 21
55122 Mainz
Germany

Tel.: +49-6131-393-223
Fax: +49-6131-394-769
jacoby@mzdmza.zdv.uni-mainz.de

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (4 issues per year)
An interdisciplinary journal published jointly by the EGS and the AGU for the publication of original research involving nonlinear processes in geophysics in the broadest sense. Contributions from both dynamical system theorists as well as geophysicists applying nonlinear methods to fundamental problems in geosciences are welcome.

Please send your manuscript to:

EGS Office
c/o NPG
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel.: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
egs@copernicus.org

Planetary and Space Science (12 issues per year)
The key journal for planetary and solar system research, covering cosmochemistry and the origin and evolution of the solar system; small bodies, dust and rings; terrestrial and outer planets and their satellites, including geology, mineralogy, geophysics and dating as well as the formation and dynamics of planetary atmospheres, ionospheres and magnetospheres and their interaction with the solar wind; exobiology and celestial mechanics.

Please send your manuscript to:

EGS Office
c/o PSS
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel.: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
egs@copernicus.org

Surveys in Geophysics (6 issues per year)
Up to date summaries of research in all the disciplines covered by the Society. Subscribers are kept informed also of the subjects outside their own specialities.

Please send your manuscript to:

Editorial Office
Kluwer Academic Publishers
P.O. Box 17
3300 AA Dordrecht
The Netherlands

Tel.: +31-78-6392-280/235
Fax: +31-78-6392-254
judy.bothof@wkap.nl

Tectonics (6 issues per year)
Includes papers on the deformation of the crust, including mountain building, rifting, seismotectonics, movements of terranes, and plate interactions, as well as contributions in the areas of analytical, synthetic and integrative tectonics.

Please send your manuscript to:

EGS Office
c/o Tectonics
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel.: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
egs@copernicus.org

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth

Aims and Scope

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth (PCE) is an international interdisciplinary journal for fast publication of collections of short, but self-contained, refereed communications in geology, geochemistry, geophysics, hydrology, oceanography and atmospheric, planetary and space sciences in separate thematic issues. The collections may include papers presented at scientific meetings (*proceedings*) or articles on a well defined topic compiled by individual editors or organizations (*special publication*). *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth* intends to fill the lacuna between the publication of "abstracts" and of "extended articles", respectively. Publication in *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth* does not depend on any kind of sponsorship by the European Geophysical Society.

Editorial Policy

Organizers of events or of special publications are invited to consider *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth (PCE)* for the publication of communications concentrating on new theoretical or observational results or instrumental techniques in the form of short, but self-contained, refereed articles with the following features:

- no costs for the organizer
- appointment of guest editors by the organizer, subject to approval by the PCE Editorial Board
- appointment of reviewers by the guest editors and organizers
- assistance of editors and authors by a professional PCE Editorial Office
- detailed guidelines and LaTeX macros for final camera ready submission
- publication within less than 6 months after submission of all accepted articles in camera ready form
- no page or handling charges for authors
- 25 free offprints for authors; additional offprints at special rates can be ordered when submitting the camera ready manuscript
- free inclusion of half-tone illustrations and US\$ 576,- per page for colour illustrations
- inclusion of all articles in a separate thematic issue, which may be purchased by authors, referees, event participants and EGS Members at the special rate of GBP 15,- per standard issue (which may even be included in the event registration fee); editors and guest editors will receive complimentary copies
- publication in an internationally respected scientific journal abstracted/indexed in Chemical Abstracts/INSPEC, with 8 issues for 1997 at an annual subscription rate of NLG 169,- for EGS Members and a circulation of 49.8% (North America), 28.9% (Europe), 17.0% (Australia and Asia) and 4.3% (Middle East, Africa and South America).

Editors

Editorial Office

A.K. Richter (Executive Editor)
B. Rauchs (Editorial Assistant)
EGS Office
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany
Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
E-mail: EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Editors

N. Balling
Solid Earth Geophysics (SE)
University of Aarhus
Denmark

H.-P. Plag
Geodesy (G)
Universität Kiel
Germany

H.H.G. Savenije
Hydrological Sciences (HS)
IHE Delft
The Netherlands

J.A. Johnson
Oceans and Atmosphere (OA)
University of East Anglia
Norwich, UK

P. Fabian
Solar-Terrestrial Sciences (ST)
Universität München
Freising-Weihenstephan
Germany

F.W. Taylor
Planetary and Solar System Sciences (PS)
University of Oxford
Oxford, UK

P.L. Read
Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (NP)
University of Oxford
Oxford, UK

S. Tinti
Natural Hazards (NH)
University of Bologna
Italy



Guidelines for Editors

Dear Editor,

Thank you for serving as an Editor for the enclosed manuscript for which you have received 3 copies together with one copy of the Editor's Report form and two copies of the Check-List for Reviewers.

Please check, first of all, whether the Manuscript Number (MS-No.), the title and the name(s) of the author(s) have been correctly entered on these 3 forms. Second, please include the deadline date (in consultation with the Organizer of the event/special publication) in your Editor's Report form by which you will have submitted the results of your final evaluation to the Editorial Office; in general, this should not be later than a maximum of 3 months after you have received the manuscript. Third, please subtract the time you will need to evaluate the paper based on the reviewers' comments (max. 1 month) and include the (earlier) deadline date for the reviewing procedure for the referees on the two Check-Lists for Reviewers; reviewers must submit their comments before this date to you, their Editor; when necessary, remind your reviewer(s) accordingly.

Please select now two appropriate independent reviewers and provide them with their copies of the manuscript and the Check-List, respectively. If you will serve as one of the reviewers, we invite you to make comments for the authors on separate sheets and/or on the manuscripts. If you wish to consult colleagues of your laboratory about these papers, we trust that the authors' interests will be respected. Your name will be communicated to the publisher for inclusion as "Guest Editor" in the special issue. As a guideline, each paper should be short but self-contained, concentrating on new results or experimental techniques or theories.

Once the reviewers of the manuscript have been selected, you are kindly asked to include this information into the "List of Reviewers". Please forward this list as soon as possible to the Editorial Office for filing and tracking purposes. You may also return this form after you have included all papers that will be evaluated by you.

After you have studied the manuscript and the report(s) of the reviewer(s), please decide about the suitability of the manuscript for publication in the special issue according to one of the following categories:

- I. In principle, the paper is acceptable and the author(s) may submit it in camera ready form directly to the Editorial Office
- II. You would like to see the author act on the comments of the reviewer(s) and of yourself first, before you make a final decision. Please inform the author by using the form "Request for Revision", accept the revised manuscript and decide as included in the Editor's Report form. A maximum of 1 additional month is allowed for this additional procedure (minor revision).
- III. The manuscript needs a major revision and must be reviewed again. In general, manuscripts in this category will not be included in the special issue but rather in a later general one in order not to delay the publication of the special issue.
- IV. The manuscript is not acceptable.

Please forward all forms and items regarding the evaluation of the manuscript to the Editorial Office as soon as possible but by the deadline date at the latest. The Editorial Office will contact the author(s) and monitor the submission of the camera ready or substantially revised manuscript. Manuscripts that have not been reviewed by at least two independent persons, or that are delivered after their evaluation to the Editorial Office much later than by the deadline date, will not be included in the special thematic issue but rather in a later general one. This will also hold for papers for which authors extend the deadline for camera ready submission substantially by more than 1 month. Editors will be informed accordingly by the Editorial Office.

Finally, I would like to thank you very much for your assistance which is essential in producing a journal of high standard. In recognition of your work you will receive a complimentary copy of the special issue.

Yours sincerely,

Arne K. Richter
Executive Editor



Editor's Report

Editorial Office
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany
Fax: +49-5556-4709

Meeting:
MS-No.:
Title:
Author(s):

Please forward appropriate items together with this completed editor's report and the report(s) and check-lists of the reviewer(s) you received to the Editorial Office by the deadline date

1. Editor's Suggestions to the Author *(please mark accordingly)*

- on (a) separate sheet(s) in the manuscript

2. Evaluation

After having studied the manuscript myself and the report(s) of the reviewer(s)/the revised version of the manuscript, I conclude as follows:

- The manuscript is acceptable as it is, and the author may submit it directly in camera-ready form.
- The manuscript is acceptable with a few corrections, and the author may submit the corrected version directly in camera-ready form.
- The manuscript needs some revision, however the author may submit the revised manuscript directly in camera-ready form.
- The manuscript needed some revision and I contacted the author to submit a revised manuscript for final approval:
 - The enclosed revised manuscript is now acceptable as it is,
 - The enclosed revised manuscript is acceptable with a few corrections in accordance to my attached comments, and the author may submit the revised (and corrected) version directly in camera-ready form.
- The manuscript needs major revision and must be reviewed again.
 - In order not to delay the publication of the special issue, the paper should be included in a later general issue.
 - The paper should be included in the special issue, if the author is able to submit the revised version within 1 month.
- The manuscript is not acceptable in its present form.

Date: Name/Signature:



Guidelines for Reviewers

Dear Referee,

Thank you for serving as a reviewer for the enclosed manuscript, which you have received together with the Check-List for Reviewers from the Meeting Organizer/Editor or the Organizer/Editor of a Special Publication of the above journal.

Please check, first of all, whether the Manuscript Number (MS-No.), the name and address of the Editor to whom your report must be sent, and the deadline date before which you must deliver your report to your Editor have been correctly inserted on your Check-List on the reserve side.

We would appreciate if you could give your Editor your opinion as to the suitability of the manuscript for publication in the journal *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*. For each paper separately a check list is on the reverse side to help you in this critical evaluation.

We invite you to make comments for the authors on separate sheets and/or on the manuscripts. If you wish to consult colleagues of your laboratory about the paper, we trust that the authors' interests are respected. Your name will not be communicated to the authors. As a guideline, each paper should be short but self-contained, concentrating on new results or experimental techniques or theories.

Please send the completed check list and your report to your Editor before the deadline date. He/She will evaluate each paper based on your and on his/her own opinion and will then inform the Editorial Office correspondingly. Manuscripts that have not been reviewed by at least two independent persons, or that are delivered too late, will not be considered for publication in the special issue but rather in a later general one.

If you are neither an author nor an EGS member we would like to offer the special issue for which you have served as a reviewer at a reduced subscription rate. Please contact the Editorial Office if you wish to purchase a copy.

Thank you very much for your advice which is an essential ingredient in producing a journal of high standard.

Yours sincerely,

Dr. Arne K. Richter
Executive Editor



Check-List for Reviewers

Name & Address of Editor:

Meeting:
MS-No. :
Title :

Author(s):

Please forward appropriate items together with this completed check-list to the Editor before

1. General Information *(please mark accordingly)*

Question	Yes	No
Does the paper contain new data or new ideas or both of them?		
Are these up to international standards?		
Is the presentation clear?		
Does the author reach substantial conclusions?		
Is the length of the paper adequate?		
Is the language fluent and precise?		
Are the title and the abstract pertinent and understandable?		
Is the size of each figure adequate to the quantity of data it contains?		
Does the author give proper credit to related work and does he/she indicate clearly his/her own contribution?		

2. Reviewer's Suggestions to the Author *(please mark accordingly)*

- on (a) separate sheet(s) in the manuscript

3. Recommendation to the Editor *(please mark appropriate item)*

- The manuscript is acceptable as it is.
 The manuscript is acceptable with a few corrections.
 The manuscript will be acceptable after (some) revision.
 The manuscript may become acceptable after major revision and must be reviewed again;
 I would be willing to review the paper again. I would not be willing to review the paper again.
 The manuscript is not acceptable.

Date: Name/Signature:.....



To:

From:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Request for Revision

Dear Colleague,

Please find enclosed the report(s) of the reviewer(s) of your contribution

MS-No.: Author(s):

ShortTitle:.....

A revision along the line(s) of the referees' comments is required prior to publication.

Please revise your manuscript accordingly and submit **two copies** within the **next 4 weeks** after the receipt of this information to the address shown above on the right-hand side. After the revised manuscript has been reviewed, you will be informed about its final acceptance for publication by the Editorial Office.

In order to guarantee the publication of the entire set of articles in one special issue in due time, we kindly ask you to keep the deadline.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Yours sincerely,

Date

Signature



REPRINTS SERVICE

In response to increasing demand we offer a reprints service in respect to all articles published in Elsevier Science Ltd journals.

Whether you are a contributor or a company we can reprint any article and tailor it to your needs - incorporating advertisements, company logos or special covers to your specification.

Reprints can be used by you to keep your colleagues informed about your work or educate customers and staff about scientific or technical advances in subjects relevant to your business.

For a quotation on your reprint requirements, please contact:

**THE REPRINTS DEPARTMENT,
ELSEVIER SCIENCE LIMITED,
THE BOULEVARD,
LANGFORD LANE, KIDLINGTON,
OXFORD OX5 1GB.**

**TELEPHONE: +44 (0) 1865 843520
FAX: +44 (0) 1865 843922**



Guidelines for Preparing Manuscripts in Camera-Ready Format for *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth*

These guidelines as well as the guidelines for preparing manuscripts for the pre-publication review can be obtained via WWW or from the Editorial Office.

I) Guidelines for PC Users

Printing requirements

Only single-sided laser printouts (or printouts of similar quality) of 300 dpi and better with uniform blackness of the lettering are acceptable. The printing area is 17.7 cm (width) x 24.1 cm (height) and with two columns of 8.5 cm width each and a space of 0.7 cm between the columns.

Print out your text on a normal white (A4 or American size) paper or, when necessary, cut-and-paste it on special paper which can be provided by the Editorial Office, to fit inside the blue outline indicating the printing area.

Number all pages consecutively outside the printing area.

General typing requirements

Typeface:	Times (Roman)
Size of type in text:	10-point justified
Space between lines (leading):	2 points
Typesize for small print (tables, legends, footnotes, acknowledgements and references):	8-point justified
Space between lines (leading):	2 points
Section Headings (incl. Introduction, Results, number, Discussions & Summary):	numbered, 10-point boldface incl. free-standing, 1 blank line afterwards
Section Sub-Headings & Sub-Sub-Headings:	Sub-numbered, 10-point justified incl. number(s)

Space between separate sections:

2 blank lines (except between Abstract and Introduction)

Space between separate paragraphs:

none; text of first paragraph begins flush left; all following paragraphs are indented 2 space (10 points).

Title page

The title page should contain the title of the article, the names of the authors and their addresses, as well as the name of the author to whom offset requests should be sent to. This information should be typed on a separate sheet of paper.

First page of the article

The first printed line in both columns should begin 7.6 cm below the upper margin, to allow for enough space for the title and the author and affiliation block, which is described below.

At the bottom of the first column make an 3.4. cm long line and write directly below this line the following information:

Correspondence to: Name, with, preferentially, "Correspondence to:" in 10 point Times Italic and "Name", the name of the author to whom offprint requests should be sent, in 10 point Times Roman. The complete information must be included in the overall vertical dimension of the first column of 16.5 cm.

Title-Author-Affiliation block

The printing area for this block at the top of the first page of the article is 17.7 cm (width) x 7.6 cm (height) and across both columns. All lines must be set flush left.

TITLE:

The title should be typed in 17 point with 40 point leading (space to the upper margin) or 17/57 point for the first line and with 5 point leading (space to previous title line(s)) or 17/22 point for all following lines. Except for any proper nouns, only the first word of the title shall be capitalized.

AUTHOR(S):

Authors must be listed successively one after another as A. First, or A. First and B. Second or A. First, B. Second, and C. Third etc. This text must be typed in 10 point Times Bold with 8 point leading (space to the title block) or 10/18 point for the first line and 2 point leading (space to the previous authors' line) or 10/12 point for all following lines. If there are more than one affiliation, footnotes marked by raised 8 points Times Roman numbers 1, 2, 3 etc. must be added at the end of each author's name, respectively, whereby the footnote "1" should be reserved for the first author. In case an author's name is associated with two or more footnotes (affiliations), these footnotes must be separated by a comma in the size and type of the footnotes.

AFFILIATIONS(S):

Type all affiliations (names and postal addresses of corresponding institutes or organizations) or information directly associated with authors (e.g., "On leave from" or "Postal address" etc.) in 10 point Times Roman with 6 point leading (space to author's block) or 10/16 point for the first line and 2 point leading (space to previous affiliation lines) or 10/12 point for all following lines. If there are more than one affiliation or "information", each new affiliation/information should begin with a new line, and the corresponding footnotes marked by raised 8 point Times Roman numbers must appear at the beginning of each respective affiliation/information line. The

various affiliation lines must appear in the natural order: 1, 2, 3 etc. below of one another.

MS INFORMATION:

Together with the letter of acceptance for publication the author to whom all correspondence should be addressed will receive some general information regarding the manuscript, such as the dates of receipt, revision and acceptance. At a distance of 2 blank lines (2 x 12 point) from the bottom of the title block the following information must be included in 10 point Times Roman: Received ?? - (Revised ??) - Accepted ??, where the text to be inserted in place of ?? will be provided by the Editorial Office or the Editor(s).

REMARK:

Authors who have difficulties in completing the Title-Author-Affiliation block should leave this space empty. This block will then be typeset and added by the printing office with the information provided in the Title Page.

Structuring the Text

Please, structure the article as follows: Abstract, Introduction, Sections incl. Conclusions, Discussions or Summary, Appendices, Acknowledgements and References.

Example

Abstract. It has recently become a matter of discussion among geologists and geophysicists whether the topographic structure of the sea floor can be described as a fractal process, using the concepts of self-similarity and self-affinity.

1 Introduction

Pictures of fractals have become popular as modern art (Peitgen and Richter, 1986).

Long time ago, Peano (1890) and Fricke and Klein (1897) described measures and sets now called "fractals", while Besicovitch extended the definition of fractal dimension to non-integer and non-standard shapes (cf. Mandelbrot, 1983).

Recently it has become a subject of discussion whether the ocean sea floor can be described as a fractal process. In this context it has been suggested that self-similar or self-affine fractal processes could be applied (Goff et al., 1991)

Description

Abstract. 10-point boldface incl. period. Text follows immediately after period in 10-point type with 2 points space between lines (leadings). After the abstract allow one blank line. Then make an 8.5 cm long line and allow 2 more blank lines.

Introduction. Number, one space indent and heading all in 10-point boldface and free-standing. 1 blank line and then the text of the first paragraph flush left 10-points with 2 points between lines. All following paragraphs are indented 2 spaces (10 points). Allow 2 blank lines after the introduction.

References. in the text are cited as follows: Miller (1986), Miller and Anderson (1987) or Miller et al. (1989), if there are more than two authors. If name(s) and date(s) are enclosed in parentheses, references are cited as follows: (Miller, 1986), (Miller, 1986; Miller et al., 1989) with multiple citations separated by semicolon.

Sections. All section headings incl. "Results", "Discussions" or "Summary" must be numbered: number, one space indent and heading all in 10-point boldface and free-standing; similar for sub-headings and sub-sub-headings but not boldface.

Example

2 Mathematical Background

2.1 The Transport Equations

2.1.1 The Standard Set

$$u_t + 6uu_x + u_{xxx} +$$

$$\varepsilon[N_t + 6(Nu)_x + N_{xxx} - u_{xxt} - (u_x^2)_x - 2(uu_{xx})_x] + \quad (68)$$

$$-\varepsilon^2[N_{xxt} + 2(uN)_{xxx} - 2(u_x N_x)_x - 3(N^2)_x] +$$

$$-\varepsilon^3[(N_x^2)_x + 2(NN_{xx})_x]$$

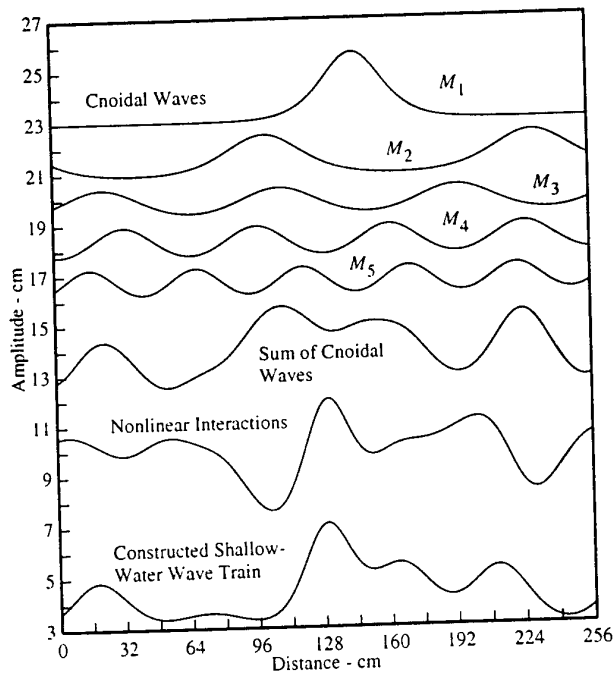


Fig. 3. The cnoidal wave components in the spectrum of Fig. 2 (vertically ordered from small to large wave numbers) are shown, together with the sum of the cnoidal waves, the nonlinear interactions and the synthesized five-component wave train. The linear superposition of the cnoidal waves plus interactions yields the constructed wave train at the bottom of the panel.

	$u_{5,x}$	uu_{xxx}	$u_x u_{xx}$	$u^2 u_x$
Kodama	1	10	20	30
CH	1	4	14	0
W2	1	-5.3	-12.1	-32

Table 1. Comparison of the constant coefficients for each $O(\varepsilon)$ term in the Kodama (4), the deregularized CH (7) and the W2 (3b) equations.

Description

After each freestanding heading, sub-heading or sub-sub-heading there is one blank line. The text of the first paragraph begins flush left on a new line. All following paragraphs are indented 2 spaces (10 points) without any blank line to the previous one. Allow 2 blank lines after each section to the heading of the following one.

Mathematical Symbols and Formulae. All characters should be typed. Avoid confusion between similar looking symbols, letters and numbers or Greek and Roman letters. Equations should be numbered by arabic numerals in parentheses on the right-hand side (flush right). In general, equations should be included in one column, flush left and should, if too long, split accordingly.

Units. The metric system is mandatory and, wherever possible, SI units should be used.

Figures. All figures, whether diagrams, graphs or photographs (black and white, colour or half-tone) should be of high quality, trimmed at right angles and glued in the laser printout at the appropriate location in the text, preferentially at the top of a column/page. Figures incl. labelling should fit in one column (8.5 cm in width) but may extend up to 17.7 cm in width (both columns) or may even take a whole page 17.7 x 24.1 cm. Figures and legends must be flush left. Figure legends (8-point type with 2 points space between lines) are to be placed under the figures. If a figure is wider than 8.5 cm but smaller than 12.5 cm in width the legend should be placed on the right-hand side next to the figure. Figures must be numbered and abbreviated as Fig.1., Fig.2. etc. in boldface. The text of the caption should follow immediately. Allow 2 blank lines after each figure before the text is continued.

Tables. Tables should be handled like figures. The table caption should be numbered as Table 1., Table 2. etc. boldface. The text of the caption should follow immediately. Table captions appear above the table. Tables incl. caption should be prepared in 8-point type without vertical lines.

Footnotes. Footnotes should be avoided. However, if present they should be numbered consecutively and prepared in 8-point type. Footnotes to tables should be marked by raised lower-case letters.

Appendices. Appendices should be labeled by capital letters, e.g. Appendix A, Appendix B etc. and treated like independent sections otherwise. Equations, figures and tables are numbered consecutively as (A1), Fig. B1. or Table C5., respectively.

Example

Acknowledgement. On behalf of the editors and of the Society we would like to thank all colleagues submitting their manuscripts to *Physics and Chemistry of the Earth* for publication.

References

- Peitgen, H.O. and Richter, P.H. (Eds.), *The beauty of fractals*, Springer, Berlin Heidelberg New York, 1986.
- Mandelbrot, B.B., Self-affine fractals and fractal dimension, *Physica Scripta*, 32, 257-260, 1985.
- Goff, J.A. Jordan, T.H., Edwards, M.H., and Fornari, D.J., Comparison of a stochastic seafloor model with Sea MARC II bathymetry and Sea Beam data near the East Pacific Rise 13°-15°N, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 96, 3867-3885, 1991.

Description

Acknowledgements. This section should be prepared in 8-point type with, preferentially, "*Acknowledgement(s)*" in italic. The text follows immediately after the period. Allow 2 blank lines after this section.

References. Heading in 10-point type boldface and freestanding; one blank line afterwards. References in 8-point type. If possible, book titles and titles of journals incl. volume numbers in italic. The first line of each individual reference begins flush left on a new line; subsequent lines are indented 2 spaces (8 points). All authors' names and initials have to be typed in reverse order, i.e., Mandelbrot, B.B.; if there are more than two authors, please insert a comma before "and"; no comma, however, if there are only two authors.

Writing Style

Neither headings, sub-headings, figure legends, table captions nor any other word in the text should be capitalized except for the opening letter, names and certain abbreviations. Only when used with numbers, the following abbreviations and expressions should be capitalized: Fig(s).1, Table(s) 2, Sect(s).5, Chap(s).10, Appendix A, Paper II, Theorem 5, Eq(s).(9) etc.

If abbreviations of names or concepts are used throughout the article, they should be defined at first occurrence.

The following words should be abbreviated when they appear in the running text followed by a number unless they come at the beginning of a sentence: Eq., Fig., Sect., Chap.; e.g. "The results is depicted in Fig.15. Figure 3 reveals that ...".

The respective numbers of equations should occur in parentheses, e.g., Eq.(9). Thus, e.g., "We have shown in Eq.(9) that ... Equation (9) indicates that ...".

Characters

Complex numbers: C
real numbers: R
natural numbers: N
rational numbers: Q
integer numbers: Z

II) LaTeX Macro Package

There is a official LaTeX package available for formatting your LaTeX manuscript in camera-ready form. The package contains the following files:

egs_man.tex = An instruction manual, as LaTeX file
egs.bst = The bibliographic style file for BibTeX
egs.sty = The LaTeX 2.09 style file, with modifications to article style
egs.cls = The LaTeX2e class file, with modifications to article class
readme.egs = General Information
sample.bib = A sample bibliography database for the sample text
samp_egs.tex = A sample text file

Process egs_man.tex under LaTeX (2.09 or 2e) to obtain the instruction manual for complete details on usage. The demonstration article in samp_egs.tex illustrates most of the features.

This package can be received via Internet from WWW; otherwise please contact the Editorial Office.

III) Guidelines for typewriter-prepared manuscripts

If you wish to receive these Guidelines please contact the Editorial Office.

IV) Submission and general contact

If not stated otherwise, please submit your hard copy, camera-ready manuscript without folding the paper to/contact:

EGS Editorial Office Tel: +49-5556-1440
Max-Planck-Str. 13 Fax: +49-5556-4709
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
Germany <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

New New New New

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences

ISSN 1027-5606

Scope

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences (HESS) is an international and interdisciplinary journal for the publication of original research in hydrology, viewed as a separate geoscience alongside the atmospheric, ocean and solid earth sciences. HESS serves not only the community of scientific hydrologists, but all geoscientists who wish to publish new findings on the interactions between hydrology and other physical, chemical and biological processes within the Earth System. Papers on theory and modelling, experiment or instrumentation, in the following areas will be particularly welcome :

- Hydrology and the Earth's Crust
- Hydrology and Land Forms
- Hydrology and Climate Processes
- Hydrology and Weather Processes
- Hydrology and Surface Processes
- Hydrology and Soil Processes
- Hydrology and Living Communities
- Hydrology and Chemical Processes
- Hydrology and Applied Mathematics.

The journal will maintain sections for regular length articles, brief communications (letters) and commentary.

Publication and Submission Policy

- Rigorous peer review by at least two independent, competent colleagues prior to publication.
- No page or handling charges for authors.
- 25 free offprints for authors and additional offprints at special rates.
- Colour reproductions at special cost-price rates.
- Moderate library subscription rates.
- Greatly reduced subscription rates for members of the European Geophysical Society.
- Four copies of the manuscript should be mailed to the Managing Editor.

Managing Editor

J.S.G. McCulloch
Water Resource Systems
Research Laboratory
Department of Civil Engineering
University of Newcastle upon Tyne
Newcastle upon Tyne NE1 7RU
United Kingdom

Tel: +44-1865-407770
Fax: +44-1865-407770
rmccull585@aol.com

Scientific Editors

E. Custodio Gimena (Madrid), **R. Rosso** (Milano), **P. Kabat** (Wageningen), **E. Foufoula Georgiou** (Minneapolis), **P.E. O'Connell** (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), **P. German** (Bern), **J.P. O'Kane** (Cork) and **C. Neal** (Wallingford)

Subscription Rates

Volume 2 (4 issues) will appear in 1998. The subscription rates incl. handling and surface mail charges are

- GBP 150,-/DEM 420,- for institutions
- GBP 50,-/DEM 140,- for EGS members
- Airmail surcharge for outside Europe GBP 6,-/DEM 16,-
- GBP 10,-/DEM 28,- for a normal thematic issue

Please send orders & payments to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
egs@copernicus.org

Full details via Internet

<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Order Form

- I will enclose a cheque
- Please bill me
- Please charge my credit card
 - Eurocard/Mastercard/Access
 - VISA
 - American Express

Number: _____

Valid until: _____

Cardholder: _____

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences ISSN 1027-5606

Please enter my subscription from the year 19 _____

at the Annual Institutional Subscription Rate of _____

at the Annual Membership Subscription Rate of _____

Name & Address: _____

Date: _____

Signature: _____



*The Father of Climate Modelling
and of the Astronomical Theory of
Palaeoclimates*

Milutin Milanković

An extract from his *autobiography* compiled by his son, Vasko, describing in detail the way his father derived his mathematical theory of the glacial and inter-glacial cycles, of the Earth's rotation and of plate tectonics as well as his exchange of ideas with the other pioneering geophysicists of his time, such as Köppen, Brückner, Zeuner, Wegener, and others.

With a *preface* by André Berger explaining the historical background for the astronomical theory of palaeoclimates and the pioneering contribution of Milanković.

A *book*, leather bound, published in English, 181 pages, 51 photographs and figures and 12 facsimiles and their translations.

Member Price (*):

45,- DEM / 35,- USD / 22,- GBP / 175,- FRF

(* for members of any national or international scientific society/union.

List Price:

60,- DEM / 46,- USD / 29,- GBP / 230,- FRF

Payment by *cheque*

(in the currency of the country of the bank on which the cheque is actually drawn)

Payment by *credit card*

(VISA, American Express, Eurocard/Mastercard; processed in DM at most favourable conversion rates)

Orders should be sent by e-mail, telefax or mail to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Order Form

Milutin Milanković
ISBN 3-9804862-0-6

- Please bill me
- I will enclose a cheque
- Please charge the credit card
- Eurocard/Mastercard/Access
 - VISA
 - American Express

I hereby order

___ copies at the Member Price/ ___ copies at the List Price

Name: _____

Address: _____

Number: _____

Valid until: _____

Date: _____

Cardholder: _____

Signature: _____

Now Jointly with AGU

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics

Since 1994

ISSN 1023-5809

Scope

An international, interdisciplinary journal for the publication of original research involving nonlinear processes in geophysics in the broadest sense.

Editorial Structure

Executive Editor

A.R. Osborne (Torino, Italy)

Editors

R.L. Bras (Cambridge, USA), **A.D. Kirwan** (Norfolk, USA), **L. Knopoff** (Los Angeles, USA), **E. Marsch** (Katlenburg-Lindau, Germany), **V.I. Shrira** (Moscow, Russia)

Editorial Office

B. Rauchalles

EGS Office

Max-Planck-Str. 13

37191 Katlenburg-Lindau

Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440

Fax: +49-5556-4709

EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG

<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Special Issues

- Conference on Fractals, Chaos and Predictability in Oceanography and Meteorology, Volume 1, Number 1, 1994.
- Conference on Nonlinear Variability in Geophysics: Scaling and Multifractal Processes, Volume 1, Number 2/3, 1994.
- 20th International Conference on Mathematical Geophysics: Complex Space Time Geophysical Structures, Volume 2, Number 3/4, 1995.
- MFGA-IDT2 workshop: Astrophysical and geophysical fluid mechanics: the impact of data on turbulence theories, Volume 3, Number 4, 1996.

Publication Policy

- Rigorous peer review by at least two independent, competent colleagues prior to publication.
- Express publication, if accepted papers are delivered in camera ready form by the author(s). Appropriate detailed guidelines or LaTeX macros are provided by the Editorial Office.
- No page or handling charges for authors.
- 25 free offprints for authors and additional offprints at special rates.
- Colour reproductions at special cost-price rates for authors.
- Moderate library subscription rates.
- Greatly reduced subscription rates for members of the American Geophysical Union and of the European Geophysical Society.

Single Issue:
Double Issue:

DEM 20,-/USD 15,-
DEM 40,-/USD 30,-

1998 Subscription Rates

Volume 5 (4 issues) will appear in 1998 at the following institutional and EGS and AGU membership subscription rates (including handling and surface mail charges):

Regular Members	DEM 96,- / US\$ 67,-
Student Members	DEM 56,- / US\$ 39,-
Retired Scientists	DEM 56,- / US\$ 39,-
Institutional	DEM 198,- / US\$ 135,-

Air Mail Surcharge (outside Europe)	DEM 16,- / US\$ 12,-
-------------------------------------	----------------------

Please send your order to the EGS Office.

Order Form

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics ISSN 1023-5809

Please enter my subscription from the year 19 _____

at the Annual Institutional Subscription Rate of _____

at the Annual Membership Subscription Rate of _____

Member of _____

I order _____ copies of the Special Issue(s)

Number: _____

Valid until: _____

Cardholder: _____

Date: _____

Signature: _____



Modern Ionospheric Science

H. Kohl, R. Rüster and K. Schlegel (Eds.)
ISBN 3-9804862-1-4
European Geophysical Society

A collection of sixteen articles on various aspects and 'hot topics' of ionospheric research, written by specialists in their respective fields. Useful as a textbook for students as well as for research scientists who wish to update their knowledge of new developments in ionospheric science.

560 pages
Hardcover

10 black-and-white and
30 colour photographs

Member Price: (*)

80,- DEM / 65,- USD / 40,- GBP / 315,- FRF

(*) for members of any national or international scientific society/union

List Price:

120,- DEM / 95,- USD / GBP 60,- / FRF 470,-

All prices include postage and handling.

Orders should be sent by e-mail, telefax or mail to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

- W.I. Axford, T. Hagfors*, 50 years of ionospheric research at the Max-Planck-Institut für Aeronomie
H. Rishbeth, H. Kohl, L.W. Barclay, A history of ionospheric physics and radio communications
S.W.H. Cowley, The auroral ionosphere and its coupling to the magnetosphere and solar wind
L. Thomas, The coupling of the lower ionosphere with the mesosphere and lower thermosphere
H. Volland, Electrodynamical coupling between neutral atmosphere and ionosphere
P.J.S. Williams, Tides, atmospheric gravity waves and travelling disturbances in the ionosphere
R.W. Schunk, J.J. Soika, Ionospheric Models
B.G. Fejer, Natural ionospheric plasma waves
P. Stubbe, The ionosphere as a plasma laboratory
A.W. Wernik, Methods of data analysis for resolving nonlinear phenomena
R. Leitinger, Tomography
N. Jakowski, TEC monitoring by using satellite positioning systems
R.A. Greenwald, The role of coherent radars in ionospheric and magnetospheric research
D.T. Farley, Incoherent scatter radar probing
B.W. Reinisch, Modern ionosondes
R.F. Pfaff, In-situ measurement techniques for ionospheric research

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Order Form

Modern Ionospheric Science
ISBN 3-9804862-1-4

- Please bill me
 I will enclose a cheque
 Please charge the credit card
 Eurocard/Mastercard/Access
 VISA
 American Express

I hereby order

___ copies at Member Price/ ___ copies at List Price

Name: _____

Address: _____

Number: _____

Valid until: _____

Date: _____

Cardholder: _____

Signature: _____

tectonics

Bimonthly

A Joint Publication of the EGS and AGU.

Tectonics contains original and timely papers in analytical, synthetic, and integrative tectonics. Contributions address the structure and evolution of the terrestrial lithosphere with dominant emphasis on the continents. A rigorous peer-review process and timely processing of manuscripts ensures *Tectonics* to be highly regarded among scientists worldwide.

Subscription Rates

AGU or EGS member \$81
AGU or EGS student members \$41

Shipping Outside U.S.

Surface \$18
Airfreight \$43
Airmail \$82

Subscribe Today!

European Office
Online: <http://www.agu.org>
E-Mail: egs@copernicus.org
Voice: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
Mail: EGS - Orders
Max-Planck Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
GERMANY

U.S. Office
<http://www.agu.org>
orders@kosmos.agu.org
+1-202-462-6900
+1-202-328-0566
AGU - Orders
2000 Florida Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20009
USA

tectonics

American Geophysical Union
European Geophysical Society

Submit to *Tectonics* Today!

Five copies of double-spaced typescript should be submitted to the editor-in-chief or the European editor at the addresses provided below. Please enclose a list of five possible referees and their addresses, telephone, e-mail, and fax numbers to help guide the editor's choice. One set of figures must be suitable for reproduction. For details on style, contact an editor's assistant listed below or consult the last pages of a recent issue of *Tectonics*.

Editor-in-Chief
David Scholl
USGS/Stanford Univ.

Submissions to:
AGU - Tectonics
2000 Florida Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20009
USA

Voice: +1-703-462-6900
Fax: +1-703-462-2253

Editor's Assistant
Bonnie Bright
bbright@kosmos.agu.org

European Editor
Adrian Pfiffner
Univ. Bern

Submissions to:
EGS - Tectonics
Max-Planck Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
GERMANY

Voice: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709

Editor's Assistant
Bernd Rauchalles
egs@copernicus.org

<http://www.agu.org>

View the three most recent tables of contents, learn more about the editors, and submissions, or subscribe on the web.

Code: EGS

KARSTEN M. STORETVEDT

Our Evolving Planet

Earth History in New Perspective

Does the plate tectonic model represent a "quantum leap" in our understanding of the Earth as currently alleged? And will that model be a fruitful guide for the Earth sciences into the 21st Century? This book answers such questions with a definite no! The author's message is clear: something must be fundamentally wrong when an originally highly tentative model, having subsequently failed all critical tests, continues to be regarded as universally valid.

On this background the author launches a new Earth evolution model, a theory with much broader scope and greater explanatory power than its predecessors. In the new framework global tectonics becomes intimately linked to Earth's rotation, and based on well-known dynamical principles of rotating planetary bodies the whole of Earth history becomes a chain of interrelated phenomena. In all, the book urges for a highly needed change in the perception and evaluation of familiar data.

The author, Karsten M. Storetvedt, has held a chair in geophysics at the University of Bergen since 1973. He graduated in 1962, and received his doctorate at the University of Bergen in 1969 after post-graduate and pre-doctoral studies at the University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, partly under the late Prof. S.K.Runcorn.

456 pages, 198 illustrations, format 17 x 24 cm, hardbound. Price NOK 585 (USD 80) plus postage. ISBN 82-419-0221-2

Order the book from your bookseller or directly from the publishers:
ALMA MATER FORLAG, P.O. BOX 4213, Nygårdstangen, 5028 Bergen, Norway.
Fax: 47-55 31 84 68, Tel: 47-55 58 31 78

Order Form

I hereby order

- copies of K.M. Storetvedt: Our Evolving Planet, at a price of NOK 585 plus postage.
- I enclose a cheque
- I wish to pay by Am Express/Visa/Diners/Mastercard/Eurocard (delete as necessary)

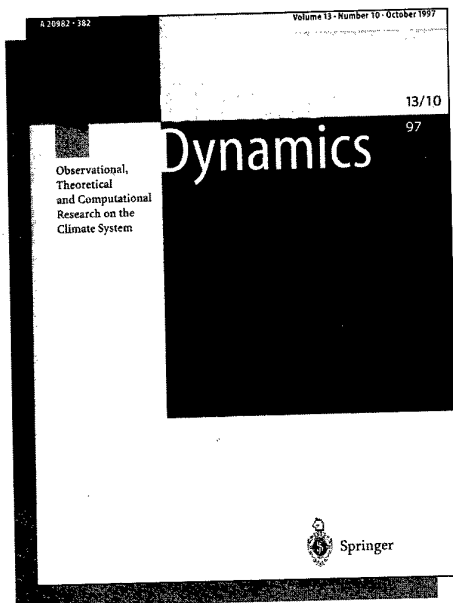
Card number: -----

Valid until:-----

Name and address of cardholder:

Signature:

High-quality research



Climate Dynamics

Observational Theoretical
and Computational Research
on the Climate System



Published in
cooperation with the
European Geophysical
Society (EGS)

Executive Editors:

W.L. Gates
J.-C. Duplessy
L. Dümenil



An international forum for the publication of research on all aspects of the dynamics of the global climate system. Topics cover original paleoclimatic, diagnostic, analytical or numerical modeling research on the structure and interaction between the atmosphere, oceans, cyrosphere, biomass and land surface. Also included are contributions focused on selected aspects of climate dynamics on particular scales of space or time as well as contributions emphasizing an integrated view of the physical and biogeochemical process governing climate and climate change.

Subscription information for 1998:

Volume 14, 12 issues
DM 1798,-
For members of the EGS
DM 98,-
ISSN 0930-7575 Title No. 382
ISSN 1432-0894 electronic edition

Members are requested to order through:
EGS Office, P.O. Box 49
D-37191 Katlenburg-Lindau FRG

Please order from
Springer-Verlag Berlin
Fax: + 49 / 30 / 8 27 87- 448
e-mail: subscriptions@springer.de
or through your bookseller

Plus carriage charges. Price subject to change without notice.
In EU countries the local VAT is effective. Errors and omissions excepted.



Springer

Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry

Published in cooperation with
the European Geophysical Society (EGS)

Editors:

Dieter H. Ehhalt

Institute for Atmospheric Chemistry, Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany

Paul J. Crutzen

Max-Planck-Institute for Chemistry, Mainz, Germany

Brian A. Ridley

Atmospheric Chemistry Division, NCAR, Boulder, CO, USA

Robert J. Delmas (EGS Editor)

Laboratoire de Glaciologie et Géophysique de l'Environnement, St. Martin d'Hères, France

The *Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry* is devoted to the study of the chemistry of the Earth's atmosphere, with emphasis on the region below about 100 km. The strongly interdisciplinary nature of atmospheric chemistry leads it to embrace many varied sciences, but the journal concentrates on the following topics:

- Observational, interpretative and modelling studies of the composition of air and precipitation and physiochemical processes in the Earth's atmosphere, excluding air problems of only local importance.
- The role of the atmosphere in biogeochemical cycles; the chemical interaction of ocean, land surface, biosphere with the atmosphere.
- Laboratory studies of the mechanics in homogeneous and heterogeneous transformation processes in the atmosphere.
- Descriptions of major advances in instrumentation developed for the measurement of atmospheric composition and chemical properties.

Subscription Information:

1998, Volumes 29-31 (9 issues)

ISSN 0167-7764

Subscription Rate: NLG 1260.00/USD 646.50, including postage and handling.

Special rate for EGS: NLG 260.00, including postage and handling.

ELECTRONIC AVAILABILITY AND ACCESS

In 1998 electronic access to a number of our journals is available free to institutions and their members that have a subscription to the hard copy of the 1998 volumes. Access is available via the following service providers:

Swets & Zeitlinger (Swetsnet)
Blackwell's Information Services (Navigator)
EBSCO (Ebsco Online)
Dawson/Faxon (Information Quest)
OCLC (ECO)

Please consult any of these service providers for information on which journals are available electronically and how to access them. You may also consult our homepage to find out which journals are available electronically.

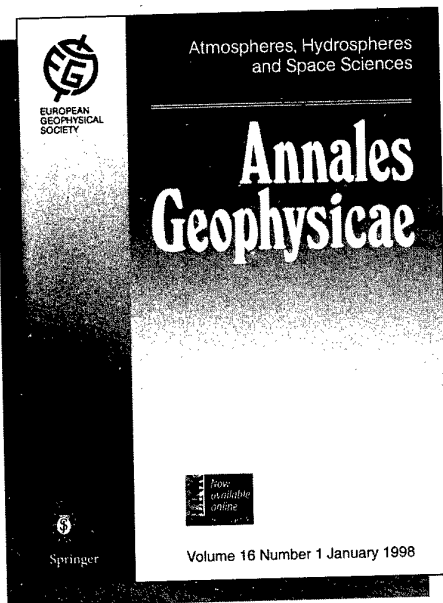
P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands
P.O. Box 358, Accord Station, Hingham, MA 02018-0358, U.S.A.

<http://www.wkap.nl>

Kluwer
academic
publishers



Featuring "Letters section" for latest results



Annales Geophysicae

Atmospheres, Hydrospheres
and Space Science

Editor-in-Chief:
S.W.H. Cowley

Editorial Executive:
S. Perret



An international, multi- and inter-disciplinary scientific journal covering the fields:

- Physics and dynamics of the oceans and seas
- Air-sea and air-land-vegetation interactions
- Modelling and remote sensing of oceans, atmospheres and climate
- Physics, dynamics and chemistry of the lower, middle and upper atmosphere of the Earth
- Physics of the ionosphere and magnetosphere of the Earth
- Interplanetary and heliospheric physics
- Physics and dynamics of the solar atmosphere
- Space plasma physics and active experiments in space.

Subscription information for 1998:

Volume 16, 12 issues
DM 1798,-
ISSN 0992-7689 Title No. 585
ISSN 1432-0576 electronic edition

Please order from
Springer-Verlag Berlin
Fax: + 49 / 30 / 8 27 87- 448
e-mail: subscriptions@springer.de
or through your bookseller

Plus carriage charges. Price subject to change without notice.
In EU countries the local VAT is effective. Errors and omissions excepted.



Springer

Surveys in Geophysics

An International Review Journal of Geophysics
and Planetary Sciences

published under the auspices of The European Geophysical Society

Associate Editors:

W.I. Axford
A.L. Berger
H. Burkhardt
G. Vachaud

Editorial Board:

C.E. Barton, P. Bauer, V. Cermak, M.L. Chanin, M. Coradini, K.M. Creer, A. Ebel,
J. Gallart, J.A. Johnson, J. Jouzel, P. Kabat, M. Leppäranta, G. Marklund, I. Marson,
P.L. Read, M. Rycroft, F.D. Stacey, E. Thrane, John T. Weaver

Surveys in Geophysics publishes papers on the study of the physical processes occurring within the Earth, on its surface and in the space surrounding it, including its interaction with other bodies in the solar system. The papers appearing in the journal present a concise, well constructed review of recent advances in areas of topical interest, written for the broad geophysical community, i.e. all earth scientists having some background in physics, whether they are working in academia or are engaged in other professional activities. The nature of the review articles which appear as soon as is practicable after the pioneering work which they describe, is such that they can also be used by graduate students in their coursework as an alternative to textbooks.

The subjects dealt with in *Surveys in Geophysics* comprise all areas covered by EGS, IUGG and AGU: the solid Earth, its oceans and atmosphere, solar-terrestrial phenomena, planets and space physics, hydrology, atmospheric physics, meteorology, the magnetosphere and ionosphere; the geophysics of the Moon and the terrestrial-type planets; and the physics of exploration for natural resources, including new developments in the methods and techniques of applied geophysics. Readers of *Surveys in Geophysics* thus have available mature, thoughtful reviews of recent developments in their own field, and they may be confident of keeping abreast in areas peripheral to their own. Its unparalleled access and breadth of coverage make *Surveys in Geophysics* one of the leading specialist publications on the Earth sciences.

Recently Published Review Articles:

- P.Yiou, E. Baert and M.F. Loutre / Spectral Analysis of Climate Data
- Hans Volland / Atmosphere and Earth's Rotation
- Rita Schulz / Dust and Gas in D/Shoemaker-Levy 9
- J.C.I. Dooge / Search for Simplicity in Hydrology
- G.K. Korotaev / Radiating Vortices in Geophysical Fluid Dynamics
- G.J. Borradaile / Deformation and Paleomagnetism

Subscription Information:

1998, Volume 19 (6 issues)

ISSN 0169-3298

Subscription Rate: NLG 830.00/USD 426.00, including postage and handling.

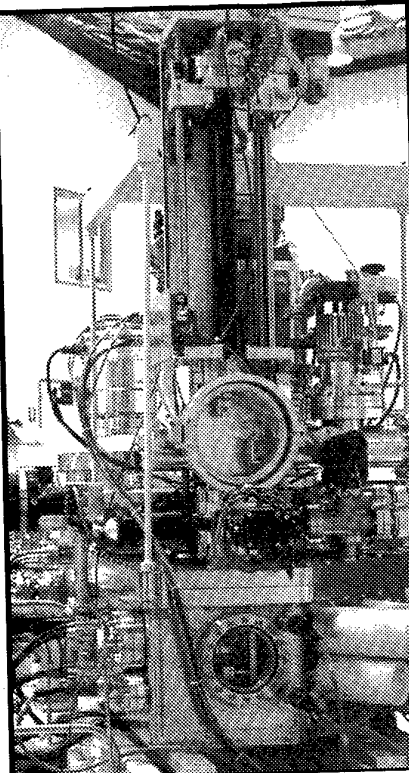
Special Price for EGS Members: DM 165.00 (1998)

P.O. Box 322, 3300 AH Dordrecht, The Netherlands
P.O. Box 358, Accord Station, Hingham, MA 02018-0358, U.S.A.

<http://www.wkap.nl>

Kluwer
academic
publishers





SHRIMP

Sensitive High Resolution Ion Micro Probe - or SHRIMP - is a large, double focusing secondary ion mass spectrometer created for geochronological and geo- and cosmo- chemical investigations. SHRIMP is unsurpassed whenever the requirements for high spatial and mass resolution are coupled with the need for maximum sensitivity.

There are now two SHRIMPs:

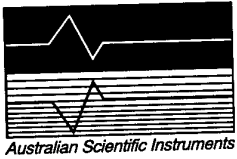
SHRIMP II

- 1.2% Useful Yield
- $M/\Delta M > 5000$ (1% definition)
- 5 - 30 μm sharply defined, flat-bottomed craters
- Simultaneous viewing of sample during analysis

SHRIMP RG

- Reverse Geometry - mass analysis precedes energy analysis
- A factor of four increase in mass resolution for a given sensitivity

Both SHRIMPs have been designed for ease of operation, low maintenance, minimum downtime and high throughput.



PARTNERS IN RESEARCH

The HPT Testing Machine provides a comprehensive facility for mechanical testing of materials at confining pressures to 500 MPa (70,000psi) and temperatures to 1600K (1300°C). It can also provide the basic high-pressure high-temperature environment for other types of research, such as hot isostatic pressing (HIP), materials synthesis, and physical property measurements. Modular design allows additional features to be added as requirements arise.

Design Features

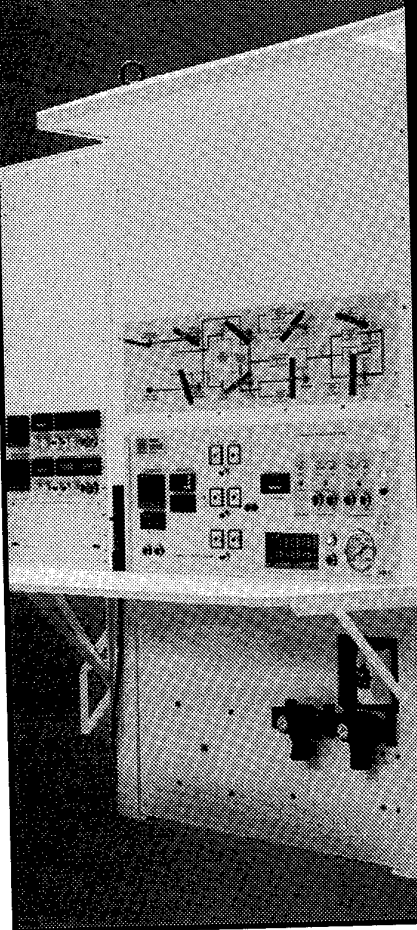
Safety and convenience in use involving precautions for safe operation while at the same time minimising the hassles of high pressure work.

Three-zone internal furnace: ensures minimal heating of the pressure vessel while permitting relatively rapid heating and cooling as well as easy control of the temperature distribution.

Internal Load Cell: permits sensitive measurement of axial load and displacement in mechanical testing, without correction for piston friction being required.

Additional features: Pore-fluid and torsion systems can be added at any time.

HPT



Australian Scientific Instruments Pty Ltd
 111-113 Gladstone St,
 Fyshwick ACT 2609 Australia
 PO Box 857, Fyshwick ACT 2609
 ACN 008 644 273

Tel: IDD (612) STD (02) 6280 7570
Fax: IDD (612) STD (02) 6280 4985
Email: askasi@asi.anutech.com.au
Web: <http://www.anutech.com.au/asi/>

A Subsidiary of Anutech Pty Ltd ACN 008 548 650

Incoherent Scatter: Theory, Practice and Science

D. Alcayde, Editor

EISCAT Technical Report 97/53, vi + 314 p, Nov. 1997.

This book is intended for use by graduate students for entering the field of Incoherent Scatter Research; it is felt however (and also hoped) that the various chapters of this book can be of some interest for more senior scientists.

Table of Contents:

Tor Hagfors, Plasma Fluctuations Excited by Charged Particle Motion and their Detection by Weak Scattering of Radio Waves

Wlodek Kofman, Plasma Instabilities and their Observations with the Incoherent Scatter Technique

Asko Huuskonen and Markku Lehtinen, Modulation of Radiowaves for Sounding the Ionosphere: Theory and Applications

Kristian Schlegel, The Use of Incoherent Scatter Data in Ionospheric and Plasma Research

Mike Lockwood, Solar Wind - Magnetosphere Coupling

Yohsuke Kamide, Aurora/Substorm Studies with Incoherent-Scatter Radars

Arthur D. Richmond, Ionosphere-Thermosphere Interactions at High Latitudes

Juergen Roettger, Radar Observations of the Middle and Lower Atmosphere

A limited number of copies is available on sale at cost by the EISCAT Scientific Association (Order Deadline 1 June 1998)

Book Order Form to be addressed to: EISCAT Scientific Association, Box 812, S-98128 Kiruna, Sweden
E-mail: Anette.Snallfot@eiscathq.irf.se

Special Order Form

Incoherent Scatter: Theory, Practice and Science,
EISCAT Technical Report 97/53, 1997
Order Deadline: 1 June 1998

Name: _____

Number of Copies: _____ x 200 SEK each

Institute: _____

Total amount to be billed: _____

Address: _____

Bill to: _____

E-mail: _____

Geomagnetism and Aeronomy

(Proceedings of the Historical Session at EGS Vienna and IAGA Uppsala, 1997)

During the EGS Assembly in Vienna (April 1997) a history session (Solar-Terrestrial Physics during the 19/20th centuries) has been organized. In the same year the History commission of IAGA started its session "Geomagnetism and aeronomy" in Uppsala. The selected lectures of both sessions are now published in a special book. This book can be ordered for DEM 30,- or USD 20,-. Please contact: Dr. Wilfried Schröder, Geophysical Station, Hechelstr. 8, D-28777 Bremen, Germany

Scientific Programme Overview

I. Society Symposia (EGS)

- EGS1 Tribute to Stephan Mueller**
01 Tectonics, structure and dynamics of the Alpine-Mediterranean System
 Convener: J. Ansorge (Zürich),
 Co-Conveners: E. Banda (Barcelona),
 H.-G. Kahle (Zürich)
02 Evolution of the African-Eurasian plate boundary
 Convener: J.E.T. Channell (Gainesville, FL),
 Co-Conveners: W.R. Jacoby (Mainz),
 S. Zerbini (Bologna)
03 Seismicity and seismotectonics of the Mediterranean region
 Convener: M. Garcia-Fernandez (Barcelona),
 Co-Conveners: D. Mayer-Rosa (Zürich),
 G.F. Panza (Trieste)
- EGS2 Geophysical and geological signatures of past and present climate change**
 Convener: I. Premoli-Silva (Milan), Co-Conveners: T.D. Herbert (Providence, RI), J. Maley (Montpellier)
- EGS3 Modelling techniques and joint inversion in Earth sciences**
 Convener: H.-J. Götze (Berlin), Co-Conveners: B. Meurers (Wien), T.V. Romanyuk (Moscow), S. Schmidt (Berlin), G. Strykowski (Copenhagen)
- EGS4 Space techniques for acquisition of aeronomospheric data in the lower thermosphere**
 Convener: G. Laneve (Roma), Co-Conveners: F.A. Herrero (Greenbelt, MD)

II. Solid Earth Geophysics (SE)

- SE1 Open session on tectonophysics**
 Convener: R. Sabadini (Milano)
- SE2 Dynamics, mineral physics and tomographic imaging of the Earth's mantle**
 Convener: J.-P. Montagner (Paris), Co-Conveners: H. Schmeling (Frankfurt/Main)
- SE3 Seismology and physics of the Earth's core and mantle**
 Convener: R. Kind (Potsdam), Co-Conveners: A.W.B. Jacob (Dublin), M. Weber (Göttingen)
- SE4 Hot spots and plumes in the mantle**
 CANCELLED, papers included in SE14
- SE5 Geodynamics of the lithosphere: images and models of active tectonics**
 Convener: K.P. Furlong (University Park, PA), Co-Conveners: M.J.R. Wortel (Utrecht)
- SE6 Post-glacial rebound and its influence on sea level, crustal deformation and gravity: new observations, modelling results and initiatives**
 Convener: J.X. Mitrovica (Toronto), Co-Conveners: L.L.A. Vermeersen (Stuttgart)
- SE7 Variations in the Earth's rotation: implications for the dynamics and structure of the mantle and for global change processes**
 Convener: R. Sabadini (Milano), Co-Conveners: R.J. O'Connell (Cambridge, MA)
- SE8 Sedimentary basin modelling and integration of geophysical and sedimentary geology data**
 Convener: S. Cloetingh (Amsterdam), Co-Conveners: F. Horvath (Budapest), W. Sassi (Rueil Malmaison)
- SE9 Combined geophysical and geochemical approaches to study mid-ocean ridges**
 CANCELLED, papers included in SE47.3
- SE10 Fault interaction and earthquake mechanics**
 Convener: S. Das (Oxford), Co-Conveners: M. Cocco (Rome)
- SE11 Lithospheric dynamic processes as seen from geomorphology**
 Convener: J.-P. Brun (Rennes), Co-Conveners: M. Kirby (Leeds)
- SE12 From the Arctic to the Mediterranean: salt, shale and igneous diapirs in and around Europe**
 Convener: Y. Mart (Haifa), Co-Conveners: B.C. Vendeville (Austin, TX)
- SE13 Intraplate earthquakes, stresses and large scale tectonic structure**
 Convener: S. Gregersen (Copenhagen), Co-Conveners: G.F. Panza (Trieste)
- SE14 Modern rifts: plumes, kinematic conditions and lithospheric inhomogeneities**
 Convener: J. Deverchere (Villefranche-sur-Mer), Co-Conveners: U. Achauer (Strasbourg), U. Hansen (Münster)
- SE15 Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling**
 Convener: J. Lauterjung (Potsdam)
- SE16 3-D crustal imaging of France**
 Convener: P. Ledru (Orleans), Co-Conveners: K. Fuchs (Karlsruhe), A. Galdeano (Paris)
- SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries**
01 Geodynamics of collision belts: stacking and exhumation processes
 Convener: A. Kiliadis (Thessaloniki), Co-Conveners: U. Ring (Mainz)
02 Active deformation along plate boundaries: measurements and models
 Convener: E. Calais (Valbonne), Co-Conveners: S. Wdowinski (Ramat Aviv)
03 Seismological studies in convergent plate margins
 Convener: E. Kissling (Zürich), Co-Conveners: A. Polonia (Bologna)
- SE18 From EGT to EUROPROBE: joint European geoscientific initiatives**
 CANCELLED, papers included in SE19
- SE19 The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ)**
 Convener: H. Thybo (Copenhagen), Co-Conveners: D.J. Blundell (Egham), D.G. Gee (Uppsala), A. Guterch (Warsaw), T.C. Pharaoh (Nottingham)

- SE20 Aspects of the Carpathian-East Alpine-Pannonian geodynamics: the PANCARDI approach**
Convener: C. Tomek (Salzburg), Co-Convener: F. Neubauer (Salzburg)
- SE21 Open session on seismology**
Convener: W. Rabbel (Kiel)
- SE22 Images of the continental lithosphere by active seismic methods**
Convener: W. Rabbel (Kiel), Co-Conveners: J. Gallart Muset (Barcelona), H. Thybo (Copenhagen)
- NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (joint with SE)**
- 01 Models and methods in seismic hazard assessment**
Convener: T.M. Tsapanos (Thessaloniki), Co-Convener: C.V. Christova (Sofia)
- 02 Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena**
Convener: M.E. Contadakis (Thessaloniki), Co-Convener: J. Zschau (Potsdam)
- 03 Macroseismics: present state of intensity-assessment procedures and future perspectives**
Convener: A. Tertulliani (Rome), Co-Convener: I. Cecic (Ljubljana)
- 04 Active fault and earthquake risk mitigation**
Convener: A.A. Barka (Paris), Co-Convener: I.S. Stewart (Isleworth)
- 05 Landslide hazards in seismically active regions**
Convener: J. Wasowski (Bari), Co-Convener: V. Del Gaudio (Bari)
- 06 Efficiency of building codes in the mitigation of the vulnerability**
Convener: V. Petrini (Milano), Co-Convener: L.G. Pujades Beneit (Barcelona)
- 07 Seismic microzonation in urban areas**
Convener: A. Roca (Barcelona), Co-Convener: C.S. Oliveira (Lisboa)
- SE23 Seismic anisotropy, scattering and attenuation**
Convener: J. Plomerova (Praha), Co-Convener: C.J. Bean (Dublin)
- SE24 Seismic rupture processes: confrontation of observations and theory**
Convener: P.F. Ihmlé (Zürich), Co-Convener: A. Deschamps (Valbonne)
- SE24.1 The Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence of 1997: first results**
Convener: P.F. Ihmlé (Zürich), Co-Convener: A. Amato (Rome)
- SE25 High-resolution seismics: theory, methods and applications**
Convener: H. Lykke-Andersen (Aarhus), Co-Convener: G. Brancolini (Trieste)
- SE26 3-D seismic modelling and high performance computing**
Convener: F.J. Seron (Zaragoza), Co-Conveners: F. Maggio (Cagliari), F.J. Sabadell (Zaragoza)
- SE27 Mechanics of tectonic and volcanic earthquakes (co-sponsored by NP)**
Convener: J. Sileny (Praha), Co-Convener: G.F. Panza (Trieste)
- SE28 Open session on volcanology, geochemistry and petrology**
Convener: P. Jakes (Praha)
- SE29 Continental roots: their petrology, geochemistry and geophysical features**
Convener: P. Jakes (Praha), Co-Convener: M. Dragoni (Bari)
- SE30 Degassing of high-level magma chambers and the evolution of magmatic-hydrothermal systems**
CANCELLED, papers included in SE33
- SE31 Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments (co-sponsored by NP)**
Convener: G. de Natale (Napoli), Co-Conveners: P. Allard (Gif-sur-Yvette), M. Bonafede (Bologna)
- SE32 Crustal melting in nature and experiment**
Convener: J. Kotkova (Praha), Co-Convener: A. Patino-Douce (Athens, GA)
- SE33 Pre-eruptive processes**
Convener: J. Marti (Barcelona), Co-Conveners: M.R. Carroll (Bristol), P. Fulignati (Pisa), A. Gudmundsson (Bergen)
- NH4 Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks (joint with SE)**
Convener: C. Kilburn (London), Co-Convener: G. Vougioukalakis (Athens)
- SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism**
Convener: V. Hoffmann (Tübingen/Mississauga)
- 01 New challenges in rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism**
Convener: V. Hoffmann (Tübingen/Mississauga), Co-Convener: E. Petrovsky (Praha)
- 02 Past and present geomagnetic field**
Convener: M. Prevot (Montpellier), Co-Conveners: J.J. Love (Leeds), E. Schnepp (Einbeck)
- 03 Effect of chemical alteration on magnetization**
Convener: Ö. Özdemir (Mississauga), Co-Convener: A.P. Roberts (Southampton)
- 04 Sediment magnetic records of climatic cycles and events**
Convener: D. Williamson (Minneapolis, MN), Co-Convener: C.E. Geiss (Minneapolis, MN)
- 05 New challenges in environmental research: magneto-monitoring of anthropic influence to ecosystems**
Convener: R. Scholger (Frohnleiten), Co-Convener: P. Rochette (Aix-en-Provence)
- 06 Palaeomagnetism and tectonic evolution of the Mediterranean area**
Convener: J.M. Pares (Ann Arbor, MI), Co-Convener: J. Dinarès-Turell (Utrecht)
- SE35 Archaeology and archaeomagnetism**
Convener: J. Fassbinder (München), Co-Convener: V. Hoffmann (Tübingen/Mississauga)
- 01 Archaeological prospection**
Convener: A. Schmidt (Bradford), Co-Convener: J. Fassbinder (München)

- 02 Archaeomagnetism and secular variations** SE44
Convener: M. Kovacheva (Sofia),
Co-Convener: A. Chauvin (Rennes)
- SE36 Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology** (*co-sponsored by G*)
Convener: W.R. Jacoby (Mainz), Co-Conveners:
C. Braitenberg (Trieste), E.W. Grafarend
(Stuttgart)
- SE37 Regional magnetic surveys: data, models and charts**
Convener: A. Best (Niemegek), Co-Convener:
M. Chiappini (Rome)
- SE38 Long term global geophysical data products from remote sensing** SE47
Convener: O. Arino (Frascati), Co-Convener:
Y.H. Kerr (Toulouse)
- SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials**
01 Open session on physical properties of geomaterials
Convener: J.L. Urai (Aachen), Co-Convener:
E. Huenges (Potsdam)
02 Imaging, analysing and modelling pore structure in geomaterials
Convener: C. David (Strasbourg),
Co-Conveners: D.L. Olgaard (Houston, TX),
A. Rodriguez Rey (Oviedo)
03 The effect of rock micro-structure and fluids on rock physical properties
Convener: P.W.J. Glover (Aberdeen),
Co-Conveners: E. Huenges (Potsdam),
I. Main (Edinburgh), J. Safanda (Praha)
04 Pore pressure as a geomechanical and geo-physical parameter
Convener: H.-J. Kumpel (Bonn),
Co-Convener: J.-R. Grasso (Grenoble)
05 Physical properties of partially molten rocks SE49
Convener: L.N. Dell'Angelo (Houston, TX),
Co-Convener: C. Rosenber (Giessen)
06 Physical properties of mudrocks
Convener: S.T. Horseman (Nottingham),
Co-Convener: J.L. Urai (Aachen)
- SE40 Petrophysical control of anthropogenic and natural Earth's processes**
CANCELLED, papers included in SE39.3
- SE41 Electro-magnetic and electro-kinetic properties of rocks: integration of laboratory, borehole and field measurements** SE51
Convener: P.W.J. Glover (Aberdeen),
Co-Conveners: A. Revil (Aix-en-Provence),
J.B. Stoll (Göttingen)
- SE42 Physical properties of fault zones**
Convener: E.J.M. Willems (Rijswijk),
Co-Convener: D.J. Sanderson (Southampton)
- SE43 Advances in the physical interpretation of electromagnetic soundings** G7
Convener: G. Marquis (Strasbourg),
Co-Convener: F. Perrier (Bruyeres le Chatel)
- Can electromagnetic images constrain geophysical interpretation of tectonically active environments?**
Convener: F. Simpson (Göttingen), Co-Conveners:
A. Manzella (Pisa), P. Ritter (Potsdam),
P.-A. Schnegg (Neuchatel), N. Smiljanic
(Grocka)
- SE45 Observations of the electromagnetic field of the Earth in the Alpine-Mediterranean region**
CANCELLED, papers included in SE44
- SE46 Open session on marine geophysics**
Convener: J. Danobeitia (Barcelona)
- SE47 Structure and composition of oceanic lithosphere**
Convener: J. Danobeitia (Barcelona)
01 Rifted margins
Convener: T.J. Reston (Aberdeen),
Co-Convener: J.-C. Sibuet (Plouzane)
02 Lithospheric structure in a hotspot frame
CANCELLED, papers included in SE47.3
03 Processes of crustal accretion at mid-oceanic-ridges
Convener: J. Escartin (Edinburgh), Co-Conveners:
E. Bonatti (Bologna), J.P. Canales
(Woods Hole, MA), J.R. Cochran (Palisades,
NY), R. Hekinian (Plouzane)
04 Collisional and transform plate boundaries and subduction zones
Convener: T.J. Henstock (Houston, TX),
Co-Convener: C.R. Ranero (Kiel)
- SE48 Gas hydrates in nature: results from geophysical and geochemical studies**
Convener: I.A. Pecher (Woods Hole, MA),
Co-Convener: N. Kukowski (Kiel)
- SE49 Marine magnetics 35 years after Vine-Matthews-Morley discovery** (*in memory of D. Matthews*)
Convener: J. Dyment (Plouzane), Co-Convener:
U. Körner (Montpellier)
- SE50 Recent marine geological and geophysical investigation in the Mediterranean and Black Sea**
Convener: M. Ergün (Izmir), Co-Conveners:
M.K. Ivanov (Moscow), J.M. Woodside (Amsterdam)
- SE51 Structures and processes in sedimentary fans**
Convener: G. Uenzelmann-Neben (Bremerhaven),
Co-Convener: L. Droz (Brest)
- SE52 Spontaneous globally synchronized variations of physical parameters** (*co-sponsored by G*)
Convener: I.I. Rokityansky (Kiev),
Co-Conveners: C. Denis (Liège), P. Varga
(Sopron)
- Joint EGS/AGU Symposium on geodetic observation and geophysical interpretation of mass movements in the Earth system** (*joint with SE*)
Convener: J.O. Dickey (Pasadena, CA),
Co-Convener: C. Reigber (Potsdam)
01 Solid Earth and core
Convener: B. Richter (Frankfurt/Main)
02 Ocean and hydrosphere
Convener: B.F. Chao (Greenbelt, MD)

- 03 Cryosphere**
Convener: R. Dietrich (Dresden)
- 04 Atmosphere**
Convener: A. Geiger (Zürich)
- 05 Interactions between the components of the Earth system**
Convener: S. Zerbini (Bologna)
- G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (joint with SE)**
Convener: H. Schuh (München), Co-Convener: D.A. Salstein (Cambridge, MA)
- 01 Effects of the atmosphere**
Convener: P. Gegout (Pasadena, CA)
- 02 Effects of the ocean**
Convener: J. Sündermann (Hamburg)
- 03 Effects of the core**
Convener: V.M.A. Dehant (Brussels)
- 04 Models, measurements and analysis of the Earth rotation**
Convener: H. Schuh (München)
- OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (joint with SE)**
Convener: G.J. Komen (De Bilt)
- 01 West African monsoon studies**
Convener: C.D. Thorncroft (Reading)
- 02 Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations**
Convener: J.-C. Duplessy (Gif-sur-Yvette)
- 03 Climate variability: time scale interactions**
Convener: J.M. Slingo (Reading)
- 04 Clouds in the climate system: observations and modelling**
Convener: M. Desbois (Palaiseau)
- 05 Prediction and detection of anthropogenic climate change**
Convener: T.C. Johns (Bracknell)
- NP1.01 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in Solid Earth (joint with SE)**
Convener: J. Schmittbuhl (Paris), Co-Conveners: P. Bak (Upton, NY), D.L. Turcotte (Ithaca, NY)
- NP3.06 Mixing in the interior of the Earth (recycling of subducted slabs) (joint with SE)**
Convener: Y. Ricard (Lyon)
- III. Geodesy (G)**
- G1 Environmental effects on gravity and inter-comparisons with other techniques**
Convener: R.G. Hipkin (Edinburgh), Co-Convener: T.M. van Dam (Boulder, CO)
- G2 Recent crustal movements of coastal regions: new geodetic, geologic and geophysical results**
Convener: P.A. Pirazzoli (Meudon), Co-Convener: L. Bastos (Vila Nova de Gaia)
- G3 Geophysical applications of radar interferometry**
Convener: D. Massonnet (Toulouse), Co-Convener: K. Feigl (Toulouse)
- G4 Precise satellite orbits for geophysical applications**
Convener: M. Rothacher (Bern), Co-Convener: R.J. Eanes (Austin, TX)
- G5 Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing (co-sponsored by OA)**
Convener: P. Knudsen (Copenhagen), Co-Convener: P.Y. Le Traon (Ramonville Saint-Agne)
- G6 High resolution monitoring of land and ice surface with altimetry and SAR interferometry**
Convener: R. Klees (Delft), Co-Convener: F. Remy (Toulouse)
- G7 Joint EGS/AGU Symposium on geodetic observation and geophysical interpretation of mass movements in the Earth system (co-sponsored by SE)**
Convener: J.O. Dickey (Pasadena, CA), Co-Convener: C. Reigber (Potsdam)
- 01 Solid Earth and core**
Convener: B. Richter (Frankfurt/Main)
- 02 Ocean and hydrosphere**
Convener: B.F. Chao (Greenbelt, MD)
- 03 Cryosphere**
Convener: R. Dietrich (Dresden)
- 04 Atmosphere**
Convener: A. Geiger (Zürich)
- 05 Interactions between the components of the Earth system**
Convener: S. Zerbini (Bologna)
- G8 Integrated studies of sea-level fluctuations and crustal movements in the Mediterranean and adjacent regions**
Convener: A. Cazenave (Toulouse), Co-Convener: H.-P. Plag (Honefoss)
- G9 Atmospheric sounding with GPS**
Convener: G. Blewitt (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Co-Convener: A. Niell (Westford, MA)
- G10 Satellite and airborne gravimetric and altimetric techniques**
Convener: R. Forsberg (Copenhagen), Co-Convener: R. Haagmans (Delft)
- G11 Recent advances in precise geoid determination methodology**
Convener: I.N. Tziavos (Thessaloniki), Co-Convener: M. Vermeer (Masala)
- G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)**
Convener: H. Schuh (München), Co-Convener: D.A. Salstein (Cambridge, MA)
- 01 Effects of the atmosphere**
Convener: P. Gegout (Pasadena, CA)
- 02 Effects of the ocean**
Convener: J. Sündermann (Hamburg)
- 03 Effects of the core**
Convener: V.M.A. Dehant (Brussels)
- 04 Models, measurements and analysis of the Earth rotation**
Convener: H. Schuh (München)
- G13 Techniques for Earth observation**
CANCELLED, papers included in G15
- G14 Contribution of permanent geodetic network to Earth Science in Europe**
Convener: E. Calais (Valbonne), Co-Convener: B.A.C. Ambrosius (Delft)

- G15 Instrumental challenges in geodesy**
Convener: P. Tomasi (Bologna), Co-Conveners: G. Bianco (Matera), J.J. Degnan (Greenbelt, MD), C.R. Wilson (Washington, DC)
- G16 Geodetic and geodynamic achievements of the CEI (Central European Initiative)**
Convener: J. Sledzinski (Warsaw), Co-Convener: J. Kostecky (Prague)
- SE36 Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology (joint with G)**
Convener: W.R. Jacoby (Mainz), Co-Conveners: C. Braitenberg (Trieste), E.W. Grafarend (Stuttgart)
- SE52 Spontaneous globally synchronized variations of physical parameters (joint with G)**
Convener: I.I. Rokityansky (Kiev), Co-Conveners: C. Denis (Liège), P. Varga (Sopron)
- IV. Hydrological Sciences (HS)*
- HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust**
- 01 Characterization and modelling of the 2-D and 3-D structure of porous and fractured formations**
Convener: P. Huggenberger (Basel), Co-Convener: R. Mackay (Birmingham)
- 02 Identification of model parameters in groundwater hydrology**
Convener: M. Giudici (Milano), Co-Convener: G. de Marsily (Paris)
- 03 Reactive mass transport: experimental studies of chemical, colloidal and biological processes**
Convener: P. Gouze (Montpellier), Co-Convener: G. Schäfer (Strasbourg)
- 04 Coastal aquifer dynamics and groundwater recharge**
Convener: L. Candela (Barcelona), Co-Convener: R. Munoz-Carpena (Tenerife)
- HSA2 Hydrology and landforms and fluvial systems**
- 01 Measurement of bedload and suspended sediment in turbulent flow**
Convener: J.B. Laronne (Beer-Sheva), Co-Convener: P. Ergenzinger (Berlin)
- 02 Morphological processes at the hillslope and river scale**
Convener: G. Roth (Genova), Co-Convener: V. Copertino (Potenza)
- 03 Sediment and contaminant transfers at the land/ocean interface**
Convener: G. Leeks (Wallingford), Co-Convener: A. Monaco (Perpignan)
- HSA3 Open session on hydrology and climate**
Convener: J.P. O'Kane (Cork), Co-Conveners: O. Bonacci (Split), A. Pulido-Bosch (Granada)
- HSA4 Open session on hydrology and weather**
Convener: P. Burlando (Zürich)
- NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards (joint with HS)**
- 01 Uncertainty assessment in meteo-hydrologic warning**
Convener: E. Todini (Bologna), Co-Convener: F. Castelli (Perugia)
- 02 Prediction of hazardous events of meteorological origin**
Convener: S. Tibaldi (Bologna), Co-Convener: S. Alonso (Palma de Mallorca)
- 03 Flood hazards and flood risk: regional analysis of extremes (co-sponsored by OA)**
Convener: P. Bois (St. Martin d'Herès), Co-Convener: V. Oancea (Bucharest)
- 04 Modelling and flood mapping in rural and urban areas**
Convener: G. Oberlin (Lyon), Co-Convener: G. Roth (Genova)
- 05 Shallow landslides and rainfall triggering**
Convener: M. Sorriso-Valvo (Roges di Rende), Co-Convener: P. Versace (Montalto Uffugo Scalo)
- HSA5 Open session on hydrology and surface hydrological processes**
Convener: G. Kiely (Cork), Co-Convener: H. Bormann (Bonn)
- HSA6 Hydrology and soil processes**
- 01 Recent advances in tracers in vadose zone hydrology**
Convener: S.W. Tyler (Grenoble), Co-Conveners: W.M. Edmunds (Wallingford), M. Flury (Pullman, WA), B.R. Scanlon (Austin, TX)
- 02 Scale problems of soil hydrological measuring techniques**
Convener: B. Huwe (Bayreuth), Co-Convener: S. Scherrer (Zürich)
- HSA7 Open session on hydrology and living communities**
Convener: J.P. O'Kane (Cork)
- HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes - restoration of aquifers: natural and artificial attenuation**
- 01 Natural attenuation and intrinsic bioremediation: field studies**
Convener: P. Grathwohl (Tübingen), Co-Convener: K.-U. Totsche (Bayreuth)
- 02 New developments in in-situ treatment of subsurface contaminations**
Convener: H.H.M. Rijnaarts (Apeldoorn), Co-Convener: T.N.P. Bosma (Apeldoorn)
- 03 Redox processes in aquifers**
Convener: P. Behra (Strasbourg), Co-Convener: M. Isenbeck-Schröter (Heidelberg)
- HSA9 Hydrology and applied mathematics**
- 01 Process representation in hydrological models - can it be achieved?**
Convener: F. Gallart (Barcelona), Co-Convener: S.M. White (Durham)
- NP1.02 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in hydrology (joint with HS)**
Convener: C. Onof (London), Co-Conveners: J. Olsson (Fukuoka), D. Veneziano (Cambridge, MA)
- HSB1 Water resources research**
- 01 Water resources of international river basins**
Convener: H.H.G. Savenije (Delft), Co-Convener: P. van der Zaag (Delft)

- 02 Influence of environmental and anthropogenic change on flood processes (co-sponsored by NH)**
Convener: G. Blöschl (Wien), Co-Convener: P. Burlando (Zürich)
- 03 Remote sensing and GIS in hydrology**
Convener: F. Baret (Avignon), Co-Conveners: T. Estrela (Madrid), A. Stips (Ispra)
- 04 Influence of landuse and moisture feedback on continental rainfall**
Convener: H.H.G. Savenije (Delft), Co-Conveners: A. Bronstert (Potsdam), U. Ulbrich (Köln)
- HSB2 Water resources engineering and management**
- 01 Water scarcity**
Convener: H.H.G. Savenije (Delft), Co-Convener: M. Bruen (Dublin)
- 02 Sustainable development of watersheds and river processes**
Convener: H.M. Habersack (Wien), Co-Convener: M. de Groen (Delft)
- 03 Groundwater systems and management**
Convener: M.Kh. Kholghi (Karaj), Co-Convener: L. Candela (Barcelona)
- 04 Resource development and management in karst aquifer systems**
CANCELLED, papers included in HSA3
- HSC1 Special hydrological symposia**
- 01 The French National Programme in Hydrology**
Convener: M. Vauclin (Grenoble)
- 02 Dryland degradation in the Mediterranean: threat, processes and mitigation**
Convener: J.C. Bathurst (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Co-Convener: G. Quaranta (Potenza)
- 03 Fire: impact on hydrology, sediment yield and ecosystems of Mediterranean lands**
Convener: J.M. Moreno (Toledo), Co-Convener: S. Rambal (Montpellier)
- 04 Sources and transfer of water and sediment in Mediterranean river basins**
Convener: M. Sala (Barcelona), Co-Convener: M. Inbar (Haifa)
- 05 Catchment management in the Mediterranean for efficient water use**
Convener: T. Estrela (Madrid), Co-Convener: D. Jamieson (Newcastle upon Tyne)
- 02 Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice**
Convener: A.J. Willmott (Staffordshire), Co-Convener: P. Lemke (Kiel)
- 0A7 Antarctic ocean circulation: observations and models**
Convener: A. Beckmann (Bremerhaven), Co-Convener: M.A. Garcia (Barcelona)
- 0A8 The Mediterranean Sea: general circulation variability and related processes**
Convener: N. Pinardi (Bologna), Co-Convener: U. Send (Kiel)
- G5 Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing (joint with OA)**
Convener: P. Knudsen (Copenhagen), Co-Convener: P.Y. Le Traon (Ramonville Saint-Agne)
- 0A9 Basic turbulence studies**
Convener: A. Petrosyan (Moscow), Co-Convener: T. Gerz (Wessling)
- 0A10 Fluxes over terrestrial surfaces**
Convener: N.O. Jensen (Roskilde)
- 01 Surface fluxes in non-homogeneous terrain**
Convener: Th. Foken (Bayreuth)
- 02 Long term measurements of surface fluxes**
Convener: R. Valentini (Viterbo)
- 0A11 Mesoscale transport of air pollution, including land/sea areas**
Convener: T. Mikkelsen (Roskilde), Co-Convener: B. Artinano (Madrid)
- 0A12 Extreme weather events in the Mediterranean**
Convener: F. Prodi (Bologna), Co-Convener: A.E. Eidelman (Beer-Sheva)
- 0A13 Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX**
Convener: J.-P. Chalon (Toulouse), Co-Convener: A.J. Thorpe (Reading)
- 0A14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models**
Convener: P. Viterbo (Reading)
- 01 Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields**
Convener: S. Gulev (Moscow), Co-Convener: P.K. Taylor (Southampton)
- 02 Major systematic errors in global coupled models**
Convener: D.B. Stephenson (Toulouse), Co-Convener: M.A. Balmaseda (Reading)
- 03 Sensitivity of radiative perturbations in global coupled models**
Convener: O. Boucher (Villeneuve d'Ascq)
- ST2 Open session on the middle atmosphere (joint with OA)**
Convener: M. Dameris (Wessling), Co-Convener: B.C. Krüger (Lausanne)
- ST16 Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange (joint with OA)**
Convener: V. Wirth (München), Co-Convener: P.H. Haynes (Cambridge)
- OA1 The thermohaline circulation**
Convener: A. Colin de Verdiere (Brest), Co-Convener: F. Schott (Kiel)
- OA2 Processes in regions of oceanic time series stations**
Convener: T.J. Müller (Kiel), Co-Convener: R. Lukas (Honolulu, HI)
- OA3 The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere**
Convener: A. Hense (Bonn), Co-Conveners: S. Rahmstorf (Potsdam), G. Reverdin (Toulouse)
- OA4 Circulation variability at mesoscale**
Convener: C. Millot (La Seyne), Co-Convener: A.M. Treguier (Plouzane)
- OA5 Open session on coastal/shelf-sea dynamics**
Convener: A. Lehmann (Kiel), Co-Convener: G.I. Shapiro (Moscow)

- OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation and photo-chemical processes**
Convener: E. Raschke (Geesthacht)
- 01 Remote sensing of clouds and aerosols**
Convener: E. Raschke (Geesthacht)
- 02 Modelling of cloud systems**
Convener: N. Mölders (Leipzig)
- 03 Radiative transfer and budget**
Convener: A. Ohmura (Zürich)
- 04 Photo-chemical processes in clouds**
Convener: A.I. Flossmann (Aubiere)
- OA16 Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry**
Convener: G. Seufert (Ispra), Co-Convener: N. Hewitt (Lancaster)
- OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)**
Convener: G.J. Komen (De Bilt)
- 01 West African monsoon studies**
Convener: C.D. Thorncroft (Reading)
- 02 Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations**
Convener: J.-C. Duplessy (Gif-sur-Yvette)
- 03 Climate variability: time scale interactions**
Convener: J.M. Slingo (Reading)
- 04 Clouds in the climate system: observations and modelling**
Convener: M. Desbois (Palaiseau)
- 05 Prediction and detection of anthropogenic climate change**
Convener: T.C. Johns (Bracknell)
- ST14 Solar imprints in terrestrial archives (joint with OA)**
Convener: G. Cini-Castagnoli (Torino)
- OA18 Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere (co-sponsored by ST)**
Convener: U. Platt (Heidelberg), Co-Convener: G.K. Moortgat (Mainz)
- OA19 Free-radicals in the troposphere (co-sponsored by ST)**
Convener: H.-P. Dorn (Jülich), Co-Convener: A. Volz-Thomas (Jülich)
- OA20 Radiogenic isotopes as tracers of source-areas for aerosols, suspended matter and sediments (co-sponsored by ST)**
Convener: F.E. Grousset (Talence), Co-Convener: F. Sirocko (Potsdam)
- OA21 Biogeochemical interactions in the coastal marine environment**
Convener: A. Monaco (Perpignan), Co-Convener: N.B. Price (Edinburgh)
- NP3.04 Biological processes and mixing in the ocean (joint with OA)**
Convener: K.J. Richards (Southampton)
- NP3.05 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (joint with OA & ST)**
Convener: P.H. Haynes (Cambridge)
- OA22 Biogeochemical processes in submarine hydrothermal systems along the Hellenic Volcanic Island Arc**
Convener: S. Varnavas (Patras), Co-Convener: P.R. Dando (Gwynedd)
- ST15 Atmospheric ozone (joint with OA)**
Convener: M.-M. Hirschberg (Freising/Weihenstephan)
- 01 Modelling and validation with satellite data**
Convener: I.M. Vardavas (Crete), Co-Convener: F.W. Taylor (Oxford)
- 02 Polar ozone**
Convener: A.A. Krivolutsky (Dolgoprudny)
- 03 Changes in UV-B radiation**
Convener: B.C. Krüger (Lausanne)
- 04 Tropospheric ozone with emphasis on the Mediterranean region**
Convener: C. Varotsos (Athens)
- 05 Ozone as a climate gas**
Convener: K.P. Shine (Reading), Co-Convener: D.A. Hauglustaine (Boulder, CO)
- ST17 Aviation and space flight (joint with OA)**
- 01 Aviation impact on the atmosphere**
Convener: H. Kelder (De Bilt), Co-Convener: R. Sausen (Wessling)
- 02 Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation**
Convener: T. Hauf (Wessling), Co-Convener: J.-C. André (Toulouse), J.-M. Carriere (Toulouse), A. Corjon (Toulouse)
- 03 Air traffic meteorology**
CANCELLED, papers included in ST17.2
- OA23 Operational oceanography: existing systems, developments and future potential**
Convener: R.A. Flather (Merseyside), Co-Convener: M. Bohle-Carbonell (Brussels)
- OA24 Marine data management: assimilation, hind-casting and nowcasting**
Convener: G. Evensen (Solheimsviken), Co-Convener: H. Gerritsen (Delft)
- OA25 Developments in weather forecasting**
Convener: N. Gustafsson (Norrköping), Co-Convener: P. Benard (Toulouse)
- OA26 Will the probabilistic approach be the future for numerical weather predictions?**
Convener: R. Buizza (Reading), Co-Convener: Z. Toth (Camp Springs, MD)
- NP1.03 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in oceans & atmosphere (joint with OA)**
Convener: F. Schmitt (Brussels), Co-Convener: R.F. Cahalan (Greenbelt, MD), V.V. Yanovsky (Kharkov)
- NH2.03 Flood hazards and flood risk: regional analysis of extremes (joint with OA)**
Convener: P. Bois (St. Martin d'Herès), Co-Convener: V. Oancea (Bucharest)
- OA27 Marine tropospheric chemistry**
Convener: T. Brauers (Jülich), Co-Convener: O. Schrems (Bremerhaven)

VI. Solar-Terrestrial Sciences (ST)

- ST1** **Review session on solar-terrestrial sciences**
Convener: P. Fabian (Freising/Weihenstephan),
Co-Convener: M.A. Hapgood (Oxfordshire)
- ST2** **Open session on the middle atmosphere**
(*co-sponsored by OA*)
Convener: M. Dameris (Wessling), Co-Convener:
B.C. Krüger (Lausanne)
- ST3** **Open session on the ionosphere and thermo-
sphere**
Convener: D. Fontaine (Velizy), Co-Convener:
K. Schlegel (Katlenburg-Lindau)
- ST4** **Open session on the magnetosphere**
Convener: M.J. Rycroft (Illkirch), Co-Convener:
I. Sandahl (Kiruna)
- ST5** **Open session on solar and heliospheric physics**
Convener: R.G. Marsden (Noordwijk),
Co-Convener: E. Marsch (Katlenburg-Lindau)
- ST6** **Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere** (*co-
sponsored by NP*)
Convener: W.M. Macek (Warsaw),
Co-Conveners: V. Carbone (Cosenza),
R. Grappin (Meudon)
- ST7** **Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and
magnetosphere** (*co-sponsored by NP*)
Convener: M.J. Rycroft (Illkirch), Co-Convener:
D. Fontaine (Velizy)
- ST8** **The high-latitude ionosphere and magneto-
sphere: coupling and solar wind forcing**
Convener: J. Woch (Katlenburg-Lindau),
Co-Convener: J.-P. Villain (Orleans)
- ST9** **Effects of geomagnetic storms and high-energy
particle events on the ionosphere, thermo-
sphere, and middle atmosphere**
Convener: J. Lastovicka (Praha), Co-Convener:
M. Förster (Potsdam)
- ST10** **Ionospheric modelling and predictions**
Convener: R. Hanbaba (Lannion), Co-Convener:
B. Zolesi (Rome)
- ST11** **New results on the dynamics of the Earth's
magnetosphere from the Interball multi-space-
craft missions**
Convener: J.-A. Sauvaud (Toulouse),
Co-Convener: L.M. Zelenyi (Moscow)
- ST12** **Theory and simulations of solar system plas-
mas**
Convener: J. Büchner (Katlenburg-Lindau),
Co-Convener: G. Belmont (Velizy)
- ST13** **The Sun: SOHO and related results**
**01 Plasma diagnosis of the solar atmosphere
by photon spectroscopy and remote particle
measurements**
Convener: M. Hilchenbach (Katlenburg-
Lindau), Co-Convener: V. Hansteen (Oslo)
**02 Multi-wavelength observations of solar
atmospheric structure, evolution and erup-
tions**
Convener: R.A. Harrison (Oxfordshire),
Co-Convener: J.-P. Delaboudiniere (Orsay)

- ST14** **Solar imprints in terrestrial archives**
(*co-sponsored by OA*)
Convener: G. Cini-Castagnoli (Torino)
- ST15** **Atmospheric ozone** (*co-sponsored by OA*)
Convener: M.-M. Hirschberg (Freising/
Weihenstephan)
**01 Modelling and validation with satellite
data**
Convener: I.M. Vardavas (Crete),
Co-Convener: F.W. Taylor (Oxford)
02 Polar ozone
Convener: A.A. Krivolutsky
(Dolgoprudny)
03 Changes in UV-B radiation
Convener: B.C. Krüger (Lausanne)
**04 Tropospheric ozone with emphasis on
the Mediterranean region**
Convener: C. Varotsos (Athens)
05 Ozone as a climate gas
Convener: K.P. Shine (Reading),
Co-Convener: D.A. Hauglustaine (Boul-
der, CO)
- ST16** **Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange** (*co-spon-
sored by OA*)
Convener: V. Wirth (München), Co-Convener:
P.H. Haynes (Cambridge)
- ST17** **Aviation and space flight** (*co-sponsored by OA*)
01 Aviation impact on the atmosphere
Convener: H. Kelder (De Bilt), Co-Convener:
R. Sausen (Wessling)
**02 Air traffic meteorology and weather im-
pact on aviation**
Convener: T. Hauf (Wessling), Co-Conve-
ners: J.-C. André (Toulouse), J.-M. Carriere
(Toulouse), A. Corjon (Toulouse)
03 Air traffic meteorology
CANCELLED, papers included in ST17.2
- OA18** **Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of
reactive halogen compounds in the lower
troposphere** (*joint with ST*)
Convener: U. Platt (Heidelberg), Co-Convener:
G.K. Moortgat (Mainz)
- OA19** **Free-radicals in the troposphere** (*joint with ST*)
Convener: H.-P. Dorn (Jülich), Co-Convener:
A. Volz-Thomas (Jülich)
- OA20** **Radiogenic isotopes as tracers of source-areas
for aerosols, suspended matter and sediments**
(*joint with ST*)
Convener: F.E. Grousset (Talence), Co-Convener:
F. Sirocko (Potsdam)
- NP3.05** **Transport and mixing of chemical species in
the atmosphere, including urban and regional
problems in the troposphere and global-scale
problems in the troposphere and stratosphere**
(*joint with OA & ST*)
Convener: P.H. Haynes (Cambridge)

VII. Planetary and Solar System Sciences (PS)

- PS1** **Planetary interiors**
Convener: P. Lognonné (Saint Maur),
Co-Convener: T.V. Gudkova (Moscow)

- PS2** Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies
Convener: P. Janle (Kiel), Co-Convener: A.T. Basilevsky (Moscow)
- PS3** Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons
Convener: F. Hourdin (Paris), Co-Convener: S.R. Lewis (Oxford)
- PS4** Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres
Convener: R. Prangé (Orsay), Co-Convener: M.K. Dougherty (London), K. Sauer (Katlenburg-Lindau)
- PS5** Small bodies of the solar system
Convener: G.H. Schwehm (Noordwijk), Co-Convener: S. Ulamec (Köln)
- PS6** Solar system radiophysics and related topics
Convener: C.H. Barrow (Katlenburg-Lindau), Co-Convener: M.G. Aubier (Meudon)
- PS7** Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system
Convener: P. Ehrenfreund (Leiden), Co-Convener: H. Kochan (Köln)
- PS8** Meteorites and cosmochemistry
Convener: E. Jagoutz (Mainz), Co-Convener: F. Robert (Paris)
- PS9** Lunar exploration
Convener: B.H. Foing (Noordwijk), Co-Convener: H. Hoffmann (Berlin)
- PS10** Interrelations between asteroids, near-Earth asteroids and meteorites
Convener: C. Froeschlé (Nice), Co-Convener: A. Morbidelli (Nice)
- PS11** Observation of solar-system objects with ISO
Convener: T. Encrenaz (Meudon), Co-Convener: E. Grün (Heidelberg)
- PS12** Planet formation and extra-solar planets
Convener: P. Barge (Marseille), Co-Convener: G.E. Morfill (Garching)
- PS13** Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update
Convener: H.U. Keller (Katlenburg-Lindau), Co-Convener: M.P. Golombek (Pasadena, CA), H. Wänke (Mainz)
- ST6** Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere (*joint with NP*)
Convener: W.M. Macek (Warsaw), Co-Convener: V. Carbone (Cosenza), R. Grappin (Meudon)
- NP2** Predictability & time series analysis
01 Quantifying predictability
Convener: Z. Toth (Camp Springs, MD)
02 Execution and analysis of geophysical laboratory experiments
Convener: S.P. Malinowski (Warsaw), Co-Convener: W.-G. Früh (Edinburgh)
03 Nonlinear time series analysis
Convener: J. Kurths (Potsdam), Co-Convener: P. Yiou (Gif-sur-Yvette)
- NP3** Transport and mixing in geophysical flows
Convener: B. Legras (Paris)
01 Transport and mixing in stably stratified fluid
Convener: C. Staquet (Grenoble)
02 Turbulence and mixing in geophysical flows, effects of stratification and rotation, convection, effect of coherent structures, Lagrangian chaos
Convener: J.M. Redondo (Barcelona)
03 Dispersion in two-dimensional flows, mixing, anomalous diffusion, experiments, models and numerical simulations
Convener: P. Tabeling (Paris)
04 Biological processes and mixing in the ocean (*co-sponsored by OA*)
Convener: K.J. Richards (Southampton)
05 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (*co-sponsored by OA & ST*)
Convener: P.H. Haynes (Cambridge)
06 Mixing in the interior of the Earth (recycling of subducted slabs) (*co-sponsored by SE*)
Convener: Y. Ricard (Lyon)
- NP1** Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics
Convener: D. Schertzer (Paris), Co-Convener: S.M. Lovejoy (Montreal)
01 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in Solid Earth (*co-sponsored by SE*)
Convener: J. Schmittbuhl (Paris), Co-Convener: P. Bak (Upton, NY), D.L. Turcotte (Ithaca, NY)
02 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in hydrology (*co-sponsored by HS*)
Convener: C. Onof (London), Co-Convener: J. Olsson (Fukuoka), D. Veneziano (Cambridge, MA)
- NP4** Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
01 Nonlinear waves, instabilities and wave-flow interactions
Convener: V.I. Shrira (Cork), Co-Convener: L.A. Ostrovsky (Boulder, CO)
02 Fluctuations, self-organization and natural hazards (*co-sponsored by NH*)
Convener: S.S. Moiseev (Moscow), Co-Convener: L.A. Mendes-Victor (Lisboa)
03 Shallow water experiments as models of geophysical and astrophysical flows
Convener: J. Sommeria (Lyon), Co-Convener: M.V. Nezlin (Moscow)

VIII. Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (NP)

- SE27 **Mechanics of tectonic and volcanic earthquakes** (*joint with NP*)
Convener: J. Sileny (Praha), Co-Convener: G.F. Panza (Trieste)
- SE31 **Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments** (*joint with NP*)
Convener: G. de Natale (Napoli), Co-Convener: P. Allard (Gif-sur-Yvette), M. Bonafede (Bologna)
- NH1.01 **Sea surges and storms** (*joint with NP*)
Convener: A.R. Osborne (Torino), Co-Convener: S. Tinti (Bologna)
- ST7 **Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and magnetosphere** (*joint with NP*)
Convener: M.J. Rycroft (Illkirch), Co-Convener: D. Fontaine (Velizy)
- NP5 **Vortex dynamics**
Convener: V. Zeitlin (Paris), Co-Convener: D.G. Dritschel (Cambridge)
- IX. Natural Hazards (NH)*
- NH1 **Extreme events in the sea and near shore and coastal hazards**
- 01 **Sea surges and storms** (*co-sponsored by NP*)
Convener: A.R. Osborne (Torino), Co-Convener: S. Tinti (Bologna)
- 02 **Submarine landsliding**
Convener: P. Heinrich (Bruyeres le Chatel), Co-Convener: C. Eva (Genova)
- 03 **Tsunamis**
Convener: A. Piatanesi (Bruyeres le Chatel), Co-Convener: M.A. Baptista (Lisboa)
- NH2 **Meteorological and hydrological hazards** (*co-sponsored by HS*)
- 01 **Uncertainty assessment in meteo-hydrologic warning**
Convener: E. Todini (Bologna), Co-Convener: F. Castelli (Perugia)
- 02 **Prediction of hazardous events of meteorological origin**
Convener: S. Tibaldi (Bologna), Co-Convener: S. Alonso (Palma de Mallorca)
- 03 **Flood hazards and flood risk: regional analysis of extremes** (*co-sponsored by OA*)
Convener: P. Bois (St. Martin d'Herès), Co-Convener: V. Oancea (Bucharest)
- 04 **Modelling and flood mapping in rural and urban areas**
Convener: G. Oberlin (Lyon), Co-Convener: G. Roth (Genova)
- 05 **Shallow landslides and rainfall triggering**
Convener: M. Sorriso-Valvo (Roges di Rende), Co-Convener: P. Versace (Montalto Uffugo Scalo)
- HSB1.02 **Influence of environmental and anthropogenic change on flood processes** (*joint with NH*)
Convener: G. Blöschl (Wien), Co-Convener: P. Burlando (Zürich)
- NH3 **Earthquake risk mitigation** (*co-sponsored by SE*)
- 01 **Models and methods in seismic hazard assessment**
Convener: T.M. Tsapanos (Thessaloniki), Co-Convener: C.V. Christova (Sofia)
- 02 **Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena**
Convener: M.E. Contadakis (Thessaloniki), Co-Convener: J. Zschau (Potsdam)
- 03 **Macroseismics: present state of intensity-assessment procedures and future perspectives**
Convener: A. Tertulliani (Rome), Co-Convener: I. Cecic (Ljubljana)
- 04 **Active fault and earthquake risk mitigation**
Convener: A.A. Barka (Paris), Co-Convener: I.S. Stewart (Isleworth)
- 05 **Landslide hazards in seismically active regions**
Convener: J. Wasowski (Bari), Co-Convener: V. Del Gaudio (Bari)
- 06 **Efficiency of building codes in the mitigation of the vulnerability**
Convener: V. Petrini (Milano), Co-Convener: L.G. Pujades Beneit (Barcelona)
- 07 **Seismic microzonation in urban areas**
Convener: A. Roca (Barcelona), Co-Convener: C.S. Oliveira (Lisboa)
- NH4 **Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks** (*co-sponsored by SE*)
Convener: C. Kilburn (London), Co-Convener: G. Vougioukalakis (Athens)
- NH5 **Geomorphological hazards: extent, evaluation and mapping techniques**
Convener: F. Guzzetti (Perugia), Co-Convener: R.J. Allison (Durham)
- NH6 **Transfer of the scientific information to the users**
Convener: I. Becchi (Firenze), Co-Convener: F. Guzzetti (Perugia)
- NP1.04 **Scaling, multifractals and natural/man-made hazards** (*joint with NH*)
Convener: G.S. Salvadori (Milano), Co-Convener: B.D. Malamud (Ithaca, NY)
- NP4.02 **Fluctuations, self-organization and natural hazards** (*joint with NH*)
Convener: S.S. Moiseev (Moscow), Co-Convener: L.A. Mendes-Victor (Lisboa)
- X. Additional Symposia*
- STA **Workshop on the EC TMR program: Scientific Training and Access to Aircraft for Atmospheric Research throughout Europe (STAAARTE): experiences-results-discussions**
Convener: M. Krautstrunk (Wessling), Co-Convener: D.R. Kindred (Farnborough), G. Penazzi (St. Maur des Fosses)

Overall Schedule for Oral & Poster Sessions

MONDAY, 20 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS

EGS	Geophysical and geological signatures of past and present climate change EGS2 R1 08.45 p. 65	OA	Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice I OA6 Calliope 08.30 p. 169
	Modelling techniques and joint inversion in Earth sciences EGS3 R4 09.00 p. 66		Extreme weather events in the Mediterranean OA12 Thalie 11.00 p. 178
SE	Open session on tectonophysics SE1 R2 08.30 p. 68		Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields I OA14.1 Erato 09.00 p. 181
	Variations in the Earth's rotation: implications for the dynamics and structure of the mantle and for global change processes SE7 R2 11.00 p. 72		West African monsoon studies OA17.1 Euterpe 08.30 p. 188
	Fault interaction and earthquake mechanics SE10 R3 08.30 p. 74		Biogeochemical interactions in the coastal marine environment OA21 Clio 08.30 p. 198
	Active deformation along plate boundaries: measurements and models SE17.2 Gallieni 5 09.00 p. 81	ST	Developments in weather forecasting I OA25 Thalie 08.30 p. 202
	The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ) SE19 Hermes 08.30 p. 83		Review session on solar-terrestrial sciences ST1 M7 11.00 p. 207
	Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments SE31 Athena 08.30 p. 92		Open session on solar and heliospheric physics I ST5 M5 09.00 p. 213
	Archaeomagnetism and secular variations SE35.2 R11 08.30 p. 103		Effects of geomagnetic storms and high-energy particle events on the ionosphere, thermosphere, and middle atmosphere ST9 M6 09.00 p. 218
	Electro-magnetic and electro-kinetic properties of rocks: integration of laboratory, borehole and field measurements SE41 R8 11.00 p. 112	PS	Aviation impact on the atmosphere ST17.1 M8 08.30 p. 232
	Collisional and transform plate boundaries and subduction zones SE47.4 R9 08.45 p. 117		Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies I PS2 M1 11.00 p. 236
G	Geophysical applications of radar interferometry G3 R9 11.00 p. 123		Meteorites and cosmochemistry PS8 M1 09.00 p. 245
	Joint EGS/AGU Symposium on geodetic observation and geophysical interpretation of mass movements in the Earth system - Introduction G7 R5 08.30 p. 127		Interrelations between asteroids, near-Earth asteroids and meteorites PS10 M4 09.00 p. 246
	Solid Earth and core G7.1 R5 10.45 p. 127	NP	Observation of solar-system objects with ISO I PS11 M2 09.00 p. 246
	Instrumental challenges in geodesy G15 R7 09.00 p. 134		Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in Solid Earth NP1.1 M9 09.00 p. 252
	Geodetic and geodynamic achievements of the CEI (Central European Initiative) G16 R10 08.30 p. 136		Dispersion in two-dimensional flows, mixing, anomalous diffusion, experiments, models and numerical simulations NP3.3 M3 09.00 p. 259
HS	Identification of model parameters in ground-water hydrology HSA1.2 Gallieni 3 09.00 p. 140		Shallow water experiments as models of geophysical and astrophysical flows NP4.3 Iris 08.30 p. 265
	Morphological processes at the hillslope and river scale HSA2.2 Mykonos 08.45 p. 143	NH	Submarine landsliding NH1.2 Studio 11.00 p. 267
	Sediment and contaminant transfers at the land/ocean interface HSA2.3 Mykonos 11.00 p. 144		Models and methods in seismic hazard assessment NH3.1 R6 09.00 p. 271
	Open session on hydrology and surface hydrological processes HSA5 Gallieni 2 08.30 p. 145		
OA	Open session on coastal/shelf-sea dynamics OA5 Uranie 08.30 p. 167		

Opening & Award Ceremony and Society Lecture Lecture Theatre Apollon

17.00	Opening Ceremony
17.15	Award Ceremony
18.00	Inauguration of the new EGS and Section Presidents
18.15	Society Lecture
19.30	Reception

MONDAY, 20 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS

EGS	Modelling techniques and joint inversion in Earth sciences	EGS3	R4	14.00	p. 66	ST	Open session on solar and heliospheric physics I	ST5	M5	14.00	p. 213
SE	Variations in the Earth's rotation: implications for the dynamics and structure of the mantle and for global change processes	SE7	R2	14.00	p. 72		Effects of geomagnetic storms and high-energy particle events on the ionosphere, thermosphere, and middle atmosphere	ST9	M6	14.00	p. 218
	Fault interaction and earthquake mechanics	SE10	R3	14.00	p. 75		Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation I	ST17.2	M8	14.00	p. 233
	Active deformation along plate boundaries: measurements and models	SE17.2	Gallieni 5	14.00	p. 81	PS	Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies I	PS2	M1	14.00	p. 237
	The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ)I	SE19	Hermes	14.00	p. 83		Solar system radiophysics & related topics I	PS6	M4	14.00	p. 242
	Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments	SE31	Athena	14.00	p. 93		Observation of solar-system objects with ISO I	PS11	M2	14.00	p. 247
	Archaeological prospection	SE35.1	R11	14.00	p. 102	NP	Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in hydrology	NP1.2	M9	14.00	p. 252
	Electro-magnetic and electro-kinetic properties of rocks: integration of laboratory, borehole and field measurements	SE41	R8	14.00	p. 112		Execution and analysis of geophysical laboratory experiments	NP2.2	Iris	14.00	p. 256
	Spontaneous globally synchronized variations of physical parameters	SE52	R1	14.00	p. 120		Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere I	NP3.5	M3	14.00	p. 260
G	Solid Earth and core	G7.1	R5	14.00	p. 127		Mixing in the interior of the Earth I	NP3.6	M3	15.45	p. 262
	Ocean and hydrosphere	G7.2	R5	14.30	p. 127	NH	Uncertainty assessment in meteo-hydrologic warning	NH2.1	Studio	14.00	p. 268
	Instrumental challenges in geodesy	G15	R7	14.00	p. 135		Active fault and earthquake risk mitigation	NH3.4	R6	14.00	p. 274
	Geodetic and geodynamic achievements of the CEI (Central European Initiative)	G16	R10	14.00	p. 136						
HS	Identification of model parameters in groundwater hydrology	HSA1.2	Gallieni 3	14.00	p. 140						
	Measurement of bedload and suspended sediment in turbulent flow	HSA2.1	Mykonos	14.00	p. 143						
	Open session on hydrology and surface hydrological processes	HSA5	Gallieni 2	14.00	p. 146						
OA	Open session on coastal/shelf-sea dynamics	OA5	Uranie	14.00	p. 168						
	Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice I	OA6	Calliope	14.00	p. 169						
	Extreme weather events in the Mediterranean	OA12	Thalie	14.00	p. 179						
	Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields I	OA14.1	Erato	14.00	p. 181						
	Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry I	OA16	Clio	14.00	p. 186						
	Clouds in the climate system: observations and modelling	OA17.4	Euterpe	14.00	p. 192						
ST	Open session on the middle atmosphere I	ST2	M7	14.00	p. 207						

Video & PC Points

Video (multinorm VHS)

AGORA2- HS Area (lifts close to Apollon)
RHODES - SE Area (escalator to Méditerranée)
LES MUSES - OA Area (next to exit/entrance)

Personal Computer

RHODES - SE Area (escalator to Méditerranée)

Tuesday-Thursday, 21-23 April, 08.00-19.00/19.30

Open Section/IWG Business Meetings

Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00

SE:	R10	ST:	M8
G:	R5	PS:	M4
HS:	Gallieni 3	NP:	M3
OA:	Clio	NH:	R1

Sandwiches & Refreshments are complimentary

TUESDAY, 21 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS

EGS	Tectonics, structure and dynamics of the Alpine-Mediterranean System				
EGS1.1	Athena	09.00		p. 63	
SE	Post-glacial rebound and its influence on sea level, crustal deformation and gravity: new observations, modelling results and initiatives				
SE6	R3	11.00		p. 71	
	Lithospheric dynamic processes as seen from geomorphology				
SE11	R2	11.00		p. 75	
	Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling				
SE15	R3	08.45		p. 78	
	Seismological studies in convergent plate margins				
SE17.3	R2	08.45		p. 82	
	The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ)II				
SE19	Hermes	08.30		p. 84	
	Images of the continental lithosphere by active seismic methods				
SE22	R1	11.00		p. 86	
	Seismic rupture processes: confrontation of observations and theory				
SE24	R9	08.30		p. 88	
	The Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence of 1997: first results				
SE24.1	R9	11.00		p. 89	
	Open session on volcanology, geochemistry and petrology				
SE28	R1	08.45		p. 92	
	Effect of chemical alteration on magnetization				
SE34.3	R4	09.00		p. 98	
	Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology I				
SE36	Hermes	11.00		p. 104	
	Physical properties of mudrocks				
SE39.6	R11	11.00		p. 111	
	Rifted margins				
SE47.1	R10	08.45		p. 115	
G	Cryosphere				
G7.3	R5	08.30		p. 128	
	Atmosphere				
G7.4	R5	09.45		p. 128	
	Interactions between the components of the Earth system				
G7.5	R5	11.30		p. 128	
	Recent advances in precise geoid determination methodology				
G11	R8	09.00		p. 131	
	Contribution of permanent geodetic network to Earth Science in Europe				
G14	R7	09.00		p. 133	
HS	Reactive mass transport: experimental studies of chemical, colloidal and biological processes				
HSA1.3	Gallieni 3	11.00		p. 141	
	Open session on hydrology and weather				
HSA4	Gallieni 2	09.00		p. 145	
	Recent advances in tracers in vadose zone hydrology				
HSA6.1	Mykonos	08.45		p. 147	
	Catchment management in the Mediterranean for efficient water use				
HSC1.5	Gallieni 3	08.30		p. 160	
OA	The thermohaline circulation I				
OA1	Calliope	11.00		p. 161	
OA	Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice II				
OA6	Calliope	08.30		p. 170	
	The Mediterranean Sea: general circulation variability and related processes				
OA8	Uranie	08.30		p. 172	
	Mesoscale transport of air pollution, including land/sea areas				
OA11	Erato	11.00		p. 177	
	Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields II				
OA14.1	Erato	08.45		p. 182	
	Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry II				
OA16	Clio	08.30		p. 187	
	Prediction and detection of anthropogenic climate change				
OA17.5	Euterpe	08.30		p. 193	
	Free-radicals in the troposphere				
OA19	Clio	11.00		p. 196	
	Developments in weather forecasting II				
OA25	Thalie	08.30		p. 202	
ST	Open session on the middle atmosphere II				
ST2	M7	08.30		p. 207	
	Open session on solar and heliospheric physics II				
ST5	M5	09.00		p. 213	
	Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere				
ST6	Gallieni 5	08.45		p. 215	
	The high-latitude ionosphere and magnetosphere: coupling and solar wind forcing				
ST8	M6	08.45		p. 216	
	Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation II				
ST17.2	M8	08.30		p. 234	
PS	Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies II				
PS2	M1	08.30		p. 237	
	Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons I				
PS3	M1	11.00		p. 238	
	Solar system radiophysics and related topics II				
PS6	M4	08.45		p. 242	
	Observation of solar-system objects with ISO II				
PS11	M2	09.00		p. 247	
	Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update I				
PS13	Iris	08.30		p. 249	
NP	Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in oceans & atmosphere				
NP1.3	M9	09.00		p. 253	
	Transport and mixing in stably stratified fluid				
NP3.1	M3	10.00		p. 257	
	Mixing in the interior of the Earth (recycling of subducted slabs) II				
NP3.6	M3	08.30		p. 263	
NH	Sea surges and storms				
NH1.1	R6	08.30		p. 267	
	Tsunamis				
NH1.3	R6	11.00		p. 267	
	Prediction of hazardous events of meteorological origin				
NH2.2	Studio	09.00		p. 268	

TUESDAY, 21 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS

EGS	Tectonics, structure and dynamics of the Alpine-Mediterranean System				
EGS1.1	Athena	14.00		p. 63	
	Geophysical and geological signatures of past and present climate change - Posters				
EGS2	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 66	
	Modelling techniques and joint inversion in Earth sciences - Posters				
EGS3	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 67	
SE	Open session on tectonophysics - Posters				
SE1	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 68	
	Post-glacial rebound and its influence on sea level, crustal deformation and gravity: new observations, modelling results and initiatives				
SE6	R3	14.00		p. 71	
	Post-glacial rebound and its influence on sea level, crustal deformation and gravity: new observations, modelling results and initiatives - Posters				
SE6	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 72	
	Variations in the Earth's rotation: implications for the dynamics and structure of the mantle and for global change processes - Posters				
SE7	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 72	
	Fault interaction and earthquake mechanics - Posters				
SE10	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 75	
	Lithospheric dynamic processes as seen from geomorphology - Posters				
SE11	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 75	
	Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling - Posters				
SE15	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 79	
	Active deformation along plate boundaries: measurements and models - Posters				
SE17.2	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 82	
	Seismological studies in convergent plate margins - Posters				
SE17.3	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 82	
	The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ) - Posters				
SE19	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 84	
	Images of the continental lithosphere by active seismic methods				
SE22	R1	14.00		p. 86	
	Images of the continental lithosphere by active seismic methods - Posters				
SE22	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 87	
	Seismic rupture processes: confrontation of observations and theory - Posters				
SE24	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 89	
	The Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence of 1997: first results - Posters				
SE24.1	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 89	
	3-D seismic modelling and high performance computing				
SE26	Thalie	14.00		p. 91	
	Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments - Posters				
SE31	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 93	
	New challenges in rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism				
SE34.1	R4	14.05		p. 96	
	New challenges in rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism - Posters				
SE34.1	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 96	
SE	Effect of chemical alteration on magnetization - Posters				
SE34.3	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 99	
	Archaeological prospection - Posters				
SE35.1	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 103	
	Archaeomagnetism and secular variations - Posters				
SE35.2	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 104	
	Potential fields in geodesy, geophys. & geology I				
SE36	Hermes	14.00		p. 104	
	Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology - Posters				
SE36	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 105	
	Physical properties of mudrocks				
SE39.6	R11	14.00		p. 111	
	Electro-magnetic and electro-kinetic properties of rocks: integration of laboratory, borehole and field measurements - Posters				
SE41	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 112	
	Physical properties of fault zones				
SE42	R2	14.00		p. 113	
	Rifted margins				
SE47.1	R10	14.00		p. 116	
	Rifted margins - Posters				
SE47.1	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 116	
	Marine magnetism 35 years after Vine- Matthews-Morley discovery (in memory of D. Matthews)				
SE49	R9	14.00		p. 119	
	Spontaneous globally synchronized variations of physical parameters - Posters				
SE52	RHODES-SE	17.00		p. 121	
G	Environmental effects on gravity and intercomparisons with other techniques - Posters				
G1	AGORA2-G	17.00		p. 122	
	Geophysical applications of radar interferometry - Posters				
G3	AGORA2-G	17.00		p. 123	
	Interactions between the components of the Earth system				
G7.5	R5	14.00		p. 128	
	Recent advances in precise geoid determination methodology				
G11	R8	14.00		p. 131	
	Recent advances in precise geoid determination methodology - Posters				
G11	AGORA2-G	17.00		p. 131	
	Contribution of permanent geodetic network to Earth Science in Europe				
G14	R7	14.00		p. 134	
	Contribution of permanent geodetic network to Earth Science in Europe - Posters				
G14	AGORA2-G	17.30		p. 134	
	Instrumental challenges in geodesy - Posters				
G15	AGORA2-G	17.00		p. 135	
	Geodetic and geodynamic achievements of the CEI (Central European Initiative) - Posters				
G16	AGORA2-G	17.00		p. 137	
HS	Reactive mass transport: experimental studies of chemical, colloidal and biological processes				
HSA1.3	Gallieni 3	14.00		p. 141	
	Open session on hydrology and weather				
HSA4	Gallieni 2	14.00		p. 145	
	Open session on hydrology and surface hydrological processes - Posters				
HSA5	AGORA2-HS	17.00		p. 146	
	Hydrology and soil processes - Posters				
HSA6	AGORA2-HS	17.00		p. 147	

TUESDAY, 21 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS CONT.

HS	Scale problems of soil hydrological measuring techniques			ST	Plasma diagnosis of the solar atmosphere by photon spectroscopy and remote particle measurements I		
	HSA6.2	Mykonos	14.00		ST13.1	M5	14.00 p. 223
OA	The thermohaline circulation I				Aviation impact on the atmosphere - Posters		
	OA1	Calliope	14.00		ST17.1	AGORA3-ST	17.00 p. 233
	Open session on coastal/shelf-sea dynamics - Post.				Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation II		
	OA5	LES MUSES	17.00		ST17.2	M8	14.00 p. 234
	Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice - Posters				Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation II - Posters		
	OA6	LES MUSES	17.00		ST17.2	AGORA3-ST	17.30 p. 235
	The Mediterranean Sea: general circulation variability and related processes			PS	Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies - Posters		
	OA8	Uranie	14.00		PS2	AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 237
	The Mediterranean Sea: general circulation variability and related processes - Posters				Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons I		
	OA8	LES MUSES	17.00		PS3	M1	14.00 p. 238
	Mesoscale transport of air pollution, including land/sea areas				Observation of solar-system objects with ISO - Posters		
	OA11	Erato	14.00		PS11	AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 247
	Mesoscale transport of air pollution, including land/sea areas - Posters				PS12	M4	14.00 p. 248
	OA11	LES MUSES	17.30		Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update I		
	Extreme weather events in the Mediterranean - Posters				PS13	Iris	14.00 p. 249
	OA12	LES MUSES	17.00		Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update I - Posters		
	Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry - Posters				PS13	AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 250
	OA16	LES MUSES	17.00	NP	Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in Solid Earth - Posters		
	Climate variability: models and observations				NP1.1	AGORA3-NP	17.00 p. 252
	OA17	Euterpe	14.00		Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in hydrology - Posters		
	Free-radicals in the troposphere				NP1.2	AGORA2-NP	17.00 p. 253
	OA19	Clio	14.00		Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in oceans & atmosphere		
	Free-radicals in the troposphere - Posters				NP1.3	M9	14.00 p. 254
	OA19	LES MUSES	17.00		Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in oceans & atmosphere - Posters		
	Biogeochemical interactions in the coastal marine environment - Posters				NP1.3	AGORA3-NP	17.30 p. 254
	OA21	LES MUSES	17.00		Scaling, multifractals and natural/man-made hazards - Posters		
	Developments in weather forecasting - Posters				NP1.4	AGORA3-NP	17.00 p. 254
	OA25	LES MUSES	17.00		Transport and mixing in stably stratified fluid		
ST	Review session on solar-terrestrial sciences - Posters				NP3.1	M3	14.00 p. 257
	ST1	AGORA3-ST	17.00		Transport and mixing in stably stratified fluid - Posters		
	Open session on the middle atmosphere II				NP3.1	AGORA3-NP	17.30 p. 258
	ST2	M7	14.00		Dispersion in two-dimensional flows, mixing, anomalous diffusion, experiments, models and numerical simulations - Posters		
	Open session on the middle atmosphere II - Post.				NP3.3	AGORA3-NP	17.00 p. 259
	ST2	AGORA3-ST	17.00		Shallow water experiments as models of geophysical and astrophysical flows - Posters		
	Open session on solar and heliospheric physics - Posters				NP4.3	AGORA3-NP	17.00 p. 265
	ST5	AGORA3-ST	17.00	NH	Models and methods in seismic hazard assessment - Posters		
	Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere				NH3.1	RHODES-NH	17.00 p. 272
	ST6	Gallieni 5	14.00		Active fault and earthquake risk mitigation - Posters		
	Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere - Posters				NH3.4	RHODES-NH	17.00 p. 275
	ST6	AGORA3-ST	17.00		Efficiency of building codes in the mitigation of the vulnerability		
	The high-latitude ionosphere and magnetosphere: coupling and solar wind forcing				NH3.6	R6	14.00 p. 276
	ST8	M6	14.00		Transfer of the scientific information to the users		
	The high-latitude ionosphere and magnetosphere: coupling and solar wind forcing - Posters				NH6	Studio	14.00 p. 279
	ST8	AGORA3-ST	17.30				
	Effects of geomagnetic storms and high-energy particle events on the ionosphere, thermosphere, and middle atmosphere - Posters						
	ST9	AGORA3-ST	17.00				
	New results on the dynamics of the Earth's magnetosphere from the Interball multi-spacecraft missions I						
	ST11	M2	14.00				

WEDNESDAY, 22 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS

EGS	Evolution of the African-Eurasian plate boundary			
	EGS1.2	Athena	09.00	p. 63
SE	Geodynamics of the lithosphere: images and models of active tectonics			
	SE5	R3	08.45	p. 70
	Modern rifts: plumes, kinematic conditions and lithospheric inhomogeneities			
	SE14	R9	09.00	p. 77
	Open session on seismology			
	SE21	R2	09.00	p. 85
	Sediment magnetic records of climatic cycles and events			
	SE34.4	R4	09.00	p. 99
	Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology II			
	SE36	Gallieni 5	09.00	p. 105
	Physical properties of partially molten rocks			
	SE39.5	R11	08.40	p. 111
	Processes of crustal accretion at mid-oceanic-ridges			
	SE47.3	R10	09.00	p. 116
	Recent marine geological and geophysical investigation in the Mediterranean and Black Sea			
	SE50	R1	09.00	p. 119
G	Recent crustal movements of coastal regions: new geodetic, geologic and geophysical results			
	G2	R8	09.00	p. 122
	Integrated studies of sea-level fluctuations and crustal movements in the Mediterranean and adjacent regions			
	G8	R5	09.00	p. 129
	Atmospheric sounding with GPS			
	G9	R7	08.30	p. 129
HS	Characterization and modelling of the 2-D and 3-D structure of porous and fractured formations			
	HSA1.1	Gallieni 3	08.40	p. 139
	Open session on hydrology and climate			
	HSA3	Gallieni 2	09.00	p. 144
	Water resources of international river basins			
	HSB1.1	Mykonos	09.00	p. 153
	The French National Programme in Hydrology			
	HSC1.1	Hermes	08.45	p. 157
OA	The thermohaline circulation II			
	OA1	Calliope	09.00	p. 161
	Surface fluxes in non-homogeneous terrain			
	OA10.1	Thalie	09.00	p. 174
	Major systematic errors in global coupled models			
	OA14.2	Erato	09.00	p. 183
OA	Climate variability: time scale interactions I			
	OA17.3	Euterpe	08.30	p. 190
	Radiogenic isotopes as tracers of source-areas for aerosols, suspended matter and sediments			
	OA20	Clio	08.30	p. 198
	Operational oceanography: existing systems, developments and future potential			
	OA23	Uranie	09.00	p. 200
ST	Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and magnetosphere			
	ST7	M8	09.00	p. 215
	New results on the dynamics of the Earth's magnetosphere from the Interball multi-spacecraft missions II			
	ST11	M7	09.00	p. 220
	Plasma diagnosis of the solar atmosphere by photon spectroscopy and remote particle measurements II			
	ST13.1	M5	09.00	p. 224
	Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange I			
	ST16	M6	08.45	p. 230
PS	Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons II			
	PS3	M1	08.30	p. 239
	Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system I			
	PS7	M9	08.45	p. 243
	Planet formation and extra-solar planets II			
	PS12	M4	09.00	p. 248
	Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update II			
	PS13	Iris	09.00	p. 251
NP	Nonlinear time series analysis			
	NP2.3	M2	08.30	p. 256
	Turbulence and mixing in geophysical flows, effects of stratification and rotation, convection, effect of coherent structures, Lagrangian chaos			
	NP3.2	M3	09.00	p. 258
NH	Flood hazards and flood risk: regional analysis of extremes			
	NH2.3	Studio	08.30	p. 269
	Modelling and flood mapping in rural and urban areas			
	NH2.4	Studio	10.30	p. 269
	Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena			
	NH3.2	R6	08.30	p. 272

WEDNESDAY, 22 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS

EGS	Evolution of the African-Eurasian plate boundary			
	EGS1.2	Athena	14.00	p. 63
	Evolution of the African-Eurasian plate boundary - Posters			
	EGS1.2	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 64
SE	Geodynamics of the lithosphere: images and models of active tectonics			
	SE5	R3	14.00	p. 70
	Geodynamics of the lithosphere: images and models of active tectonics - Posters			
	SE5	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 70
SE	Modern rifts: plumes, kinematic conditions and lithospheric inhomogeneities			
	SE14	R9	14.00	p. 77
	Modern rifts: plumes, kinematic conditions and lithospheric inhomogeneities - Posters			
	SE14	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 78
	Crustal melting in nature and experiment			
	SE32	R2	14.00	p. 94
	Sediment magnetic records of climatic cycles and events			
	SE34.4	R4	14.00	p. 99

WEDNESDAY, 22 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS CONT.

SE	Sediment magnetic records of climatic cycles and events - Posters			OA	Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX I			
	SE34.4	RHODES-SE	17.00 p. 100		OA13	Clio	14.00 p. 179	
	Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology II				Major systematic errors in global coupled models			
	SE36	Gallieni 5	14.00 p. 106		OA14.2	Erato	14.00 p. 183	
	Open session on physical properties of geomaterials - Posters				Sensitivity of radiative perturbations in global coupled models			
	SE39.1	RHODES-SE	17.00 p. 107		OA14.3	Erato	15.15 p. 183	
	Pore pressure as a geomechanical and geophysical parameter				Climate variability: models and observations - Posters			
	SE39.4	R11	14.00 p. 110		OA17	LES MUSES	17.00 p. 188	
	Physical properties of mudrocks - Posters				Climate variability: time scale interactions I			
	SE39.6	RHODES-SE	17.00 p. 112		OA17.3	Euterpe	14.00 p. 190	
	Open session on marine geophysics - Posters				Operational oceanography: existing systems, developments and future potential			
	SE46	RHODES-SE	17.00 p. 114		OA23	Uranie	14.00 p. 200	
	Processes of crustal accretion at mid-oceanic-ridges				Operational oceanography: existing systems, developments and future potential - Posters			
	SE47.3	R10	14.00 p. 117		OA23	LES MUSES	17.00 p. 201	
	Recent marine geological and geophysical investigation in the Mediterranean and Black Sea				ST	Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and magnetosphere		
SE50	R1	14.00 p. 119	ST7	M8		14.00 p. 216		
Recent marine geological and geophysical investigation in the Mediterranean and Black Sea - Posters			Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and magnetosphere - Posters					
SE50	RHODES-SE	17.30 p. 119	ST7	AGORA3-ST		17.00 p. 216		
New results on the dynamics of the Earth's magnetosphere from the Interball multi-spacecraft missions - Posters			Multi-wavelength observations of solar atmospheric structure, evolution and eruptions I					
G	Environmental effects on gravity and intercomparisons with other techniques			ST11	AGORA3-ST	17.00 p. 221		
	G1	R7	14.00 p. 122	Multi-wavelength observations of solar atmospheric structure, evolution and eruptions I				
	Recent crustal movements of coastal regions: new geodetic, geologic and geophysical results			ST13.2	M5	14.00 p. 224		
	G2	R8	14.00 p. 123	Multi-wavelength observations of solar atmospheric structure, evolution and eruptions I - Posters				
	Integrated studies of sea-level fluctuations and crustal movements in the Mediterranean and adjacent regions			ST13.2	AGORA3-ST	17.00 p. 224		
HS	Hydrology and the Earth's crust - Posters			Modelling and validation with satellite data I				
	HSA1	AGORA2-HS	17.00 p. 139	ST15.1	M7	14.00 p. 225		
	Characterization and modelling of the 2-D and 3-D structure of porous and fractured formations			Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange I				
	HSA1.1	Gallieni 3	14.00 p. 139	ST16	M6	14.00 p. 231		
	Hydrology and landforms and fluvial systems - Posters			PS	Planetary interiors I			
	HSA2	AGORA2-HS	17.00 p. 143		PS1	M4	14.00 p. 236	
	Open session on hydrology and climate				Planetary interiors - Posters			
	HSA3	Gallieni 2	14.00 p. 144		PS1	AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 236	
	Open session on hydrology and climate - Posters				Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons - Posters			
	HSA3	AGORA2-HS	17.00 p. 144		PS3	AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 239	
	Open session on hydrology and weather - Posters				Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres I			
	HSA4	AGORA2-HS	17.00 p. 145		PS4	M1	14.00 p. 240	
	Open session on hydrology and living communities				Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system I			
	HSA7	Gallieni 2	15.30 p. 148		PS7	M9	14.00 p. 243	
	Influence of landuse and moisture feedback on continental rainfall				Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system - Posters			
HSB1.4	Mykonos	14.00 p. 155	PS7		AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 244		
The French National Programme in Hydrology			Planet formation and extra-solar planets - Posters					
HSC1.1	Hermes	14.00 p. 157	PS12		AGORA3-PS	17.00 p. 249		
The French National Programme in Hydrology - Posters			Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update II					
HSC1.1	AGORA2-HS	17.30 p. 158	PS13	Iris	14.00 p. 251			
OA	The thermohaline circulation			NP	Quantifying predictability - Posters			
	OA1	Calliope	14.00 p. 161		NP2.1	AGORA3-NP	17.00 p. 255	
	The thermohaline circulation - Posters				Execution and analysis of geophysical laboratory experiments - Posters			
	OA1	LES MUSES	17.00 p. 162		NP2.2	AGORA3-NP	17.00 p. 256	
Surface fluxes in non-homogeneous terrain			Nonlinear time series analysis					
OA10.1	Thalie	14.00 p. 175	NP2.3	M2	14.00 p. 257			
			Nonlinear time series analysis - Posters					
			NP2.3	AGORA3-NP	17.30 p. 257			

WEDNESDAY, 22 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS CONT.

<p>NP Turbulence and mixing in geophysical flows, effects of stratification and rotation, convection, effect of coherent structures, Lagrangian chaos NP3.2 M3 14.00 p. 258 Turbulence and mixing in geophysical flows, effects of stratification and rotation, convection, effect of coherent structures, Lagrangian chaos - Posters NP3.2 AGORA3-NP 17.00 p. 259</p>	<p>NH Sea surges and storms - Posters NH1.1 RHODES-NH 17.00 p. 267 Tsunamis - Posters NH1.3 RHODES-NH 17.00 p. 268 Prediction of hazardous events of meteorological origin - Posters NH2.2 RHODES-NH 17.00 p. 269</p>	<p>NH Flood hazards and flood risk: regional analysis of extremes - Posters NH2.3 RHODES-NH 17.00 p. 269 Modelling and flood mapping in rural and urban areas NH2.4 Studio 14.00 p. 270 Modelling and flood mapping in rural and urban areas - Posters NH2.4 RHODES-NH 17.30 p. 270 Shallow landslides and rainfall triggering - Posters NH2.5 RHODES-NH 17.30 p. 270 Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena NH3.2 R6 14.00 p. 272</p>
---	--	---

THURSDAY, 23 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS

<p>EGS Seismicity and seismotectonics of the Mediterranean region EGS1.3 Athena 08.30 p. 64</p>	<p>SE Seismology and physics of the Earth's core and mantle SE3 R2 08.30 p. 69 From the Arctic to the Mediterranean: salt, shale and igneous diapirs in and around Europe SE12 R3 11.00 p. 76 3-D crustal imaging of France SE16 R10 08.30 p. 79 Aspects of the Carpathian-East Alpine-Pannonian geodynamics: the PANCARDI approach SE20 R1 09.00 p. 84 Seismic anisotropy, scattering and attenuation SE23 Hermes 08.30 p. 87 High-resolution seismics: theory, methods and applications SE25 R3 08.45 p. 90 Palaeomagnetism and tectonic evolution of the Mediterranean area SE34.6 R4 08.30 p. 101 Imaging, analysing and modelling pore structure in geomaterials SE39.2 R11 09.00 p. 108 Can electromagnetic images constrain geophysical interpretation of tectonically active environments? SE44 R9 08.30 p. 114</p>	<p>HS Dryland degradation in the Mediterranean: threat, processes and mitigation HSC1.2 Mykonos 09.00 p. 158</p>
<p>G Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing I G5 R7 08.45 p. 124 High resolution monitoring of land and ice surface with altimetry and SAR interferometry G6 R5 09.00 p. 126</p>	<p>HS Coastal aquifer dynamics and groundwater recharge HSA1.4 Gallieni 3 09.00 p. 142 New developments in in-situ treatment of subsurface contaminations HSA8.2 Gallieni 2 11.00 p. 150 Water scarcity HSB2.1 Gallieni 5 11.00 p. 155 Groundwater systems and management HSB2.3 Gallieni 2 09.00 p. 156</p>	<p>OA Processes in regions of oceanic time series stations OA2 Calliope 08.30 p. 163 Circulation variability at mesoscale I OA4 Uranie 08.30 p. 165 Long term measurements of surface fluxes OA10.2 Thalie 09.00 p. 176 Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX II OA13 Cléo 08.30 p. 180 Modelling of cloud systems OA15.2 Thalie 11.00 p. 185 Climate variability: time scale interactions II OA17.3 Euterpe 08.45 p. 191 Marine data management: assimilation, hindcasting and nowcasting OA24 Erato 08.30 p. 201 Marine tropospheric chemistry OA27 Gallieni 5 08.30 p. 204</p>
	<p>ST Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas I ST12 M8 09.00 p. 222 Multi-wavelength observations of solar atmospheric structure, evolution and eruptions II ST13.2 M5 09.00 p. 225 Modelling and validation with satellite data II ST15.1 M7 08.30 p. 226 Polar ozone ST15.2 M7 11.30 p. 227 Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange II ST16 M6 08.30 p. 231</p>	<p>PS Planetary Interiors II PS1 M4 09.00 p. 236 Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres II PS4 M1 09.00 p. 240 Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system II PS7 M9 08.45 p. 244</p>
	<p>NP Quantifying predictability NP2.1 M2 08.30 p. 255 Biological processes and mixing in the ocean NP3.4 M3 08.30 p. 260</p>	

THURSDAY, 23 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS CONT.

NP	Nonlinear waves, instabilities and waveflow interactions			NH	Landslide hazards in seismically active regions		
	NP4.1	Iris	08.30 p.263		NH3.5	R6	11.00 p. 275
NH	Macroseismics: present state of intensity assessment procedures and future perspectives			NH5	Geomorphological hazards: extent, evaluation and mapping techniques		
	NH3.3	R6	09.00 p. 274		Studio	09.00	p. 278
STA	STAAARTE Workshop			STAARTE	R8	09.00	p. 280

THURSDAY, 23 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS

EGS	Seismicity and seismotectonics of the Mediterranean region - Posters			SE	New challenges in environmental research: mag-neto-monitoring of anthropic influence to ecosys-tems		
	EGS1.3	RHODES-SE	17.00 p. 65		SE34.5	R4	14.00 p. 101
EGS4	Space techniques for acquisition of aerono-mic-ionospheric data in the lower thermosphere			SE34.5	New challenges in environmental research: mag-neto-monitoring of anthropic influence to ecosys-tems - Posters		
	R2		14.00 p. 67		RHODES-SE	17.30	p. 101
SE	Dynamics, mineral physics and tomographic imaging of the Earth's mantle - Posters			SE34.6	Palaeomagnetism and tectonic evolution of the Mediterranean area - Posters		
	SE2	RHODES-SE	17.00 p. 68		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 102
SE8	Sedimentary basin modelling and integration of geophysical and sedimentary geology data - Posters			SE37	Regional magnetic surveys: data, models and charts - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 72		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 106
SE12	From the Arctic to the Mediterranean: salt, shale and igneous diapirs in and around Europe			SE38	Long term global geophysical data products from remote sensing		
	R3		14.00 p. 76		R1		14.00 p. 107
SE12	From the Arctic to the Mediterranean: salt, shale and igneous diapirs in and around Europe - Posters			SE39.2	Imaging, analysing and modelling pore structure in geomaterials		
	RHODES-SE	17.30	p. 76		R11		14.00 p. 108
SE13	Intraplate earthquakes, stresses and large scale tectonic structure - Posters			SE39.2	Imaging, analysing and modelling pore structure in geomaterials - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 76		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 109
SE16	3-D crustal imaging of France			SE39.3	The effect of rock micro-structure and fluids on rock physical properties - Posters		
	R10		14.00 p. 79		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 109
SE16	3-D crustal imaging of France - Posters			SE43	Advances in the physical interpretation of electro-magnetic soundings - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 80		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 113
SE17.1	Geodynamics of collision belts: stacking and exhumation processes - Posters			SE44	Can electromagnetic images constrain geophysical interpretation of tectonically active environments? - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 80		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 114
SE20	Aspects of the Carpathian-East Alpine Pannonian geodynamics: the PANCARDI approach - Posters			SE48	Gas hydrates in nature: results from geophysical and geochemical studies - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 85		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 117
SE21	Open session on seismology - Posters			SE51	Structures and processes in sedimentary fans - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 86		RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 120
SE23	Seismic anisotropy, scattering and attenuation			G	Precise satellite orbits for geophysical applications - Posters		
	Hermes		14.00 p. 88		G4	AGORA2-G	17.00 p. 123
SE23	Seismic anisotropy, scattering and attenuation - Posters			G5	Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing I		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 88		R7		14.00 p. 125
SE25	High-resolution seismics: theory, methods and applications - Posters			G5	Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 90		AGORA2-G	17.00	p. 125
SE27	Mechanics of tectonic and volcanic earthquakes			G6	High resolution monitoring of land and ice sur-face with altimetry and SAR interferometry - Posters		
	R9		14.00 p. 91		AGORA2-G	17.00	p. 127
SE27	Mechanics of tectonic and volcanic earthquakes - Posters			G9	Atmospheric sounding with GPS - Posters		
	RHODES-SE	17.30	p. 91		AGORA2-G	17.00	p. 130
SE33	Pre-eruptive processes						
	Athena		14.00 p. 94				
SE33	Pre-eruptive processes - Posters						
	RHODES-SE	17.30	p. 94				
SE34.2	Past and present geomagnetic field - Posters						
	RHODES-SE	17.00	p. 97				

THURSDAY, 23 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS CONT.

G	Satellite and airborne gravimetric and altimetric techniques - Posters				
G10	AGORA2-G	17.00	p. 130		
	Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day - Posters				
G12	AGORA2-G	17.00	p. 131		
	Models, measurements and analysis of Earth rotation				
G12.4	R5	14.00	p. 133		
HS	Hydrology and chemical processes - restoration of aquifers: natural and artificial attenuation - Posters				
HSA8	AGORA2-HS	17.00	p. 149		
	Natural attenuation and intrinsic bioremediation: field studies I				
HSA8.1	Gallieni 2	14.00	p. 149		
	Process representation in hydrological models - can it be achieved? I				
HSA9.1	Gallieni 3	14.00	p. 152		
	Hydrology and applied mathematics - Posters				
HSA9.1	AGORA2-HS	17.00	p. 152		
	Water resources research - Posters				
HSB1	AGORA2-HS	17.00	p. 153		
	Water resources engineering and management - Posters				
HSB2	AGORA2-HS	17.00	p. 156		
	Sustainable development of watersheds and river processes				
HSB2.2	Gallieni 5	14.00	p. 156		
	Dryland degradation in the Mediterranean: threat, processes and mitigation - Posters				
HSC1.2	AGORA2-HS	17.00	p. 159		
	Fire: impact on hydrology, sediment yield and ecosystems of Mediterranean lands				
HSC1.3	Mykonos	14.00	p. 159		
	Sources and transfer of water and sediment in Mediterranean river basins - Posters				
HSC1.4	AGORA2-HS	17.00	p. 160		
OA	Processes in regions of oceanic time series stations - Posters				
OA2	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 163		
	The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere I				
OA3	Calliope	14.00	p. 164		
	The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere - Posters				
OA3	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 164		
	Circulation variability at mesoscale I				
OA4	Uranie	14.00	p. 166		
	Circulation variability at mesoscale - Posters				
OA4	LES MUSES	17.30	p. 166		
	Antarctic ocean circulation: observations and models - Posters				
OA7	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 171		
	Basic turbulence studies - Posters				
OA9	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 173		
	Fluxes over terrestrial surfaces - Posters				
OA10	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 175		
	Long term measurements of surface fluxes				
OA10.2	Erato	14.00	p. 176		
	Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX - Posters				
OA13	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 180		
	Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields - Posters				
OA14.1	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 182		
OA	Sensitivity of radiative perturbations in global coupled models - Posters				
OA14.3	LES MUSES	17.30	p. 183		
	Clouds and their impact on radiation and photochemical processes - Posters				
OA15	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 184		
	Radiative transfer and budget				
OA15.3	Thalie	14.00	p. 185		
	Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations I				
OA17.2	Euterpe	14.00	p. 189		
	Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere I				
OA18	Clio	14.00	p. 193		
	Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere - Posters				
OA18	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 194		
	Biogeochemical processes in submarine hydrothermal systems along the Hellenic Volcanic Island Arc - Posters				
OA22	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 199		
	Marine data management: assimilation, hindcasting and nowcasting - Posters				
OA24	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 202		
	Will the probabilistic approach be the future for numerical weather predictions?				
OA26	M2	14.00	p. 203		
	Will the probabilistic approach be the future for numerical weather predictions? - Posters				
OA26	LES MUSES	17.30	p. 204		
	Marine tropospheric chemistry - Posters				
OA27	LES MUSES	17.00	p. 205		
ST	Open session on the ionosphere and thermosphere - Posters				
ST3	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 209		
	Open session on the magnetosphere I				
ST4	M5	14.00	p. 211		
	Open session on the magnetosphere - Posters				
ST4	AGORA3-ST	17.30	p. 211		
	Ionospheric modelling and predictions I				
ST10	M6	14.00	p. 219		
	Ionospheric modelling and predictions - Posters				
ST10	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 219		
	Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas I				
ST12	M8	14.00	p. 222		
	Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas - Posters				
ST12	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 222		
	Modelling and validation with satellite data - Posters				
ST15.1	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 227		
	Polar ozone				
ST15.2	M7	14.00	p. 227		
	Polar ozone - Posters				
ST15.2	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 228		
	Changes in UV-B radiation - Posters				
ST15.3	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 228		
	Tropospheric ozone with emphasis on the Mediterranean region - Posters				
ST15.4	AGORA3-ST	17.00	p. 229		
	Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange II				
ST16	M3	14.00	p. 232		
PS	Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres II				
PS4	M1	14.00	p. 240		

THURSDAY, 23 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS CONT.

PS	Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres - Posters			NP	Fluctuations, self-organization and natural hazards - Posters		
PS4	AGORA3-PS	17.00	p. 241	NP4.2	AGORA3-NP	17.30	p. 264
	Small bodies of the solar system I				Vortex dynamics - Posters		
PS5	M4	14.00	p. 241	NP5	AGORA3-NP	17.00	p. 266
	Small bodies of the solar system - Posters			NH	Shallow landslides and rainfall triggering		
PS5	AGORA3-PS	17.00	p. 241	NH2.5	Studio	14.00	p. 270
	Lunar exploration I				Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena - Posters		
PS9	M9	14.00	p. 245	NH3.2	RHODES-NH	17.00	p. 273
	Lunar exploration - Posters				Macroseismics: present state of intensity- assessment procedures and future perspectives - Posters		
PS9	AGORA3-PS	17.00	p. 245	NH3.3	RHODES-NH	17.00	p. 274
NP	Biological processes and mixing in the ocean - Posters				Landslide hazards in seismically active regions		
NP3.4	AGORA3-NP	17.00	p. 260	NH3.5	R6	14.00	p. 275
	Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere				Landslide hazards in seismically active regions - Posters		
NP3.5	M3	14.00	p. 261	NH3.5	RHODES-NH	17.30	p. 276
	Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere - Posters				Seismic microzonation in urban areas - Posters		
NP3.5	AGORA3-NP	17.00	p. 261	NH3.7	RHODES-NH	17.00	p. 276
	Nonlinear waves, instabilities and waveflow interactions				Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks - Posters		
NP4.1	Iris	14.00	p. 263	NH4	RHODES-NH	17.00	p. 277
	Nonlinear waves, instabilities and waveflow interactions - Posters				Geomorphological hazards: extent, evaluation and mapping techniques - Posters		
NP4.1	AGORA3-NP	17.30	p. 264	NH5	RHODES-NH	17.00	p. 279
				STA	STAAARTE Workshop		
					STAARTE R8	14.10	p. 280

FRIDAY, 24 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS

SE	Dynamics, mineral physics and tomographic imaging of the Earth's mantle			G	Effects of the ocean		
SE2	R10	11.00	p. 68	G12.2	R5	11.00	p. 132
	Sedimentary basin modelling and integration of geophysical and sedimentary geology data				Effects of the core		
SE8	Hermes	08.30	p. 73	G12.3	R5	08.30	p. 133
	Geodynamics of collision belts: stacking and exhumation processes			HS	Natural attenuation and intrinsic bioremediation: field studies II		
SE17.1	R3	09.00	p. 80	HSA8.1	Gallieni 2	08.30	p. 150
	Continental roots: their petrology, geochemistry and geophysical features II				Redox processes in aquifers		
SE29	R10	08.45	p. 92	HSA8.3	Gallieni 2	11.00	p. 151
	Pre-eruptive processes				Process representation in hydrological models - can it be achieved? II		
SE33	Athena	08.30	p. 95	HSA9.1	Gallieni 3	08.30	p. 152
	Past and present geomagnetic field				Remote sensing and GIS in hydrology		
SE34.2	R4	08.45	p. 98	HSB1.3	Gallieni 5	08.30	p. 154
	Regional magnetic surveys: data, models and charts				Sources and transfer of water and sediment in Mediterranean river basins		
SE37	R2	08.30	p. 106	HSC1.4	Mykonos	09.00	p. 160
	The effect of rock micro-structure and fluids on rock physical properties			OA	The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere II		
SE39.3	R11	09.00	p. 109	OA3	Calliope	08.30	p. 165
	Gas hydrates in nature: results from geophysical and geochemical studies				Circulation variability at mesoscale II		
SE48	R1	08.30	p. 118	OA4	Uranie	08.30	p. 167
G	Precise satellite orbits for geophysical applications				Antarctic ocean circulation: observations and models		
G4	R8	08.30	p. 124	OA7	Uranie	11.00	p. 171
	Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing II				Basic turbulence studies		
G5	R7	09.00	p. 126	OA9	Erato	08.30	p. 174
	Satellite and airborne gravimetric and altimetric techniques				Remote sensing of clouds and aerosols		
G10	R7	11.00	p. 130	OA15.1	Thalie	10.00	p. 184
					Photo-chemical processes in clouds		
				OA15.4	Thalie	08.30	p. 186

FRIDAY, 24 APRIL - MORNING SESSIONS CONT.

OA	Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations II	OA17.2	Euterpe	09.00	p. 190	PS	Lunar exploration II	PS9	M9	08.30	p. 245
	Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere II	OA18	Clio	08.30	p. 195	NP	Scaling, multifractals and natural/man-made hazards	NP1.4	M2	08.45	p. 255
ST	Open session on the ionosphere and thermosphere	ST3	M6	10.45	p. 210		Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere II	NP3.5	M3	08.30	p. 262
	Open session on the magnetosphere II	ST4	M5	09.00	p. 212		Fluctuations, self-organization and natural hazards	NP4.2	M1	08.45	p. 264
	Ionospheric modelling and predictions II	ST10	M6	08.30	p. 220		Vortex dynamics	NP5	Iris	08.30	p. 266
	Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas II	ST12	M8	09.00	p. 223	NH	Seismic microzonation in urban areas	NH3.7	R6	08.30	p. 277
	Tropospheric ozone with emphasis on the Mediterranean region	ST15.4	M7	08.45	p. 229		Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks	NH4	Studio	09.00	p. 278
	Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange III	ST16	M3	08.30	p. 232						
PS	Small bodies of the solar system II	PS5	M4	09.00	p. 242						

FRIDAY, 24 APRIL - AFTERNOON SESSIONS

SE	Dynamics, mineral physics and tomographic imaging of the Earth's mantle	SE2	R10	14.00	p. 69	OA	Remote sensing of clouds and aerosols	OA15.1	Thalie	14.00	p. 184
	Sedimentary basin modelling and integration of geophysical and sedimentary geology data	SE8	Hermes	14.00	p. 74		Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere II	OA18	Clio	14.00	p. 195
	Pre-eruptive processes II	SE33	Athena	14.00	p. 95		Biogeochemical processes in submarine hydrothermal systems along the Hellenic Volcanic Island Arc	OA22	Euterpe	14.00	p. 200
	Past and present geomagnetic field	SE34.2	R4	14.00	p. 98	ST	Open session on the ionosphere and thermosphere	ST3	M6	14.00	p. 211
	The effect of rock micro-structure and fluids on rock physical properties	SE39.3	R11	14.00	p. 110		Open session on the magnetosphere II	ST4	M5	14.00	p. 212
	Structures and processes in sedimentary fans	SE51	R1	14.00	p. 120		Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas II	ST12	M8	14.00	p. 223
G	Satellite and airborne gravimetric and altimetric techniques	G10	R7	14.00	p. 130		Solar imprints in terrestrial archives	ST14	M4	14.00	p. 225
	Effects of the atmosphere	G12.1	R5	14.00	p. 132		Ozone as a climate gas	ST15.5	M7	14.00	p. 230
HS	Redox processes in aquifers	HSA8.3	Gallieni 2	14.00	p. 151	PS	Lunar exploration II	PS9	M9	14.00	p. 246
	Influence of environmental and antropogenic change on flood processes	HSB1.2	Gallieni 5	14.00	p. 154	NP	Scaling, multifractals and natural/man-made hazards	NP1.4	M2	14.00	p. 255
OA	The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere II	OA3	Calliope	14.00	p. 165		Vortex dynamics	NP5	Iris	14.00	p. 266
	Antarctic ocean circulation: observations and models	OA7	Uranie	14.00	p. 171	NH	Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks	NH4	Studio	14.00	p. 278
	Basic turbulence studies	OA9	Erato	14.00	p. 174						

Society Symposia

EGS1 Tribute to Stephan Mueller .1 Tectonics, structure and dynamics of the Alpine-Mediterranean System

Convener: Ansorge, J.
Co-Convener(s): Banda, E.; Kahle, H.-G.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: ATHENA
Chairperson: Kahle, H.-G.

- 09:00 NOLET, G.
Imaging the upper mantle under the Mediterranean-Alpine region: pushing the limits of seismic interpretation (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 CHANNELL, J.E.T.; MUTTONI, G.
Paleomagnetism and paleogeography in the Mediterranean (Solicited Paper)
- 10:00 UDIAS, A.
Seismicity and stress regime in the Mediterranean region (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Banda, E.
- 11:00 HIRN, A.
An approach to seismotectonics of the eastern Mediterranean with marine seismic studies (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 KAHLE, H.-G.
Present-day plate movements and strain accumulation in the eastern Mediterranean (Solicited Paper)
- 12:00 SERRI, G.
Neogene-Quaternary magmatic activity and its geodynamic implications in the central Mediterranean region (Solicited Paper)
- 12:30 FERNANDEZ, M.
Geothermal regime of the alpine Mediterranean region (Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Ansorge, J.
- 14:00 CLOETINGH, S.; HORVATH, F.
Tectonic modelling of sedimentary basin formation in the Alpine-Mediterranean: developments and perspectives (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 PRODEHL, C.
Cenozoic rift structures in the surroundings of the Alpine-Mediterranean system (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 KISSLING, E.
Deep structure and tectonics of the alpine collision zone (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 WORTEL, M.J.R.; SPAKMAN, W.
The evolution of the Alpine-Mediterranean region: from structure and kinematics to dynamics (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 FROIDEVAUX, C.
Geodynamical modelling: global mantle dynamics and seismic tomography (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

EGS1 Tribute to Stephan Mueller .2 Evolution of the African-Eurasian plate boundary

Convener: Channell, J.E.T.
Co-Convener(s): Jacoby, W.R.; Zerbini, S.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: ATHENA
Chairpersons: Channell, J.E.; Horvath, F.

- 09:00 STAMPFLI, G.M.; MOSAR, J.
Plate tectonics of the western Tethyan regions (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 SPAKMAN, W.; BIJWAARD, H.
Lithosphere and mantle structure below the African and European plates
- 09:45 HORVATH, F.; CLOETINGH, S.
Backarc basin evolution at the African-European plate boundary: progress and problems
- 10:00 BERTOTTI, G.; NEGREDO, A.; SABADINI, R.
Lithospheric processes in the Provençal and Tyrrhenian oceans control the velocity of subduction in Calabria (southern Italy)
- 10:15 ALVAREZ-MARRON, J.; COMAS, M.C.; CARBONELL, R.
Structure of the Alboran Basin, tectonics at the Iberia-Africa plate boundary from neogene times
- 10:30 LUCENTE, F.P.; SPERANZA, F.
Belt bending as a consequence of lateral bending of subducting lithospheric slab: geophysical evidences from the northern Apennines (Italy)
- 10:45 VAN DER MEULEN, M.J.; MEULENKAMP, J.E.; WORTEL, M.J.R.; KOUWENHOVEN, T.J.; VAN DEN BERG VAN SAPAROEIA, A.P.H.; VANDER ZWAAN, G.J.
The surface effects of SLAB detachment: geological constraints from Apenninic foredeeps
- 11:00 ARGNANI, A.
Cenozoic Africa-Europe convergence in the central Mediterranean: kinematics and geological implications
- 11:15 REGENAUER-LIEB, K.
Lithosphere dynamics and void - volatile interaction in the European Alpine collision (Solicited Paper)
- 11:45 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairpersons: Jacoby, W.R.; Zerbini, S.
- 14:00 COSCA, M.
When was the EO-alpine phase of orogenesis? (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 CHEILLETZ, A.; RUFFET, G.; MARIGNAC, C.; KOLLI, O.; GASQUET, D.; FERAUD, G.; BOUILLIN, J.P.
⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar evidence of an Eo-Alpine event (128 Ma) in greater Kabylia (Algeria): geodynamic consequences
- 14:45 FACCENNA, C.; SPERANZA, F.; FUNICIELLO, R.
Does subduction initiate at passive margins? Experiments and geological records in the Mediterranean
- 15:00 SPERNER, B.; ZWEIGEL, P.; MOSER, F.; GIRBACEA, R.; LORENZ, F.P.
Plate-tectonics of the Carpathian Arc

- 15:15 **LORENZ, F.P.**; MARTIN, M.; SPERNER, B.; WENZEL, F.; POPA, M.
Teleseismic imaging of the Vrancea zone, Romania
- 15:30 **MANTOVANI, E.**; **ALBARELLO, D.**; **TAMBURELLI, C.**; **BABBUCCI, D.**; **VITI, M.**
Mediterranean evolution: a simple interpretation based on the minimum work condition (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 **MARTON, E.**; **DROBNE, K.**; **COSOVIC, V.**
Tertiary counterclockwise rotation of Adria as evidenced by new paleomagnetic data from Istria and NW Dinarids
- 16:15 **KOZUR, H.W.**
The position of the African-Eurasian plate boundary during the Permian to Jurassic (Solicited Paper)
- 16:45 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- SE008 **BEN-AVRAHAM, Z.**; **WDOWINSKI, S.**; **ARVIDSON, R.**; **EKSTRÖM, G.**
Segmentation and seismicity of the Cyprean Arc
- SE009 **LIVSHITS, YU.YA.**
The tectonic position and structure of Sinai subplate, eastern Mediterranean
- SE010 **KHAIN, V.E.**
Wilson's and Bertrand's cycles in the evolution of the Mediterranean and Ural-Okhotsk intercontinental mobile belt
- SE011 **BARIS, S.**; **PINAR, A.**; **KOMUT, T.**; **ISIKARA, A.M.**
Source process and seismotectonic implications of the 13.10.1997 (Ms=6.6) and 18.11.1997 (Ms=6.4) southern Greece earthquakes *

EGS1 Tribute to Stephan Mueller
.2 Evolution of the African-Eurasian plate boundary - Poster Session

Convener: Channell, J.E.T.

Co-Convener(s): Jacoby, W.R.; Zerbini, S.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE001 **ALFONSI, L.**; **DI BELLA, L.**; **FLORINDO, F.**; **FREPOLI, A.**; **MARIUCCI, M.T.**; **MARRA, F.**; **MONTONE, P.**; **SAGNOTTI, L.**; **WINKLER, A.**
Pliocene to present stress-field evolution of the central Apennines Adriatic margin (Italy): an integrated geophysical approach
- SE002 **CIANETTI, S.**; **GIUNCHI, C.**; **GASPERINI, P.**; **BOCCALETTI, M.**
The active tectonics of the Aegean region: insights from numerical models
- SE003 **MEIJER, P.TH.**; **WORTEL, M.J.R.**
Model analysis of the evolution of intra-plate stress in the central Mediterranean
- SE004 **MANTOVANI, E.**; **VITI, M.**; **ALBARELLO, D.**; **TAMBURELLI, C.**; **BABBUCCI, D.**
Numerical simulation of the recent/present kinematic pattern in the central-eastern Mediterranean area
- SE004A **CARMINATI, E.**; **WORTEL, M.J.R.**; **MEIJER, P.TH.**; **SPAKMAN, W.**; **VAN DER MEULEN, M.J.**; **SABADINI, R.**
The role of the Africa-Eurasia plate boundary in the two stage opening of the western and central Mediterranean basins *
- SE005 **ANDEWEG, B.**; **DE VICENTE, G.**; **CLOETINGH, S.**; **MUNOZ MARTIN, A.**
Modelling of tertiary to present day stress fields in the Iberian Peninsula and related intraplate deformation
- SE006 **BUI TER, S.J.H.**; **GOVERS, R.**; **WORTEL, M.J.R.**
Numerical simulations of the surface effects of slab detachment: the Apennines
- SE007 **NEGREDO, A.M.**; **SABADINI, R.**; **BIANCO, G.**; **FERNANDEZ, M.**
Dynamic modelling of crustal motions and sea-level changes related to subduction and convergence in the central Mediterranean

EGS1 Tribute to Stephan Mueller
.3 Seismicity and seismotectonics of the Mediterranean region

Convener: Garcia-Fernandez, M.

Co-Convener(s): Mayer-Rosa, D.; Panza, G.F.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: ATHENA

Chairperson: Stucchi, M.

- 08:30 **SUHADOLC, P.**
Seismicity, active tectonic and GIS: understanding seismic hazard (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **GIARDINI, D.**; **GRUENTHAL, G.**; **AND THE WORKING GROUPS OF PROJECTS CAUCAS, IBERO-MAGHREB, SESAME, ADRIA, RELEM, BEECD.QSEZ-CIPAR**
Regional seismic hazard assessment in the European-Mediterranean: a GSHAP review
- 09:15 **BAER, M.**
Monitoring the regional and global seismicity by national/regional data centres
- 09:30 **VACCARI, F.**; **AOUDIA, A.**; **BUS, Z.**; **MARKUSIC, S.**; **OROZOVA, I.**; **RADULAIAN, M.**; **SIVCIC, M.**; **PANZA, G.F.**
Quantitative seismic zoning in the Mediterranean area
- 09:45 **SAMARDJIEVA, E.**; **BADAL, J.**; **PAYO, G.**
A new catalogue of digitized historical seismograms for Iberian earthquakes
- 10:00 **SOURIAU, A.**; **PAUCHET, H.**; **SYLVANDER, M.**
A new, accurate map of the Pyrenean seismicity and its tectonic implications
- 10:15 **PAUCHET, H.**; **RIGO, A.**; **RIVERA, L.**; **SOURIAU, A.**
A detailed analysis of the February 1996 aftershock sequence in eastern Pyrenees, France
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Erdik, M.
- 11:00 **EVA, E.**; **SOLARINO, S.**; **SPALLAROSSA, D.**; **EVA, C.**
Seismicity and seismotectonic of the western Ligurian Sea: a review
- 11:15 **MARRA, E.**
Low-magnitude earthquakes of Rome: structural interpretation and possible seismotectonic implications

- 11:30 ALBINI, P.; REBEZ, A.; STUCCHI, M.
Long-term seismicity patterns around Adriatic region
- 11:45 HOFSTETTER, R.
Seismicity and seismotectonics of the eastern Mediterranean (Solicited Paper) *
- 12:15 PAPOULIA, J.
Reliability of seismic hazard assessment in terms of observed macroseismic intensities in Greece
- 12:30 KULOSHVILI, S.
The main features of active tectonics and seismotectonics of the Caucasus
- 12:45 SLEJKO, D.; PERUZZA, L.; REBEZ, A.
Different aspects and considerations on seismic hazard in the Adriatic region
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

- 09:00 BODRI, L.; CERMAK, V.
Last millennium climate history inferred from borehole temperature profiles: regional patterns of climatic changes in the Czech Republic
- 09:15 DELLA VEDOVA, B.; PELLIS, G.; REBESCO, M.; SCARAZZATO, P.; CORSELLI, C.; CAMERLENGHI, A.; URANIA 19/97 CRUISE PARTY
New oceanographic data and heat flow measurements in the sediment keep track of the actual climate change in the eastern Mediterranean
- 09:30 MÖRNER, N.-A.
Sea level changes in the near future
- 09:45 KOHL, T.
Subsurface temperature signals in mountain area
- 10:00 PELTIER, W.R.
Earth's rotational response to the late-Pleistocene glacial cycle and to current global change (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Hübscher, C.

**EGS1 Tribute to Stephan Mueller
.3 Seismicity and seismotectonics of the Mediterranean region**

Convener: Garcia-Fernandez, M.
Co-Convener(s): Mayer-Rosa, D.; Panza, G.F.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairperson: Badal, J.

- 11:00 RASPOPOV, O.M.; SHUMILOV, O.I.; KASATKINA, E.A.; PETROVA, G.N.; DERGACHEV, V.A.; CREER, K.
Connection between the changes of geomagnetic field intensity and climate changes in the Holocene
- 11:15 BEAUFORT, L.; LANCELOT, Y.; CAMBERLIN, P.; CAYRE, O.; VINCENT, E.; BASSINOT, F.; LABEYRIE, L.
Primary production dynamics in the equatorial Indian Ocean: southern oscillation and/or monsoon origins
- 11:30 SCHMITT, F.; SCHERTZER, D.; LOVEJOY, S.
Multifractal analysis of ice core climate data
- 11:45 HERBERT, T.D.; GEE, J.S.
Can we use sedimentary records to deduce long-term changes in the Earth's orbital eccentricity?
- 12:00 KÖSSLER, P.; ERBACHER, J.; APPEL, E.
Rock magnetic signature of Milankovitch cyclicity recorded in mid-cretaceous hemipelagic sediments of the Vocontian basin (SE France)
- 12:15 SERANNE, M.; NZE ABEIGNE, C.-R.
Stratigraphic signature of tertiary climate change on west African margins
- 12:30 STULC, P.; SAFANDA, J.; KRESL, M.; CERMAK, V.; SIR, M.
Monitoring climate change in the Earth's subsurface
- 12:35 CORREIA, A.; SAFANDA, J.
Comparison of geothermal ground surface temperature history with instrumental air temperature series in mainland Portugal
- 12:40 TARASOV, P.E.; DOROFYUK, N.I.
Holocene vegetation, lake level and climate change in Mongolia: a response to the insolation forcing
- 12:45 MÖRNER, N.-A.
Neotectonics and global climate
- 12:50 END OF SESSION

- SE103 PONDRELLI, S.; MORELLI, A.; EKSTRÖM, G.
Moment tensors and seismotectonics of the Mediterranean region
- SE104 MANTOVANI, E.; ALBARELLO, D.; BABBUCCI, D.; TAMBURELLI, C.
Recent/present tectonic processes in the Italian region and their relation with seismic and volcanic activity
- SE105 PERUZZA, L.; STUCCHI, M.; CAMASSI, R.
Lessons from the past: seismogenesis and hazard in central Italy
- SE106 VITI, M.; ALBARELLO, D.; MANTOVANI, E.
Seismic strain rate estimates in the central-eastern Mediterranean region: a reliability analysis
- SE107 MICHELINI, A.; ZIVCIC, M.; SUHADOLC, P.
Simultaneous inversion for velocity structure and hypocenters in Slovenia
- SE108 ERDIK, M.; BIRGÖREN, G.; APAYDYN, N.; ALPAY, Y.
Assessment of the seismic hazard in Cyprus
- SE109 HOFSTETTER, R.; SHAPIRA, A.
Determination of earthquake energy release in the eastern Mediterranean region

EGS2 Geophysical and geological signatures of past and present climate change

Convener: Premoli-Silva, I.
Co-Convener(s): Herbert, T.D.; Maley, J.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: R1
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:45 KOSTYANEV, S.G.; BALTAKOV, G.K.
Reconstruction of the paleoclimate of north Bulgaria during the Pleistocene and Holocene

Surveys in Geophysics

the EGS journal for the publication of extended and refereed review articles in all disciplines concerning ge- and space sciences. *Surveys in Geophysics* is published by Kluwer Academic Publishers.

EGS2 Geophysical and geological signatures of past and present climate change - Poster Session

Convener: Premoli-Silva, I.

Co-Convener(s): Herbert, T.D.; Maley, J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE301 **STULC, P.**; SAFANDA, J.; KRESL, M.; CERMAK, V.; SIR, M.
Monitoring climate change in the Earth's subsurface
- SE302 **CORREIA, A.**; SAFANDA, J.
Comparison of geothermal ground surface temperature history with instrumental air temperature series in mainland Portugal
- SE303 **TARASOV, P.E.**; DOROFYUK, N.I.
Holocene vegetation, lake level and climate change in Mongolia: a response to the insolation forcing
- SE304 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
Neotectonics and global climate

EGS3 Modelling techniques and joint inversion in Earth sciences

Convener: Götze, H.-J.

Co-Convener(s): Meurers, B.; Romanyuk, T.V.; Schmidt, S.; Strykowski, G.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R4

Chairperson: Götze, H.-J.

Editors: Götze, H.-J.; Meurers, B.; Romanyuk, T.V.; Schmidt, S.; Strykowski, G.

- 09:00 **GÖTZE, H.-J. AND CONVENERS**
Introductory remarks
- 09:15 **BREUNING, M.**; **CREMERS, A.B.**; **GÖTZE, H.-J.**; **SCHMIDT, S.**; **SEIDEMANN, R.**; **SHUMILOV, S.**; **SIEHL, A.**
First steps towards an interoperable 3D GIS - an example from southern lower Saxony, Germany (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 **SCHMIDT, S.**; **GÖTZE, H.-J.**
Integration of data constraints and potential field modelling - an example from southern Lower Saxony (Oral + Poster)
- 10:00 **KLESPIER, C.**; **SCHMIDT, S.**; **GÖTZE, H.-J.**
IVIS-3D goes WWW: how to use offline rendering capabilities for the 3D visualization in the World Wide Web
- 10:15 BREAK

Chairperson: Strykowski, G.

Editors: Götze, H.-J.; Meurers, B.; Romanyuk, T.V.; Schmidt, S.; Strykowski, G.

- 10:45 **PELTIER, W.R.**
The inverse problem for mantle viscosity: new results based upon joint inversion of glacial isostatic adjustment data (Solicited Paper)
- 11:15 **LOEWENTHAL, D.**
Mathematical physica enigma: bending Snell's rays or straight trajectories

- 11:30 **MULLER, S.**; **LEGRAND, J.-F.**; **GARDA, P.**; **MULLER, J.-D.**; **CANSI, Y.**; **CRUSEM, R.**
Seismic events discrimination by a neuro-fuzzy merging of incomplete data
- 11:45 **STRYKOWSKI, G.**
Some technical details concerning a new method of joint gravimetric-seismic inversion
- 12:00 **KOBRUNOV, A.I.**; **MOISEYENKOVA, S.V.**; **KHOLODILOV, D.V.**
To a technique of automated complex interpretation of geophysical data
- 12:15 **NIELSEN, L.**; **JACOBSEN, B.J.**; **BALLING, N.**
Joint gravimetric and wide-angle seismic inversion for crustal modelling with application to the central graben, North Sea
- 12:30 LUNCH

Chairperson: Meurers, B.

Editors: Götze, H.-J.; Meurers, B.; Romanyuk, T.V.; Schmidt, S.; Strykowski, G.

- 14:00 **SPAKMAN, W.**; **NYSET, M.**
A novel method for the inversion of relative displacement data: joint estimation of continuous crustal deformation and fault slip
- 14:15 **JACOBSEN, B.H.**; **JENSEN, J.M.**; **MOLLER, I.**; **EFFERSO, F.**
Multi-channel deconvolution in geophysics and helioseismology
- 14:30 **GAK, E.Z.**; **GRIDIN, V.I.**
The modelling techniques for studying the properties of geophysical fields in singular areas
- 14:45 **STEPANOVA, I.E.**
Integral equation for a 3D potential inversion problem
- 15:00 **STRAKHOV, V.N.**; **STEPANOVA, I.E.**; **STRAKHOV, A.V.**; **GRICHUK, L.V.**
The integral representation method at the solution of 3D inverse problems in gravimetry and magnetometry
- 15:15 **LEGOSTAEVA, O.V.**; **STAROSTENKO, V.I.**; **YEGOROVA, T.P.**
Automatized system of 3-D gravity modelling: the main principles and software
- 15:30 **BARRIO-ALVERS, L.**; **GÖTZE, H.-J.**; **SCHECK, M.**
Density structure of the northeast German basin: 3D modelling along the DEKORP NE-profile
- 15:45 **ROMANYUK, T.V.**; **GÖTZE, H.-J.**
A density model of Andean subduction zone
- 16:00 **ARANEDA, M.**; **AVENDAÑO, M.S.**; **SCHMIDT, S.**; **GOETZE, H.J.**
Gravimetric modellings of the southern Andes (38°-42°S)
- 16:15 **BERCOVSKA, V.**
Part of the new concert for oil formation in scientific informational models
- 16:30 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

Attend the Poster Session

EGS3 Modelling techniques and joint inversion in Earth sciences - Poster Session

Convener: Götze, H.-J.

Co-Convener(s): Meurers, B.; Romanyuk, T.V.; Schmidt, S.; Strykowski, G.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Schmidt, S.

Editors: Meurers, B.; Romanyuk, T.V.; Schmidt, S.; Strykowski, G.

- SE305 **SCHMIDT, S.; GÖTZE, H.-J.**
EGS3-002 Integration of data constraints and potential field modelling - an example from southern Lower Saxony
- SE306 **SPAKMAN, W.; BIJWAARD, H.**
EGS3-020 Irregular cell parameterization of tomographic problems
- SE307 **PISERCHIA, P.-F.; RODRIGUES, D.; VIRIEUX, J.; GAFFET, S.; LAMBARE, G.**
EGS3-021 Numerical modelling of T-wave propagation
- SE308 **MONTELLI, R.; NOLET, G.; VIRIEUX, J.**
EGS3-022 Calculating the resolution and the covariance matrix without using singular value decomposition
- SE309 **KOBRUNOV, A.I.; MOISEYENKOVA, S.V.; KHOLODILOV, D.V.**
EGS3-023 Construction of a detailed model of geological media based on solving a multiparametrical inverse problem
- SE310 **BREUNING, M.; CREMERS, A.B.; GÖTZE, H.-J.; SCHMIDT, S.; SEIDEMANN, R.; SHUMILOV, S.; SIEHL, A.**
EGS3-024 Generation of geological maps by an interoperable approach - an example from southern lower Saxony, Germany
- SE311 **KLESPEL, C.; SCHMIDT, S.; GÖTZE, H.-J.**
EGS3-025 Concept and examples of interactive visualization with IVIS-3D
- SE312 **BIELIK, M.; HRUSECKY, I.; KOHUT, I.; KOSTECKY, P.**
EGS3-026 Lithosphere structure of the sedimentary basins in the Carpatho-Pannonian region as inferred from interpretation of geophysical data
- SE313 **MORDVINOVA, V.V.; KOSAREV, G.L.**
EGS3-027 Velocity structure of crust and upper mantle beneath the Baikal rift and its surroundings

EGS4 Space techniques for acquisition of aeronomic-ionospheric data in the lower thermosphere

Convener: Laneve, G.

Co-Convener(s): Herrero, F.A.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R2

Co-sponsored by: CRPSM

Chairperson: N.N.

Editors: Herrero, F.A.; Laneve, G.

- 14:00 **HERRERO, F.A.**
EGS4-001 In-situ measurements of the neutral and ionic components of the lower thermosphere: a review (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **PFAFF, R.F.**
EGS4-002 Exploration of the lower ionosphere and thermosphere using in-situ measurements on low perigee satellites
- 14:45 **GREBOWSKY, J.M.; CURTIS, S.A.**
EGS4-003 Geospace electrodynamics mission
- 15:00 **CLEMMONS, J.H.; HERRERO, F.A.; PFAFF, R.F.**
EGS4-004 New instrumental techniques for in-situ measurements in the lower thermosphere/ionosphere
- 15:15 **HERRERO, F.A.**
EGS4-005 Measurements of the altitude distribution of the horizontal wind with "weather-vanes" on a tether satellite
- 15:30 **PFAFF, R.F.**
EGS4-006 Electric field measurements in the lower ionosphere (80-150 km) using sounding rocket probes
- 15:45 **AVAKYAN, S.V.**
EGS4-007 Some purposes and methods of the satellite measurements of the ionospheric response on the solar flares
- 16:00 **CARROLL, J.A.; VAN DER HEIDE, E.J.; KRUIJFF, M.**
EGS4-008 Options for coordinated multi-point sensing in the lower thermosphere
- 16:15 **LANEVE, G.**
EGS4-009 Small satellites for studies in the lower thermosphere
- 16:30 **ILLES-ALMAR, E.; ALMAR, I.; BENCZE, P.; LANEVE, G.**
EGS4-010 Wave-like variations and sudden density decreases in the lower thermosphere as measured by the San Marco V satellite
- 16:45 **KOREPANOV, V.**
EGS4-011 Electrodynamic tether system
- 17:00 END OF SESSION



1999 General Assembly Den Haag, 19 - 23 April

Attend the open EGS Section/IWG Meetings on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, and make your suggestions to the scientific programme. Further information on the EGS Web Site <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>.

Solid Earth Geophysics

SE1 Open session on tectonophysics

Convener: Sabadini, R.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R2
 Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 DUMA, G.
 Stress variations in seismic zones are clearly reflected in long term and diurnal geomagnetic variations
- 08:45 GONCHAROV, M.A.
 Ridges and depressions: transversal ones in spreading zones and longitudinal ones in collision zones, as a result of two-stage convection
- 09:00 GABRIEL, G.; JAHR, T.
 The Harz Mountains, Germany: the result of wrench-fault tectonics?
- 09:15 POLIAKOV, A.N.B.; BUCH, W.R.
 Faulting in mid-ocean ridges: formation of abyssal hills
- 09:30 HASSANZADEH, J.; ESMAEELI FARD, S.
 Geothermal gradient variations in Iran and their geotectonic implications
- 09:45 MOAKHAR, M.O.; ELMING, S.-A.
 Uplift deduced from a palaeomagnetic study of neoproterozoic study of dykes in central of Sweden
- 10:00 FERAUD, G.; AGUIRRE, L.; MORATA, D.; VERGARA, M.; PUGA, E.; FEDERICO, A.D.
 Precise time constraints on the evolution of an extensional basin from the coastal range of central Chile
- 10:15 GOLITSYN, G.S.
 Three simple derivations of Gutenberg-Richter law
- 10:30 END OF SESSION

SE1 Open session on tectonophysics - Poster Session

Convener: Sabadini, R.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE133 GEMMER, L.; BOM NIELSEN, S.; LYKKE-ANDERSEN, H.
 Trends in deformation patterns in the Danish and surrounding areas investigated by 3D finite element modelling
- SE134 PASQUALE, V.; VERDOYA, M.; CHIOZZI, P.
 Deep seismic sources and critical temperature
- SE135 GONCHAROV, M.A.; TALITSKY, V.G.
 Transform faults at mid-oceanic-ridges as a result of diffused heterogeneous extension of medium with transversal convection structure
- SE136 FROLOVA, N.S.; GEPTNER, T.M.; GONCHAROV, M.A.
 Horizontal compression of a layered sequence: folding or thrusting?

SE2 Dynamics, mineral physics and tomographic imaging of the Earth's mantle - Poster Session

Convener: Montagner, J.-P.
 Co-Convener(s): Schmeling, H.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE156 PANKOV, V.L.; BUBNOVA, N.YA.; KALACHNIKOV, A.A.
 Equation of state of magnesiowuestite and wuestite
- SE157 VAN HUNEN, J.; VAN DEN BERG, A.P.; VLAAR, N.J.
 The fate of young subducting lithosphere
- SE158 CIZKOVA, H.; VAN DEN BERG, A.P.; VLAAR, N.J.
 Could the slab-like structure found to extend into the deep lower mantle be explained by thermal coupling?
- SE159 MOCQUET, A.; CASTILLO, J.; VACHER, P.
 Some tests on the reflexion and transmission properties of the 660 km seismic discontinuity
- SE160 MASSON, F.; LEVEQUE, J.-J.
 From ACH teleseismic tomography to absolute velocity
- SE161 DUMOULIN, C.; DOIN, M.-P.; FLEITOUT, L.
 Heat transfer at the base of the lithosphere for a Newtonian and Non-Newtonian, highly temperature and pressure dependent rheology
- SE162 MAMBOLE, A.; FLEITOUT, L.; LABROSSE, G.; TRIC, E.
 Onset of convection in binary fluids with temperature-dependent viscosity
- SE163 DEVAUX, J.P.; SCHUBERT, G.; ANDERSON, C.
 Formation of a metastable olivine wedge in a subducting slab
- SE164 INSERGUEIX-FILIPPI, D.; DUPEYRAT, L.; TRIC, E.; MENVIELLE, M.
 Influence of plate kinematics, convection intensity, and subduction geometry on Earth's upper mantle dynamics
- SE165 COLLIER, J.; HELFFRICH, G.
 "410" and "660" km discontinuity properties and thermodynamic models

SE2 Dynamics, mineral physics and tomographic imaging of the Earth's mantle

Convener: Montagner, J.-P.
 Co-Convener(s): Schmeling, H.
Friday, 24 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R10
 Chairperson: Vacher, P.

- 11:00 WALZER, U.; HENDEL, R.
 A new convection-segregation model explaining the origin of the principal geochemical reservoirs of the Earth's mantle
- 11:15 VAN DER HILST, R.; KARASON, H.
 Aspherical structure of Earth's lower mantle

- 11:30 BRUNET, D.; YUEN, D.A.; MACHETEL, P.
Dynamics of superplumes generated by phase transitions and variable viscosity convection
- 11:45 LARSON, E.; EKSTRÖM, G.; TROMP, J.
Surface-wave polarization tomography
- 12:00 O'CONNELL, R.J.; STEINBERGER, B.
Effects of mantle flow on the orientation, distribution and motion of plumes and slabs
- 12:15 CADEK, O.; FLEITOUT, L.
Geoid and dynamic topography for the mantle with a partially permeable boundary between upper and lower mantle
- 12:30 DAVAILLE, A.
Dynamics and fate of a stratified mantle: mixing and hot spots
- 12:45 ISHII, M.; TROMP, J.
Normal-mode constraints on mantle structure
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 CORMIER, V.F.
Anisotropy of heterogeneity scale lengths in the lower mantle
- 14:15 STEINBACH, V.; YUEN, D.A.; VLAAR, N.J.
The influence of surface temperature on planetary convection with phase transitions
- 14:30 PANKOV, V.L.; BABEYKO, A.A.; KALACHNIKOV, A.A.
Phase diagrams of the mantle mineral systems and the mantle transition zone
- 14:45 EBERLE, M.A.; GRASSET, O.; SOTIN, C.
A numerical study of the dynamics of subducting slabs and transport of melt through the mantle wedge
- 15:00 VACHER, P.; TRAMPERT, J.; VLAAR, N.J.
Temperature, pressure and compositional derivatives of seismic velocities with application to the lower mantle
- 15:15 KHRISTOFOROVA, N.N.
Heat cells and mantle convection
- 15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: N.N.

- 16:00 BIJWAARD, H.; SPAKMAN, W.; ENGDAHL, E.R.
Preliminary results from nonlinear global travel-time tomography
- 16:15 RICARD, Y.; MATAS, J.; LE STUNFF, Y.; GUYOT, F.
Phase transitions in the upper mantle
- 16:30 SOLHEIM, L.P.; PELTIER, W.R.
Phase transition modulated mantle convection with pressure and temperature dependent rheology: implications for the radial viscosity structure in the Earth
- 16:45 DILLISSE, I.; GOES, S.; GOVERS, R.; VACHER, P.
Seismic velocity, temperature and composition: the Mendocino triple junction area
- 17:00 THIO, H.K.
The upper mantle under the Tyrrhenian Sea from a broad-band study of deep earthquakes
- 17:15 VAN DER HILST, R.; SIMONS, F.
Constraints on the structure of the upper mantle beneath Australia from waveform tomography

- 17:30 LEVEQUE, J.-J.; DEBAYLE, E.
Lithospheric and asthenospheric structure of the Indian Ocean from a waveform tomography
- 17:45 BILLIEN, M.; TRAMPERT, J.; LEVEQUE, J.-J.
Global attenuation tomography from fundamental mode surface wave data

Stand-by papers

- BULATOVA, N.P.
About the ray's angles for the neutrino tomography of the Earth
- BULATOVA, N.P.; NECHAEV, V.V.
The modelling of irregularities of the Earth crust in 3D matrice's slices
- BULATOVA, N.P.
The account of the Earth's characteristics along the ray and the sections for the Earth's tomography

18:00 END OF SESSION

SE3 Seismology and physics of the Earth's core and mantle

Convener: Kind, R.
Co-Convener(s): Jacob, A.W.B.; Weber, M.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R2
Chairperson: Weber, M.

- 08:30 SOURIAU, A.
Inner core rotation: possible artefacts and new data (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 DEUSS, A.; PAULSSEN, H.; TRAMPERT, J.; WOODHOUSE, J.
Analysis of inner core S- and P-waves
- 09:15 MAJEWSKI, E.; WALKER, D.
Soret diffusion experiments and implications for the evolution of Earth's core
- 09:30 LIU, X.-F.; TROMP, J.; DZIEWONSKI, A.M.
On the origin of SCS and PCP precursors
- 09:45 CALMANT, S.; PELLETIER, B.; PILLET, R.; REGNIER, M.; LEBELLEGER, P.; BORE, J.-M.
Inter-seismic and co-seismic displacements in GPS series across the New Hebrides subduction zone
- 10:00 CAKIR, Ö.; YILMAZTÜRK, A.
Model studies of sub-oceanic Po and So waves and their frequency dependence of Q
- 10:15 BREAK

Chairperson: Jacob, A.W.B.

- 10:45 YUAN, X.; KIND, R.; BOCK, G.
Receiver function constraints on slab geometry and upper mantle discontinuities under northern Chile (Solicited Paper)
- 11:15 LI, X.; YUAN, X.; KIND, R.; ESTABROOK, CH.
Effects of the subducting Pacific plate on the upper mantle seismic discontinuities
- 11:30 BOCK, G.
Topography of mantle discontinuities
- 11:45 OLIVIERI, M.; MORELLI, A.
Constraints on upper mantle discontinuities beneath the Mediterranean region from P-to-S conversions

SE

- 12:00 ERDURAN, M.; CAKIR, Ö.
Receiver function analysis for the station TBZ, Turkey
- 12:15 KUTLU, Y.A.; CAKIR, Ö.
Shear wave propagation under northeast Anatolia
- 12:30 CINAR, H.; YILMAZTÜRK, A.; CAKIR, Ö.
Crustal structure in and around the eastern Turkey from single station Rayleigh wave observations
- 12:45 GÖKALP, H.; CAKIR, Ö.; CHIRABBA, C.
Different approaches in the local earthquake tomography: an application on Alban Hills Volcano (Central Italy)
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

SE5 Geodynamics of the lithosphere: images and models of active tectonics

Convener: Furlong, K.P.

Co-Convener(s): Wortel, M.J.R.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: R3

Chairpersons: Furlong, K.P.; Loohuis, J.J.P.

- 08:45 TORNE, M.; FERNANDEZ, M.; COMAS, M.C.; SOTO, J.I.
Lithospheric structure of the Alboran Basin (W-Mediterranean): results from 3D modelling of gravity heat flow and elevation data
- 09:00 LOOHYIS, J.J.P.; WORTEL, M.J.R.; MEIJER, P.T.H.
Modelling of the first order dynamics of the Eurasian plate; application to the Alpine thrust
- 09:15 PLOMEROVA, J.; BABUSKA, V.; SILENY, J.
Variations of seismic anisotropy in European mantle
- 09:30 LUNDBEK HANSEN, D.; BOM NIELSEN, S.
Numerical modelling of crustal shortening and inversion in sedimentary basins
- 09:45 HEBERT, H.; DEPLUS, C.; DIAMENT, M.
Characterization and modelling of the intraplate deformation in the Wharton basin (N-E Indian Ocean)
- 10:00 NYST, M.; SPAKMAN, W.; SIMONS, W.; AMBROSIUS, B.
Inversion of the GEODYSSSEA 94/96 (GPS) data for crustal strain and fault slip
- 10:15 CUMMINS, P.R.; KANEDA, Y.; HIRANO, S.
Modelling of deformation due to subduction along the Japan Trench
- 10:30 GOVERS, R.
Numerical simulations of transpression
- 10:45 FURLONG, K.P.; ANDERSON, H.
Lithospheric tectonics of a transpressional plate boundary: Fiordland, New Zealand
- 11:00 LAMARCHE, G.; LEBURN, J.-F.; COLLOT, J.-Y.
Tectonics at a transform-subduction relay zone. The Puysegur Area, south of New Zealand
- 11:15 COLLOT, J.-Y.; LEBRUN, J.-F.; LAMARCHE, G.; DELTEIL, J.
Transform-subduction transitions: a comparison at both ends of the alpine fault, New Zealand
- 11:30 LEBRUN, J.-F.; COLLOT, J.-Y.; LAMARCHE, G.
Evolution of the PAC/AUS plate boundary south of New Zealand: initiation of the Puysegur subduction along a strike-slip plate boundary
- 11:45 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings

Chairpersons: Govers, R.; Schott, B.

- 14:00 VAN WIJK, J.W.; GOVERS, R.
3-D thermal modelling of the southern Californian upper mantle; the tectonic history of microplates
- 14:15 ROMANYUK, T.V.; MOONEY, W.D.; BLAKELY, R.J.
Subduction of a mid-ocean ridge beneath the north-east Pacific margin of North America
- 14:30 FURLONG, K.P.
Mantle driven active tectonics at the Mendocino Triple Junction, California
- 14:45 SABADINI, R.; VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.; CESCA, S.
Post-seismic deformation in a spherical geometry with some applications to real events
- 15:00 FERNANDEZ, J.; RUNDLE, J.B.; YU, T.-T.
Model for inelastic postseismic deformation
- 15:15 REGENAUER-LIEB, K.; YUEN, D.A.
The importance of thermal-mechanical coupling in necking process of an elasto-viscoplastic lithosphere
- 15:30 REGENAUER-LIEB, K.; HOCHSTEIN, M.P.
Mechanicam heating and fracturing on ductile shear zones in Asia
- 15:45 SCHOTT, B.; YUEN, D.A.; SCHMELING, H.
The significance of dissipative heating in delamination and subduction processes
- 16:00 REGENAUER-LIEB, K.; HOCHSTEIN, M.P.
Heat generation associated with the collision of two plates: the Himalayan geothermal belt
- 16:15 END OF SESSION

SE5 Geodynamics of the lithosphere: images and models of active tectonics - Poster Session

Convener: Furlong, K.P.

Co-Convener(s): Wortel, M.J.R.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Malservisi, R.

- SE012 KORYAKIN E.D.; STROEV, P.A.; GRUSHINSKY, A.N.
The global distribution of average (5 x 5 deg.) depths of Moho discontinuity: implication to plate tectonics
- SE013 FREDERIKSEN, S.; NIELSEN, S.B.; BALLING, N.
Numerical modelling of basin evolution in the Norwegian-Danish basin
- SE014 NICOLLIN, F.; DAUTEUIL, O.; ANGELIER, J.
Wavelet analysis of bathymetric profiles from Mid-Atlantic Ridge: tectonic implications
- SE015 RODNIKOV, A.G.
Results of studies of the lithosphere in the transition zone from the Asian continent to the Pacific Ocean by the system of geotraverses
- SE016 LEBEDEV, S.; NOLET, G.
Surface wave diffraction tomography of the southeast Asia marginal basins

- SE017 **KREEMER, C.; GOES, S.; GOVERS, R.; HOLT, W.**
Active deformation of eastern Indonesia and the Philippines inferred from seismicity and geodetic data
- SE018 **MALSERVISI, R.; FURLONG, K.P.**
Lithospheric response to transpressional plate boundary kinematics
- SE019 **MAROTTA, A.M.; FERNANDEZ, M.; SABADINI, R.**
The onset of extension during lithospheric shortening: 2-D dynamical modelling for lithospheric unrooting
- SE020 **GERBAULT, M.; POLIAKOV, A.; DAIGNIERES, M.; BUROV, G.**
Initiation of intra-plate subduction due to end-plate compression: numerical approach
- SE021 **BIANCHI, S.; DEVENEZIA, D.; GIUNCHI, C.; NEGREDO, A.M.**
Thermal-kinematic model of a subducting slab
- SE022 **PARK, J.-O.; AMANO, H.; TSURU, T.; KIDO, Y.; KANEDA, Y.; KONO, Y.**
Geological structure of the western Nankai convergent plate margin as revealed by multi-channel seismic reflection data
- SE023 **GARDU, G.**
Evolving tectonic structures in Romania
- SE024 **KUCEROVA, L.**
Rock masses transposition and generis of variscan plutonites in the Bohemian massif
- SE025 **SADYKOV, D.; MUKASHEV, K.; BUKREEVA, E.**
Geophysical model of contracting Earth and natural processes
- SE026 **KOSTYANEV, S.G.**
Mathematical modelling of the movement of a layer melting in the Earth
- SE027 **MOROZOV, V.N.; TATARINOV, V.N.**
Prediction and models of modern crustal movements in the areas of objects of nuclear-fuel cycle
- SE028 **BARKIN, YU.V.**
Dynamic regularities of the plate motion
- SE029 **BEZERRA, F.H.R.**
Neotectonic deformation in NE Brazil *

SE6 Post-glacial rebound and its influence on sea level, crustal deformation and gravity: new observations, modelling results and initiatives

Convener: Mitrovica, J.X.
Co-Convener(s): Vermeersen, L.L.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R3
Chairpersons: Mitrovica, J.X.; Vermeersen, L.L.
Editors: Mitrovica, J.X.; Vermeersen, L.L.

- 11:00 **MITROVICA, J.X.; FORTE, A.M.**
SE6-001 Joint inversions for mantle viscosity
- 11:15 **VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.; SABADINI, R.; BORGIO, S.**
SE6-002 Joint mantle viscosity inversions of polar wander and geoid changes induced by Pleistocene and contemporary ice mass variations

- 11:30 **FJELDSKAAR, W.**
SE6-004 The post-glacial shoreline displacement on Svalbard indicates a high viscosity mantle
- 11:45 **THOMA, M.; WOLF, D.**
SE6-005 Modelling of land emergence and secular gravity change in Fennoscandia
- 12:00 **KAUFMANN, G.; WU, P.**
SE6-006 Upper mantle lateral viscosity variations and postglacial rebound: application to the Barents Sea
- 12:15 **DI DONATO, G.; VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.; SABADINI, R.**
SE6-007 Multi-layer analytical Earth models of sea level changes induced by present-day glacial instability and post-glacial rebound
- 12:30 **LAMBECK, K.; SMITHER, C.; EKMAN, M.**
SE6-003 Tests of glacial rebound models for Fennoscandia based on instrumented sea- and lake-level records
- 12:45 **BREAK**

Chairpersons: Vermeersen, L.L.; Mitrovica, J.X.
Editors: Mitrovica, J.X.; Vermeersen, L.L.

- 14:00 **MILNE, G.A.**
SE6-008 Recent advances in modelling postglacial sea-level variations (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **JAMES, T.S.; HE, J.; WANG, K.**
SE6-009 Postglacial rebound in the northern Cascadia subduction zone
- 14:45 **IVINS, E.R.; RAYMOND, C.A.; JAMES, T.S.**
SE6-010 Patagonian little ice age rebound
- 15:00 **ARGUS, D.F.; PELTIER, W.R.; WATKINS, M.M.; HEFLIN, M.B.**
SE6-011 Glacial isostatic adjustment from space geodesy
- 15:15 **DAVIS, J.L.; JOHANSSON, J.M.; MITROVICA, J.X.; MILNE, G.; SCHERNECK, H.-G.**
SE6-012 Determinations of mantle viscosity and ice history model parameters from project BIFROST GPS data
- 15:30 **WAHR, J.; VAN DAM, T.; LARSON, K.; ROBERTSON, D.; FRANCIS, O.**
SE6-013 Absolute gravity and GPS measurements in Greenland
- 15:45 **WINGHAM, D.**
SE6-014 Antarctic elevation change 1992-1996: implications for mass balance (Solicited Paper)
- 16:15 **HUGHES, T.J.; BELKNAP, D.F.; KELLEY, J.T.; FASTOOK, J.L.**
SE6-015 Modelling isostatic responses of short time and distance scales: the record in the Gulf of Maine
- 16:30 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
SE6-016 Glacial isostasy, eustasy, geoid deformation, rotation, circulation and paleoseismicity
- 16:45 **END OF SESSION**

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room R10

SE6 Post-glacial rebound and its influence on sea level, crustal deformation and gravity: new observations, modelling results and initiatives - Poster Session

Convener: Mitrovica, J.X.

Co-Convener(s): Vermeersen, L.L.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairpersons: Mitrovica, J.X.; Vermeersen, L.L.

Editors: Mitrovica, J.X.; Vermeersen, L.L.

- SE314 **BORETTI, E.**; GIUNCHI, C.; SABADINI, R.
SE6-017 3D viscosity variations and post-glacial rebound
- SE315 **HANYK, L.**; MATYSKA, C.; YUEN, D.A.
SE6-018 Instability of compressible viscoelastic models
- SE316 **VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.**; MITROVICA, J.X.
SE6-019 Gravitational stability of viscoelastic relaxation models
- SE317 **MÄKINEN, J.**
SE6-020 Absolute-gravity measurements in Finland to study the Fennoscandian postglacial rebound
- SE318 **KAUFMANN, G.**; LAMBECK, K.
SE6-021 Implications for Pleistocene glaciation of the Tibetan Plateau on present geodetic observables
- SE319 **LE MEUR, E.**; HUYBRECHTS, P.
SE6-022 A coupled ice sheet-viscoelastic Earth model as a tool to assess the present-day imbalance of the Greenland ice sheet
- SE320 **GRUSHINSKY, A.N.**; KORYAKIN, E.D.;
SE6-023 **STROEV, P.A.**
The isostatic model and deep structure of Antarctica

SE7 Variations in the Earth's rotation: implications for the dynamics and structure of the mantle and for global change processes

Convener: Sabadini, R.

Co-Convener(s): O'Connell, R.J.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R2

Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **MITROVICA, J.X.**; MILNE, G.A.
Glacial isostatic adjustment and the Earth's rotation: new insights into an old problem
- 11:15 **VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.**
Polar wander, sea-level variations and ice age cycles (Solicited Paper)
- 11:45 **MOUND, J.E.**; MITROVICA, J.X.
True polar wander as a mechanism for long term sea level variations
- 12:00 **RICARD, Y.**; RICHARDS, M.; LITHGOW, C.;
SABADINI, R.; SPADA, G.
Long term stability of Earth's rotation axis
- 12:15 **SABADINI, R.**; VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.;
MALSERVISI, R.
The long-term rotation dynamics of the Earth
- 12:30 LUNCH

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **GORDON, R.G.**; PETRONOTIS, K.; ACTON, G.;
JOHNSON, B.; VASAS, S.
Apparent polar wander of the hotspots: the view from the Pacific
- 14:15 **DEVOTI, R.**; FERMI, M.; LANOTTE, R.; LUCERI,
V.; PACIONE, R.; RUTIGLIANO, P.;
SCIARETTA, C.; VESPE, F.
Earth orientation parameters measured by space geodesy techniques
- 14:30 **O'CONNELL, R.J.**; STEINBERGER, B.
True polar wander and hot-spot motion during the cenozoic from mantle flow models
- 14:45 **YODER, C.F.**
Contributions to present-day polar motion, J2 and UT1 changes (Solicited Paper)
- 15:15 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
Earth rotation and global changes
- 15:30 **TYAPKIN, K.F.**
Magnetic field of the Earth as a result of variation of its rotation regime
- 15:45 **KIRIAN, G.V.**
Movement of Earth's instant pole of rotation
- 16:00 **EVANS, D.A.**
Multiple episodes of rapid true polar wander in Vendian-Cambrian time
- 16:15 Concluding Remarks
- 16:30 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

SE7 Variations in the Earth's rotation: implications for the dynamics and structure of the mantle and for global change processes - Poster Session

Convener: Sabadini, R.

Co-Convener(s): O'Connell, R.J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE166 **ALFONSI, L.**; SPADA, G.; BOSCHI, E.
Effects of subductions and trends in seismically-induced rotational variations
- SE167 **ZAKHAROV, G.**; TYRNOV, F.
The relationship between solar wind energy and 27-day non-tidal variations in the length of day

SE8 Sedimentary basin modelling and integration of geophysical and sedimentary geology data - Poster Session

Convener: Cloetingh, S.

Co-Convener(s): Horvath, F.; Sassi, W.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Co-sponsored by: International Lithosphere Program

Chairpersons: Gabrielsen, R.H., Delvaux, D.

- SE321 **BEEKMAN, F.**; BUROV, E.; CLOETINGH, S.
Tectonic modelling of the late cenozoic thick-skinned crustal deformation in central Asia

- SE322 **VAN DER MEER, R.; VAN WEES, J.D.; GÖLKE, M.; BEEKMAN, F.**
Present-day lithospheric strength of the Norwegian continental Voring margin and predictions of late Tertiary deformation
- SE323 **MIRANDA, J.V.; EBINGER, C.J.; FAIRHEAD, J.D.**
Regional gravity and aeromagnetic investigation of the Takutu basin, Brazil and Guyana
- SE324 **DIRKZWAGER, J.B.; LEGOSTAEVA, O.V.; YEGOROVA, T.P.; STEPHENSON, R.A.; VAN WEES, J.D.**
Gravity anomalies used in 3D-basin analysis of the Dutch on- and offshore
- SE325 **YEGOROVA, T.P.; KOZLENKO, V.G.; STAROSTENKO, V.I.; LEGOSTAEVA, O.V.; STEPHENSON, R.A.**
Structure of the lithosphere beneath the Dnieper-Donets Basin, Ukraine, according to gravity data
- SE326 **KAPE, S.; OSBORNE, R.**
Identification of sediment dispersal pathways using 3D palinspastic reconstruction
- SE327 **KLESPIER, C.; SCHECK, M.; BAYER, U.**
Modelling of salt dynamics in the northeast German basin
- SE328 **MERRIAM, D.F.; FÖRSTER, A.**
Comparison and integration of geophysical and sedimentological data for basin modelling
- SE329 **BARYKIN, S.K.; MUSHIN, I.A.**
Structural-formational modelling of sedimentary basins
- SE330 **HEIKKINEN, P.J.; KORJA, A.; AARO, S.**
Bothnian Sea - a mesoproterozoic extensional basin
- SE331 **NADOR, A.; JUHASZ, E.**
Neogene basement faulting and subsequent karstic rejuvenation: the oil-bearing Zala basin, SW Hungary
- SE332 **BERASTEGUI, X.; BANKS, C.J.; PUIG, C.; TABERNER, C.; WALTHAM, D.; FERNANDEZ, M.**
Lateral diapiric emplacement of triassic evaporites at the southern margin of the Guadalquivir Basin, Spain
- SE333 **ERSHOV, A.V.; BRUNET, M.-F.; KOROTAEV, M.V.**
Northern fore-Caucasus molasse basin: burial history and flexural modelling
- SE334 **MONGELLI, F.; PALUMBO, F.**
2D and 3D modelling of the thermal evolution of sedimentary basins and their applications
- SE335 **KHODYREVA, E.JA.**
The quantitative estimation of geological characteristics of sedimentary basins by geothermal parameters
- SE336 **SAFANDA, J.; SUCHY, V.**
Thermal effect of the central Bohemian granitic pluton (Czech Republic) on the adjacent sediments: results of computer simulation
- SE337 **IOGANSON, L.I.; KUNIN, N.YA.; MILETENKO, N.V.**
Application of the geophysical data for sedimentary basin investigation
- SE338 **RODNIKOV, A.G.**
The deep structure of the sedimentary basin of the Okhotsk Sea and its comparison with other sedimentary basins of the world
- SE338A **SVALOVA, V.B.**
Sedimentary basins formation and evolution. Case study of the pre-Caspian depression and sedimentary basins of Brazil.
- SE338B **LAZAUSKIENE, J.; SLIAUPA, S.; POPRAWA, P.; STEPHENSON, R.A.; VAN WEES, J.-D.**
Flexural model of the Silurian Baltic Basin on the western margin of the east European craton
- SE338C **ISMAIL-ZADEH, A.**
The Devonian to Permian subsidence mechanisms of the east European basins

SE8 Sedimentary basin modelling and integration of geophysical and sedimentary geology data

Convener: Cloetingh, S.

Co-Convener(s): Horvath, F.; Sassi, W.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: HERMES

Co-sponsored by: International Lithosphere Program

Chairperson: Cloetingh, S.

08:30 CLOETINGH, S.

Integrated basin studies: introduction to the session

08:45 ZIEGLER, P.A.

Mechanical controls on collision-related compressional intraplate deformation (Solicited Paper)

09:15 Presentation of ILP E.A. Flinn Award to J.-D. van Wees

09:30 ROURE, F.

Multi-scale strain partitioning and wedging during intraplate deformations (Solicited Paper)

10:00 **PYSKLYWEC, R.N.; MITROVICA, J.X.**

A mantle flow mechanism for the large-scale subsidence of continental interiors

10:15 **TER VOORDE, M.; VAN BALEN, R.T.; BERTOTTI, G.; CLOETINGH, S.A.P.L.**

The influence of a stratified rheology on the flexural response of the lithosphere to (un)loading by extensional faulting

10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Sassi, W.

11:00 **VAN WEES, J.-D.; BEEKMAN, F.; DIRKZWAGER, J.; CLOETINGH, S.**

Controls of preceding tectonic history on neotectonics and earthquakes in the Roer Valley Graven (The Netherlands): constraints from rheological and finite element modelling

11:15 **FISCHER, K.D.; JENTZSCH, G.; SÜSS, P.; SCHÄFER, A.**

Geodynamic finite-element-modelling of foreland basins

11:30 **GARCIA-CASTELLANOS, D.; FERNANDEZ, M.; TORNE, M.**

Numerical modelling of the evolution of the Guadalquivir Foreland Basin (south Spain)

- 11:45 **VIDOTTI, R.M.**; EBINGER, C.J.; FAIRHEAD, J.D.
T_E estimates beneath paleozoic-mesozoic Parana and Parnaiba basins, Brazil
- 12:00 **BUROV, E.B.**; POLIAKOV, A.; CLOETINGH, S.
Erosional forcing on the basin evolution
- 12:15 **VAN BALEN, R.T.**
Erosion/sedimentation modelling of the Maas catchment in relation to climate and tectonics
- 12:30 **NEUBAUER, F.**; HANDLER, R.; MADER, D.; SCHNEIDER, D.
Evolution of Alpine-Carpathian sedimentary basins seen through detrital mica: new ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar mica ages
- 12:45 LUNCH

Chairperson: Ben-Avraham, Z.

- 14:00 **KLESPPER, C.**; SCHECK, M.; BAYER, U.
Problems of salt dynamics for 3D-backstripping
- 14:15 **BADA, G.**; CLOETINGH, S.; FODOR, L.; HORVATH, F.
Cenozoic structural evolution of the Pannonian basin: paleostress data and finite element stress models
- 14:30 **GÖLKE, M.**; VAN WEES, J.D.; VAN DER MEER, R.; KARPUZ, R.; WILHELMS, A.; BEEKMAN, F.; CLOETINGH, S.
Present-day strain at the mid-Norwegian margin
- 14:45 **SKAR, T.**; VAN BALEN, R.; ARNESEN, L.
Tectonic stress and its influence on fluid flow: a case study from the mid-Norwegian margin
- 15:00 **BEEKMAN, F.**; VAN WEES, J.-D.
Faulting, fracturing and in-situ stress prediction in hydrocarbon reservoirs: a finite element approach
- 15:15 **GRIGO, D.**; DATURI, C.; MOSCONI, A.; PALMIERI, G.
Egypt - Gulf of Suez: tectonic evolution and petroleum system definition with a 3D basin modelling approach
- 15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Horvath, F.

- 15:45 **AUBOURG, C.**
The early Layer Parallel Shortening (LPS) as revealed by magnetic fabric
- 16:00 **SAMUELSSON, J.**; MIDDLETON, M.F.
Thermal modelling of maturation in rift-related basins
- 16:15 **SACCHI, M.**; HORVATH, F.
The importance of stratigraphic control in understanding the late neogene tectonic evolution of SW Pannonian basin
- 16:30 **AIELLO, G.**; DE ALTERIIS, G.; MARSELLA, E.; SACCHI, M.
New seismic data along the latium-campania offshore (eastern Tyrrhenian margin)
- 16:45 **MILIA, A.**; TORRENTE, M.M.
Multi-stage transtensional events and sedimentary responses in the eastern Tyrrhenian margin (Italy)
- 17:00 **KAYA, O.**; SARY, C.; PALK, M.; GÖKTAP
Büyük Menderes multipartite graben
- 17:15 **GINZBURG, A.**; **BEN-AVRAHAM, Z.**
The deep structure of the Dead Sea
- 17:30 **HOJKA, A.M.**; ZELT, C.; FLUEH, E.R.
3D seismic refraction tomography of ocean bottom hydrophone data recorded offshore Valparaiso, Chile

- 17:45 **DELVAUX, D.**
Tectonic and climate influences on late cenozoic mountain building and basin formation in east-central Asia
- 18:00 **REEMST, P.**; PASCAL, C.; **GABRIELSEN, R.**; FOSSEN, H.; LEPVRIER, C.
Post-Caledonian evolution of tectonic stresses in the northern North Sea area *
- 18:15 END OF SESSION

SE10 Fault interaction and earthquake mechanics

Convener: Das, S.

Co-Convener(s): Cocco, M.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R3

Chairperson: Das, S.

- 08:30 **MADARIAGA, R.**
The origin of complexity in seismic sources (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **COTTON, F.**; HERNANDEZ, B.; CAMPILLO, M.
Looking for supersonic rupture velocities
- 09:15 **COCCO, M.**; BELARDINELLI, M.E.; COUTANT, O.; COTTON, F.
Dynamic versus static stress changes: inferences on the earthquake nucleation process
- 09:30 **DARROZES, J.**; GAILLOT, P.; COURJAULT-RADE, P.
Method for multi-scale structural and temporal analysis of epicentral distribution of an earthquake sequence using anisotropic wavelets
- 09:45 **DRAGONI, M.**; **PIOMBO, A.**
A model of fault indentation
- 10:00 **BOUR, O.**; DAVY, P.
Clustering and size distributions of fault patterns: theory and measurements
- 10:15 **PELLETIER, J.D.**
Slip distributions and source-time functions in a heterogeneous slider-block model
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Das, S.

- 11:00 **OHNAKA, M.**
A role of the constitutive law in scaling scale-dependent physical quantities inherent in shear rupture (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **BOUISSOU, S.**; PETIT, J.-P.; BARQUINS, M.
Contact loss during stick-slip: from experimental evidence to insights for seismic behaviour
- 11:45 **IVINS, E.R.**
Postseismic transience & the heterogeneous rheology of the deep crust
- 12:00 **PASCAL, C.**; ANGELIER, J.; LEPVRIER, C.
Numerical modelling of fault interaction using the 3D distinct element method
- 12:15 **MILLER, S.A.**
Temporal variations in scaling relationships of a fluid-controlled fault in a self-organized critical state
- 12:30 LUNCH

Chairperson: Cocco, M.

- 14:00 **SARAO, A.**; BURLO, Z.; SUHADOLC, P.
Strong motion modelling for the 1976 Friuli earthquake (NE Italy)
- 14:15 **SCOTTI, O.**
Mechanics of the Vuache fault (French Alps) based on historical and instrumental data
- 14:30 **ANGELIER, J.**; BERGERAT, F.; ROGNVALDSSON, S.
Seismogenic stress field in the south Iceland seismic zone
- 14:45 **BERGERAT, F.**; ANGELIER, J.
Neotectonic evidence from field studies of recent faulting in the South Iceland Seismic Zone (SISZ)
- 15:00 **GARDI, A.**; COCCO, M.; NEGREDO, A.; SABADINI, R.; SINGH, S.K.
Stress changes in the subducted plate caused by large, shallow, thrust earthquakes: an application to the Benioff zone of Mexico
- 15:15 **SHAMIR, G.**
Spatial and temporal seismicity patterns associated with interacting fault segments - the case of the southern Dead Sea transform
- 15:30 **SHOMALI, Z.-H.**
Empirical Green's functions calculated from inversion of earthquake radiation patterns
- 15:45 **MAJEWSKI, E.**; TEISSEYRE, R.
Earthquake thermodynamics and earthquake shear band model
- 16:00 Concluding Remarks
16:15 END OF SESSION
17:00 Opening
19:30 Reception

SE10 Fault interaction and earthquake mechanics - Poster Session

Convener: Das, S.
Co-Convener(s): Cocco, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairpersons: Das, S.; Cocco, M.

- SE031 **KUZNETSOV, V.V.**
The self-organization of the cracks arising during loading the rock as the reason of earthquake
- SE032 **PIERSANTI, A.**; NOSTRO, C.; COCCO, M.
Fault interaction caused by elastic (static) and viscoelastic (postseismic) stress changes
- SE033 **LYSKOVA, E.**; ROSLOV, YU.; YANOVSKAYA, T.
Source radiation spectra in subduction and spreading zone

Attend the Poster Session

SE11 Lithospheric dynamic processes as seen from geomorphology

Convener: Brun, J.-P.
Co-Convener(s): Kirby, M.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R2
Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **UFIMTSEV, G.F.**
Relief of the Earth surface, geoid and foot of mantle: a comparison
- 11:15 **NIVIERE, B.**; MARQUIS, G.; MAURIN, J.-C.
Morphologic dating of slowly evolving scarp using a diffusive analogue
- 11:30 **BASILE, C.**; ALLEMAND, P.
Erosion as the main mechanism of uplift along transform faults
- 11:45 **BOURGEOIS, O.**; DAUTEUIL, O.
Rift pattern and ice flow in Iceland during the alst glaciation
- 12:00 **VAN DER BEEK, P.**; BRAUN, J.; SUMMERFIELD, M.; BROWN, R.
Morphotectonic evolution of rifted margins: not just flank uplift and escarpment retreat
- 12:15 **PELLETIER, J.D.**
Modelling the geomorphic response to tectonism
- 12:30 **D'AGOSTINO, N.**; CHAMOT-ROOKE, N.; FUNICIELLO, R.
Spectral analysis of topography in extensional settings: inferences on the quaternary extensional tectonics of the Apennines (central Italy)
- 12:45 **WINTER, TH.**; LENOTRE, N.
Geomorphology: a tool to estimate the activity of faults in France (example of external Jura) *
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

SE11 Lithospheric dynamic processes as seen from geomorphology - Poster Session

Convener: Brun, J.-P.
Co-Convener(s): Kirby, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE034 **BORDONI, P.**; VALENSISE, G.
Variable wavelength tectonic processes in peninsular Italy revealed by a systematic reassessment of 125 ka marine terrace data
- SE035 **PICCARDI, L.**; GAUDEMER, Y.; TAPPONNIER, P.; BOCCALETTI, M.
Holocene kinematics of the Fucino basin (central Apennines, Italy)
- SE036 **MAKARENKO, G.F.**
Global geomorphology attests against mobilistic models
- SE037 **PERELADOV, M.**; VILKOVA, O.
The experience of estimation of geomorphological situation on the shallows, based on the analysis of the land geology (Sakhalin instance)

SE

SE12 From the Arctic to the Mediterranean: salt, shale and igneous diapirs in and around Europe

Convener: Mart, Y.
Co-Convener(s): Vendeville, B.C.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R3
Chairperson: Vendeville, B.C.

- 11:00 TALBOT, C.J.
Rates of salt extrusion in the Zagros (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 VENDEVILLE, B.C.
Tectonics vs. buoyancy as the drive for active diapiric growth
- 11:45 HOOPER, R.J.; VENDEVILLE, B.C.; BERGFJORD, E.; EVANS, N.; COLLERAN, J.; GUNN, C.
Diapir rejuvenation by contraction
- 12:00 PENGE, J.; MUNNS, J.W.; TAYLOR, B.
Examples of extensional and compressional rift-raft tectonics from the Zechstein evaporitic basins of northwest Europe
- 12:15 DAVISON, I.; EVANS, N.; ALSOP, I.; SAFARICZ, M.
Central graben salt diapirs fields, N. Sea: geometry and structural evolution
- 12:30 GUERIN, G.; VENDEVILLE, B.; RAILLARD, S.
Triassic structural distribution of the Zechstein salt in southern North Sea and consequences for further tectonic history
- 12:45 SPENCER, P.; VENDEVILLE, B.; NILSEN, K.; WHITAKER, M.; JAHRE, H.; ROBAK, H.
Dynamic sequence stratigraphic prediction and thin-skinned extension: examples from the Varg Trend, Norwegian North Sea
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Mart, Y.
- 14:00 SCHECK, M.; BAYER, U.; KLESPIER, C.
Structure and evolution of salt in the northeast German basin - conclusions from 3D modelling
- 14:15 APOTRIA, T.
Relationship of salt evacuation in growth fault displacement transfer, Gulf of Mexico
- 14:30 MASCLE, J.; SHIPBOARD SCIENTIFIC PARTY
Mud and evaporite deformations from the eastern Mediterranean Sea: evidences from the Prised II cruise (RV Atalante)
- 14:45 MART, Y.
Diapirism and neotectonic activity in the southeastern Mediterranean
- 15:00 KRYLOV, O.; ERGUN, M.; CIFEI, G.
The recent structure and mud diapirs of the south-east of Crimea's continental margin
- 15:15 BEHRMANN, J.H.; KOPF, A.
Extrusion mechanics in active mud volcanoes on the Mediterranean ridge
- 15:30 KOPF, A.; BEHRMANN, J.H.
Quantitative approach to the extrusion dynamics of active mud volcanoes on the Mediterranean ridge
- 15:45 CLEMENS, J.D.; PETFORD, N.; MAWER, C.K.
Granites are not diapiric!

- 16:00 VIGNERESSE, J.L.
Arguments against diapiric emplacement of granitic plutons in the brittle upper crust
- 16:15 HUTTON, D.
Igneous diapirism (Solicited Paper)
- 16:45 RINGENBACH, J.-C.; GOUT, C.; UNTERNEHR, P.
Superimposed salt tectonics in the Dutch southern North Sea: from gravity gliding to gravity spreading (Poster)
- 16:50 ROSSETTI, F.; ACOCELLA, V.; FACCENNA, C.; FUNNICIELLO, R.; LAZZAROTTO, A.
Neogene strike-slip faulting and pluton emplacement in southern Tuscany (Italy) (Poster)
- 16:55 SVALOVA, V.B.
The effect of rising mantle diapirs on formation and evolution of topographic relief (Poster)
- 17:00 ISMAIL-ZADEH, A.; VOLOZH, YU.; NAIMARK, B.; TALBOT, C.
Quantitative modelling of the evolution of salt structures in the pre-Caspian basin, Russia (Poster)
- 17:05 END OF SESSION

SE12 From the Arctic to the Mediterranean: salt, shale and igneous diapirs in and around Europe - Poster Session

Convener: Mart, Y.
Co-Convener(s): Vendeville, B.C.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE339 RINGENBACH, J.-C.; GOUT, C.; UNTERNEHR, P.
Superimposed salt tectonics in the Dutch southern North Sea: from gravity gliding to gravity spreading
- SE341 ROSSETTI, F.; ACOCELLA, V.; FACCENNA, C.; FUNNICIELLO, R.; LAZZAROTTO, A.
Neogene strike-slip faulting and pluton emplacement in southern Tuscany (Italy)
- SE341A SVALOVA, V.B.
The effect of rising mantle diapirs on formation and evolution of topographic relief
- SE341B ISMAIL-ZADEH, A.; VOLOZH, YU.; NAIMARK, B.; TALBOT, C.
Quantitative modelling of the evolution of salt structures in the pre-Caspian basin, Russia

SE13 Intraplate earthquakes, stresses and large scale tectonic structure - Poster Session

Convener: Gregersen, S.
Co-Convener(s): Panza, G.F.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairperson: Gregersen, S.

- SE110 MÜLLER, B.; SPERNER, B.; WEHRLE, V.; FUCHS, K.
The new release of the World Stress Map

- SE111 GREGERSEN, S.
Change of stress since the ice age in Scandinavia
- SE112 HICKS, E.C.; BUNGUM, H.; LINDHOLM, C.D.; OLESEN, O.
New seismicity and focal mechanism stress data from Ranafjord, northern Norway
- SE113 WENDT, J.; DIETRICH, R.
Geodetic investigations on recent crustal deformations in the seismoactive zone of Saxon Vogtland
- SE114 MUSACCHIO, G.; MOONEY, W.D.
Imaging an intraplate zone of seismicity: the Blytheville Arch in the new Madrid seismic zone
- SE115 HERRAIZ, M.; DE VICENTE, G.; LINDO, R.; GINCI, J.; SIMON, J.L.; GONZALEZ CASADO, J.M.; VADILLO, O.; RODRIGUEZ-PASCUA, M.; CICUENDEZ, J.I.; CASAS, A.; CABANAS, I.; RINCON, P.; CORTES, A.; RAMIREZ, M.; LUCINI, M.
Recent (upper miocene) and present stress states in Spain obtained in the Sigma project
- SE116 IOGANSON, L.I.; REISNER, G.I.
Heterogeneity of the intraplate areas and seismicity
- SE117 BETZL, N.; HEINRICH, R.; HEMMANN, R.; JENTZSCH, G.; KAISER, D.; KRACKE, D.; ZIEGERT, A.
A new small seismic network for eastern Thuringia *
- SE117A BALA, A.; RADULIAN, M.; POPA, M.
Earthquake distribution and regional tectonic structure in Vrancea zone - Romania
- SE117B ISMAIL-ZADEH, A.; KEILIS-BOROK, V.; SOLOVIEV, A.; PANZA, G.
Numerical modelling of slap dynamics beneath the Vrancea region, Romania
- SE14 Modern rifts: plumes, kinematic conditions and lithospheric inhomogeneities**
- Convener: Deverchere, J.
Co-Convener(s): Achauer, U.; Hansen, U.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R9
Co-sponsored by: Geosciences Azur UMR 6526, Univ. Pierre et Marie Curie, Villefranche-sur-Mer, France (GEOAZUR); Ecole et Observatoire des Sciences de la Terre, CNRS EP-533, Strasbourg, France (EOST Strasbourg), IGCP 400 "Geodynamics of Continental rifting" (UNESCO)
Chairperson: Keller, G.R.
- 09:00 ACHAUER, U.
Seismic tomography and continental rifts: a review
- 09:30 MECHIE, J.; KRISP WORKING GROUP
The structure and evolution of the Kenya rift (Solicited Paper)
- 10:00 MGUIRE, P.K.H.; THYBO, H.; BIRT, C.S.; KHAN, M.A.
Wide-angle reflection study of lower crustal magmatic processes in the Kenya Rift
- 10:20 MULUGETA, G.; GHEBREAB, W.; TALBOT, C.
Modelling lateral extension and rifting in a stratified lithosphere with applications to the Afro-Arabian rift system
- 10:40 HUISMANS, R.; PODLADCHIKOV, Y.; CLOETINGH, S.
Mantle lithosphere R-T instability, FEM modelling of convective upwelling of mantle lithosphere beneath rifts zones
- 11:00 LARSEN, T.B.; YUEN, D.A.
Stress field, viscosity and shear heating distribution in mantle upwellings: a comparison between Newtonian and non-Newtonian rheologies
- 11:20 MALAMUD, B.D.; TURCOTTE, D.L.
Global heat flow and the frequency-size distribution of plume strengths
- 11:40 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: Ebinger, C.
- 14:00 KELLER, G.R.
An overview of the structure and evolution of the Rio Grande rift, southwestern North America (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 KOULAKOV, I.; DEVERCHERE, J.; PETTIT, C.
Structure of the crust and upper mantle beneath the Baikal Rift from teleseismic and local tomography
- 14:50 FERRACCIOLI, F.; BOZZO, E.; SPANO, M.; ARMADILLO, E.
New geophysical constraints on the west Antarctic-Rift-Transantarctic mountains tectonodynamical system
- 15:10 ZHOU, Z.; LIAO, Z.; JIANG, J.
The Okinawa Trough: continental rifting in a back arc setting
- 15:30 STEINBERGER, B.; MARQUART, G.
Evidence for hotspot motion from the Easter track/Nazca plate
- 15:50 PETTIT, C.; EBINGER, C.; BUROV, G.
Rifting and flexure of the continental lithosphere: comparison between the east-African and Baikal rifts (Poster)
- 15:55 POPOV, A.M.; KISELEV, A.I.
The Baikal rift as structural expression of pre-existing lithospheric inhomogeneities in central Asia (Poster)
- 16:00 SOKOLOVA, YU.F.; MIRONOVA, N.A.; KARAKIN, A.V.
Crustal structure of Baikal rift - inhomogeneities and evolution through geological time (Poster)
- 16:05 LESNE, O.; CALAIS, E.; DEVERCHERE, J.; CHERY, J.; HASSANI, R.
Active deformation mechanisms in the Baikal rift zone using two-dimensional numerical models (Poster)
- 16:10 GUSEV, A.; PETROVA, N.; SHABALIN, N.
Crustal melting of Volga-Ural oil bearing province by action of Volga-Kama's plume (Poster)
- 16:15 EBINGER, C.; SLEEP, N.
Cratonic roots, mantle plumes, and the east African rift system (Poster)
- 16:20 KHAN, M.A.; MECHIE, J.; JACOB, B.; KELLER, G.R.; MAGUIRE, P.K.H.; PRODEHL, C.; THYBO, H.; HAAK, V.
The KRISP investigations of lithospheric structure and dynamics of the Kenya rift (Poster)

- 16:25 DELVAUX, D., KUCHAI, O.; SANKOV, V.; DEHANDSHUTTER, B.; VAN DER MEER, R.; HENDRIKS, B.; PETIT, C.
Transition from Baikal Rift to Altai-Sayan transpressional settings in east-central Asia (Poster)
- 16:30 ALLEN, R.M.; NOLET, G.; MORGAN, W.J.; VOGFJORD, K.; BERGSSON, B.H.; ERLENDSSON, P.; FOULGER, G.R.; JACOBSDOTTIR, S.; JULIAN, B.R.; PRITCHARD, M.; RAGNARSSON, S.; STEFANSSON, R.
Iceland's hot narrow plume (Poster)
- 16:35 GUSEV, A.; PETROVA, N.
Hot spots on the Russian craton and exogenetic manifestation of the Volga-Kama's plume (Poster)
- 16:40 END OF SESSION

SE14 Modern rifts: plumes, kinematic conditions and lithospheric inhomogeneities - Poster Session

Convener: Deverchere, J.

Co-Convener(s): Achauer, U.; Hansen, U.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Co-sponsored by: Geosciences Azur UMR 6526, Univ. Pierre et Marie Curie, Villefranche-sur-Mer, France (GEOAZUR); Ecole et Observatoire des Sciences de la Terre, CNRS EP-533, Strasbourg, France (EOST Strasbourg), IGCP 400 "Geodynamics of Continental rifting" (UNESCO)

Chairperson: Mechie, J.

- SE039 PETIT, C.; EBINGER, C.; BUROV, G.
Rifting and flexure of the continental lithosphere: comparison between the east-African and Baikal rifts
- SE040 POPOV, A.M.; KISELEV, A.I.
The Baikal rift as structural expression of pre-existing lithospheric inhomogeneities in central Asia
- SE041 SOKOLOVA, YU.F.; MIRONOVA, N.A.; KARAKIN, A.V.
Crustal structure of Baikal rift - inhomogeneities and evolution through geological time
- SE042 LESNE, O.; CALAIS, E.; DEVERCHERE, J.; CHERY, J.; HASSANI, R.
Active deformation mechanisms in the Baikal rift zone using two-dimensional numerical models
- SE043 GUSEV, A.; PETROVA, N.; SHABALIN, N.
Crustal melting of Volga-Ural oil bearing province by action of Volga-Kama's plume
- SE044 EBINGER, C.; SLEEP, N.
Cratonic roots, mantle plumes, and the east African rift system
- SE045 KHAN, M.A.; MECHIE, J.; JACOB, B.; KELLER, G.R.; MAGUIRE, P.K.H.; PRODEHL, C.; THYBO, H.; HAAK, V.
The KRISP investigations of lithospheric structure and dynamics of the Kenya rift
- SE046 DELVAUX, D., KUCHAI, O.; SANKOV, V.; DEHANDSHUTTER, B.; VAN DER MEER, R.; HENDRIKS, B.; PETIT, C.
Transition from Baikal Rift to Altai-Sayan transpressional settings in east-central Asia

- SE047 ALLEN, R.M.; NOLET, G.; MORGAN, W.J.; VOGFJORD, K.; BERGSSON, B.H.; ERLENDSSON, P.; FOULGER, G.R.; JACOBSDOTTIR, S.; JULIAN, B.R.; PRITCHARD, M.; RAGNARSSON, S.; STEFANSSON, R.
Iceland's hot narrow plume

- SE048 GUSEV, A.; PETROVA, N.
Hot spots on the Russian craton and exogenetic manifestation of the Volga-Kama's plume

SE15 Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling

Convener: Lauterjung, J.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R3

Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:45 PEZARD, P.A.; CELERIER, B.
Structure and tectonic stresses in oceanic basement holes drilled by DSDP and ODP
- 09:00 KÜCK, J.; LAUTERJUNG, J.; WOHLGEMUTH, L.
KTB Deep Crustal Lab - exploring the deep on the long-term
- 09:15 KHRISTOFOROVA, N.N.; KHRISTOFOROV, A.V.; MUSLIMOV, R.C.; PANARINA, G.I.
Temperature distribution and anomalies in the crystal basement
- 09:30 PECHNIG, R.; WOHLBERG, J.; PEVZNER, L.; JUHLIN, CH.
Logging for structures and crustal composition in the scientific borehole Uralskaya SG-4
- 09:45 BOREVSKY, L.V.; MILANOVSKY, S.
New data about peculiarities of physical properties in the Kola superdeep hole
- 10:00 SOUPIOS, P.; AYARZA, P.; JUHLIN, C.; PAPAACHOS, C.; TSOKAS, G.
Seismic tomography image of the area near the Urals superdeep borehole SG4 (Poster)
- 10:05 SMIRNOV, J.; KOUZNETSOVA, E.; GALDIN, N.
Geophysical investigations on the base of the Kola superdeep borehole (Poster)
- 10:10 AYARZA, P.; JUHLIN, C.; PEVZNER, L.; BLITNESOV, M.; HISMATULIN, T.; RYBALKA, A.
Structure of the upper crust in SG4 borehole area from vertical incidence and VSP data (Poster)
- 10:15 KOUZNETSOV, I.; SVALOVA, V.; SMIRNOV, J.; KOUZNETSOVA, E.
Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling of the Kola superdeep borehole (Poster)
- 10:20 END OF SESSION

Geophysical Journal International

Journal of Geodynamics

Tectonics

EGS journals for the publication of your contribution

SE15 Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling - Poster Session

Convener: Lauterjung, J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE049 SMIRNOV, J.; KOUZNETSOVA, E.; GALDIN, N.
Geophysical investigations on the base of the Kola superdeep borehole
- SE050 AYARZA, P.; JUHLIN, C.; PEVZNER, L.; BLITNESOV, M.; HISMATULIN, T.; RYBALKA, A.
Structure of the upper crust in SG4 borehole area from vertical incidence and VSP data
- SE050A KOUZNETSOV, I.; SVALOVA, V.; SMIRNOV, J.; KOUZNETSOVA, E.
Crustal structure revealed by scientific drilling of the Kola superdeep borehole
- SE050B SOUPIOS, P.; AYARZA, P.; JUHLIN, C.; PAPAACHOS, C.; TSOKAS, G.
Seismic tomography image of the area near the Urals superdeep borehole SG4

SE16 3-D crustal imaging of France

Convener: Ledru, P.

Co-Convener(s): Fuchs, K.; Galdeano, A.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R10

Chairperson: Gee, D.G.

Editor: Ledru, P.

- 08:30 PFIFFNER, O.A.
SE16-001 3D crustal structure of the Swiss Alps: lateral changes in space and time (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 FRECHET, J.; BETHOUX, N.; CAMPILLO, M.; CATTANEO, M.; PAUL, A.; THOUVENOT, F.; AUGLIERA, P.; GUIGUET, R.; JENATTON, L.; LANZA, V.; PEDERSEN, H.; SPALLAROSSA, D.; SUE, C.; GEOFRANCE TEAM
SE16-002 A dense temporary seismic network in the W. Alps
- 09:15 PAUL, A.; THOUVENOT, F.; FRECHET, J.; CATTANEO, M.; SPALLAROSSA, D.; BETHOUX, N.
SE16-003 Local earthquake tomography of the south-western Alps (Géofrance 3D 1996 experiment)
- 09:30 SUE, C.; THOUVENOT, F.; FRECHET, J.; TRICART, P.
SE16-004 Present-day stress regime within the inner western Alps
- 09:45 BÜROV, E.B.; PODLADCHIKOV, Y.; GRANDJEAN, G.; BURG, J.-P.; KISSLING, E.
SE16-005 Validation of multidisciplinary data using thermo-mechanical numerical modelling: application to the western Alps
- 10:00 GRANET, M.; ACHAUER, U.; JUDENHERC, S.
SE16-006 What do we know about the lithosphere beneath France from seismic tomography and seismic anisotropy (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK
- 11:00 GRANDJEAN, G.; BITRI, A.; DEBEGLIA, N.; GUILLOCHEAU, F.; MENNECHET, C.; BÜROV, E.
SE16-007 The million Geofrance 3D project: a scientific platform for studying western European lithosphere
- 11:15 GUENNOC, P.; BRUN, J.P.; ARMOR GROUP
SE16-008 Cadomian tectonics in northern Brittany: results from geophysical imagery and 3D modelling at crustal scale
- 11:30 BOISSONNAT, J.-D.; CALCAGNO, PH.; COURRIOUX, G.; GUILLEN, A.; NULLANS, S.; RENAUD, X.; REPUSSEAU, PH.; THIBAUT, M.; TRUFFERT, C.
SE16-009 3D modelling: from cross-section editor to geophysical computing
- 11:45 BOSCH, M.
SE16-010 Lithologic inversion from plural geophysical data
- 12:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Fuchs, K.
Editor: Ledru, P.
- 14:00 REHAULT, J.P.; GUENNOC, P.; DEVERCHERE, J.; MAUFFRET, A.; BETHOUX, N.; BESLIER, M.O.; CONTRUCCI, I.; ROLLET, N.; CHAMOT-ROOKE, N.; TRUFFERT, C.
SE16-011 Deep and shallow structure of the NW Mediterranean: new insights on the Ligurian Sea and margins (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 TRUFFERT, C.; COURRIOUX, G.; CALCAGNO, PH.; THIBAUT, M.; GUENNOC, P.
SE16-012 3D geometric and gravity modelling of the Cadomian orogeny (ARMOR project)
- 14:45 CAUVIN, C.; GALDEANO, A.; EGAL, E.; TRUFFERT, C.; POZZI, J.P.
SE16-013 Contribution of sample measurements to magnetic modelling of the French Cadomian belt
- 15:00 LE BEGAT, S.; GRANDJEAN, G.; WYNS, R.
SE16-014 Shallow crustal imaging of Armorican belt from ARMOR seismic profile
- 15:15 SOBOLEV, S.V.
SE16-015 3-D mantle temperature and dynamics of the French Massif Central from integrated interpretation of seismic tomography, mantle xenoliths and surface heat flow (Solicited Paper)
- 15:45 ROIG, J.Y.; MILESI, J.P.; FAURE, M.; TRUFFERT, C.; MALUSKI, H.; BOUCHOT, V.; GEOFRANCE 3D CARTOGRAPHY AND METALLOGENY TEAM
SE16-016 Geological, geophysical and radiochronological investigations in the French Massif Central. Consequences on the megastructure interpretations
- 16:00 LE CARLIER DE VESLUD, C.; VIGNERESSE, J.L.; SCHOEFFLER, B.; ROIG, J.Y.; ROYER, J.J.; GEOFRANCE 3D TEAM
SE16-017 3D modelling of the Argentat crustal zone (Géofrance 3D Program)
- 16:15 VIGNERESSE, J.L.; CUNEY, M.; AMEGLIO, L.
SE16-018 Multiscale global 3D inversion on granitic plutons in the Massif Central France
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

SE

SE16 3-D crustal imaging of France - Poster Session

Convener: Ledru, P.

Co-Convener(s): Fuchs, K.; Galdeano, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Ledru, P.

Editor: Ledru, P.

- SE051 **BERTRAND, E.; DESCHAMPS, A.**
SE16-019 Lithospheric structure beneath the southern French Alps inferred by broad-band analysis
- SE052 **COTTE, N.; PEDERSEN, H.; CAMPILLO, M.**
SE16-020 Analysis of surface waves in the French Alps by a dense broad-band station array
- SE053 **JUDENHERC, S.; GRANET, M.; ACHAUER, U.; MOCQUET, A.; POUPINET, G.**
SE16-021 3D imaging of the Hercynian suture in the French "Massif Armoricaïn"
- SE054 **GALDEANO, A.; ASFIRANE, F.; TRUFFERT, C.; CAUVIN, C.**
SE16-022 The Aeromagnetic map of Cotentin (NW France)
- SE055 **ASFIRANE, F.; BOUCHOT, V.; VIALLEFOND, L.; FEYBESSE, J.L.; BOURGUIGNON, A.; TRUFFERT, C.**
SE16-023 A new compilation of the aeromagnetic data of Massif Central, correlation to geological and geochemistry data (GeoFrance 3D project)
- SE056 **TRUFFERT, C.; BOUCHOT, V.; VIALLEFOND, L.; CALCAGNO, PH.; COURRIOUX, G.; THIBAUT, M.; ROIG, J.Y.; MILESI, J.P.**
SE16-024 3D gravity modelling of the south Limousin: insights of the gravity-geochemistry anomaly relationships
- SE057 **MARTELET, G.; DIAMENT, M.; CHARONNAT, X.; FAURE, M.**
SE16-025 A detailed gravity survey in Cevennes (south-east Massif Central): constraints on the 3-D crustal structure
- SE058 **AMEGLIO, L.; TARDIF, H.; VIGNERESSE, J.L.; LE CARLIER DE VESLUD, C.; GEOFRANCE 3D TEAM**
SE16-026 3D modelling of the Blond and Veynazes granitic massifs

SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries .1 Geodynamics of collision belts: stacking and exhumation processes - Poster Session

Convener: Kiliyas, A.

Co-Convener(s): Ring, U.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE137 **ELLIS, S.; PFIFFNER, A.; BEAUMONT, C.**
Geodynamic models of crustal-scale episodic tectonic accretion in subduction zones

- SE138 **SCHUSTER, K.; SPINDLER, S.; ENDERLE, U.; OETTINGER, G.; SCHULZE, A.; PRODEHL, C.; DEKORP RESEARCH GROUP**
The refraction seismic experiment GRANU95 - results and correlations with reflection profilings
- SE139 **TRANOS, M.D.; KILIAS, A.A.; MOUNTRAKIS, D.M.**
Geometry and kinematics of the post-metamorphic thrust system in the Circum Rhodope Belt (CRB) at the western margin of the Hellenic Hinterland (Greece)
- SE140 **WAWRZENITZ, N.; KROHE, A.**
Blisters of hot middle crust in the north Aegean extensional region
- SE141 **GESSNER, K.; LACKMANN, W.; RING, U.; PASSCHIER, C.W.**
The early-alpine tectonometamorphic history of the Menderes Massif, SW Turkey: implications for the evolution of the eastern Mediterranean
- SE142 **PARPHENUK, O.I.**
Thermal-mechanical models of evolution of layered lithosphere in collisional belts
- SE143 **CHAMINE, H.I.; FERNANDEZ, F.J.; FONSCA, P.; RIBEIRO, A.**
Unusual HT quartz c-axis fabric developed in the quartz-mylonites of the Espinho formation (Ossa-Morena zone, NW Portugal)
- SE144 **SOKOLOV, S.D.; GRIGORIEV, V.N.**
Tectonic juxtaposition of oceanic complexes along the northeastern Asian convergent boundary in the late mesozoic
- SE145 **BONDARENKO, G.YE.; MOROZOV, O.L.; ALEKSUTIN, M.V.; CHAMOV, N.P.; KHUDOLEY, A.K.; LAYER, P.; LUTCHITSKAYA, M.V.; SILANTIEV, S.A.**
The tectonotype of paleolateral structures series of Jurassic-Neocomian Siberia convergent margin (the Taigonos peninsula, NE of Russia)
- SE146 **GIUNCHI, C.; RICARD, Y.; ALLEMAND, P.; GUILLOT, S.**
Mountain building and the role of phase transitions
- SE147 **RING, U.**
Did erosion mainly exhume the Aegean blueschists?
- SE148 **PETRINI, K.; PODLADCHIKOV, Y.**
Non-lithostatic pressure during continental shortening

SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries .1 Geodynamics of collision belts: stacking and exhumation processes

Convener: Kiliyas, A.

Co-Convener(s): Ring, U.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: R3

Chairpersons: Ring, U.; Kiliyas, A.

- 09:00 **RILLER, U.**
Proterozoic crustal kinematics and exhumation of deep-crustal rocks in the southern superior province

- 09:15 **NEGA, M.**; KRUHL, J.H.; KRENTZ, O.; LEONHARDT, D.
Nappe stacking and exhumation of high-pressure rocks during continent collision: a Variscan scenario from the western Erzgebirge
- 09:30 **ECHTLER, H.P.**; HETZEL, R.
Non-extensional paleozoic high-P rock exhumation in the southern Urals
- 09:45 **SANDERS, C.A.E.**
The life cycle of the east Carpathian orogenic wedge
- 10:00 **PARTZSCH, J.H.**; FREY, M.; SCHMID, S.M.
The evolution of the Adula nappe (Switzerland): new data and the consequences for the evolution of the Penninic nappe edifice
- 10:15 **BRUNET, C.**; MONIE, P.; JOLIVET, L.; CADET, J.-P.
Geodynamic evolution of the northern Tyrrhenian Basin from $^{39}\text{Ar}/^{40}\text{Ar}$ ages on micas along a transect from Corsica to Tuscany
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairpersons: Partzsch, J.H., Hetzel, R.
- 11:00 **CELLO, G.**; **MAZZOLI, S.**
Syn-collisional exhumation of HP-LT rocks in the Calabria-Lucania borderland area (southern Italy)
- 11:15 **FALALAKIS, G.**; KILIAS, A.; MOUNTRAKIS, D.
Cretaceous syn-metamorphic deformation of the Sebracedonian metamorphic province (N. Greece)
- 11:30 **ELLIS, S.**; PFIFFNER, A.; BEAUMONT, C.
Geodynamic models of crustal-scale episodic tectonic accretion in subduction zones
- 11:35 **LIPS, A.L.W.**; WHITE, S.H.; WIJBRANS, J.R.
High pressure metamorphism in the Aegean region: when did it happen and what happened next?
- 11:50 **THOMSON, S.N.**; STÖCKHERT, B.; BRIX, M.R.
Miocene high-pressure metamorphic rocks of Crete, Greece: rapid exhumation by buoyant escape
- 12:05 **JOHNSON, C.**; RING, U.; HETZEL, R.
Neogene denudation of the Menderes massif, Turkey
- 12:20 **AVDIS, V.**
The "stack of nappes" in western Crete
- 12:35 **ZORIN, Y.U.A.**
Geodynamics of the western part of Mongolia-Okhotsk collision belt: stacking and exhumation
- 12:50 END OF SUB-SESSION
- SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries**
.2 Active deformation along plate boundaries: measurements and models
- Convener: Calais, E.
Co-Convener(s): Wdowinski, S.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
Chairperson: Walpersdorf, A.
- 09:00 **REILINGER, R.**; MCCLUSKY, S.; KING, R.; TOKSÓZ, N.; BARKA, A.; DEMIR, C.; VEIS, G.; OUZOUNIS, A.; PRILEPIN, M.; KOTZEV, V.; GEORGIEV, I.; KAHLE, H.; PETER, Y.; SEEGER, H.; TEALAB, A.
Velocity field for the eastern Mediterranean
- 09:15 **COHEN, S.C.**; FREYMUELLER, J.T.
Postseismic and interseismic deformation at the north America-Pacific plate boundary, southcentral Alaska, USA
- 09:30 **KLOTZ, J.**; REIGBER, CH.; ANGERMANN, D.; MICHEL, G.; **PORTH, R.**
Subduction-related deformation and long-term compression in the central and southern Andes derived from GPS
- 09:45 **CATTIN, R.**; LYON-CAEN, H.; ARMIJO, R.; DE CHABALIER, J.-B.; RUEGG, J.-C.
Modelling of the seismic cycle in subduction zones, application to northern Chile
- 10:00 **VILLEMEN, T.**; JOUANNE, F.; GPS-TFZ TEAM
1995-1997 surface deformation along the Husavik-Flatey transform fault and around its junction with the northern volcanic zone in Iceland
- 10:15 **JOUANNE, F.**; MUGNIER, J.L.; GAMOND, J.F.; LE FORT, P.; VIGNY, C.; FRENCH-NEPALESE IDYLMHIM TEAM
Preliminary results of GPS measurements across western Nepal
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Reilinger, R.E.
- 11:00 **WALPERSDORF, A.**; AMBROSIUS, B.A.C.; KAHAR, J.
Interpretation of GPS observations in the triple junction area in Indonesia
- 11:15 **WALPERSDORF, A.**; STEVENS, C.; AMBROSIUS, B.A.C.; KAHAR, J.
Deformation in the Palu-Koro fault region (Sulawesi) observed by GPS
- 11:30 **DIXON, T.**; DEMETS, C.; JANSMA, P.; MANN, P.; **CALAIS, E.**
Relative motion between the Caribbean and North American Plates and related plate boundary zone deformation based on a decade of GPS observations
- 11:45 **BASTOS, L.**; OSORIO, J.; BAPTISTA, P.; HEIN, G.; **FERNANDES, R.**
Recent crustal dynamics in the Azores Archipelago derived from repeated GPS observations
- 12:00 **KAWAR, R.**; BLEWITT, G.; DAVIES, P.; SMITH, A.
Studying plate deformation using GIS and GPS technologies
- 12:15 **FRANKE, D.**; HINZ, K.
The structure of the crust and the upper mantle beneath the Laptev Sea in north-eastern Siberia
- 12:30 **MATOVA, M.**
Block mosaic and seismic manifestations in Bulgaria
- 12:45 **BETHOUX, N.**; CALAIS, E.; OUILLO, G.; NICOLAS, M.
Evaluation of present seismic deformation in the western Alps
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Chemenda, A.
- 14:00 **WDOWINSKI, S.**; BEN-AVRAHAM, Z.
Recent seismic activity at the edge of rift propagation in the Gulf of Elat (Aqaba)
- 14:15 **CHANG, C.-P.**; HUANG, C.-Y.
Evolution of plate boundary in the Taiwan arc-continent collision terrane

- 14:30 KUKOWSKI, N.; LALLEMAND, S.; MALAVIELLE, J.
Interaction of two active decollements and antiformal stacking in sandbox accretionary wedges
- 14:45 HEIDBACH, O.; DREWES, H.; SOFFEL, H.
A model of Mediterranean lithospheric deformation with finite elements
- 15:00 SOLHEIM, L.P.; SILVER, P.G.
A fluid intensor model for the deformation of continental margins: a model for South America
- 15:15 BUROV, E.B.; JAUPART, C.; POLIAKOV, A.
Surface processes, subsurface heterogeneities and the lithospheric strength in the compressional areas
- 15:30 KUBO, A.; NOGI, Y.
Present evolution of the Pacific-Australia-Antarctica triple junction based on slip vector deviations
- 15:45 ROYER, J.-Y.; DYMENT, J.
Integral deformation of the central Indian basin from Eocene plate reconstructions
- 16:00 COUTAND, I.; ROPERCH, P.; CHAUVIN, A.; COBBOLD, P.R.; GAUTIER, P.
Cretaceous and tertiary clockwise rotations in the Puna plateau (Argentina): tectonic implications for central Andes
- 16:15 ANGELIER, J.; FONT, Y.; HU, J.-C.; LALLEMAND, S.
Earthquake distribution and mechanisms, lithospheric structure and tectonic regimes: Taiwan
- 16:30 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

**SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries
.2 Active deformation along plate boundaries: measurements and models - Poster Session**

Convener: Calais, E.
Co-Convener(s): Wdowinski, S.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairperson: Calais, E.

- SE149 TANG, J.-C.; CHEMENDA, A.; LALLEMAND, S.; HASSANI, R.; CHERY, J.; YANG, R.K.
Gravity, seismicity and tectonic signature of arc-continent collision: results from physical and numerical modelling
- SE150 PAVLIS, E.C.; MERTIKAS, S.; KARALIOTIS, A.; FRANTZIS, X.; MBARTZOS, E.
Aegean-African boundary tectonics from CRETE: Crete REgional Tectonic Experiment

Geophysical Journal International

Journal of Geodynamics

and

Tectonics

EGS journals for the publication of your contribution

**SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries
.3 Seismological studies in convergent plate margins**

Convener: Kissling, E.
Co-Convener(s): Polonia, A.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R2
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:45 SPALLAROSSA, D.; PAROLAI, S.; CATTANEO, M.; EVA, C.
Nonlinear inversion of teleseismic P wave travel time residuals in north western Italy
- 09:00 CHRISTOVA, C.
Stress field distribution in the Tyrhenian region as deduced by inversion of earthquake focal mechanisms
- 09:15 SOBOLEV, S.V.; ONCKEN, O.; ANCORP WORKING GROUP
ANCORP'96: an image of fluid escape from subduction zone in Andes?
- 09:30 GÜENDEL, F.; QUINTERO, R.
Seismotectonics of Central America: a study of earthquake focal mechanisms
- 09:45 MASSON, F.; DORBATH, C.; CARLIE, G.; MARTINEZ, C.
Structure of the crust in Central Andes inferred from Poisson's ratio
- 10:00 LUESCHEN, E.; ANCORP WORKING GROUP
ANCORP'96 - subduction zone in the central Andes imaged by seismic reflection survey
- 10:15 GIAMPICCOLO, E.; MUSUMECI, C.; MALONE, S.; GRESTA, S.; PRIVITERA, E.
Seismicity and stress tensor inversion in the central Washington Cascade Mountains (USA)
- 10:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

**SE17 Dynamics of plate boundaries
.3 Seismological studies in convergent plate margins - Poster Session**

Convener: Kissling, E.
Co-Convener(s): Polonia, A.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE151 QUINTERO, R.; GÜENDEL, F.
1D velocity model estimation in Costa Rica, Central America
- SE152 KODAIRA, S.; TAKAHASHI, N.; KINOSHITA, H.; MOCHIZUKI, K.; SHINOHARA, M.
The Nankai trough seismogenic zone experiment: results of wide-angle OBS data
- SE153 SLANCOVA, A.; SPICAK, A.
Delimitation of domains with uniform state of stress in the Wadati-Benioff zone beneath Java
- SE154 YEH, Y.T.; YU, T.-T.
The characteristics of stress field in the Hualien area, eastern Taiwan revealed from earthquake rupture process
- SE155 RIETBROCK, A.; HABERLAND, CH.; GIESE, P.
Velocity and Q tomography in the central Andes
- *

SE19 The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ) I

Convener: Thybo, H.

Co-Convener(s): Blundell, D.J.; Gee, D.G.; Guterch, A.; Pharaoh, T.C.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: HERMES

Co-sponsored by: EUROPROBE

Chairperson: Guterch, A.

- 08:30 BLUNDELL, D.J.
The legacy of the European geotraverse *
- 08:45 PHARAOH, T.
The Trans-European Suture Zone: a tectonic overview
- 09:00 POLONAISE WORKING GROUP; CZUBA, W.; GACZYNSKI, E.; GRAD, M.; GUTERCH, A.; JANIK, T.; MATERZOK, R.; SRODA, P.; MILDEPIORKO, M.; LUND JENSEN, S.; THYBO, H.; HARDER, S.; KELLER, G.R.; MILLER, K.C.; LUOSTO, U.; YLINIEMI, J.; SCHUSTER, K.; SCHULZE, A.; MOTUZA, G.; NASEDKIN, V.; LUND, C.E.
POLONAISE'97 - international seismic experiment between Precambrian and Variscan Europe in Poland (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 KELLER, G.R.
A summary of crustal structure along the Appalachian-Ouachita orogenic belt in North America: a comparison with the TESZ
- 09:45 MUSACCHIO, G.; MOONEY, W.D.
Composition, structure and evolution of Precambrian crust: evidence from Vp/Vs ratios
- 10:00 EUROBRIDGE SEISMIC WORKING GROUP
EUROBRIDGE-95: deep seismic profiling within the east European craton
- 10:15 PAULSEN, H.
NARS: seismic studies of the European mantle using mobile broadband stations
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Blundell, D.J.
- 10:45 ABRAMOVITZ, T.; THYBO, H.; MONA LISA WORKING GROUP
The Baltica-Avalonia Suture in the SE North Sea (Solicited Paper)
- 11:15 WYBRANIEC, S.; ZHOU, S.; FORSBERG, R.; LEE, M.; DEMIANOV, G.; WONIK, T.; PERCHUC, E.; THYBO, H.; WILLIAMSON, J.P.
European potential field data and their tectonic implications
- 11:30 GRABOWSKI, J.; NAWROCKI, J.
Remagnetization of Devonian carbonates from the Holy Cross Mts (central Poland)
- 11:45 ELMING, S.-A.; MIKHAILOVA, N.P.; KRAVCHENKO, S.
Palaeomagnetism of proterozoic rocks from the Ukrainian shield and the consolidation of the east European craton
- 12:00 AYALA, C.; KIMBELL, G.S.; BROWN, D.; JUHLIN, C.; MENSNIKOV, Y.P.
Magnetic evidence for the geometry of the eastern margin of the East European Craton

- 12:15 BROWN, D.; NAVAREZ-MARRON, J.; JUHLIN, C.; PEREZ-ESTAUN, A.; PUCHKOV, V.; AYALA, C.; KIMBELL, G.; GOROZHANINA, Y.
Crustal-scale structure of the footwall to the suture zone, southern Urals
- 12:30 GIESE, U.; KATZUNG, G.; KRAMM, U.
The TransEuropean Suture Zone in NE-Germany - Implications and constraints from structural studies, provenance analysis and isotope dating (Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Thybo, H.
- 14:00 FRANKE, W.; ONCKEN, O.
The Variscan belt in central Europe: geology and geophysics (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 LAMARCHE, J.; BERGEAT, F.; MANSY, J.L.; SWIDROWSKA, J.; WIECZOREK, J.
Variscan to alpine paleo-stress evolution in the Teisseyre-Tornquist Zone (southern Poland)
- 14:45 VEJBAEK, O.V.
Deep structures in Danish sedimentary basins
- 15:00 KRAWCZYK, C.M.; STILLER, M.; POLOM, U.; BASIN'96 WORKING GROUP
The northern rim of the Central European Basin system - the offshore-onshore survey BASIN'96
- 15:15 BAYER, U.; BARRIO-ALVERS, L.; BEILECKE, TH.; GÖTZE, H.-J.; KRAWCYK, CH.; ONDRAK, R.; RABEL, W.; SCHECK, M.
Crustal structure of the NE-German basin, inferred from geological and geophysical data and models
- 15:30 SHANNON, P.M.; JACOB, A.W.B.
Crustal structure onshore and offshore Ireland: development from palaeozoic to recent time (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 LANDES, M.; JACOB, A.W.B.; MASSON, F.; PRODEHL, C.; THYBO, H.; VARNET RESEARCH GROUP
VARNET: a geophysical study of the Variscides and Caledonides in SW Ireland
- 16:15 TTZ WORKING GROUP; GACZYNSKI, E.; GRAD, M.; GUTERCH, A.; JANIK, T.; MATERZOK, R.; SRODA, P.; LUOSTO, U.; KOMMINAHO, K.; YLINIEMI, J.; HOEING, K.; MAKRIS, J.; LUND, C.E.
Crustal structure from deep seismic refraction and wide angle reflection experiment in the Teisseyre Tornquist zone in Poland (TTZ profile)
- 16:30 GUTERCH, A.; GRAD, M.; KELLER, G.R.; THYBO, H.
New international seismic project in the EUROPROBE TESZ/PANCARDI programme
- 16:45 GUTERCH, A.; GRAD, M.; ANTONOWICZ, L.
Crustal structure from seismic near vertical reflection data in the Polish basin
- Stand-by paper
ASTAPENKO, V.V.; INGEROV, A.I.; ROKITYANSKY, I.I.
Comparison of geoelectric structure for Belorussian crystalline massive and Ukrainian shield
- 17:00 END OF PART I
17:00 Opening
19:30 Reception

SE

SE19 The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ) II

Convener: Thybo, H.

Co-Convener(s): Blundell, D.J.; Gee, D.G.; Guterch, A.; Pharaoh, T.C.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: HERMES

Co-sponsored by: EUROPROBE

Chairperson: Pharaoh, T.C.

- 08:30 **MEISSNER, R.**; **THYBO, H.**; **DEKORP RES-GROUP**
Caledonian and older terrane accretion in the south-west Baltic Sea (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **POLONAISE WORKING GROUP**; **THYBO, H.**; **JANIK, T.**; **GACZYNSKI, E.**; **GRAD, M.**; **GUTERCH, A.**; **KELLER, G.R.**; **MILLER, K.C.**; **JENSEN, S.L.**
A detailed seismic velocity model of the palaeozoic platform in NW Poland
- 09:15 **POLONAISE'97 WORKING GROUP**; **CZUBA, W.**; **GRAD, M.**; **GUTERCH, A.**; **SRODA, P.**; **THYBO, H.**; **KELLER, G.R.**; **LUOSTO, U.**; **YLINIEMI, J.**; **MOTUZA, G.**; **NAEDKIN, V.**; **LUND, C.E.**
POLONAISE'97 - seismic structure of the Precambrian crust of eastern Europe along P3 profile
- 09:30 **POLONAISE'97 WORKING GROUP**; **WILDE-PIORKO, M.**
Teleseismic and local events recorded during **POLONAISE'97 - data and preliminary interpretation**
- 09:45 **TOR WORKING GROUP**; **GREGERSEN, S.**
Baltic shield edge teleseismic tomography, project TOR
- 10:00 **ARLITT, R.**; **KISSLING, E.**; **ANSORGE, J.**
Effects of 3D crustal structure on teleseismic wavefronts registered at the TOR array
- 10:15 **HOCK, S.**; **KORN, M.**; **TOR WORKING GROUP**
Teleseismic P-coda studies along the TOR-profile
- 10:30 **GOSSLER, J.**; **WYLEGALLA, K.**; **BOCK, G.**; **TOR WORKING GROUP**
Anisotropy across the TESZ from shear-wave splitting
- 10:45 END OF SESSION

SE19 The Trans European Suture Zone (TESZ) - Poster Session

Convener: Thybo, H.

Co-Convener(s): Blundell, D.J.; Gee, D.G.; Guterch, A.; Pharaoh, T.C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Co-sponsored by: EUROPROBE

Chairperson: Thybo, H.

- SE059 **WYBRANIEC, S.**; **ZHOU, S.**; **FORSBERG, R.**; **LEE, M.**; **DEMIANOV, G.**; **WONIK, T.**; **PERCHUC, E.**; **THYBO, H.**; **WILLIAMSON, J.P.**
European potential field data and their tectonic implications

- SE060 **KRAWCZYK, C.M.**; **STILLER, M.**; **POLOM, U.**; **BASIN'96 WORKING GROUP**
The northern rim of the Central European Basin system - the offshore-onshore survey **BASIN'96 PHARAOH, T.**; **EUROPROBE TESZ PROJECT PARTICIPANTS**
- SE061 **PHARAOH, T.**; **EUROPROBE TESZ PROJECT PARTICIPANTS**
The Trans-European Suture Zone (TESZ) project
- SE062 **YEGOROVA, T.P.**; **STAROSTENKO, V.I.**
Structure of the lithosphere below the transition zone between western Europe and east-European platform according to 3-D gravity modelling data
- SE063 **MAKARENKO, G.F.**
The place consistency of the Tornquist zone in geological time
- SE064 **LEMARCHE, J.**; **LEWANDOWSKI, M.**; **MICHALSKI, K.**; **MANSY, J.L.**; **SZULCZEWSKI, M.**; **BERGERAT, F.**
Structural and paleomagnetic dating of tectonic-related fracture fills
- SE065 **RABELL, W.**; **BEILECKE, T.**; **FREHERS, S.**; **DEKORP WORKING GROUP "NORTH GERMAN BASIN"**
DEKORP basin 1996: recent results of the seismic wide-angle measurements
- SE066 **MCCANN, T.**; **ONDRAK, R.**; **KRAWCZYK, C.M.**
Geological development of the NE German basin
- SE067 **BUDWEG, M.**; **BUSCHE, H.**; **RABELL, W.**; **WOELBERN, I.**; **TOR WORKING GROUP, DEKORP WORKING GROUP**
TOR - teleseismic investigation of the Trans-european Suture Zone

SE20 Aspects of the Carpathian-East Alpine-Pannonian geodynamics: the PANCARDI approach

Convener: Tomek, C.

Co-Convener(s): Neubauer, F.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R1

Chairperson: Neubauer, F.

Editor: Tomek, C.

- 09:00 **MARTON, E.**; **TOKARSKI, A.K.**; **MASTELLA, L.**
SE20-001 Paleomagnetic results from tertiary Podhale flysch, Polish West Carpathians
- 09:15 **MOSAR, J.**; **STAMPFLI, G.M.**
SE20-002 Plate tectonics of the Apulia-Carpathian regions
- 09:30 **VOZAR, J.**; **TOMEK, C.**; **VOZAROVA, A.**
SE20-003 Meliata, Hronic and Patric orogenies of the west Carpathians revealed by deep reflection seismics in the east Slovakia
- 09:45 **PLASIENKA, D.**; **JANAK, M.**; **LUPTAK, B.**; **MILOVSKY, R.**; **FREY, M.**
SE20-004 Kinematics and metamorphism of a cretaceous core complex: the Veporic unit of the western Carpathians
- 10:00 **PANAOTU, C.**; **PANAOTU, C.E.**; **PICKSKAY, Z.**; **ROSU, E.**
SE20-005 East clockwise rotation in the eastern Pancardi region during middle miocene

- 10:15 ZUCHIEWICZ, W.; TOKARSKI, A.K.;
SE20-006 RUBINKIEWICZ, J.; LEONOWICZ, P.;
SZCZESNY, R.; MASTELLA, L.
New data on structural history of Silesian and
Magura nappes, outer Carpathians (Poland) inferred
from analysis of cross-fold joints
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Tomek, C.
Editor: Neubauer, F.

- 11:00 NEMCOK, M.; COWARD, M.P.; SERCOMBE,
SE20-007 W.J.; KLECKER, R.A.
Structure and contents of the west Carpathian accre-
tionary wedge: insights from balancing and sandbox
modelling
- 11:15 TOKARSKI, A.K.; SWIERCZEWSKA, A.
SE20-008 Structural development of inner part of the Magura
nappe, outer Carpathians (Poland)
- 11:30 ZEYEN, H.; BIELIK, M.
SE20-009 Integrated lithospheric modelling in the western
Carpathians
- 11:45 LANKREIJER, A.
SE20-010 Tectonic and rheologic evolution of sedimentary
basins in the Pannonian-Carpathian area
- 12:00 ZOETEMEIJER, R.; VAN WEES, J.D.;
SE20-011 BUBNIAK, I.; SLACZKA, A.
3D-flexural modelling of the west- and east
Carpathian transition zone: problem description and
preliminary results
- 12:15 HUISMANS, R.; PODLADCHIKOV, Y.;
SE20-012 CLOETINGH, S.
Pannonian basin syn- and post-rift evolution: dynam-
ic modelling of the transition from passive to active
rifting
- 12:30 KURZ, W.; UNZOG, W.; NEUBAUER, F.
SE20-013 Structural evolution of alpine eclogites: implications
for alpine geodynamics
- 12:45 NEUBAUER, F.; GENSER, J.; KURZ, W.; WANG,
SE20-014 X.
Exhumation of the Tauern window, eastern Alps
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

SE20 Aspects of the Carpathian-East Alpine-Pannonian geodynamics: the PANCARDI approach - Poster Session

Convener: Tomek, C.
Co-Convener(s): Neubauer, F.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Editors: Neubauer, F.; Tomek, C.

- SE068 KREJCI, O.; HUBATKA, F.; SVANCARA, J.
SE20-015 Construction of the structural cross-sections
through the Carpathian Flysh belt using the
methods of the frequency analysis of the seismic
and gravity data
- SE069 BIELIK, M.; SOTAK, J.; SEFARA, J.; BEZAK,
SE20-016 V.
Lithosphere structure in the west Carpathian-
Pannonian-east Carpathian triple junction area
based on geophysical data

- SE070 JANAK, M.; SPISIAK, J.; PITONAK, P.
SE20-017 Pre-alpine metamorphism of the western
Carpathians: the tatic unit
- SE071 HETTEL, S.; MÜLLER, B.; SPERNER, B.
SE20-018 The stress field of the collision-subduction zone
in SE-Romania
- SE072 SPISIAK, J.; HOVORKA, D.
SE20-019 Morb basalts from Maliata-Hallstatt Ocean
(Meliata unit, inner western Carpathians)
- SE073 MARTIN, M.; LORENZ, F.P.; ONCESCU,
SE20-020 M.C.; WENZEL, F.
Joint tomography inversion of the Carpathian arc
in Romania
- SE074 GRABOWSKI, J.; NEMCOK, M.
SE20-021 Summary of paleomagnetic and structural data
from the central West Carpathians of Poland and
Slovakia: evidence for the late Cretaceous-early
Tertiary transpression
- SE075 TOKARSKI, A.K.; SWIERCEWSKA, A.
SE20-022 Structural development of inner part of the
Magura nappe, outer Carpathians (Poland)
- SE076 ZUCHIEWICZ, W.
SE20-023 Neotectonic structures in the outer east
Carpathians, Poland, in the light of morphometric
studies
- SE077 NAZAREVYCH, A.V.; NAZAREVYCH, L.YE.
SE20-024 Mechanics and rheology of the Earth's crust of
the Transcarpathians according to spatial-tempo-
ral structure of seismogeoaoustic mode and a
complex of geophysical data
- SE078 WILLINGSHOFER, E.; CLOETINGH, S.;
SE20-025 NEUBAUER, F.
Significance of Gosau basins for the upper
cretaceous geodynamic history of the Alpine-
Carpathian belt
- SE079 MAURITSCH, H.J.; SCHOLGER, R.;
SE20-026 HAUBOLD, H.
Reconstruction of the geodynamic develop-
ment of the northern Calcareous Alps based on
paleomagnetism - review and new data
- SE080 UNZOG, W.; KURZ, W.
SE20-027 Microfabrics and CPO's at different structural
levels of the eastern central Alps: implications
for the rheological evolution of a collisional
orogen

SE21 Open session on seismology

Convener: Rabbal, W.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R2
Chairpersons: Dost, B.; Bokelmann, G.

- 09:00 NISHIZAWA, O.; SATOH, T.; LEI, X.
An accurate three-component observation of elastic
waveform by using a laser Doppler vibrometer: a
new method of physical modelling to study seismic
waves in complex media
- 09:15 SLEEMAN, R.; VAN ECK, T.
Providing single station phase data to a seismic
warning system
- 09:30 DOST, B.; HAAK, H.
Induced seismicity in the Netherlands
- 09:45 BOKELMANN, G.
Monitoring elastic-wave velocity variations in the
Earth's crust using machine noise

SE

- 10:00 **POHL, M.M.; WENZEL, F.; KIND, R.; PLENEFISCH, T.; KLINGE, K.**
Investigation of the crustal structure in south-east Germany using receiver functions
- 10:15 **SUETNOVA, E.; BALLING, N.**
Fluid pressure and seismic reflectivity in the lower crust
- 10:30 **KRASNOVA, M.A.**
Upper crust anisotropy in Iceland
- 10:45 **KOSLOFF, D.; KOREN, Z.; ZAKHEM, U.**
Geologically consistent tomographic subsurface structure determination from seismic data
- 11:00 **ANGELIER, J.**
A new direct inversion of earthquake focal mechanisms to reconstruct the stress tensor
- 11:15 **FINZI-CONTINI, G.**
Visco-elastic models (Maxwell & Kelvin) to interpret seismic evidences of certain Romagna-Marche Umbria earthquakes by L-transform methods (Italian Apennine)
- 11:30 **KUZNETSOV, V.V.; KHOMUTOV, S.Y.; PLOTKIN, V.V.; GREKHOV, O.E.; PAVLOV, A.F.; FEDOROV, A.N.**
The acoustic and electromagnetic phenomena in the atmosphere during the vibroseismic sounding
- 11:45 **END OF SESSION**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**

SE21 Open session on seismology - Poster Session

Convener: Rabbel, W.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: van Eck, T.

- SE118 **DOST, B.; VAN ECK, T.; SLEEMAN, R.; EVERS, L.**
Observations and research facilities for European seismology (ORFEUS)
- SE119 **PATANE, D.; FERRARI, F.**
A PC-based programme using a multi-algorithm approach to automatic detection and location of local earthquakes
- SE120 **LOMAX, A.; CATTANEO, M.; BETHOUX, N.; DESCHAMPS, A.; COURBOULEX, F.; DEVERCHERE, J.; VIRIEUX, J.**
Comparison of linear and non-linear earthquake locations for the 1995 Ventimiglia sequence
- SE121 **HERAK, D.; HERAK, M.; KUK, V.; PRELOGOVIC, E.**
The Ston-Slano (Croatia) earthquake sequence of 1996
- SE122 **JANSKY, J.; KVANSICKA, M.**
Amplitude weighting of the fresnel volumes of P-waves in the Earth global model
- SE123 **GOLDIN, S.; MITROFANOV, G.; BARYLNIKOV, A.**
Iterative methods in ray seismic tomography
- SE124 **GAFFET, S.; GLANGEAUD, F.; PISCERCHIA, P.-F.; NARDIN, M.; ROYER, L.; DEVERCHERE, J.**
Rinalig experiment on T wave measurement in Ligurian Sea

SE22 Images of the continental lithosphere by active seismic methods

Convener: Rabbel, W.

Co-Convener(s): Gallart Muset, J.; Thybo, H.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R1

Chairperson: Thybo, H.

- 11:00 **MARSELLA, E.; BIELLA, G.; DE FRANCO, R.; CORSI, A.; GIUNTINI, R.**
Deep structure from DSS data and tectonic setting of southern Apennines
- 11:15 **GALLART, J.; PULGAR, J.A.; CARBONELL, R.; DIAZ, J.; CORDOBA, D.; DANOBEITIA, J.J.**
The western ending of the Pyrenees: crustal structure of the Basque-Cantabrian basin
- 11:30 **CONTRUCCI, I.; NERCESSIAN, A.; BETHOUX, N.; MAUFFRET, A.; FERRANDINI, J.**
Deep structure of the North Tyrrhenian Basin from on land seismic recording and multi-channel seismic profiles
- 11:45 **CONTRUCCI, I.; NERCESSIAN, A.; MAUFFRET, A.; BETHOUX, N.; PASCAL, G.**
Deep structure of the Ligurian Sea long a Nice-Calvi line from on land seismic recording, multi-channel seismic profiles and expanded spread profiles
- 12:00 **DOS REIS, T.; MAUFFRET, A.; GALLART, J.; VIDAL, N.; DIAZ, J.**
Deep structures of the Menorca margin from deep seismic survey
- 12:15 **GALLART, J.; VIDAL, N.; DIAZ, J.; MAUFFRET, A.; DOS REIS, T.**
Continental crust in the Menorca margin: velocity-depth constraints
- 12:30 **DELLA VEDOVA, B.; PELLIS, G.; PETRONIO, L.; TASSONE, A.; FEBRER, J.; RINALDI, C.; TENAP GROUP**
Seismic experiment across the northern tip of the Antarctic peninsula (TENAP project)
- 12:45 **ABRAMOVITZ, T.; BROCHER, T.M.; MOONEY, W.D.**
P- and S-wave velocity structure of the San Andreas fault system in the San Francisco Bay area
- 13:00 **LUNCH**
- Chairpersons: Thybo, H.; Gallart Muset, J.; Rabbel W.
- 14:00 **MUSACCHIO, G.; WHITE, D.J.; ASUDEH, I.**
The LITHOPROBE western superior transect: a close look at the archaic lithosphere
- 14:15 **STILLER, M.; JÖRN, K.; STEER, D.; DEKORP/URSEIS RESEARCH GROUP**
URSEIS'95 - new results after thorough reprocessing of the explosion-source reflection-profiling component
- 14:30 **ECHTLER, H.P.; STILLER, M.; URSEIS RESEARCH GROUP**
Preservation and origin of paleozoic collisional fabrics in the southern Urals - URSEIS'95
- 14:45 **LECERF, D.; ITZIN, M.; WENZEL, F.; CARBONELL, R.; MAKOVSKY, Y.; GALLART, J.; PEREZ-ESTAUN, A.**
The wide-angle Moho across the southern Urals

- 15:00 **JUHOJUNTTI, N.**; JUHLIN, C.
Lower crustal reflectivity at the boundary between the Transscandinavian Igneous Belt and the Svecofennian Domain
- 15:15 **KORJA, A.**; HEIKKINEN, P.J.; AARO, S.
Crustal structure of the Bothnian Sea
- 15:30 **MASSON, F.**; HAUSER, F.; JACOB, A.W.B.; LANDES, M.
Lithospheric structure across the Iapetus suture zone in Ireland: teleseismic observations along a controlled source profile
- 15:45 **BUSKE, S.**
3-D prestack migration of the ISO89-3D data set
- 16:00 **RABEL, W.**; BOHLEN, TH.; POHL, M.; SIEGISMUND, S.; WEISS, TH.
Shear wave anisotropy of laminated lower crust: seismic field data compared with laboratory data
- 16:15 **PERCHUC, E.**; **THYBO, H.**; PAVLENKOVA, N.
Variation in depth and character of the 400 km discontinuity
- 16:30 **KOVALEVSKY, V.V.**
The lithosphere tomography using super powerful vibrational sources
- 16:45 **END OF SESSION**

SE22 Images of the continental lithosphere by active seismic methods - Poster Session

Convener: Rabel, W.

Co-Convener(s): Gallart Muset, J.; Thybo, H.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairpersons: Rabel, W.; Gallart Muset, J.

- SE081 **STILLER, M.**; JÖRN, K.; STEER, D.; DEKORP/URSEIS RESEARCH GROUP
URSEIS'95 - new results after thorough reprocessing of the explosion-source reflection-profiling component
- SE082 **DE FRANCO, R.**; BIELLA, G.; CORSI, A.; CAIELLI, G.; MAUFFRET, A.; CONTRUCCI, I.
Crustal structure of the northern Tyrrhenian from reflection-refraction data
- SE083 **ZITELLINI, N.**; SARTORI, R.; **TORELLI, L.**
Structure and seismic stratigraphy of the lower Moroccan Atlantic margin off Meseta
- SE084 **HAJNAL, Z.**; NEMETH, B.
Seismic signature of the lower crust and lithospheric mantle below the Trans-Hudson Orogen, Canada
- SE085 **THYBO, H.**; ZHOU, S.; PERCHUC, E.
The transition from "cold" to "hot" areas of North America and the location of high seismicity zones
- SE086 **MORDVINOVA, V.V.**; VINNIK, L.P.; KOSAREV, G.L.; ORESHIN, S.I.; TREUSOV, A.V.
The origin of the Baikal rift: hypotheses and seismic data
- SE087 **HYVÖNEN, T.**; SANINA, I.A.
Local tomographic study of southern Finland

- SE088 **DOMASCHK, U.**; SCHMIDT, J.; FLÜH, E.R.
Lithospheric investigation in the south eastern North Sea
- SE089 **ALEKSEEV, A.S.**; GLINSKY, B.M.; KOVALEVSKY, V.V.
Active vibroseismic methods in modern seismology problems
- SE090 **CHEN, K.-J.**; JENG, Y.
Investigation on shallow faults by seismic t* values

SE23 Seismic anisotropy, scattering and attenuation

Convener: Plomerova, J.

Co-Convener(s): Bean, C.J.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: HERMES

Chairperson: Plomerova, J.

Mantle - anisotropy

- 08:30 **FURLONG, K.P.**
Complex patterns of seismic anisotropy in regions of active tectonics (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **RÜMPKER, G.**; SILVER, P.G.
Interpretation of shear-wave splitting observations in the presence of vertically-varying anisotropy
- 09:15 **PLENEFISCH, T.**; KLINGE, K.; KRUEGER, F.; KIND, R.
Anisotropy and structure of the upper mantle beneath the transition zone of Saxothuringicum and Moldanubicum
- 09:30 **GAO, S.**; DAVIS, P.M.; LIU, H.; **ZORIN, YU.A.**; LOGACHEV, N.A.
SKS splitting beneath the Baikal rift zone
- 09:45 **POLET, J.**; KANAMORI, H.
Anisotropy beneath California: shear wave splitting measurements using a dense broadband array
- 10:00 **BABUSKA, V.**; PLOMEROVA, J.
Seismic anisotropy and large-scale fabric of mantle lithosphere of Precambrian cratons
- 10:15 **DEBAYLE, E.**; KENNETT, B.L.N.
Anisotropy in the Australian upper mantle from waveform inversion
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Babuska, V.

Mantle-anis. tomography, heter., scatt ...

- 11:00 **GRANET, M.**; ACHAUER, U.; SOBOLEV, S.
Isotropic tomographic inversion and anisotropic mantle: what do we miss? (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **JUDENHERC, S.**; GRANET, M.; BOUMBAR, N.
Anisotropic tomography of lithosphere beneath France using regional arrival times
- 11:45 **CARBONELL, R.**; GALLART, J.; PEREZ-ESTAUN, A.
Transition between different degrees of heterogeneity beneath the southern Urals
- 12:00 **TITTEMEYER, M.**; WENZEL, F.; RYBERG, T.; FUCHS, K.
Scales of heterogeneities in the continental crust and upper mantle

- 12:15 IGEL, H.
Scattering in the Earth's mantle
- 12:30 KOPNICHEV, YU.F.
Space-time variations of shear wave attenuation field in lithosphere and asthenosphere of the North Tien Shan
- 12:45 EGORKIN, A.V.
Body wave attenuation in the crystalline crust and mantle from PNE data
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Bean, C.J.

Crust

- 14:00 HOLLIGER, K.
Reference models of seismic heterogeneity in the lithosphere: a 1/f-perspective (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 BIANCO, F.; CASTELLANO, M.; DEL PEZZO, E.
Seismic anisotropy in Italian volcanic areas
- 14:45 FRENJE, L.; JUHLIN, C.
Scattering attenuation and properties of random media in 3D finite difference simulations
- 15:00 GUILBERT, J.; POUPINET, X.; ALLEMAND, P.
French Massif Central: determination and modelisation of P-wave attenuation
- 15:15 PETROSINO, S.; LA ROCCA, M.; SACCOROTTI, G.; BIANCO, F.; CASTELLANO, M.; CARMONA, E.; IBANEZ, J.; DEL PEZZO, E.
A seismic array on Mt. Vesuvius
- 15:30 BIANCO, F.; CASTELLANO, M.; DEL PEZZO, E.; IBANEZ, J.
Measurements of intrinsic and scattering attenuation at Mt. Vesuvius
- 15:45 BEAN, C.J.; O'DOHERTY, K.; MCCLOSKEY, J.
Scattered waves as an imaging tool
- 16:00 JONES, C.; MEREDITH, P.
An experimental study of elastic wave propagation and permeability anisotropy in crustal rocks
- 16:15 END OF SESSION

SE23 Seismic anisotropy, scattering and attenuation - Poster Session

Convener: Plomerova, J.

Co-Convener(s): Bean, C.J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Granet, M.

- SE091 MARGHERITI, L.; NOSTRO, C.; LUCENTE, F.P.; AMATO, A.; COCCO, M.
Teleseismic shear wave splitting versus upper mantle heterogeneity in Italy
- SE092 HERAK, M.; LOKMER, I.
Anisotropy of the P-wave velocity in the area of central and southern external Dinarides, Croatia
- SE093 OANCEA, V.
Global distribution of coda-Q factor
- SE094 VALES, D.; FITAS, A.; SENOS, M.L.; RAMALHETE, D.; CARRILHO, F.
Anelastic attenuation in the north of Portugal
- SE095 CASTELLANO, M.; BIANCO, F.; VILARDO, G.
Variations of the Vp/Vs ratio at Mt. Vesuvius

- SE096 CHEN, K.-J.; JENG, Y.
The attenuation structures of body-wave and its tectonic implications in Taiwan area
- SE097 DRENNOV, A.F.
A comparison of scattering components of seismic wave fields on rocky and loose grounds
- SE098 KALOGERAS, I.S.; BASKOUTAS, I.G.
Shear wave velocity differences in Aegean region, Greece, as inferred from Rayleigh wave dispersion
- SE099 YING, J.; SINGH, S.
Anisotropy from genetic waveform inversion of multi-component wide-aperture seismic data
- SE100 MITROFANOV, G.; NEFEDKINA, T.; GIRSHGORN, L.
Aspects of Proni-transformation applying in seismic data processing
- SE101 MARTYNOV, V.N.; MIKHAILENKO, B.G.
Some algorithms for calculation of synthetic seismograms in anisotropic media
- SE102 CHICHININA, T.I.; OBOLENTSEVA, I.R.
Accounting for spatial dispersion in seismic-wave propagation

SE24 Seismic rupture processes: confrontation of observations and theory

Convener: Ihmlé, P.F.

Co-Convener(s): Deschamps, A.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R9

Chairpersons: Ihmlé, P.F.; Deschamps, A.

- 08:30 COURBOULEX, F.; DEICHMANN, N.; GARIEL, J.C.
Rupture process of the 1996 Epagny-Annecy earthquake (French Alps)
- 08:45 BOUCHON, M.
Stress and friction on earthquake faults inferred from near-field seismic data
- 09:00 THIO, H.K.
Seismic moment and energy ratios for earthquakes in southern California
- 09:15 IHMLE, P.F.
On the interpretation of subevents in teleseismic waveforms: analysis of the deep Bolivia 1994 earthquake
- 09:30 MADARIAGA, R.
Rupture dynamics in 3D: why is it always complex? (Solicited Paper)
- 10:00 PERROT, J.; YOUNG, R.P.; BAKER, C.
Earthquake rupture process in complex media using genetic algorithm based waveform inversion
- 10:15 PEYRAT, S.; BUFORN, E.; MADARIAGA, R.; UDIAS, A.
Seismic source studies of El Salvador earthquakes
- 10:30 COCHARD, A.; IHMLE, P.F.
Source tomography and frictional properties of large subduction zone earthquakes
- 10:45 TAVERA, H.; BUFORN, E.
Seismicity and seismotectonics of Peru
- 11:00 END OF SESSION

SE24 Seismic rupture processes: confrontation of observations and theory - Poster Session

Convener: Ihmlé, P.

Co-Convener(s): Deschamps, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE169 **AKSENOV, V.V.**; LOCAICEK, T.
Moving waves of deformation as a mechanism of seismic rupture process
- SE170 **RYBICKI, K.R.**; YAMASHITA, T.
Faulting in a vertically inhomogeneous medium - negative stress drop barriers
- SE171 **PERFETTINI, H.**; STEIN, R.S.; SIMPSON, R.W.; COCCO, M.
Effects of some previous earthquakes on the Loma Prieta rupture
- SE172 **OZEL, N.**; PINAR, A.; MORIYA, T.; KASAHARA, M.
Source process of the 1993 Koshi-Oki earthquake
- SE173 **LEBORGNE, S.**; MADARIAGA, R.
Modelling body waves at intermediate distances (17°-30°) with a Gaussian beam summation method
- SE174 **IVANOV, V.V.**
Where will be the next great earthquake
- SE175 **PATANE, D.**; GIAMPICCOLO, E.
Scaling relation between earthquake size and duration of faulting for microearthquakes at Mount Etna Volcano (southern Italy)

SE24.1 The Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence of 1997: first results

Convener: Ihmlé, P.F.

Co-Convener(s): Amato, A.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R9

Chairpersons: Amato, A.; Ihmlé, P.F.

- 11:00 **GALLI, P.**; BASILI, R.; BOSI, V.; GALDINI, F.; MEGRAOUI, M.; MESSINA, P.; MORO, M.; SPOSATO, A.
The central Italy earthquake of September-October 1997: geological effects and seismotectonic hypotheses
- 11:20 **VITTORI, E.**; CELLO, G. DEIANA, G.; MANGANO, P.; MAZZOLI, S.; TONDI, E.; FERRELLI, L.; MASCHIO, L.; MICHETTI, A.M.; SERVA, L.; VITTORI, E.
Geological effects of the September 26, 1997 earthquakes in central Italy
- 11:40 **MORELLI, A.**; OLIVIERI, M.; EKSTRÖM, G.; DZIEWONSKI, A.M.; BOSCHI, E.
Source properties of the central Italy earthquake sequence of September-October 1997

- 12:00 **AMATO, A.**; AZZARA, R.; BASILI, A.; CHIARABBA, C.; CIMINI, G.B.; COCCO, M.; DI BONA, M.; MARGHERITI, L.; MAZZA, S.; MELE, F.; SELVAGGI, G.; COURBOULEX, F.; DESCHAMPS, A.; GAFFET, S.; BITTARELLI, G.; CHIARALUCE, L.; PICCININI, D.; RIPEPE, M.
Main shocks and aftershocks of the 1997 Umbria-Marche (Italy) earthquake sequence
- 12:20 **CATTANEO, M.**; DE LUCA, G.; GORINI, A.; MICHELINI, A.; MONACHESI, G.; PONZIANI, F.; XGUMS
Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence: the contribution of the Umbria, Marche and Abruzzo local seismic networks
- 12:40 **DIETRICH, M.**; GAFFET, S.; CASERTA, A.; BOUCHON, M.; CORNOU, C.; COURBOULEX, F.; CULTERA, G.; GLOT, J.-P.; GUIGUET, R.; MARRA, F.
A site effect study during the 1997 Umbria-Marche earthquakes I: field investigations

Stand-by paper:

FRANCESCHETTI, G.; SALVI, S.; SANSOSTI, E.; STRAMONDO, S.; TESAURO, M.

Coseismic surface displacement during the Colfiorito (central Italy) earthquake retrieved by SAR interferometry *

13:00 END OF SESSION

SE24.1 The Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence of 1997: first results - Poster Session

Convener: Ihmlé, P.F.

Co-Convener(s): Amato, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE176 **BERARDI, R.**; ENEL ACCELEROMETRIC NETWORK WORKING GROUP; MARSAN, P.; SSN SEISMIC MONITORING WORKING GROUP; DESCHAMPS, A.; NICE UNIVERSITY RESEARCH GROUP; DI BONA, M.; ING RESEARCH GROUP
Strong ground motions during the 1997 Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence
- SE177 **ZOLLO, A.**; BONGIOVANNI, G.; HERRERO, A.; MARCUCCI, S.; MILANA, G.
The 1997 Colfiorita earthquake sequence (central Italy): insights on the mainshock ruptures from near source strong motion records
- SE178 **BOUCHON, M.**; GAFFET, S.; CORNOU, C.; DIETRICH, M.; GLOT, J.-P.; COURBOULEX, F.; CASERTA, A.; CULTRERA, G.; GUIGUET, R.
Evidence for high vertical accelerations during the 1997 Umbria-Marche (central Italy) earthquakes
- SE179 **SARAO, A.**; ROMANELLI, F.; COSTA, G.; PANZA, G.F.
Source inversion and macroseismic modelling for the Umbrian-Marche main events

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

SE

- SE180 **CATTANEO, M.; MICHELINI, A.; MILANA, G.; XGUMS,**
Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence: seismicity and velocity structure to the south of the town of Sellano
- SE181 **CATTANEO, M.; MICHELINI, A.; MILANA, G.; XGUMS**
Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence: the GNDT-UNIGE/OGS-DINMA and SSN seismic network
- SE182 **DE MARTINI, P.M.; MARCHIONI, A.; VALENSISE, G.**
Pre-seismic slip on the 26/IX/1997, Umbria-Marche earthquake fault? Unexpected clues from a comparison of seismometric and leveling data
- SE183 **HUNSTAD, I.; ANZIDEI, M.; BALDI, P.; GALVANI, A.; PESCI, A.**
GPS observations of co-seismic displacement of the Umbria-Marche seismic sequence
- SE184 **NOSTRO, C.; COCCO, M.; EKSTROM, G.**
Static stress changes and fault interaction during the 1997 Umbria-Marche earthquake sequence
- SE185 **RIPEPE, M.; BITTARELLI, G.; CHIARALUCE, L.; PICCININI, D.; POGGI, P.**
Origin of the sound produced by the Calforito's earthquakes
- SE186 **CINTI, F.; CUCCI, L.; MARRA, F.; MONTONE, P.**
Preliminary analysis of the surface effects produced by the Umbrian-Marche seismic sequence and possible seismotectonic implications
- SE187 **GALADINI, F.; GALLI, P.; LESCHIUTTA, I.; MONACHESI, G.; STUCCHI, M.**
The September-October 1997 Umbria-Marche (central Italy) earthquake sequence in the seismicity and the active tectonics framework of the central Apennine
- SE188 **BONCIO, P.; LAVECCHIA, G.**
Regional seismotectonic context of the September-October 1997 Colfiorito earthquakes (central Italy)
- SE189 **MEGHRAOUI, M.; BOSI, V.**
Rupture geometry and structural control of fault fragments during the Colfiorito earthquake sequence of Sept.-Oct. 1997
- SE190 **GAFFET, S.; COURBOULEX, F.; CORNOU, C.; CASERTA, A.; BOUCHON, M.; CULTRERA, G.; DIETRICH, M.; GLOT, J.-P.; GUIGUET, R.; MARRA, F.**
A site effect study during the 1997 Umbria-Marche (central Italy) earthquakes II: preliminary results
- SE191 **CASERTA, A.; MARRA, F.; ROVELLI, A.**
Effects of local amplification at two strong-motion stations as inferred from small aftershocks during the Umbria-Marche seismic sequence

Attend the Poster Session

SE25 High-resolution seismics: theory, methods and applications

Convener: Lykke-Andersen, H.
Co-Convener(s): Brancolini, G.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R3

Chairperson: Juhlin, C.

- 08:45 **GIBERT, D.; HOLSCHNEIDER, M.; SARACCO, G.; VALERO, H.P.**
Development and optimization of new methods to deconvolve data of instrumental devices: γ version
- 09:00 **BIRYULINA, M.S.; RYZHIKOV, G.A.**
Sharp deconvolution with application to suppression of multiples
- 09:15 **GIBERT, D.; SARACCO, G.; VALERO, H.P.**
Analyzing and filtering of complex wavetrains in borehole with the continuous wavelet transform: γ version
- 09:30 **DEBSKI, W.**
Optimal grid choice for linear tomography problems
- 09:45 **TOTH, T.; HORVATH, F.; NAGYMAROSY, A.; SIMPKIN, P.; VIDA, R.**
Application of high-resolution seismics on rivers for neotectonic and river dynamics studies
- 10:00 **VIDA, R.; TOTH, T.; MAGYARI, O.**
Ultra-high resolution seismis on the lake Balaton, Hungary, processing and interpretation
- 10:15 **CAMERLENGHI, A.; REBESCO, M.; DESANTIS, L.; DOMACK, E.W.; KIRBY, M.E.**
High resolution seismic stratigraphy of Plamer Deep: a fault bounded late quaternary sediment trap in inner continental shelf, Antarctic Peninsula Pacific margin
- 10:30 **END OF SESSION**

SE25 High-resolution seismics: theory, methods and applications - Poster Session

Convener: Lykke-Andersen, H.
Co-Convener(s): Brancolini, G.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Rebesco, M.

- SE125 **HOLSCHNEIDER, M.; SARACCO, G.**
Generating of directional Bessel beams from sources in a hyperplan: application in geosismic exploration. Submission: γ version
- SE126 **GERMA, P.-H.; PERROUD, H.; ROUSSET, D.; SENECHAL, G.**
Near surface seismic experiments on an anticlinal flank. Field and numerical data
- SE127 **GIBERT, D.; SARACCO, G.; VALERO, H.P.**
Development and optimization of a method of seismic endoscopy in borehole imaging: γ version
- SE128 **NORMARK, E.; LYKKE-ANDERSEN, H.; ODEGAARD, J.**
Screw seismics
- SE129 **JUHLIN, C.**
Experiences from shallow reflection seismics over granitic rocks in Sweden

- SE130 HUUSE, M.
high resolution seismic surveying in the eastern Danish North Sea
- SE131 LETH, J.O.; HUUSE, M.; NORMARK, E.
Multi-scale seismic investigations, Danish North Sea - illustrated by detailed mapping of the Ruby salt diapir

SE26 3-D seismic modelling and high performance computing

Convener: Seron, F.J.
Co-Convener(s): Maggio, F.; Sabadell, F.J.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: THALIE
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 LUZON, F.; SANCHEZ SESMA, F.J.; GIL, A.; POSADAS, A.; CANABATE, M.; NAVARRO, M.
Seismic response of 3D topographical irregularities under incoming elastic waves from point sources
- 14:15 JANOD, F.; COUTANT, O.
3D seismic modelling of a topography using a time-domain boundary element method
- 14:30 RODRIGUES, D.
Large scale 3D modelling of seismic wave propagation on a massively parallel machine
- 14:45 SABADELL, J.F.; SERON, F.J.; BADAL, J.
A multiblock algorithm for parallel wave propagation
- 15:00 SERIANI, G.
3-D spectral element-by-element wave modelling on Cray T3E
- 15:15 OPRSAI, I.; PAKZAD, M.; ZAHRADNIK, J.
Hybrid modelling of ground motions at a sedimentary basin
- 15:30 CASADEI, F.; GABELLINI, E.; MAGGIO, F.; QUARTERONI, A.
3D seismic modelling of complex media by the mortar method
- 15:45 FISCHER, R.; TROMP, J.
Pseudospectral methods for global seismology
- 16:00 IGEL, H.
3-D numerical seismic modelling in global seismology
- 16:15 MARTINEZ, M.D.; LANA, X.; BADAL, J.; CANAS, J.A.; PUJADES, L.
Simulated annealing in 3-D seismic modelling: elastic structure of the Mediterranean basin from Rayleigh wave velocity dispersion data
- 16:30 DCHANDOL, P.; ROUSSET, D.
Treatment of corner and boundary effects in elastodynamic numerical simulation
- 16:45 SERON, F.J.; SABADELL, F.J.; BADAL, J.; MARTIN, J.M.
Modelling techniques for volumetric reconstruction of Earth structures
- 17:00 YAO, Z.S.; ROBERTS, R.G.
A practical regularization in Krylov space for seismic tomography
- 17:15 END OF SESSION

SE27 Mechanics of tectonic and volcanic earthquakes (co-sponsored by NP)

Convener: Sileny, J.
Co-Convener(s): Panza, G.F.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R9
Chairperson: Panza, G.F.

- 14:00 VAVRYCUK, V.; SILENY, J.
Focal mechanism determination in anisotropic media: numerical study
- 14:15 DUFUMIER, H.; RIVERA, L.
On the resolution of the isotropic component in moment tensor inversions
- 14:30 JECHUMTALOVA, Z.; SILENY, J.
Error estimate of the mechanism by Monte Carlo simulation
- 14:45 PANZA, G.F.; ENGELL-SOERENSEN, L.
Earthquake moment tensor and source location retrieval using three-component waveform data
- 15:00 DAHM, T.; MANTHEI, G.; EISENBLÄTTER, J.
Automized moment tensor inversion of fluid-induced micro-seismicity in salt
- 15:15 PAKZAD, M.; ZAHRADNIK, J.; MELIS, N.
Low frequency spectral method for focal mechanisms of weak earthquakes in western Greece
- 15:30 KRAVANJA, S.; SILENY, J.; PANZA, G.F.
Full moment tensor retrieval in geothermal areas *
- 15:45 SARAO, A.; PANZA, G.F.
Robustness of point source moment tensor retrieval in the Etna volcanic area
- 16:00 DOMINGUEZ, T.; ZOBIN, V.
Seismic modelling of explosion earthquakes of Mt. Arenal volcano, Costa Rica
- 16:15 ARDELEANU, L.; RADULIAN, M.; SILENY, J.; PANZA, G.F.
Seismic moment tensor of weak crustal earthquakes of Vrancea (Romania) retrieved by waveform inversion
- 16:30 RADULIAN, M.; POPA, M.
Are the source parameters of the Vrancea (Romania) subcrustal earthquakes depth dependent?
- 16:45 GUDMUNDSSON, A.
Rift-zone and off-rift earthquakes in Iceland
- 17:00 WIEMER, S.; WYSS, M.
Correlation of anomalously high b-values with magmatic activity
- 17:15 END OF SESSION

SE27 Mechanics of tectonic and volcanic earthquakes (co-sponsored by NP) - Poster Session

Convener: Sileny, J.
Co-Convener(s): Panza, G.F.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairperson: Sileny, J.

- SE192 PAKZAD, M.; ZAHRADNIK, J.; MELIS, N.
Low frequency spectral method for focal mechanisms of weak earthquakes in western Greece

SE

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- SE192A **POPA, M.; RADULIAN, M.**
Testing of the empirical Green's function deconvolution capability in the special case of Vrancea subcrustal earthquakes
- SE193 **CORREIG, A.M.; URQUIZU, M.; VILA, J.; MANRUBIA, S.C.**
Aftershock series of event February 18, 1996: an interpretation in terms of self-organized criticality
- SE194 **NAZAREVYCH, L.YE.**
Geomechanics of the Earth's crust of the transcarpathians and mechanisms of local earthquakes according to macroseismic data

SE28 Open session on volcanology, geochemistry and petrology

Convener: Jakes, P.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R1

Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:45 **TRYGGVASON, A.; BENZ, H.M.; RÖGNVALDSSON, S.TH.**
Seismic travel time tomography studies of two volcanoes, the Long Valley Caldera, California, and the Hengill volcano, Iceland
- 09:00 **BIANCO, F.; CARMONA, X.; CASTELLANO, M.; IBANEZ, J.; LA ROCCA, M.; MARESCA, R.; PETROSINO, S.; SACCOROTTI, G.**
Wave field analysis of the seismic noise at the Mt. Vesuvius, Italy, applying array techniques
- 09:15 **MÜLLER, M.; HÖRDT, A.; NEUBAUER, F.M.**
Surveying the Vesuvius by transient electromagnetics
- 09:30 **KONSTANTINOVSKAIA, E.; BRUNEL, M.; MALAVIEILLE, J.**
The microstructural and geochemical evidences of the slow-spreading rift environments controlling tectonomagmatic evolution of the upper paleozoic peridotite from the Anyemaqen ophiolite suture zone (Tibet)
- 09:45 **PEREPELOV, A.B.**
Classification of volcanic rock series: an experience from the Kamchatka island-arc system
- 10:00 **SCHARFMAN, V.S.; KOSTINA, R.I.; SOBOLEV, R.N.**
Facial analysis as a basis for geological mapping ancient volcanic edifices
- 10:15 **PE-PIPER, G.; PIPER, D.J.W.**
Tectonic significance of Nd, Sr and Pb isotopic composition of Cenozoic magmatism in the Aegean area
- 10:30 END OF SESSION

SE29 Continental roots: their petrology, geochemistry and geophysical features

Convener: Jakes, P.

Co-Convener(s): Dragoni, M.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: R10

Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:45 **PELTIER, W.R.; PARI, G.**
Subcontinental downwelling: the roots are unstable (Solicited Paper)

- 09:15 **DE SMET, J.H.; VAN DEN BERG, A.P.; VLAAR, N.J.; YUEN, D.A.**
The development of continental roots: a numerical upper mantle decompression melting model
- 09:30 **JONES, A.G.; FERGUSON, I.J.**
The absent lower crustal conductor
- 09:45 **CRAMBES, C.; TAIT, S.**
Melting of thickened continental crust by the passage of basaltic dykes
- 10:00 **BOERNER, D.E.; KURTZ, R.D.; CRAVEN, J.A.; ROSS, G.M.; JONES, F.W.**
Geophysical evidence of mantle involvement in paleoproterozoic orogenesis
- 10:15 **MILANOVSKY, S.; KABAN, M.; EGORKIN, A.; VELIKIN, S.; SNEGIREV, A.**
Geological and geophysical peculiarities of the Anabar shield crust like an example of exposed lower continental crust
- 10:30 **ARTEMIEVA, I.**
Subcrustal temperatures in Precambrian cratons: a comparative study
- 10:45 END OF SESSION

SE31 Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments (co-sponsored by NP)

Convener: de Natale, G.

Co-Convener(s): Allard, P.; Bonafede, M.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: ATHENA

Co-sponsored by: Microgravity Advanced Research and Support Centre, Naples, Italy

Chairperson: Bonafede, M.

- 08:30 **GUDMUNDSSON, A.**
Effects of stress fields on the intrusion and extrusion frequencies of central volcanoes
- 08:45 **JENTZSCH, G.; KRONER, C.; HAASE, O.; WINTER, U.**
Mayon volcano; Philippines: modelization of stress balance
- 09:00 **CAYOL, V.; DIETERICH, J.; OKUBO, P.**
Use of earthquakes and deformations as remote stress-meters
- 09:15 **BARBERI, G.; COCINA, O.; NERI, G.; PRIVITERA, E.; SPAMPINATO, S.**
Space-time patterns of seismicity and stress-strain parameters at Mt. Etna, Sicily: volcanic and tectonic implications
- 09:30 **BRIMICH, L.**
Thermo-viscoelastic models of the deformations and gravity changes due to the magmatic bodies of prismatic shape
- 09:45 **BONAFEDE, M.; MAZZANTI, M.**
Modelling gravity variations consistent with ground deformation in the Campi Flegrei Caldera (Italy)
- 10:00 **OBRIZZO, F.; PINGUE, F.; TROISE, C.; DE NATALE, G.**
Coseismic displacements and creeping along the Pernicana Fault (Etna, Italy) in the last seventeen years: a detailed study of a tectonic structure on a volcano

- 10:15 **CHIARABBA, C.**; AMATO, A.; DELANEY, P.T.
Crustal structure and unrest episodes at the Alban Hills volcano, central Italy
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Kilburn, C.

- 11:00 **GAETA, F.S.**; TROISE, C.; DE NATALE, G.; MASTROLORENZO, G.; PINGUE, F.; PELUSO, F.; CASTAGNOLO, D.; MITA, D.G.
A mechanical-thermalfluid-dynamical model for Campi Flegrei unrest episodes: possible evolution towards critical phenomena (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **NATALE, G.**; SALUSTI, E.; TROISI, A.
Rock deformation and fracturing processes due to nonlinear shock waves propagating in hyperthermal fluid-saturated domains
- 11:45 **MACEDONIO, G.**; **LONGO, A.**; CIATTI, E.
Numerical modelling of magma withdrawal from compositionally stratified magma chambers
- 12:00 **DAHM, T.**
An empirical green function approach to study the rupture of fluid-induced micro-earthquakes
- 12:15 **HELLWEG, M.**
Physical source models for harmonic tremor
- 12:30 **SCARPA, R.**; MARTINI, M.; SACCOROTTI, G.; DE LUCA, G.; CHOUET, B.; DAWSON, P.; FILIPPI, L.; ZAMBONELLI, E.; MILANA, G.; MARCUCCI, S.; CATTANEO, M.
Preliminary results from a broadband seismic experiment at Stromboli Volcano, Italy
- 12:45 **TRIGILA, R.**; PALLADINO, D.M.; TADDEUCCI, J.; SCARLATO, P.
A new pressure vessel for magma- and rock-H₂O interaction studies
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: de Natale, G.
- 14:00 **KILBURN, C.R.J.**; VOIGHT, B.
Slow rock fracture as an eruption precursor at Soufriere Hills Volcano, Montserrat (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **PAPALE, P.**
Numerical modelling of magma ascent along volcanic conduits
- 14:45 **NERI, A.**; MACEDONIO, G.; GIDASPOW, D.
Multiphase flow modelling and simulation of explosive volcanic processes
- 15:00 **TALLARICO, A.**; DRAGONI, M.
Viscous flow in a channel: application to lava flows
- 15:15 **ACOCELLA, V.**; FUNICIELLO, R.; SALVINI, F.
Transfer structures and volcanic activity along the Tyrrhenian margin of central Italy
- 15:30 **TEDESCO, D.**; NAGAO, K.
Seismic activity at the Solfarata crater (Campi Flegrei caldera) shows different sources mixing of fumarolic fluids and possible parameters to forecast the occurrence of new earthquakes
- 15:45 **DE GORI, P.**; AZZARA, R.; BERTRAND, E.; CAPUANO, P.; CHARABBA, C.; CIACCIO, M.G.; CIMINI, G.B.; DE NATALE, G.; DESCHAMPS, A.; GODANO, C.; TAYLOR, J.; TROISE, C.
The BROADVES seismic experiment: first results on the lithospheric structure beneath the Campanian region around the Vesuvius volcano (Poster)

- 15:50 **TROISE, C.**
Stress changes associated with volcanic sources: an example from Kilauea rift eruptions (Poster)
- 15:55 **AVINO, R.**; **BERRINO, G.**; CAPALDI, G.; PECE, R.
Temporal variations in groundwaters radon content and geophysical activity in Campi Flegrei (southern Italy) (Poster)
- 16:00 **MASTROLORENZO, G.**; D'ALESSIO, G.
Comparative study of pyroclastic deposits in Campi Flegrei (southern Italy): evidences of recurrent eruptive and depositional mechanisms (Poster)
- 16:05 **JABOCS, F.**; **FRIEDEL, S.**
Large scale resistivity imaging at Merapi volcano (Poster)
- 16:10 Concluding Remarks
- 16:30 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

SE31 Mechanics and thermalfluid-dynamics of volcanic processes: modelling, observations and laboratory experiments (co-sponsored by NP) - Poster Session

Convener: de Natale, G.
Co-Convener(s): Allard, P.; Bonafede, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Co-sponsored by: Microgravity Advanced Research and Support Centre, Naples, Italy
Chairperson: Allard, P.

- SE195 **DE GORI, P.**; AZZARA, R.; BERTRAND, E.; CAPUANO, P.; CHARABBA, C.; CIACCIO, M.G.; CIMINI, G.B.; DE NATALE, G.; DESCHAMPS, A.; GODANO, C.; TAYLOR, J.; TROISE, C.
The BROADVES seismic experiment: first results on the lithospheric structure beneath the Campanian region around the Vesuvius volcano
- SE196 **TROISE, C.**
Stress changes associated with volcanic sources: an example from Kilauea rift eruptions
- SE197 **AVINO, R.**; **BERRINO, G.**; CAPALDI, G.; PECE, R.
Temporal variations in groundwaters radon content and geophysical activity in Campi Flegrei (southern Italy)
- SE198 **MASTROLORENZO, G.**; D'ALESSIO, G.
Comparative study of pyroclastic deposits in Campi Flegrei (southern Italy): evidences of recurrent eruptive and depositional mechanisms
- SE199 **JABOCS, F.**; **FRIEDEL, S.**
Large scale resistivity imaging at Merapi volcano

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room R10

SE

SE32 Crustal melting in nature and experiment

Convener: Kotkova, J.

Co-Convener(s): Patino-Douce, A.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: R2

Chairpersons: Kotkova, J.; Nabelek, P.

Editors: Kotkova, J.; Brown, M.

- 14:00 SAWYER, W.
SE32-001 Criteria for the recognition of partial melting (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 BRAUN, I.
SE32-002 Generation of leucogranites in the Kerala khondalite belt, southern India
- 14:45 HURAI, V.; JANAK, M.; LUDHOVA, L.
SE32-003 Partial melting and retrogression during exhumation of the high-grade metapelites, the Tatra Mts., western Carpathians
- 15:00 NABELEK, P.; BARTLETT, C.; M. GLASCOCK
SE32-004 Can compositions of leucosomes in migmatites be used as model for compositions of granites?
- 15:15 KOTKOVA, J.; HARLEY, S.L.
SE32-005 Formation and evolution of HP leucogranulites: experimental constraints and unresolved issues
- 15:30 BROWN, M.; PRESSLEY, R.A.
SE32-006 Crustal melting in nature: prosecuting source processes (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 DICKSON, F.W.; HSU, K.J.
SE32-007 Limitations in applying equilibrium studies to open plutons in crustal gradients
- 16:15 ESCUDER-VIRUETE, J.
SE32-008 Two-stage syn-extension leucogranitic magmatism in the Tormes gneiss dome, NW Iberian Massif, Spain
- 16:30 PEREIRA, D.; SHAW, D.M.
SE32-009 Relationship between geodynamics and generation of melt in central Spain
- 16:45 DOLEJS, D.
SE32-010 Two stage melting around mafic reservoirs: an evidence from the Proterozoic of Bohemian Massif
- 17:00 END OF SESSION
- 14:45 BEAUDUCCEL, F.; CORNET, F.H.
Constraints from displacements and tilt data on the magma chamber at Merapi (Java)
- 15:00 FERNANDEZ, J.; TIAMPO, K.; RUNDLE, J.B.; YU, T.-T.; ALONSO-MEDINA, A.; CARRASCO, J.M.
Modelling deformation, potential and gravity changes caused by a magmatic intrusion
- 15:15 TIAMPO, K.F.; RUNDLE, J.B.; FERNANDEZ, J.M.; LANGBEIN, J.
Ellipsoidal vs. spherical models for magmatic intrusion sources
- 15:30 FERNANDEZ, J.; FOLCH, A.; RUNDLE, J.B.; MARTI, J.
Ground deformation in a viscoelastic multi-layered system. A comparison between analytical and numerical solutions for point and extended sources
- 15:45 MARTI, J.; SORIANO, C.; TURON, E.; VIRAMONTE, J.G.
Collapse calderas developed on strike-slip faults
- 16:00 ANNEN, C.; LENAT, J.-F.; PROVOST, A.
Modelling of dike intrusions and volcano growth
- 16:15 MULARGIA, F.; BONAZZA, D.; GONZATO, G.; CICCOTTI, M.
Laboratory measurement of the elastic and fracture properties of lavas
- 16:30 JENTZSCH, G.; JAHR, TH.; WEISE, A.; SCHREIBER, U.; SEEBER, G.; VÖLKSEN, C.; PUNONGBAYAN, R.S.
Mayon volcano; Philippines: mass movements after the eruption of 1993 detected by microgravity and GPS measurements
- 16:45 RESTA, F.; MARTI, J.; TURON, E.
Phonolitic dikes at the Las Canadas Caldera (Tenerife, Canary Islands): constraints on the geometry and location of shallow magma chambers
- 17:00 GUDMUNDSSON, A.; LARSEN, G.
Large explosive eruptions in Icelandic central volcanoes
- 17:15 END OF PART I

SE33 Pre-eruptive processes I

Convener: Marti, J.

Co-Convener(s): Carroll, M.R.; Fulignati, P.; Gudmundsson, A.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: ATHENA

Chairperson: Gudmundsson, A.

- 14:00 DE NATALE, G.; GAETA, F.S.; TROISE, C.; PETRAZZUOLI, S.M.; CASTAGNOLO, D.; PINGUE, F.; PELUSO, F.; TRIGILA, R.
Mechanical versus thermofluid-dynamical effects in the generation of Caldera unrests: examples from Campi Flegrei (Italy) and Rabaul (New Guinea)
- 14:15 MARTI, J.; GUDMUNDSSON, A.
Overlapping collapse calderas
- 14:30 MARTI, J.; TURON, F.
Field, experimental and numerical comparison between Andean type and ocean-island collapse calderas
- SE201 MARIANELLI, P.; METRICH, N.; SBRANA, A.
A melt inclusion study of volatiles during the 1994 lava fountaining activity at Vesuvius
- SE202 BICHLER, M.; SORTINO, F.
Evolution of trace elements in fumarolic gases at Vulcano Island (Italy)
- SE203 BOLOGNESI, L.
Earthquake-induced changes in the isotopic composition of the water in the geothermal reservoir at Vulcano Island, Italy

SE33 Pre-eruptive processes - Poster Session

Convener: Marti, J.

Co-Convener(s): Carroll, M.R.; Fulignati, P.; Gudmundsson, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

SE33 Pre-eruptive processes II

Convener: Marti, J.

Co-Convener(s): Carroll, M.R.; Fulignati, P.;
Gudmundsson, A.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: ATHENA

Chairperson: Bonafede, M.

- 08:30 **LARSEN, G.**; GUDMUNDSSON, A.
Geometry, morphology and formation of Holocene
crater rows in Iceland
- 08:45 **DYER, N.**; KENT, R.; WILSON, L.
Controlling influences in the lateral propagation of
dikes and the position of fissure eruptions
- 09:00 **KENT, R.**; DYER, N.; WILSON, L.
Modelling the flow of magma in dikes using numeri-
cal methods
- 09:15 **CENNI, N.**; BONAFEDE, M.
A porous flow model of magma migration within
Mt. Etna: the influence of extended sources and
permeability anisotropy
- 09:30 **MENAND, T.**; TAIT, S.
Magma transport in dike swarms
- 09:45 **BONAFEDE, M.**; RIYALTA, E.
Tensile cracks in layered media
- 10:00 **MARINONI, L.B.**; GUDMUNDSSON, A.
Dyke emplacement in shield-stage formations of
Tenerife
- 10:15 **MATTIOLI, G.S.**; DIXON, T.H.; FARINA, F.;
HOWELL, E.S.; JANSMA, P.; SMITH, A.L.
Magma chamber evolution inferred from GPS
geodesy of Soufriere Hills volcano, Montserrat
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Carroll, M.R.

- 11:00 **STRECK, M.J.**; DILLES, J.H.
Sulfur content of apatite tracking magma degassing
evidence from the Yerington Porphyry Copper
Batholith, Nevada
- 11:15 **VAN CALSTEREN, P.**; BLACK, S.; VAN WYK
DE VRIES, B.; HAWKESWORTH, C.J.
Constraints on the timescale from nucleation to
emanation of volcanic gases
- 11:30 **NUCCIO, P.M.**; PAONITA, A.; SORTINO, F.
Composition changes of volcanic gas and computa-
tion of magma ascent
- 11:45 **HAWKESWORTH, C.J.**; THOMAS, L.; TURNER,
S.P.; ZELLMER, G.; VAN CALSTEREN, P.
The timescales of melt generation and differentia-
tion: evidence from U-series isotopes
- 12:00 **FOLCH, A.**; MARTI, J.; CODINA, R.
A numerical model for temporal variations during
explosive central-vent eruptions
- 12:15 **GAUTHIER, P.-J.**; CONDOMINES, M.
Radon loss from magmas: degassing mechanisms
and consequences on ^{226}Ra - ^{210}Pb disequilibria in
lavas
- 12:30 **GAUTHIER, P.-J.**; LE CLOAREC, M.-F.;
CONDOMINES, M.; PENNISI, M.
Radionuclide constraints on shallow degassing
processes at Stromboli volcano
- 12:45 **ROUSE, P.J.**; CARROLL, M.R.
Phase equilibria of Na-rich phonolites from Montana
Blanca, Tenerife
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: van Calsteren, P.

- 14:00 **GARDNER, J.E.**; HILTON, M.; CARROLL, M.R.
Magma ascent rate and melt-vapor equilibrium in
rhyolitic melts
- 14:15 **MOURTADA-BONNEFOI, C.C.**; LAPORTE, D.
"Easy" homogeneous bubble nucleation in hydrous
rhyolitic melts
- 14:30 **FOLCH, A.**; MARTI, J.
Overpressure in replenished felsic magma chambers
- 14:45 **STAUDACHER, TH.**; SEIDEL, J.L.; RICARD,
L.P.; CHEMINEE, J.L.
Radon network at Piton de la Fournaise, Reunion
Island: seismic crises anticipated by ^{222}Rn pulses
- 15:00 **SIGNORELLI, S.**; FRANCALANCI, L.;
MANETTI, P.; VAGGELLI, G.; CAPACCIONI, B.;
ROMANO, C.
Pre-eruptive volatile (H_2O , F, Cl and S) contents of
phonolitic magmas feeding the 3600 years-old
Avellino eruption from Vesuvius, southern Italy
- 15:15 **SIGNORELLI, S.**; FRANCALANCI, L.;
MANETTI, P.; VAGGELLI, G.; CAPACCIONI, B.
Determination of H_2O , F, Cl and S in volcanic
glasses from the A.D. 79 Vesuvius eruption, south-
ern Italy
- 15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Marti, J.

- 16:00 **CIONI, R.**
Pre-eruption volatiles in AD 79 magma chamber of
Vesuvius (Italy)
- 16:15 **DI LIBERTO, V.**; NUCCIO, P.M.; PAONITA, A.;
SORTINO, F.
Variations of fumarolic gases composition at
Vulcano Island (Italy) related to hydrothermal
system evolution
- 16:30 **FULIGNATI, P.**; GIONCADA, A.; SBRANA, A.
Rare Earth elements behaviour in the alteration
facies of an active high-sulfidation hydrothermal
system (Vulcano, Aeolian Islands, Italy)
- 16:45 **CIONI, R.**; MARIANELLI, P.; SANTACROCE, R.
An empirical thermometer for Vesuvius magmas
- 17:00 **ORSI, G.**; PETRAZZUOLI, S.M.; WOHLFLETZ, K.
The interplay of mechanical and thermo-fluid dy-
namic systems during unrest episodes in Calderas:
the Campi Flegrei Caldera (Italy) case
- 17:15 **FRANCALANI, L.**; TOMMASINI, S.;
CONTICELLI, S.; DAVIES, G.R.
Magma chamber dynamics in the XX Century at
Stromboli Volcano, Italy: contributions from miner-
alogical, chemical and isotope data
- 17:30 **ARMIENTI, P.**; SIMAKIN, A.G.; EPELBAUM,
M.B.
Experimental degassing of silicatic melts in contin-
uous pressure drop with coupled crystallization *
- 17:45 END OF SESSION

Attend the Poster Session

SE

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.1 New challenges in rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism

Convener: Hoffmann, V.
 Co-Convener(s): Petrovsky, E.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R4
 Chairperson: N.N.
 Editor: Hoffmann, V.

Environmental magnetism

- 14:05 **PETERS, C.; TURNER, G.**
 SE34.1- Lake Paríngá: a catchment study using magnetic techniques (Poster)
 002
- 14:10 **RUMPLER, D.; BROSS, C.; KÖSSLER, P.;**
 SE34.1- APPEL, E.; BIBUS, E.
 003 The paleoclimatic significance of rock magnetic profiles from loess-soil deposits in SW Germany (Poster)

14:15 Change over

Rockmagnetism

- 14:30 **DUNLOP, D.J.; ÖZDEMİR, Ö.; SCHMIDT, P.W.;**
 SE34.1- CLARK, D.A.
 005 Time-temperature relations for pyrrhotite and magnetite: use in reconstructing burial and uplift histories (Poster)
- 14:35 **HROUDA, F.; JEZEK, J.; SAIC, S.**
 SE34.1- Theoretical models of magnetic anisotropy to strain considering triaxial magnetic particles (Poster)
 006
- 14:40 **IBRAGIMOV, S.Z.; YASONOV, P.G.**
 SE34.1- The study of composition and size of disintegration structures of titanomagnetite using thermomagnetic analysis (Poster)
 007
- 14:45 **IVAKHNENKO, A.P.; SUKHORADA, A.V.**
 SE34.1- New data about petromagnetic criterions gold-bearing crustal basement (Poster)
 008
- 14:50 **KUBLER, L.**
 SE34.1- The magnetic signature of pyrrhotite bearing metasedimentary rocks (Poster)
 009
- 14:55 **MATHE, P.-E.; HENOCQUE, O.; VANDAMME, D.;**
 SE34.1- ROCHETTE, P.; MAKAYA, M.
 010 Magnetic characterization of manganese oxides from the Tambao lateritic ore deposit (Burkina-Faso) (Poster)
- 15:00 **MATTSSON, H.; ELMING, S.-A.**
 SE34.1- A rock magnetic study of a regional deformation zone in the Fennoscandian shield (Poster)
 011
- 15:05 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
 SE34.1- Increased NRM intensity due to seismic vibration (Poster)
 012
- 15:10 **ÖZDEMİR, Ö.; DUNLOP, D.J.**
 SE34.1- Origin of coercivity in multidomain magnetite (Poster)
 013
- 15:15 **PETROVSKY, E.; KAPICKA, A.; JORDANOVA, N.;**
 SE34.1- GEORGEAUD, V.; ROCHETTE, P.
 014 Effect of maximum applied magnetic field on the shape of hysteresis loops (Poster)

- 15:20 **THOMPSON, R.; HARRISON, A.; DERRICK, S.**
 SE34.1- Unusual low-temperature hysteresis and thermomagnetic behaviour of basalts from Tenerife (Poster)
 015
- 15:25 **URBAT, M.; DEKKERS, M.J.**
 SE34.1- Peru basin sediments: clues as to alterations to the NRM (Poster)
 016

15:30 Change over

Palaeomagnetism

- 15:40 **BORRADAILE, G.J.; WERNER, T.; LAGROIX, F.**
 SE34.1- Anisotropy-controlled thrusting of archaic lower crustal rocks: a rock magnetic study at Kapuskasing, Canada (Poster)
 017
- 15:45 **EDEL, J.B.; HUMBERT, C.; HONNOREZ, J.**
 SE34.1- Asynchronous magnetic overprints in the Visean basin of the southern Vosges (France) as a tracer of the APWP of Variscan Europe from Visean up to Jurassic (Poster)
 018
- 15:50 **GOGUITCHAICHVILI, A.; PREVOT, M.;**
 SE34.1- DAUTRIA, J.M.
 019 Anomalous variations of geomagnetic paleointensity within a single pliocene icelandic hyaloclastic lava flow (Poster)
- 15:55 **HILL, M.J.; YANG, S.; SHAW, J.; WALTON, D.**
 SE34.1- Paleointensity results using microwave demagnetisation/remagnetisation (Poster)
 020
- 16:00 **LEWANDOWSKI, M.; ABRAHAMSEN, N.**
 SE34.1- Cambro-ordovician palaeomagnetic results from Bornholm (Denmark), and implications for the drift and rotation of Baltica (Poster)
 021
- 16:05 **SCHILL, E.; APPEL, E.; GAUTAM, P.; SINGH, V.K.**
 SE34.1- Metacarbonates from the lesser Himalaya: do they have potential for palaeomagnetic studies? (Poster)
 022
- 16:10 **WERNER, T.**
 SE34.1- Kinematic relations between magnetic (AMS, AARM) and tectonic fabrics for the Niemcza fault zone, Sudetes foreland, SW Poland (Poster)
 023
- 16:15 **RESHETNYAK, M.**
 SE34.1- Temporal spectra of SV (Poster)
 024
- 16:20 Concluding Remarks
- 16:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.1 New challenges in rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism - Poster Session

Convener: Hoffmann, V.
 Co-Convener(s): Petrovsky, E.
 Convener: Hoffmann, V.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - SE
 Chairperson: N.N.
 Editor: Hoffmann, V.

- SE206 **PETERS, C.; TURNER, G.**
 SE34.1-002 Lake Paríngá: a catchment study using magnetic techniques

- SE207 RUMPLER, D.; BROSS, C.; KÖSSLER, P.; APPEL, E.; BIBUS, E.
SE34.1-003 The paleoclimatic significance of rock magnetic profiles from loess-soil deposits in SW Germany
- SE209 DUNLOP, D.J.; ÖZDEMİR, Ö.; SCHMIDT, P.W.; CLARK, D.A.
SE34.1-005 Time-temperature relations for pyrrhotite and magnetite: use in reconstructing burial and uplift histories
- SE210 HROUDA, F.; JEZEK, J.; SAIC, S.
SE34.1-006 Theoretical models of magnetic anisotropy to strain considering triaxial magnetic particles
- SE211 IBRAGIMOV, S.Z.; YASONOV, P.G.
SE34.1-007 The study of composition and size of disintegration structures of titanomagnetite using thermomagnetic analysis
- SE212 IVAKHNENKO, A.P.; SUKHORADA, A.V.
SE34.1-008 New data about petromagnetic criterions gold-bearing crustal basement
- SE213 KUBLER, L.
SE34.1-009 The magnetic signature of pyrrhotite bearing metasedimentary rocks
- SE214 MATHE, P.-E.; HENOCQUE, O.; VANDAMME, D.; ROCHETTE, P.; MAKAYA, M.
SE34.1-010 Magnetic characterization of manganese oxides from the Tambao lateritic ore deposit (Burkina-Faso)
- SE215 MATTSSON, H.; ELMING, S.-A.
SE34.1-011 A rock magnetic study of a regional deformation zone in the Fennoscandian shield
- SE216 MÖRNER, N.-A.
SE34.1-012 Increased NRM intensity due to seismic vibration
- SE217 ÖZDEMİR, Ö.; DUNLOP, D.J.
SE34.1-013 Origin of coercivity in multidomain magnetite
- SE218 PETROVSKY, E.; KAPICKA, A.; JORDANOVA, N.; GEORGEAUD, V.; ROCHETTE, P.
SE34.1-014 Effect of maximum applied magnetic field on the shape of hysteresis loops
- SE219 THOMPSON, R.; HARRISON, A.; DERRICK, S.
SE34.1-015 Unusual low-temperature hysteresis and thermomagnetic behaviour of basalts from Tenerife
- SE220 URBAT, M.; DEKKERS, M.J.
SE34.1-016 Peru basin sediments: clues as to alterations to the NRM
- SE221 BORRADAILE, G.J.; WERNER, T.; LAGROIX, F.
SE34.1-017 Anisotropy-controlled thrusting of archean lower crustal rocks: a rock magnetic study at Kapuskasing, Canada
- SE222 EDEL, J.B.; HUMBERT, C.; HONNOREZ, J.
SE34.1-018 Asynchronous magnetic overprints in the Visean basin of the southern Vosges (France) as a tracer of the APWP of Variscan Europe from Visean up to Jurassic
- SE223 GOGUITCHAICHVILI, A.; PREVOT, M.; DAUTRIA, J.M.
SE34.1-019 Anomalous variations of geomagnetic paleointensity within a single pliocene icelandic hyaloclastic lava flow
- SE224 HILL, M.J.; YANG, S.; SHAW, J.; WALTON, D.
SE34.1-020 Palaeointensity results using microwave demagnetisation/remagnetisation
- SE225 LEWANDOWSKI, M.; ABRAHAMSEN, N.
SE34.1-021 Cambro-ordovician palaeomagnetic results from Bornholm (Denmark), and implications for the drift and rotation of Baltica
- SE226 SCHILL, E.; APPEL, E.; GAUTAM, P.; SINGH, V.K.
SE34.1-022 Metacarbonates from the lesser Himalaya: do they have potential for palaeomagnetic studies?
- SE227 WERNER, T.
SE34.1-023 Kinematic relations between magnetic (AMS, AARM) and tectonic fabrics for the Niemcza fault zone, Sudetes foreland, SW Poland
- SE228 RESHETNYAK, M.
SE34.1-024 Temporal spectra of SV

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism .2 Past and present geomagnetic field - Poster Session

Convener: Prevot, M.

Co-Convener(s): Love, J.J.; Schnepf, E.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Prevot, M.

- SE229 BRANDT, U.; NOWACZYK, N.R.; RAMRATH, A.; NEGENDANK, J.W.F.
Palaeosecular variations as recorded in sediments of Italian crater lakes
- SE230 BORISOV, A.S.; HELLER, F.; KHASANOV, D.I.; NURGALIEV, D.K.; YAKUPOV, A.SH.; YASONOV, P.G.
Geomagnetic variations in eastern Europe during the last 7500 years
- SE231 KUZNETSOV, V.V.
Non-dynamo model for the Earth, planets and satellite magnetic field generation
- SE232 KUZNETSOV, V.V.; BOTVINOVSKY, V.V.
Morphology of geomagnetic field created by Earth's interior current loops
- SE233 PELLETIER, J.D.
Statistical analysis and modelling of variations in the geomagnetic field
- SE234 HEJDA, P.; RESHETNYAK, M.
Some geomagnetic field features in "a ω "-models
- SE235 CAMPS, P.; HENRY, B.; PREVOT, M.; FAYNOT, L.
Geomagnetic paleosecular variation in Crozet islands (Indian Ocean) about one million years ago
- SE236 VANDAMME, D.; BRUNETON, M.
Problem of elimination of directional data clusters in PSV studies
- SE237 KRUIVER, P.P.; DEKKERS, M.J.; LANGEREIS, C.G.
Secular variation as recorded in Permian redbeds from Dome de Barrot, France
- SE238 ALGRINIER, P.; GALLET, Y.; LEWIN, E.
On the age calibration of the geomagnetic polarity time scale
- SE239 SOLOGASHVILI, D.; GOGUTCHAICHVILI, A.; PAVLENICHVILI, E.; MAISSURADZE, G.
Some aspects of Plio-Quaternary geomagnetic field in Georgia (Caucasus)

- SE240 NOWACZYK, N.R.
Magnetostratigraphy of long sediment cores from lake Baikal, Siberia, sites BDP-93 and BDP-96
- SE241 KARLOUKOVSKI, V.
Polarity reversal, recorded in dacitic volcanic rocks from the Dambaluc volcano, east Rhodope mountains, Bulgaria
- SE242 YASONOV, P.P.
Chaos in geomagnetic reversal records: comparison of real and model data
- SE243 LEHMAN, B.; LAJ, C.; KISSEL, C.
Relative paleointensity determinations from marine sediments: an empirical correction for grain size variations
- SE244 POSPELOVA, G.A.; SHARONOVA, Z.V.
Paleomagnetic field intensity recorded in loesses of the Uzbekistan, 53-22 Ka
- SE245 REYRE, Y.
The Earth obliquity oscillations, probable cause of the magnetic polarity reverses

**SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.2 Past and present geomagnetic field**

Convener: Prevot, M.

Co-Convener(s): Love, J.J.; Schnepf, E.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: R4

Chairperson: Prevot, M.

- 08:45 BLOXHAM, J.; KUANG, W.
Numerical models of the geodynamo (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 CARDIN, PH.
What can we learn with experimental dynamos? (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 LOVE, J.J.
Paleomagnetic volcanic data and geometric regularity of reversals and excursions
- 10:00 GOGITCHAICHVILI, A.; PREVOT, M.
Transitional field paleointensity from two icelandic pliocene magnetic polarity reversals
- 10:15 HOFFMAN, K.A.
Observation of field systematics during the Matuyama-Brunhes reversal and the possible role of electrical conductivity within D"
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Love, J.J.

- 11:00 HARRISON, C.G.A.
Characteristics of the Earth's magnetic field which need to be explained by any model of secular variation (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 KRISTJANSSON, L.
Studies of late Cenozoic geomagnetic fields in Iceland (Solicited Paper)
- 12:00 SZEREMETA, N.; LAJ, C.; GUILLOU, H.; KISSEL, C.; CARRACEDO, J.-C.
300 kyrs of geomagnetic paleosecular variation during the Brunhes period from a volcanic section at El Hierro (Canary Islands)
- 12:15 ROCHETTE, P.; VANDAMME, D.
Long term variations of the main geomagnetic field features: global versus regional angular scatter

- 12:30 MAZAUD, A.; CHANNELL, J.E.T.
The upper Olduvai polarity transition at ODP site 983 (Iceland Basin)
- 12:45 LEVI, S.; RON, H.
N -> R polarity pransition in the Matuyama from the Jordan rift, northern Israel
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Schnepf, E.

- 14:00 TAUXE, L.
Sedimentary records of geomagnetic paleointensity: what can we believe in (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 LAJ, C.; KISSEL, C.; MAZAUD, A.; BECK, L.; ELLIOT, M.; STONER, J.; CHANNELL, J.E.T.; VOELKER, A.; SARNTHEIN, M.
High resolution stack of relative paleointensity records for the last 80 kyrs from North Atlantic deep sea cores
- 14:45 VEROSUB, K.L.; KARLIN, R.
An ultrahigh resolution record of Holocene paleosecular variation from Saanich inlet, Vancouver Island, British Columbia: initial results
- 15:00 BRANDT, U.; NOWACZYK, N.R.; RAMRATH, A.; NEGENDANK, J.W.F.
Palaeosecular variations as recorded in sediments of Italian crater lakes
- 15:15 MARCO, S.; RON, H.; STEIN, M.; MCWILLIAMS, M.O.
A high-resolution record of geomagnetic secular variation from late Pleistocene Lake Lisan, Israel
- 15:30 NOWACZYK, N.R.; ANTONOW, M.
Review of the Laschamp event - paleomagnetic signature and new age determinations by AMS¹⁴C
- 15:45 LAJ, C.; KISSEL, C.
Geomagnetic field intensity at Hawaii for the last 400 kyrs from core HSDP (Big Island, Hawaii)
- 16:00 RIISAGER, J.; PERRIN, M.
Paleomagnetism and paleointensity results of late cretaceous basalt from Madagascar
- 16:15 END OF SESSION

**SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.3 Effect of chemical alteration on magnetization**

Convener: Özdemir, Ö.

Co-Convener(s): Roberts, A.P.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R4

Chairperson: Roberts, A.P.

Editor: Hoffmann, V.

- 09:00 ÖZDEMİR, Ö.
SE34.3-001 Effect of chemical changes on magnetization (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 SMETHURST, M.T.; SYMONS, D.T.A.; LEWCHUK, M.T.; ASHTON, J.H.
SE34.3-002 Hercynian neomorphism and genesis of the Navan Pb-Zn deposit, Ireland, from paleomagnetism
- 09:45 ROBERTS, A.P.
SE34.3-003 Sedimentary greigite (Fe₃S₄): occurrences, formation and magnetic properties

- 10:00 **SAGNOTTI, L.; WINKLER, A.**
 SE34.3-004 Rock magnetism and palaeomagnetism of greigite-bearing mudstones in the Italian peninsula
 10:15 **PASSIER, H.F.; DEKKERS, M.J.; DE LANGE, G.J.**
 SE34.3-005 Alteration of magnetic signals in eastern Mediterranean sediments
 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Özdemir, Ö.
 Editor: Hoffmann, V.

- 11:00 **PREVOT, M.; KÖRNER, U.**
 SE34.3-006 Chemical alteration of magnetic minerals in nature and paleointensity experiments on volcanic rocks (Solicited Paper)
 11:30 **KÖRNER, U.; PREVOT, M.; POIDRAS, T.**
 SE34.3-007 CRM experiments and pseudo-paleointensity measurements on basaltic rocks with initially low Curie temperatures
 11:45 **VLÁG, P.; ALVA, L.; DE BOER, C.; GONZALEZ, S.; URRUTIA, J.**
 SE34.3-008 Magnetic properties of a Holocene lava flow in central Mexico
 12:00 **ZEGERS, T.E.; DEKKERS, M.J.**
 SE34.3-009 Remagnetisation of Devonian limestones in the Ardennes in connection with fluid flow and deformation
 12:15 **HELM, C.M.; VEROSUB, K.L.; ZIERENBERG, R.**
 SE34.3-010 Influence of heavy metal cations on the hysteresis properties of iron-oxyhydroxides
 12:30 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism .3 Effect of chemical alteration on magnetization - Poster Session

Convener: Özdemir, Ö.
 Co-Convener(s): Roberts, A.P.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
 Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - SE
 Chairpersons: Özdemir, Ö.; Roberts, A.P.
 Editor: Hoffmann, V.

- SE247 **KOSAREV, V.E.; ZHARKOV, I.Y.**
 SE34.3-011 The cause for secondary chemical magnetization of particoloured rocks of the Tatarian stage
 SE248 **JELENSKA, M.; KAPICKA, A.**
 SE34.3-012 Preliminary results of chemical remagnetization under uniaxial compression
 SE249 **COSTANZO-ALVAREZ, V.; GAGO, J.L.; WILLIAMS, W.**
 SE34.3-013 Rock magnetic characterization of a formational contact in Cretaceous strata (eastern Venezuela)
 SE250 **ALDANA, M.; COSTANZO-ALVAREZ, V.; GAGO, J.L.; SUAREZ, N.**
 SE34.3-014 TSC technique applied to the characterization of sedimentary lithologies at the Pertigalete sequence (northeastern Venezuela)
 SE251 **COSTANZO-ALVAREZ, V.; COLMENARES, L.**
 SE34.3-015 Lowrie IRM experiments in samples of three oils wells at La Victoria field (southwestern Venezuela)

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism .4 Sediment magnetic records of climatic cycles and events

Convener: Williamson, D.
 Co-Convener(s): Geiss, C.E.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R4
 Chairperson: Florindo, F.
 Editors: Geiss, C.; Williamson, D.

- 09:00 **HELLER, F.**
 SE34.4-001 Rock magnetism and palaeoenvironment of loess/palaeosol sequences (Solicited Paper)
 09:30 **NAWROCKI, J.; BAKHMUTOV, V.; BOGUCKI, A.; DOLECKI, L.**
 SE34.4-002 The paleo- and petromagnetic record in the Polish and Ukrainian loess-palaeosol sequences
 09:45 **HUS, J.; JORDANOVA, D.; GEERAERTS, R.; EVLOGIEV, J.**
 SE34.4-003 Palaeomagnetic and rock magnetic properties of a loess-palaeosol sequence in the key section Viatovo (N.E. Bulgaria)
 10:00 **VLÁG, P.; OCHES, E.A.; BANERJEE, S.K.**
 SE34.4-005 Magnetic concentration variations in loess sequences in central Alaska: reflecting changes in wind directions and intensities?
 10:15 **HESLOP, D.; SHAW, J.; BLOEMENDHAL, J.; LATHAM, A.; PARKER, E.**
 SE34.4-006 Sub-millennial scale variations in East Asian monsoon systems recorded by dust deposits from the north-western Chinese loess plateau
 10:30 **STOCKHAUSEN, H.; THOUVENY, N.**
 SE34.4-007 Rockmagnetic properties of Eemian sediments from Lacustrine sections in France: a possible link to climate?
 10:45 **GEISS, C.H.E.; BANERJEE, S.K.**
 SE34.4-008 Climate variability as seen in two interglacial records from the midwestern U.S.A.
 11:00 **NOWACZYK, N.R.; HARWART, S.; MELLES, M.**
 SE34.4-009 A rock magnetic record from Lama late - northern Siberia
 11:15 **LUNCH**
 12:00 **Business Meetings**

Chairperson: N.N.
 Editors: Geiss, C.; Williamson, D.

- 14:00 **WILLIAMSON, D.; BARKER, P.A.; JACKSON, M.J.; MARVIN, J.; MERDACI, O.; TAIEB, M.; THOUVENY, N.; VINCENS, A.**
 SE34.4-010 Rock-magnetic signatures of pedogenesis and climate variability in southern Tanzania (lake Massoko) during the last 35 kyr
 14:15 **HU, S.; APPEL, E.; WANG, S.**
 SE34.4-011 Incursion of sea water into Gucheng lake detected by magnetic, biologic and chemical data
 14:30 **HU, S.; APPEL, E.; WANG, S.**
 SE34.4-012 A magnetic study on lake sediments from Zoige basin, eastern Tibetan Plateau, China (Poster)
 14:35 **FLORINDO, F.; ZHU, R.; GUO, B.**
 SE34.4-013 Palaeorainfall estimation for the last two glacial cycles from the Chinese Loess Plateau: new data (Poster)

SE

- 14:40 **JELINOWSKA, A.**; TUCHOLKA, P.;
SE34.4- BADAUT-TRAUTH, D.
014 Environmental depending variation of magnetic properties of sediments at Laminae scale (Casplan Sea) (Poster)
- 14:45 **NURGALIEV, D.K.**
SE34.4- Upper Permian cyclostratigraphy of east Russian plate: orbital periodicity and palaeomagnetic data (Poster)
015
- 14:50 **MUKHAMADIEV, R.**; **NURGALIEV, D.K.**;
SE34.4- **SHABALIN, N.**
016 Palaeoclimatic changes in magnetic susceptibility record of the Permian clays, east European plate, Russia (Poster)
- 14:55 **VEROSUB, K.L.**; **KARLIN, R.**
SE34.4- Environmental magnetic record of the late Pleistocene to Holocene transition as recorded at Saanich inlet, Vancouver Island, British Columbia
017
- 15:10 **THOUVENY, N.**; **CANDON, L.**; **DELANGHE, D.**;
SE34.4- **LANCELOT, Y.**; **MORENO, E.**
018 Climatic and oceanic trends in the last climatic cycle viewed by the rock-magnetic spyglass
- 15:25 **AVERBUCH, O.**; **DECONINCK, J.-F.**; **PROUST, J.-N.**; **MAMMOUDIA, M.**
SE34.4-
019 High resolution magnetic and mineralogical record of paleoenvironmental changes within the Kimmeridgian-Tithonian formations of the Boulonnais region (northern France)
- 15:40 **ROSE, TH.**; **KRUMSIEK, K.**; **PORT, G.**;
SE34.4- **HAMBACH, U.**
020 Paleo- and rockmagnetic studies of the Kirchröde cores (Albian, north-west German basin)
- 15:55 **PORT, G.**; **KRUMSIEK, K.**; **HAMBACH, U.**;
SE34.4- **ROSE, TH.**
021 Orbital forcing of magnetic properties: preliminary results of two ODP sides (North Atlantic, Mediterranean) (Poster)
- 16:00 **BARTHES, V.**; **POZZI, J.P.**;
SE34.4- **VIBERT-CHARBONNEL, P.**
022 High-resolution record of magnetic susceptibility obtained by logging and tuned by orbital frequencies
- 16:15 **MORENO, E.**; **THOUVENY, N.**; **CANDON, L.**;
SE34.4- **DELANGHE, D.**
023 Magnetic signatures of Heinrich events since isotopic stage 7 along the Iberian margin (Poster)
- 16:20 **BECK, L.**; **KISSEL, C.**; **SOHLEID, P.**; **BOYLE, E.A.**
SE34.4-
024 Detailed study of the magnetic properties related to climate variations of core MD95-2034 (Poster)
- 16:25 **LAJ, C.**; **KISSEL, C.**; **LABEYRIE, L.**; **LEHMAN, B.**
SE34.4-
025 Magnetic grain sizes of North Atlantic sediments spanning the last two climatic cycles (Poster)
- 16:30 **HOFMANN, A.**; **KIPFSTUHL, J.**; **KUHN, G.**;
SE34.4- **FUHRER, K.**
026 Rapid climate variations and calving events during the last glacial in the Scotia Sea, Antarctica (Poster)
- 16:35 END OF SUB-SESSION

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism 4 Sediment magnetic records of climatic cycles and events - Poster Session

Convener: Williamson, D.

Co-Convener(s): Geiss, C.E.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Editors: Geiss, C.; Williamson, D.

- SE252 **HU, S.**; **APPEL, E.**; **WANG, S.**
SE34.4-012 A magnetic study on lake sediments from Zoige basin, eastern Tibetan Plateau, China
- SE253 **FLORINDO, F.**; **ZHU, R.**; **GUO, B.**
SE34.4-013 Palaeorainfall estimation for the last two glacial cycles from the Chinese Loess Plateau: new data
- SE254 **JELINOWSKA, A.**; **TUCHOLKA, P.**;
SE34.4-014 **BADAUT-TRAUTH, D.**
Environmental depending variation of magnetic properties of sediments at Laminae scale (Casplan Sea)
- SE255 **NURGALIEV, D.K.**
SE34.4-015 Upper Permian cyclostratigraphy of east Russian plate: orbital periodicity and palaeomagnetic data
- SE256 **MUKHAMADIEV, R.**; **NURGALIEV, D.K.**;
SE34.4-016 **SHABALIN, N.**
Palaeoclimatic changes in magnetic susceptibility record of the Permian clays, east European plate, Russia
- SE257 **PORT, G.**; **KRUMSIEK, K.**; **HAMBACH, U.**;
SE34.4-021 **ROSE, TH.**
Orbital forcing of magnetic properties: preliminary results of two ODP sides (North Atlantic, Mediterranean)
- SE258 **MORENO, E.**; **THOUVENY, N.**; **CANDON, L.**;
SE34.4-023 **DELANGHE, D.**
Magnetic signatures of Heinrich events since isotopic stage 7 along the Iberian margin
- SE259 **BECK, L.**; **KISSEL, C.**; **SOHLEID, P.**; **BOYLE, E.A.**
SE34.4-024 Detailed study of the magnetic properties related to climate variations of core MD95-2034
- SE260 **LAJ, C.**; **KISSEL, C.**; **LABEYRIE, L.**;
SE34.4-025 **LEHMAN, B.**
Magnetic grain sizes of North Atlantic sediments spanning the last two climatic cycles
- SE261 **HOFMANN, A.**; **KIPFSTUHL, J.**; **KUHN, G.**;
SE34.4-026 **FUHRER, K.**
Rapid climate variations and calving events during the last glacial in the Scotia Sea, Antarctica

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.5 New challenges in environmental research: magneto-monitoring of anthropic influence to ecosystems

Convener: Scholger, R.
 Co-Convener(s): Rochette, P.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R4
 Chairperson: Rochette, P.
 Editor: Rochette, P.

- 14:00 LEVEQUE, F.; LECOANET, H.; MATHE, P.-E.;
 SE34.5- VANDAMME, D.; BEN-ATIG, F.; VERON, A.;
 001 AMBROSI, J.-P.
 Monitoring of anthropogenic heavy metals accumulated in contaminated soils: potential of magnetic properties approach on multisource zone
- 14:15 VAN OORSCHOT, I.H.M.; DEKKERS, M.J.
 SE34.5- Parameters affecting the dissolution rate of magnetite and maghemite in the CBD extraction technique
 002
- 14:30 GEORGEAUD, V.M.; AMBROSI, J.-P.;
 SE34.5- ROCHETTE, P.; BOTTERO, J.Y.
 003 Heavy metal sorption onto magnetite: case study of cadmium
- 14:45 SCHOLGER, R.
 SE34.5- Standardization of magnetic susceptibility measurements: calibration of laboratory and field instruments
 004 (Poster)
- 14:50 PETROVSKY, E.; HRABAK, P.; KAPICKA, A.;
 SE34.5- JORDANOVA, N.
 005 Comparison between magnetic and geochemical mapping of soil contamination in Prague (Poster)
- 14:55 RAKHMATULLIN, R.; RAVILOVA, N.
 SE34.5- Content of heavy metals and magnetic properties of
 006 soils in Kazan, Russia (Poster)
- 15:00 KNAB, M.; APPEL, E.; HOFFMANN, V.
 SE34.5- Magnetic measurements for the detection of roadside
 007 pollution: distribution of heavy metal contamination (Poster)
- 15:05 ZERGENYI, R.S.; HIRT, A.M.; LANCI, L.;
 SE34.5- LOWRIE, W.; LÜSCHER, P.
 008 Magnetic mapping of soils in Alpine area
- 15:20 KAPICKA, A.; PETROVSKY, E.; JORDANOVA,
 SE34.5- N.; HOFFMANN, V.; ZAPLETAL, K.
 009 Search for atmospherically deposited fly-ash magnetite in soils using magnetic characteristics
- 15:35 BITYUKOVA, L.; SCHOLGER, R.; BIRKE, M.
 SE34.5- Magnetic susceptibility as indicator of environmental
 010 pollution of soils in Tallinn (Estonia)
- 15:50 STRZYSZCZ, Z.; MAGIERA, T.
 SE34.5- Magnetic susceptibility and lead and zinc concentration
 011 in forest topsoil from the border ranges of Poland, Slovakia and Czech Republic
- 16:05 MAGIERA, T.; STRZYSZCZ, Z.
 SE34.5- Using of magnetic susceptibility measurement as a
 012 preliminary method in study of soil pollution in Swierklany district (Katowice Province - south Poland)
- 16:20 HIRT, A.M.; BÄCHLER, D.; LANCI, L.;
 SE34.5- ZERGENYI, R.; STURM, M.; LOTTER, A.F.
 013 Magnetic properties and iron cycling for the last 110 years in the Baldeggersee, Switzerland

- 16:35 WIDEMANN, D.; VEROSUB, K.L.; MOUNT, J.
 SE34.5- Evidence for anthropogenic increase in the flux of
 014 ferromagnetic material into the Clear Lake Basin, northern California
- 16:50 MÖRNER, N.-A.
 SE34.5- Environmental magnetism: identification of the onset
 015 of Iron Ore industry in Sweden
- 17:05 END OF SUB-SESSION

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.5 New challenges in environmental research: magneto-monitoring of anthropic influence to ecosystems - Poster Session

Convener: Scholger, R.
 Co-Convener(s): Rochette, P.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - SE
 Chairperson: Rochette, P.
 Editor: Rochette, P.

- SE262 SCHOLGER, R.
 SE34.5-004 Standardization of magnetic susceptibility measurements: calibration of laboratory and field instruments
- SE263 PETROVSKY, E.; HRABAK, P.; KAPICKA,
 SE34.5-005 A.; JORDANOVA, N.
 Comparison between magnetic and geochemical mapping of soil contamination in Prague
- SE264 RAKHMATULLIN, R.; RAVILOVA, N.
 SE34.5-006 Content of heavy metals and magnetic properties of soils in Kazan, Russia
- SE265 KNAB, M.; APPEL, E.; HOFFMANN, V.
 SE34.5-007 Magnetic measurements for the detection of roadside pollution: distribution of heavy metal contamination

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism
.6 Palaeomagnetism and tectonic evolution of the Mediterranean area

Convener: Pares, J.M.
 Co-Convener(s): Dinarès-Turell, J.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R4
 Chairperson: Jelenska, M.

- 08:30 SPERANZA, F.; MATTEI, M.; SAGNOTTI, L.
 Structural and paleomagnetic data from the Amantea basin (Calabria, Italy): insights on the geometry of the late Miocene Tyrrhenian rift
- 08:45 ROCHETTE, P.; GIRARD, M.; SPELLA, M.
 Tertiary rotation of the Corsica-Sardinia block: new results from southern Corsica volcanics
- 09:00 DUERMEIJER, C.E.; LANGEREIS, C.G.
 Timing of Neogene tectonic events in the central Mediterranean: an integrated paleomagnetic study
- 09:15 MUTTONI, G.; LANCI, L.; ARGNANI, A.;
 ABRAHAMSEN, N.; CIBIN, U.; HIRT, A.M.;
 LOWRIE, W.
 Paleomagnetism in the northern Apennines, Italy

SE

- 09:30 **KRS, M.; KRISOVA, M.; PRUNER, P.; MAN, O.; VENHODOVA, D.**
Geodynamic evolution of Permian to Neogene rock formations in the W. Carpathians based on summary of previously and recently derived palaeomagnetic data
- 09:45 **MARTON, E.; MARTON, P.; PAMIC, J.**
A puzzling piece of the Pannonian puzzle: Tertiary paleomagnetic results from the W part of the Tisza-Dacia megaunit
- 10:00 **HAUBOLD, H.; MAURITSCH, H.J.**
Paleomagnetism of Jurassic sediments from the Fore-Balkan and the Stara Planina Ranges (NW Bulgaria) (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 **JELENSKA, M.; BAHMUTOV, V.; KONSTANTINENKO, L.**
New paleomagnetic data from Silurian succession of the Dniestr Basin Ukraina
- 11:15 **ÖZCEP, F.; ORBAY, N.**
Preliminary paleomagnetic results on the Neogene volcanism of Afyon region (central Anatolia)
- 11:30 **RON, H.; SHAMIR, G.**
Paleomagnetic test for continuous crustal deformation across the southern Dead Sea transform
- 11:45 **PUEYO-MORER, E.L.; PARES, J.M.; MILLAN-GARRIDO, H.; POCOVÍ-JUAN, A.**
Oblique thrust ramps and spurious apparent rotations on paleomagnetic analysis
- 12:00 **LEWCHUK, M.; HENRY, B.; ROUVIER, H.; MACQUAR, J.; LEACH, D.**
Paleomagnetism of Mississippi valley-type mineralization in southern France and Cenozoic orogenesis
- 12:15 **YELLES, A.; DERDER, M.; SMITH, B.; BAYOU, B.; HENRY, B.; DJELLIT, H.**
Preliminary results of the palaeomagnetic study of a Namurian formation from the Ahnet basin (Saharan Craton, Algeria)
- 12:30 **SMITH, B.; BAYOU, B.; DERDER EL MESSAOUD, M.; HENRY, B.; YELLES-CHAOUCHE, A.; DJELLIT, H.**
Tectonic history of the dolerites from the Reggane basin (Algeria) as evidenced by the paleomagnetism
- 12:45 **PUEYO-MORER, E.L.; MILLAN-GARRIDO, H.; POCOVÍ-JUAN, A.**
Temporal and spatial variability of the degree of rotation in the Jaca basin (southern Pyrenees) deduced from structural and paleomagnetic analysis
- 13:00 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

Geophysical Journal International

Journal of Geodynamics

Tectonics

the three EGS journals for the Section on Solid Earth Geophysics for the publication of your contribution to the 23rd General Assembly

SE34 Rockmagnetism, palaeomagnetism and environmental magnetism

.6 Palaeomagnetism and tectonic evolution of the Mediterranean area - Poster Session

Convener: Pares, J.M.
Co-Convener(s): Dinarès-Turell, J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE266 **AVIGAD, D.; BAER, G.; HEIMANN, A.**
Block rotations and continental extension in the central Aegean Sea (Tinos and Mykonos islands)
- SE267 **EDEL, J.B.**
Pre- and post-folding magnetizations in the Plan-de-la-Tour volcano-sedimentary syncline (Maures, S. France). Late Variscan evolution of the western Mediterranean basement
- SE268 **KECHRA, F.; VANDAMME, D.; ROCHETTE, P.; CHOUKROUNE, P.**
Remagnetisation and tectonic analyses on Cevennes fault
- SE269 **COSENTINO, D.; CIPOLLARI, P.; FLORINDO, F.**
Milankovitch periodicities recorded in an upper miocene sequence from central Apennines, Italy
- SE270 **HOUSA, V.; KRS, M.; PRUNER, P.; MAN, O.; VENHODOVA, D.; CECCA, F.; NARDI, G.; PISCITELLO, M.**
Correlation of high-resolution magnetostratigraphic and micropalaeontological data across the J/C boundary strata in Brodno (W. Carpathians, W. Slovakia) and the Bosso Valley (Umbria, central Italy)

SE35 Archaeology and archaeomagnetism

.1 Archaeological prospection

Convener: Schmidt, A.
Co-Convener(s): Fassbinder, J.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: R11
Chairperson: Schmidt, A.

- 14:00 **ORBONS, P.J.**
Geophysical support in large scale archaeological prospections, recent case-studies and research (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **MARMET, E.; BINA, M.; FEDOROFF, N.; TABBAGH, A.**
Relationship between anthropisation and the magnetic properties of soils
- 14:45 **PIRO, S.; PIERDICCA, N.**
Analysis of GPR pulse response from experimental and archaeological test sites
- 15:00 **NEUBAUER, W.; EDER-HINTERLEITNER, A.; MELICHAR, P.**
Improvements in high resolution archaeological magnetometry
- 15:15 **BECKER, H.; FASSBINDER, J.**
Cesium magnetometry for large area prospection at Qantir-Piramesse (Egypt)

- 15:30 RABEL, W.; BRUECKNER, H.; BRUHN, C.; STUEMPEL, H.; WOELZ, S.
The ancient lion harbour of Miletus: geophysical investigations
- 15:45 KOPPELT, U.; ABRAHAMSEN, N.; DITTRICH, G.; HIRSEKORN, V.; JACOBSEN, B.H.; SMEKALOVA, T.; VOSS, O.
Techniques applied to magnetic investigation of iron-production sites in central Europe
- 16:00 BASILE, V.; CARROZZO, M.T.; NEGRI, S.; NUZZO, L.; QUARTA, T.; VILLANI, A.V.
Combined GPR and seismic investigations in urban area (Lecce - Italy)
- 16:15 LORRA, S.; STUMPEL, H.; THOMSEN, D.
2D and 3D interpretation techniques of GPR data in archaeological prospecting
- 16:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Orbons, P.J.

- 17:00 SCHMIDT, A.; VERNON, R.; MCDONNELL, G.
Advanced magnetometry for the characterisation of early iron-working sites
- 17:15 LÜCK, E.; EISENREICH, M.
Geophysical prospections of archaeological sites in Brandenburg
- 17:30 PETERS, C.
Quantification of superparamagnetism within lewisian archaeological soils
- 17:45 EDER-HINTERLEITNER, A.; SEREN, S.; NEUBAUER, W.
An approach on 3D archaeological interpretation of ground penetrating radar data
- 18:00 HERWANGER, J.; MAURER, H.; LECKEBUSCH, J.; GREEN, A.
Processing and inversion of magnetic gradient data in archaeological prospecting
- 18:15 COSKUN, N.; CERTEL, R.
Direct interpretation of combined sounding-profiling data
- 18:30 MRLINA, J.; TEALEB, A.A.; ISSAWY, E.A.M.; RADWAN, A.H.A.; HASSAN, G.S.; SAKR, K.O.
Microgravimetric investigations in the valleys of the Kings and Queens, Luxor, Egypt
- 18:45 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 19:30 Reception

SE35 Archaeology and archaeomagnetism .1 Archaeological prospecting - Poster Session

Convener: Schmidt, A.
Co-Convener(s): Fassbinder, J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairperson: Fassbinder, J.

- SE271 BATT, C.; DOCKRILL, S.
Integrating magnetic measurements with archaeological data
- SE272 FECHANT, C.; DAVID, C.; DORIGNY, A.; NEGRO, G.; NAIZET, F.
Magnetic, electric, radioactivity and thermal infrared imaging for interpretation of archaeological deposits stratigraphy

- SE273 JACOBSEN, B.H.; KOPPELT, U.; ABRAHAMSEN, N.
Interactive inverse modelling of magnetic dipole clusters and archaeometry of iron age slags
- SE274 MARUKAWA, Y.; KAMEI, H.; SAITO, M.
Estimation of systematic errors of 3-component geomagnetic data using the ABIC-minimization method
- SE275 PEREZ GARCIA, V.; PUJADES, L.; CANAS, J.A.; CLAPES, J.; OSORIO, R.
Analysis of the change in the velocity of the electromagnetic waves with the water content
- SE276 DITTRICH, G.; KOPPELT, U.; LANGE, J.M.; WUYTACK, K.
Top soil conditions and detectability of archaeological objects
- SE277 DITTRICH, G.; KOPPELT, U.
Three-dimensional reconstruction of archaeological features using geomagnetic data
- SE278 EL ERAKI, M.
Archaeological interpretation of magnetic data
- SE279 SLEPAK, Z.
Geophysics for archaeological purposes on the territory of Kazan Kremlin, Kazan, Russia
- SE280 COSKUN, N.; SZYMANSKI, J.E.
A discussion on the resolution of two dimensional resistivity modelling
- SE281 MORI, M.; KAMEI, H.; NAKAI, M.; KUDO, H.
A high density resistivity survey and an experimental measurement of temperatures of the ground on Hirui-Otsuka mounded tomb in Ogaki, Japan
- SE282 NEUBAUER, W.; EDER-HINTERLEITNER, A.; MELICHAR, P.
Geomagnetic prospecting of an early neolithic settlement in Asparn/lower Austria

SE35 Archaeology and archaeomagnetism .2 Archaeomagnetism and secular variations

Convener: Kovacheva, M.
Co-Convener(s): Chauvin, A.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: R11
Chairperson: Chauvin, A.

- 08:30 BATT, C.; MENG, Z.; NOEL, M.
New archaeomagnetic studies in China and their use in elucidating geomagnetic secular variations
- 08:45 YANG, S.; SHAW, J.; DAGLEY, P.
Updated geomagnetic dipole for the period 0-12,000 years
- 09:00 SHAW, J.
Microwave archaeointensity results from Egyptian ceramics
- 09:15 BAAG, C.
Two new archaeomagnetic records from South Korea
- 09:30 LIGHT, J.P.; VEROSUB, K.L.; MEHRINGER JR., P.J.
Fine-tuning the palaeosecular variation record from Fish Lake, Oregon, with archaeomagnetic results from the nearby Lost Dunes archaeological site

- 09:45 **MAURITSCH, H.J.**; SCHOLGER, R.
Historic melting places; source of paleofield information
- 10:00 **SCHNEPP, E.**; PUCHER, R.
A German archaeomagnetic secular variation curve from 1000 to 1800 AD
- 10:15 **KOVACHEVA, M.**; GERGOVA, D.;
JORDANOVA, N.; KIROV, V.
Secular geomagnetic variations and dating of the archaeological remains
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Shaw, J.

- 11:00 **PELLETIER, J.D.**
Power-spectral analysis of archeomagnetic and secular variations
- 11:15 **KOVACHEVA, M.**; CHAUVIN, A.;
JORDANOVA, N.; KARLOUKOVSKI, V.;
GARCIA, J.
Interlaboratory comparison of archaeo-intensity study and anisotropy effect
- 11:30 **LENGYEL, S.**; EIGHMY, J.
Assessment of the moving window method of secular variation curve construction: analysis of the Blindman problem
- 11:45 **LANOS, PH.**
Bayesian approach using penalized maximum likelihood to smoothing time series carrying errors both on time and measure: consequences for archaeomagnetism
- 12:00 **LE GOFF, M.**; KOVACHEVA, M.; LANOS, P.;
DALY, L.
Comparison of three smoothing algorithms performed on the eight millennium archeomagnetic data from Bulgaria
- 12:15 **JENG, Y.**; CHEN, K.-J.
Geomagnetic evidence for the time-selecting concept of ancient Chinese health promotion
- 12:30 **EVANS, M.**; KONDOPOULOU, D.;
SPATHARAS, V.; AIDONA, E.
Archaeomagnetic dating in Macedonian kilns (N. Greece)
- 12:45 **TARLING, D.**
Developments in the global archaeomagnetic directional database *
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

SE35 Archaeology and archaeomagnetism .2 Archaeomagnetism and secular variations - Poster Session

Convener: Kovacheva, M.

Co-Convener(s): Chauvin, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE283 **ZANELLA, E.**; GURIOLI, L.; CIARALLO, A.;
CIONI, R.; LANZA, R.
Comparison between remanent magnetizations of Vesuvius pyroclastites of 79 A.D. and Pompei mural paintings

SE36 Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology (co-sponsored by G) I

Convener: Jacoby, W.R.

Co-Convener(s): Braitenberg, C.; Grafarend, E.W.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: HERMES

Chairperson: N.N.

Global gravity field, geodesy, geodynamics, rotation: Earth and planets

- 11:00 **PELTIER, W.R.**; PARI, G.
Mantle viscosity, glacial isostasy and the anomalous gravity field (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **DENIS, C.**; ROGISTER, Y.; TOMECKA-SUCHON, S.
How large is the non-hydrostatic part of the geopotential coefficient C_{20} ?
- 11:45 **VARGA, P.**
Temporal variation of second degree geopotential
- 12:00 **KAKKURI, J.**; WANG, Z.
Influences of the variations in the shape, size, and mass distribution on the global and local gravity field of the Earth
- 12:15 **TOMECKA-SUCHON, S.**; **DENIS, C.**; ROGISTER, Y.
On incremental stresses caused by tides, variable rotation rate or surface mass loads, and earthquake triggering
- 12:30 **BEGHEIN, C.**; TOMECKA-SUCHON, S.; **DENIS, C.**; ROGISTER, Y.; **VARGA, P.**
Palaeorotation and changes in time of the Earth's internal structure
- 12:45 **VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.**; SABADINI, R.
Theory of post-seismic deformation and gravity potential field
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **SOLDATI, G.**; PIERSANTI, A.; BOSCHI, E.
Global postseismic deformation: effects on the gravity field
- 14:15 **DONG, D.**; **DICKEY, J.O.**; CHAO, Y.; CHENG, M.K.
Comparison of observed geocenter variations with model predictions
- 14:30 **ROGISTER, Y.**; AMALVICT, M.; TOMECKA-SUCHON, S.; DENIS, C.
On core modes
- 14:45 **COX, C.M.**; PERINI, J.P.; LEMOINE, F.G.;
NEREM, R.S.
Goddard Venus gravity model development including the application of alternate solution constraint techniques
- 15:00 **BALLANI, L.**; STROMEYER, D.; GREINER-MAI, H.
On the structure of the magnetic field at the core-mantle boundary (Poster)

Analysis, inversion and general treatment of potential field data

- 15:05 **MARTINEC, Z.**
The role of magnetic vector potential in 2-D electromagnetic induction in a spherical Earth

- 15:20 WEBERS, W.
On applying the regularization WIGCONT to potential field downward continuation - consequences
- 15:35 JACOBY, W.R.; SMILDE, P.
Deriving gravity field parameters from terrestrial gravity measurements
- 15:50 STRAKHOV, V.N.; SCHÄFER, U.; STRAKHOV, A.V.
Regional approximations of the gravity anomaly field in central and northern Europe
- 16:05 FEDI, M.; FLORIO, G.; RAPOLLA, A.
A method to determine the excess mass and the magnetic moment from potential field anomalies
- 16:20 HOLOTA, P.
An effective mass distribution among sources of the external gravity field
- 16:35 BRAITENBERG, C.; ZADRO, M.
The spectral evaluation of the gravitational potential field and its derivatives: the SE-Alps as an example
- 16:50 END OF PART I

SE36 Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology (co-sponsored by G) - Poster Session

Convener: Jacoby, W.R.
Co-Convener(s): Braitenberg, C.; Grafarend, E.W.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE285 BALLANI, L.; STROMEYER, D.; GREINER-MAI, H.
On the structure of the magnetic field at the core-mantle boundary
- SE286 COHEN, Y.; PURUCKER, M.
Introducing long wavelenthes in global magnetization models to delineate age provinces
- SE287 DANCKWARDT, E.; JACOBS, F.
A rapid method on three-dimensional electrical resistivity
- SE288 RITTER, S.
On integral operators of potential theory and its applications
- SE289 AKYOL, N.; PINAR, R.
Analysis of gravity data with 3-D Hilbert transformation
- SE290 ANKAYA, O.; AKDEMIR, Ö.; AKCIG, Z.; PINAR, R.
Application of the Hilbert transform and power spectra in the potential fields
- SE291 SMILDE, P.L.
Non-linear gravity inversion incorporating both density and geometric parameters
- SE292 BILIARSKA, R.; ZHELEV, ZH.; BILIARSKA, I.
On the solution of the inverse problems of potential fields with an optimal ortogonal prism
- SE293 PINTO, V.; RIVERO, L.; CASAS, A.
An interactive 2D and 3D gravity modelling programme for personal computers
- SE294 MLADENOVIC, M.; SMILJANIC, N.
Study of ultramfic belts in inner Dinarides and Vardar zone

- SE295 KUBLER, L.; BERGMAN, S.; MARTINSSON, O.
A synthesis of the geology and geophysics of the northern Norrbotten ore province, Sweden
- SE296 RUOTOISTENMAKI, T.
Midnorden project, geophysics sub-project: combined geophysical maps of Central and Northern Fennoscandia and their applications in ore prospecting and tectoninc analysis
- SE297 O'REILLY, B.M.; READMAN, P.W.; MURPHY, T.
Gravity patterns and carboniferous base-metal ore deposits in Ireland
- SE298 REEH, G.A.; HASSAN, H.
Geophysical investigations into the deep structure of Mamoura area, offshore Libya
- SE299 KAMINSKY, V.D.; PISKAREV, A.L.; POSELOV, V.A.
The Earth crust structure in the continent-ocean transition zone according to potential field data interpretation in Arctic
- SE300 MRLINA, J.; SPICAK, A.
Changes of gravity in relation to other geodynamic phenomena in western Bohemia

SE36 Potential fields in geodesy, geophysics and geology (co-sponsored by G) II

Convener: Jacoby, W.R.
Co-Convener(s): Braitenberg, C.; Grafarend, E.W.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 BULAKH, E.; MARKOVA, M.; YAKYMCHUK, N.
A solution of inverse problem of potential in the class of star bodies
- 09:15 FEDI, M.; LENARDUZZI, L.; PRIMICERI, R.; QUARTA, T.
Localized wavelet denoising of potential field data
- 09:30 YAKYMCHUK, N.; YAKYMCHUK, Y.
The new approach to recounting of potential fields
- 09:45 YAKYMCHUK, M.; YAKYMCHUK, Y.; CHERNY, A.; KORCHAGIN, I.; KOZLENKO, Y.
The interpretation of geoid anomalies by an automat-ed fitting method
- 10:00 PAPP, G.; BENEDEK, J.
Numerical determination of field lines in gravitational space
- 10:15 STRYKOWSKI, G.
Mapping gravi-equipotential surfaces inside masses by direct use of Newtons integral
- 10:30 COHEN, Y.; PURUCKER, M.
Introducing long wavelenthes in global magnetization models to delineate age provinces (Poster)
- 10:35 DANCKWARDT, E.; JACOBS, F.
A rapid method on three-dimensional electrical resistivity (Poster)
- 10:40 RITTER, S.
On integral operators of potential theory and its applications (Poster)
- 10:45 AKYOL, N.; PINAR, R.
Analysis of gravity data with 3-D Hilbert transformation (Poster)

- 10:50 ANKAYA, O.; AKDEMIR, Ö.; AKCIG, Z.; PINAR, R.
Application of the Hilbert transform and power spectra in the potential fields (Poster)
- 10:55 SMILDE, P.L.
Non-linear gravity inversion incorporating both density and geometric parameters (Poster)
- 11:00 BILIARSKA, R.; ZHELEV, ZH.; BILIARSKA, I.
On the solution of the inverse problems of potential fields with an optimal orthogonal prism (Poster)
- 11:05 PINTO, V.; RIVERO, L.; CASAS, A.
An interactive 2D and 3D gravity modelling programme for personal computers (Poster)
- Geological and tectonic problems, isostasy, case histories
- 11:10 MARSON, I.; PANZA, G.; VELICOGNA, I.
Gravity and geoid data for the validation of a 3-D structural model of European region
- 11:25 JAHR, TH.; JENTZSCH, G.; GABRIEL, G.; MELZER, J.
Gravity and geodynamic investigations of the Harz mountains/Germany from 1991 to 1997
- 11:40 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 14:00 KOUTINOV, I.G.; TCHISTOVA, Z.B.
Potential fields - important indicators of geodynamic setting of ancient structures of Earth's crust?
- 14:15 GUDMUNDSSON, M.T.
The structure and thermal state of active volcanic centres in Iceland studied with gravity and magnetics
- 14:30 RYZHYI, B.P.; BELLAVIN, O.V.; NACHAPKIN, N.I.
About connection of mantle and crust in lithosphere of the Urals
- 14:45 WANG, Z.
The crustal structure and the geoid in the Fennoscandian Shield
- 15:00 ABOU HELEKIA, M.M.; MAURITSCH, H.J.; SETTO, I.; SENDLHOFFER, G.P.; EL-SHEMI, A.M.
Delineation of sedimentary basins and crustal thickness in El Minia - Assiut area, Egypt by using 3-D gravity and 2.5-D magnetic modelling
- 15:15 EL ERAKI, M.
Depocenters in north Egypt approved from potential field data
- 15:30 RABAE, A.M.; ABUHAJAR, M.I.
The geological interpretation of a magnetic anomaly in the continental shelf of NW offshore Libya
- 15:45 BESUTIU, L.; NICOLESCU, A.; CRISTEA, P.; STANCHEVICI, B.
Combined geophysical research within north Dobrogea Orogene, Romania
- 16:00 MLADENOVIC, M.; SMILJANIC, N.
Study of ultramafic belts in inner Dinarides and Vardar zone (Poster)
- 16:05 KUBLER, L.; BERGMAN, S.; MARTINSSON, O.
A synthesis of the geology and geophysics of the northern Norrbotten ore province, Sweden (Poster)
- 16:10 RUOTOISTENMAKI, T.
Midnorden project, geophysics sub-project: combined geophysical maps of Central and Northern Fennoscandia and their applications in ore prospecting and tectonic analysis (Poster)
- 16:15 O'REILLY, B.M.; READMAN, P.W.; MURPHY, T.
Gravity patterns and carboniferous base-metal ore deposits in Ireland (Poster)
- 16:20 REEH, G.A.; HASSAN, H.
Geophysical investigations into the deep structure of Mamoura area, offshore Libya (Poster)
- 16:25 KAMINSKY, V.D.; PISKAREV, A.L.; POSELOV, V.A.
The Earth crust structure in the continent-ocean transition zone according to potential field data interpretation in Arctic (Poster)
- 16:30 MRLINA, J.; SPICAK, A.
Changes of gravity in relation to other geodynamic phenomena in western Bohemia (Poster)
- 16:35 END OF SESSION
- SE37 Regional magnetic surveys: data, models and charts - Poster Session**
- Convener: Best, A.
Co-Convener(s): Chiappini, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Editors: Chiappini, M.; Best, A.
- SE353 KARATAEV, G.; KARAGODINA, O.;
SE37-016 SAS-UHRYNOWSKI, A.; MROCZEK, S.
Establishment of magnetic secular variation network in Belarus
- SE354 DEMINA, M.; KASYANENKO, L.G.;
SE37-017 SAS-UHRYNOWSKI, A.; WELKER, E.
Magnetic atlas of the Baltic Sea
- SE355 KHARITONOV, A.L.; ODINTSOV, S.D.;
SE37-018 ROTANOVA, N.M.; TSVETKOV, YU.P.
Magsat magnetic anomaly fields for Europe and Asia
- SE356 AHMED, F.M.; DEEBES, H.
SE37-019 Magnetic survey of Ras Gharib area in Egypt for petroleum exploration
- SE357 MIHAILOVIC, J.S.; POPESKOV, D.;
SE37-020 OBRADOVIC, M.
IGFR model and geomagnetic repeat station surveys in Yugoslavia
- SE358 SAILHAC, P.; GALDEANO, A.; GIBERT, D.;
SE37-021 MOREAU, F.; DELOR, C.
Magnetic sources characterization in Guyana inferred from aeromagnetic data analysed with continuous wavelets
- SE37 Regional magnetic surveys: data, models and charts**
- Convener: Best, A.
Co-Convener(s): Chiappini, M.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R2
Chairperson: Chiappini, M.
Editor: Chiappini, M.
- 08:30 DE SANTIS, A.; TORTA, J.M.
SE37-001 Ordinary and spherical cap harmonics and an integral matrix-based approach for modelling regional magnetic data (Solicited Paper)

- 09:00 **KORTE, M.**; **BEST, A.**; **HAAK, V.**
SE37-002 Magnetic anomalies and secular variation in central Europe
- 09:15 **ROESER, H.A.**; **SCHULZ, G.**; **BEBLO, M.**
SE37-003 Comparison of observed secular variation with the changes of the IGRF in Germany
- 09:30 **BESUTIU, L.**
SE37-004 On the normal geomagnetic field (NGF). Modelling and understanding
- 09:45 **ALEXANDRESCU, M.**; **BERGER, J.**; **BEST, A.**; **DUMA, G.**; **FREDOW, M.**; **HEJDA, P.**; **HORACEK, J.**; **SAS-UHRYNOWSKI, A.**; **ZOLTOWSKI, Z.**
SE37-005 Coordinated magnetic repeat station survey in Europe
- 10:00 **ALEXANDRESCU, M.**
SE37-006 Half-century of magnetic repeat stations measurements in France
- 10:15 **KÖRMENDI, A.**; **ALEXANDRESCU, M.**; **LE MOUËL, J.-L.**; **RASMUSSEN, O.**
SE37-007 Initial results from analysis of periodic and secular variation by LabVIEW + HiQ
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Best, A.
Editor: Best, A.
- 11:00 **WEBERS, W.**
SE37-008 On determining reference fields from ground-based and satellite field data
- 11:15 **BICSKEI, T.**; **HASKIC, A.**
SE37-009 Geomagnetic field on the territory of Yugoslavia for the epoch 1995.5
- 11:30 **ROTANOVA, N.M.**; **KHARITONOV, A.L.**
SE37-010 Spectral analysis of the Magsat geomagnetic field
- 11:45 **ROTANOVA, N.M.**; **TSVETKOV, Y.U.P.**
SE37-011 Aerostatic surveys of the geomagnetic field at the stratospheric altitudes
- 12:00 **AHMED, F.M.**; **DEEBES, H.**
SE37-012 Magnetic survey of the area northwest of El-Quseir-Egypt
- 12:15 **AHMED, F.M.**; **DEEBES, H.**
SE37-013 Magnetic survey of wadi Natrun area northwest of Cairo - Egypt
- 12:30 **WOLDETINSAE, G.**; **RAM BABU, H.V.**
SE37-014 Aeromagnetic study near Gadarwara area, and its implication in the Narmada-Son Lineament (NSL), India
- 12:45 **GREEN, A.W.**; **HEGYMEGI, L.**; **KÖRMENDI, A.**; **PANKRATZ, L.W.**; **SAUTER, E.A.**
SE37-015 A fast delta "I" delta "D" system for measurement of geomagnetic elements
- 13:00 **KOREPANOV, V.**; **KLYMOVYCH, E.**
SE37-022 Data quality of regional magnetic survey
- 13:15 **END OF SESSION**

SE38 Long term global geophysical data products from remote sensing

Convener: Arino, O.
Co-Convener(s): Kerr, Y.H.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R1
Chairperson: Kerr, Y.H.
Editors: Kerr, Y.H.; Arino, O.

- 14:00 **BUONGIORNO, A.**; **ARINO, O.**; **MELINOTTE, J.-M.**
SE38-001 The "global land land 1km AVHRR data set" project: ESA activities in data collection, processing and distribution
- 14:15 **KERR, Y.H.**; **GUILLOU, C.**; **LAGOUARDE, J.P.**; **NERRY, F.**; **OTTLE, C.**; **ARINO, O.**
SE38-002 Global land surface temperature retrieval from NOAA AVHRR data
- 14:30 **ARINO, O.**; **MELINOTTE, J.-M.**; **BUONGIORNO, A.**
SE38-003 World Fire Atlas with AVHRR and ATSR data
- 14:45 **SOBRINO, J.A.**; **RAISSOUNI, N.**
SE38-004 Methods for land cover dynamics monitoring using the global land 1-km project AVHRR data. Application to Morocco
- 15:00 **ACHARD, F.**; **MAYAUX, P.**; **EVA, H.**; **JANVIER, P.**
SE38-005 Production of tropical forest distribution maps using remote sensing data at a global scale
- 15:15 **BERTHELOT, B.**; **KERGOAT, L.**; **CABOT, F.**; **DEDIEU, G.**; **MAISONGRANDE, P.**
SE38-006 LASUR: the land surface reflectance data for 1989-1990
- 15:30 **WEISS, M.**; **BARET, F.**
SE38-007 What are the canopy biophysical variables that can be estimated from large swath satellite data?
- 15:45 **CALADO, T.J.**; **DACAMARA, C.C.**; **CORTE-REAL, J.**
SE38-008 An operational scheme for cloud classification over land using METEOSAT imagery
- 16:00 **RIGOLLIER, C.**; **WALD, L.**
SE38-009 Mapping solar radiation from Meteosat images with the improved Heliosat method
- 16:15 **END OF SESSION**

SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials .1 Open session on physical properties of geomaterials - Poster Session

Convener: Urai, J.L.
Co-Convener(s): Huenges, E.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE377 **MAJ, S.**
Electronic properties of minerals related to the Earth's lower mantle
- SE378 **KOHLBECK, F.**; **SZARKA, L.**; **WESZTERGOM, V.**; **JELINOWSKA, A.**; **MENVIELLE, M.**; **TUCHOLKA, P.**; **SCHOTT, J.J.**
Limitations in identification of lake sediment layers by using precise geoelectric soundings

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room R10

SE

- SE379 **TRICIO, V.**; VILORIA, R.; RODRIGUEZ, L.; GONZALEZ, I.
Comparative values for environmental parameters in a historical building
- SE380 **GLIKO, A.O.**; PARSEGOV, D.V.; VANYAN, L.L.
Modelling transport properties of crustal rocks during prograde metamorphic events
- SE381 **TENTLER, T.**; MULUGETA, G.
Stile of buckles in analogue "rocks" with different rheologies
- SE382 **STORELVMO, L.**; JELMERT, T.A.; MIDDLETON, M.F.
Numerical simulation of the tidal effect
- SE383 **DIAUR, N.I.**
Variation in elastic anisotropy in rocks deformed under high pressure and uniaxial compression
- SE384 **KULENKAMPFF, J.**; JUST, A.; FLECHSIG, C.; JACOBS, F.
Measurements of diffusion in unconsolidated clays with the aid of resistivity tomography
- SE385 **BOS, B.**; SPIERS, C.J.; PEACH, C.J.
Influence of chemically active fluids on fault slip
- SE386 **BOUROVA, E.**; PARKER, S.C.; RICHET, P.
Atomistic simulation of quartz and cristobalite at high temperature
- SE387 **TATARINOV, V.N.**
The dynamics of spatial - temporal variations of physical fields and structure in rocks massifs
- SE388 **DIETRICH, M.**; MARQUIS, G.; STOPIN, A.; CHAFFARD, V.; GARAMBOIS, S.; GUIGUET, R.; BARSUKOV, P.
Geophysical investigations of the Cléry fault, Vercors, France
- SE389 **ITO, H.**; FUJIMOTO, K.; OHTANI, T.; TANAKA, H.; HIGUCHI, T.; TOMIDA, N.; AGAR, S.M.
Alteration and mass transfer along the GSJ borehole penetrating the Nojima earthquake fault
- SE390 **STEWART, M.**; HOLDSWORTH, R.E.; IMBER, J.
Weakening processes within continental fault zones
- SE391 **SPIEGELBERG, H.**; STORZ, W.; FLECHSIG, CH.; JACOBS, F.
DC-geolectrical deep soundings in combination with modern inversion technologies: a tool to investigate geological structures
- SE391A **KIREENKOVA, S.M.**; EFIMOVA, G.A.
The anomalous changes of the physical parameters of clinopyroxenes at high pressures
- SE391B **EFIMOVA, G.A.**; KIREENKOVA, S.M.
Informativity of microstructural investigations of rocks under high PT-conditions for study of processes of earthquakes preparation
- SE391C **VLASOV, Y.T.**; INGEROV, A.I.; KUSCH, O.
Electromagnetic techniques for fault zones mapping
- SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials**
.2 Imaging, analysing and modelling pore structure in geomaterials
- Convener: David, C.
Co-Convener(s): Olgaard, D.L.; Rodriguez Rey, A.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R11
Chairperson: Anselmetti, F.
Editors: David, C.; Olgaard, D.L.; Rodriguez Rey, A.
- 09:00 **FREDRICH, J.T.**
SE39.2- 3D imaging of porous media and application to
001 microscale modelling of transport properties (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **DAVIDSON, G.**; **PETFORD, N.**; **MILLER, J.A.**
SE39.2- Visualisation of pore structure geometry using
002 confocal scanning laser microscopy
- 09:45 **THOVERT, J.-F.**; **SPANNE, P.**; **JACQUIN, C.G.**;
SE39.2- **ADLER, P.M.**
003 Multiscale characterization of the geometrical and transport properties of a Fontainebleau sandstone from microtomographic imaging
- 10:00 **GOEBBELS, J.**; **HELLMUTH, K.-H.**; **KLOBES, P.**; **MEYER, K.**; **SIITARI-KAUPPI, M.**
SE39.2- Imaging and analyzing rock porosity by autoradiography and HG-porosimetry/computertomography
004
- 10:15 **ZANG, A.**; **WAGNER, F.C.**; **STANCHITS, S.**;
SE39.2- **DRESEN, G.**
005 Fracture source mapping in deformed granite by advanced acoustic emission and X-ray tomography
- 10:30 **MONTEMAGNO, C.D.**; **PYRAK-NOLTE, L.J.**
SE39.2- Fracture network versus single fractures: measurement of fracture geometry with X-ray tomography
006
- 10:45 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Rodriguez Rey, A.
Editors: David, C.; Olgaard, D.L.; Rodriguez Rey, A.
- 11:15 **EHRlich, R.**
SE39.2- Strong relationships between image data and sandstone physical properties (Solicited Paper)
007
- 11:45 **BELIN, S.**; **ANGUY, Y.**; **BERNARD, D.**; **FERM, J.B.**; **FRITZ, B.**
SE39.2- Modelling physical properties of sandstone reservoirs by blending 2D image analysis data with 3D capillary pressure data
008
- 12:00 **ANGUY, Y.**; **BERNARD, D.**
SE39.2- Is it possible to characterize the geometry of a real porous medium by a direct measurement on a finite section?
009
- 12:15 **ANSELMETTI, F.S.**; **LUTHI, S.**; **EBERLI, G.P.**
SE39.2- Quantitative characterization of carbonate pore systems by digital image analysis
010
- 12:30 **LUNCH**
- Chairperson: Olgaard, D.L.
Editors: David, C.; Olgaard, D.L.; Rodriguez Rey, A.
- 14:00 **SOLYMAR, M.**
SE39.2- Image analysis, and estimation of porosity and permeability of Arnager Greensand, upper Cretaceous, Denmark
011
- 14:15 **LINDQUIST, W.B.**
SE39.2- Investigating three dimensional geometry of porous media from high resolution images
012

Attend the Poster Session

- 14:30 **SAMMARTINO, S.**; PATRIER, P.; SARDINI, P.;
SE39.2- MEUNIER, A.; TEVISSSEN, E.
013 Alteration influence on microporosity connectivity of
Charroux-Civray tonalite
- 14:45 **HROUDA, F.**; HANAK, J.; TERZIJSKI, I.
SE39.2- Pore fabrics of ceramic models investigated by
014 magnetic anisotropy
- 15:00 **O'CONNOR, R.M.**; FREDRICH, J.T.;
SE39.2- STOCKMAN, H.W.
015 Microscale flow modelling in geologic materials
- 15:15 **DU PLESSIS, J.P.**
SE39.2- Introducing a percolation threshold in pore-scale
016 modelling
- 15:30 **SARDINI, P.**; SAMMARTINO, S.; MOREAU, E.
SE39.2- Simulation of 2D granite crack systems from image
017 analysis and stereological data
- 15:45 **ZIMMERMANN, G.**; BURKHARDT, H.
SE39.2- Fluid pathways in crystalline rock
018
- 16:00 **LADD, A.F.**; **BLAIR, S.**
SE39.2- 3-D deformation analysis based on high resolution
019 X-ray tomographs
- 16:15 END OF SESSION

SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials
.2 Imaging, analysing and modelling
pore structure in geomaterials -
Poster Session

Convener: David, C.

Co-Convener(s): Olgaard, D.L.; Rodriguez Rey, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Zang, A.H.

Editors: David, C.; Olgaard, D.L.; Rodriguez Rey, A.

- SE392 **MENENDEZ, B.**; **DAVID, C.**; DAROT, M.
SE39.2-020 Laser confocal microscopy study of the 3-D
crack network of mechanically and thermally
deformed granite samples
- SE393 **RAYNAUD, S.**; DESRUES, J.; GURAUD, Y.;
SE39.2-021 MAZEROLLE, F.; TILLARD, D.
Evidence of the material nature influence on the
brittle rupture style
- SE394 **RUIZ DE ARGANDO, V.G.**; **RODRIGUEZ**
SE39.2-022 **REY, A.**; CELORIO, C.; CALLEJA, L.;
SUAREZ DEL RIO, L.M.; LLAVONA, J.
Characterization by computed X-ray tomography
of the evolution of the pore structure of a
dolomitic rock during freezing-thawing ageing
tests
- SE395 **DAROT, M.**; MENENDEZ, B.; BERNARD,
SE39.2-023 J.-D.
Infinite cluster imaging: experimental aspects of
wood's metal intrusion in Fontainebleau sand-
stones
- SE396 **MENENDEZ, B.**; RODRIGUEZ-REY, A.;
SE39.2-024 MONTOTO, M.
Estimation of pore geometry parameters in rocks
from single sections by stereology
- SE397 **MOREAU, E.**; **SAMMARTINO, S.**;
SE39.2-025 **TOUCHARD, G.**
2D and 3D geometry of soils: pore size distribu-
tion and percolation paths

- SE398 **DUBOIS, C.**; GAVIGLIO, P.; THEMIER, F.;
SE39.2-026 **POINTEAU, I.**
2D/3D characterization of a natural porous
medium: the chalk
- SE399 **SAUSSE, J.**; LESPINASSE, M.; CANALS, M.
SE39.2-027 Micro and macrofractures planes roughness.
Evidences of high chenalizations of fluids and
consequences on fluid-rock interactions
- SE400 **CARRIO SCHAFFHAUSER, E.**; GAMOND,
SE39.2-028 J.F.; HENRIOT, O.; CHAMILLET, J.
The grain scale localisation processes: experi-
mental study on lacustrine clays
- SE401 **DELERUE, J.F.**; YU, Z.Y.; MA, S.D.;
SE39.2-029 **PERRIER, E.**
A new method of skeleton extraction and appli-
cation for 3D soil images

SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials
.3 The effect of rock micro-structure
and fluids on rock physical proper-
ties - Poster Session

Convener: Glover, P.W.J.

Co-Convener(s): Huenges, E.; Main, I.; Safanda, J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE402 **RUSINI, L.**
Spontaneous polarization of water in a porous
solid body
- SE403 **ZAPPONE, A.**; KHAZANEHDARI, J.;
RUTTER, E.; BURLINI, L.
Seismic laboratory measurements of Vp and Vs
on rocks with granitic composition
- SE404 **LOPES, I.**; ALMEIDA, T.; MARQUES, F.;
TEVES-COSTA, P.
Mechanical behaviour of miocene soft rocks and
their micro-structure
- SE405 **CHERNOVA, I.Y.**; **SIDOROVA, N.N.**
Petrophysical properties of sandstone in facies
and palaeotectonic reconstructions
- SE405A **PRIBNOW, D.**; WILLIAMS, C.; DUYSSTER, J.;
SASS, J.
The effect of water-saturation on thermal conduc-
tivity
- SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials**
.3 The effect of rock micro-structure
and fluids on rock physical proper-
ties
- Convener: Glover, P.W.J.
- Co-Convener(s): Huenges, E.; Main, I.; Safanda, J.
- Friday, 24 April 1998**
- Lecture Room: R11
- Chairperson: Glover, P.W.J.
- 09:00 **WONG, T.-F.**
Effects of stress on permeability (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **BERNARD, D.**; VIGNOLES, G.; ANGUY, Y.
Coupled evolutions of micro-geometry and transport
properties: a numerical study for simple porous
media

- 09:45 **GLOVER, P.W.J.**; MATSUKI, K.; HIKIMA, R.; HAYASHI, K.
Synthetic rough fractures in rocks for flow modelling
- 10:00 **GLOVER, P.W.J.**; MATSUKI, K.; HIKIMA, R.; HAYASHI, K.
Fluid flow in synthetic rough fractures and applications to a field scale fracture
- 10:15 **OGILVIE, S.**
The influence of fluorite and barite cementation on porosity and permeability in reservoir and reservoir analogue sandstones
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Main, I.
- 11:00 **CLAVAUD, J.-B.**; ZAMORA, M.
Transport properties of sedimentary and volcanic rocks
- 11:15 **MERCET, C.**; BERNARD, D.; ANGUY, Y.
Effects of surface conductivity on formation factor: a numerical study for simple porous media
- 11:30 **BERNARD, M.L.**; ZAMORA, M.; GERAUD, Y.
Electrical and hydraulic properties of pyroclastic rocks and their relations to microstructure
- 11:45 **BÄCHLE, G.**; GLOVER, P.
Pore structure and transport in a pure sandstone - determination of relevant properties
- 12:00 **PAPE, H.**; CLAUSER, C.; BARTELS, J.
Permeability-porosity relationship for sedimentary, igneous and metamorphic rocks on the base of fractal pore space geometry
- 12:15 **CORAZZA, M.**; LOSITO, G.; PRATESI, G.; TROVA, A.
Critical size of crystallites in electrical conductivity of graphitic rocks
- 12:30 **WEERTS, A.H.**; BOUTEN, W.
Simultaneous measurement of water retention and electrical conductivity: test of a tortuosity model
- 12:45 **KULENKAMPPF, J.**
Complete pore size distributions of rocks controlling complex electrical and transport properties
- 13:00 **LUNCH**
- Chairperson: Huenges, E.
- 14:00 **ZAMORA, M.**; CATTIN, R.
Effect of pore geometry on thermal properties of sedimentary rocks
- 14:15 **PRIBNOW, D.**; WILLIAMS, C.; DUYSER, J.; SASS, J.
The effect of water-saturation on thermal conductivity (Poster)
- 14:20 **KOHL, T.**; RYBACH, L.
Estimating fluid flow behaviour in mid-crustal depth domains
- 14:35 **WULFF, A.-M.**
Variation of wave attenuation in different dry rocks during micro fracturing
- 14:50 **MITROFANOV, G.**; NEFEDKINA, T.; KURDJUKOVA, T.
Seismic dynamic inversion using compressional and converted waves
- 15:05 **KERN, H.**; POPP, T.
P- and S-wave velocities and attenuation in relevant crustal rocks at PT conditions and the role of intercrystalline fluids
- 15:20 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Safanda, J.
- 16:00 **TOMECKA-SUCHON, S.**; MARCAK, H.
Investigation on physical properties of fractured rock by geophysical methods
- 16:15 **RUSINIAK, L.**
Spontaneous polarization of water in a porous solid body (Poster)
- 16:20 **ZAPPONE, A.**; KHAZANEHDARI, J.; RUTTER, E.; BURLINI, L.
Seismic laboratory measurements of Vp and Vs on rocks with granitic composition (Poster)
- 16:25 **LOPES, I.**; ALMEIDA, T.; MARQUES, F.; TEVES-COSTA, P.
Mechanical behaviour of miocene soft rocks and their micro-structure (Poster)
- 16:30 **CHERNOVA, I.Y.**; SIDOROVA, N.N.
Petrophysical properties of sandstone in facies and palaeotectonic reconstructions (Poster)
- 16:35 **FÖRSTER, A.**; DOVETON, J.H.; MERRIAM, D.F.; BLACKWELL, D.D.
In situ thermal conductivity and its importance for heat-flow studies: an example from a sedimentary environment
- 16:50 **POPP, T.**; KERN, H.
How dilatant is rock salt?
- 17:05 **GLOVER, P.W.J.**
Summary of session
- 17:30 **END OF SESSION**
- SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials
.4 Pore pressure as a geomechanical and geophysical parameter**
- Convener: Kumpel, H.-J.
Co-Convener(s): Grasso, J.-R.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R11
Chairpersons: Grasso, J.-R.; Kumpel, H.-J.
- 14:00 **GRECKSCH, G.**; KÜMPEL, H.-J.
Deformation field and pore pressure changes following the M5.9 Roermond-Earthquake
- 14:15 **KÜMPEL, H.-J.**; GUPTA, H.K.; RADHAKRISHNA, I.; CHADHA, R.K.; GRECKSCH, G.
Studying the role of pore pressure in a RIS case
- 14:30 **KESSELS, W.**; ZOTH, G.
Determination of hydraulic conductivity and subsidence volume from water level measurements during blasting operations
- 14:45 **AUDIGANE, P.**; ROYER, J.J.; SHAPIRO, S.
3D permeability tensor estimation from microseismic data
- 15:00 **SCHULZE, K.C.**; KÜMPEL, H.-J.; HUENGES, E.
Pore pressure signals from great depth: continuous fluid level records from the KTB, Kola SG-3 and Iceland LL-03 boreholes
- 15:15 **REVIL, A.**; CATHEL, L.M.; PEZARD, P.A.
Fluid overpressures in western Mediterranean sediments
- 15:30 **PEREZ, L.**; BERNARDI, D.; JIMENEZ, O.
Modelling of compaction in faulted sedimentary basins: influence of different mechanical models on fluid pressure

- 15:45 **BOUCHETTE, F.; SEURET, M.; MOUSSINE-POUCHKINE, A.**
Brecciation of a weakly cohesive carbonate mud by wave-induced liquefaction
- 16:00 **CHERNIAVSKI, V.; SUETNOVA, E.**
Natural porosity evolution in the Earth crust: time scale and influence of boundary conditions
- 16:15 END OF SUB-SESSION

SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials .5 Physical properties of partially molten rocks

Convener: Dell'Angelo, L.N.
Co-Convener(s): Rosenberg, C.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R11
Chairpersons: Rosenberg, C.; Dell'Angelo, L.N.

- 08:40 Introduction
- 08:45 **LAPORTE, D.; PROVOST, A.; RIGNAULT, E.**
Dihedral angles and melt interconnection in partially molten crust: theory and experiments
- 09:00 **VIGNERESSE, J.L.; TIKOFF, B.**
Strain partitioning and percolation effects on the rheology of partial melt and crystallizing magma
- 09:15 **BROWN, M.; SOLAR, G.S.**
Melt extraction and transport during deformation
- 09:30 **BRUHN, D.; ZIMMERMAN, M.E.; KOHLSTEDT, D.L.**
Deformation of partially molten mantle rocks at high stresses
- 09:45 **GROEBNER, N.; BRUHN, D.; KOHLSTEDT, D.L.**
Topology of metal melts in olivine aggregates deformed to high shear strain
- 10:00 **MUELLER, H.J.; KERN, H.; RAAB, S.; POPP, T.; ROETZLER, K.**
Elastic properties of granite under high pressure-high temperature conditions up to partial melting
- 10:15 **GALLO, J.; KRUHL, J.H.**
Magmatic deformation during melt ascent in a developing ring complex (the Larvik Pluton, Norway)
- 10:30 **ROSENBERG, C.L.; RILLER, U.**
Melt population in naturally deformed granitoid rocks
- 10:45 **SAWYER, W.**
Microstructural evidence for melt in magmatites
- 11:00 **BERGER, A.**
Microstructures in cordierite-bearing migmatites: inferences for melt segregation
- 11:15 **DARROZES, J.; GAILLOT, P.; TIKOFF, B.**
Strain and fabric analyses on porphyroblast interaction
- 11:30 **GAILLOT, P.; DARROZES, J.; GREGOIRE, V.**
Fabric image analysis tools for polyphased rocks: a comparative study
- 11:45 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 12:00 Business Meetings

SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials .6 Physical properties of mudrocks

Convener: Horseman, S.T.
Co-Convener(s): Urai, J.L.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R11
Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **THURY, M.; GAUTSCHI, A.**
The Mont Terri underground rock laboratory; a new international research project in shale
- 11:20 **ALONSO, E.E.; GENS, A.; LLORET, A.**
Time dependent swelling of mudrocks (Solicited Paper)
- 11:50 **HARRINGTON, J.F.; HORSEMAN, S.T.**
Chemico-osmotic flow, swelling and hydration in shales
- 12:10 **SOLER, J.M.**
Coupled transport phenomena in the Opalinus Clay (Switzerland): first estimates of solute fluxes
- 12:30 **BILLIOTTE, J.; BOISSON, J.Y.; DAUPLEY, X.**
Some aspects of relationships between hydric and mechanical properties of an argillaceous rock
- 12:50 LUNCH
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 14:00 **TEVISSSEN, E.; HARMAND, B.; GRIFFAULT, L.; VITART, X.; CAVE, M.**
Characterisation of anion diffusion in a siltite formation (Marcoule, France): through-diffusion experiments and interpretation of in-situ chloride and bromide profiles
- 14:20 **GRIBI, P.; RIVERA, A.; SCHNEIDER, J.; ZUIDEMA, P.**
Consolidation-induced radionuclide release from a HLW repository in the Opalinus clay in Switzerland
- 14:40 **CARTWRIGHT, J.A.; DEWHURST, D.N.**
Compaction by syneresis: a mechanism for the development of polygonal fault systems in ultra fine-grained sediments
- 15:00 **KOSTYRYA, V.YA.; AGAFONOV, A.V.**
Local offloading of the outburst-hazardous coal seams by the preparational workings
- 15:20 **GALLE, C.**
Behaviour of compacted clay under high gas pressure
- 15:40 **HARRINGTON, J.F.; HOOKER, P.J.; HORSEMAN, S.T.**
An in situ gas injection experiment in the Mercia mudstone, Keyworth, England
- 16:00 **HERBERT, H.-J.; MOOG, H.**
Ion exchange, water uptake, swelling and swelling pressure of MX-80 bentonite in high saline brines
- 16:20 END OF SUB-SESSION

SE

SE39 Physical properties of geomaterials
.6 Physical properties of mudrocks -
Poster Session

Convener: Horseman, S.T.

Co-Convener(s): Urai, J.L.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE406 **CAVE, M.; GRIFFAULT, L.; REEDER, S.**
The extraction and characterisation of pore-water from lower permeability argillaceous rock samples
- SE407 **TAKAHASHI, M.; SHIMAMOTO, T.**
Velocity dependent behaviour of clay gouge
- SE408 **VAN DER ZEE, W.; URAI, J.L.**
Clay injection into normal faults: first results from finite element modelling
- SE409 **ALEXEEV, A.D.; BRYUKHANOV, A.M.; KERKEZ, S.D.; PITALENKO, E.I.; REVVA, V.N.; SNISHKO, V.D.**
Physical and mechanical properties of coal and their influence on the geophysical parameters of rock mass
- SE410 **HOLVOET, F.-X.; VOLCKAERT, G.; BERNIER, F.; ORTIZ, L.**
Controlled suction oedometric tests on Boom clay

SE41 Electro-magnetic and electro-kinetic properties of rocks: integration of laboratory, borehole and field measurements

Convener: Glover, P.W.J.

Co-Convener(s): Revil, A.; Stoll, J.B.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R8

Chairperson: Glover, P.W.J.

Editor: Stoll, J.B.

- 11:00 **JOUNIAUX, L.; BERNARD, M.L.**
SE41-001 Streaming potential measurements on volcanic samples (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **REVIL, A.; PEZARD, P.A.; GLOVER, P.W.J.**
SE41-002 Streaming electrical potential in porous media. Theory and geothermal application
- 11:45 **PREISS, S.; TIMM, F.; CZEGKA, W.; HUENGES, E.; MÖLLER, P.**
SE41-003 Electrokinetically induced fluid flow in porous media
- 12:00 **COELHO, D.; THOVERT, J.-F.; ADLER, P.M.**
SE41-004 Electroosmotic phenomena in porous media
- 12:15 **LORNE, B.; PERRIER, F.; AVOUAC, J.-P.**
SE41-005 Streaming potential measurements with crushed rock samples and rock samples during deformation and rupture
- 12:30 LUNCH

Chairpersons: Revil, A.; Stoll, J.B.

Editor: Glover, P.W.J.; Revil, A.

- 14:00 **CLINT, O.C.; SAMMONDS, P.R.; YOSHIDA, S.; MEREDITH, P.G.**
SE41-006

Electrical potential signals from rocks undergoing deformation under simulated crustal conditions

- 14:15 **POZZI, J.P.; JOUNIAUX, L.**

SE41-007 Streaming potential measurement as a precursor to failure

- 14:30 **GARAMBOIS, S.; DIETRICH, M.**

SE41-008 Seismo-electric propagation in porous media: field experiments and theoretical studies

- 14:45 **PERRIER, F.; TRIQUE, M.; LORNE, B. AVOUAC, J.-P.; HAUTOT, S.; TARITS, P.**
SE41-009

Electric potential variations associated with yearly lake level variations

- 15:00 **NEISHTADT, N.M.**

SE41-010 On the piezoelectric properties of rocks, ores and minerals

- 15:15 **NEISHTADT, N.M.**

SE41-011 Classification of Piezo- and electrokinetic phenomena

- 15:30 **BOULYTCHOV, A.; KOKSHAROV, V.**

SE41-012 Method of seismic-electric effect used on reflected waves

- 15:45 **SMILJANIC, N.; MILIVOJEVIC, M.; SCHNEGG, P.-A.; MARTINOVIC, M.**
SE41-013

The electrical conductivity of the crust in Macva area (Serbia) and their connections with tonalite and metamorphic rocks

- 16:00 **MARTINELLI, G.**

SE41-014 The possible joint appearance of pre-seismic geochemical and geoelectrical anomalies in tectonically active areas (Poster)

- 16:05 **BIGALKE, J.; JUNGE, A.**

SE41-015 Application of the nonlinear IP effect to detect mineralized shear zones (Poster)

- 16:10 **KOPPAN, A.; SZARKA, L.; WESTZTERGOM, V.**

SE41-016 Conclusions from multichannel electrical recordings in a standing tree (Poster)

- 16:15 **INGEROV, A.I.; BELYAVSKY, V.V.;**

SE41-017 **ANTSIFIROV, A.V.; VLASOV, Y.T.; SOLDATENKO, V.P.; ROKITYANSKY, I.I.**

Results of field, borehole and laboratory electromagnetic measurements in an oil-gas deposit in northern Ukraine (Poster)

- 16:20 **GLOVER, P.W.J.**

Summary of session

- 16:30 **END OF SESSION**

- 17:00 **Opening**

- 19:30 **Reception**

SE41 Electro-magnetic and electro-kinetic properties of rocks: integration of laboratory, borehole and field measurements - Poster Session

Convener: Glover, P.W.J.

Co-Convener(s): Revil, A.; Stoll, J.B.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE411 **MARTINELLI, G.**

SE41-014 The possible joint appearance of pre-seismic geochemical and geoelectrical anomalies in tectonically active areas

- SE412 **BIGALKE, J.; JUNGE, A.**

SE41-015 Application of the nonlinear IP effect to detect mineralized shear zones

- SE413 **KOPPAN, A.; SZARKA, L.; WESTZTERGOM, V.**
SE41-016
Conclusions from multichannel electrical recordings in a standing tree
- SE414 **INGEROV, A.I.; BELYAVSKY, V.V.; ANTSIFIROV, A.V.; VLASOV, Y.T.; SOLDATENKO, V.P.; ROKITYANSKY, I.I.**
SE41-017
Results of field, borehole and laboratory electromagnetic measurements in an oil-gas deposit in northern Ukraine (Poster)

SE42 Physical properties of fault zones

Convener: Willemse, E.J.
Co-Convener(s): Sanderson, D.J.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R2
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **VAN DER ZEE, W.; URAI, J.L.**
Quasi-static mechanical properties of faults
- 14:15 **LANSIGU, C.; RIVES, T.; VAN DEN DRIESSCHE, J.; ZELLAGUI, R.**
Brittle-ductile transition in normal fault zones: implication for fault sealing
- 14:30 **WIBBERLEY, C.; PETTIT, J.-P.; RIVES, T.**
Normal stress control on cataclastic zone development around neo-ruptured faults
- 14:45 **KAY, M.A.; MAIN, I.G.; NGWENYA, B.T.; ELPHICK, S.C.**
Physico-chemical fault sealing in gouge rich experimental fault zones: a preliminary study
- 15:00 **ITO, H.; KUWAHARA, Y.; MIYAZAKI, T.; KIGUCHI, T.; FUJIMOTO, K.; OHTANI, T.; TAKANA, H.; HIGUCHI, T.; TOMIDE, N.; AGAR, S.M.; BRIE, A.; YAMAMOTO, H.**
Structure and physical properties of the Nojima fault from active fault drilling
- 15:15 **PEACOCK, D.C.P.; SANDERSON, D.J.**
The influence of fault propagation of stress system and layering
- 15:30 **MURRAY, T.A.; RIGOL, E.; GRIFFITHS, P.A.; OSBOURN, R.J.; KAPE, S.J.; JAFFRI, F.**
The prediction of fault damage zone structures using strain derived from kinematic modelling at a potential radioactive waste repository
- 15:45 **LESPINASSE, M.; CATHELINÉAU, M.**
Fluid pressure in faults and paleostress quantification by the use of fluid inclusion planes (FIP)
- 16:00 **SANDERSON, D.J.; ZHANG, X.**
Damage and fluid flow around normal faults in multilayered sequences
- 16:15 **KNIFE, R.J.; MCALLISTER, E.; HARRIS, S.D.; JONES, G.; FISHER, Q.J.; ALLIN, N.; CLENNELL, B.; ERNSHAW, J.; EDWARDS, E.; FARMER, A.B.; HENSON, D.; HOUGHTON, J.; JONES, R.; PEACOCK, D.; PORTER, J.R.; ROWE, J.; WHITE, E.**
Faulting processes, fault rock distribution and the behaviour of fluids in fault zones
- 16:30 **INGEROV, A.I.; ANTSIFIROV, A.I.; BELYAVSKY, V.V.; ROKITYANSKY, I.I.; SOLDATENKO, V.V.; VLASOV, Y.T.; KUSCH, O.**
Electrical properties of deep faults on the Ukrainian shield and its slopes
- 16:45 **END OF SESSION**

SE43 Advances in the physical interpretation of electromagnetic soundings - Poster Session

Convener: Marquis, G.
Co-Convener(s): Perrier, F.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE359 **RITTER, O.**
New processing for magnetotelluric remote reference observations
- SE360 **OETTINGER, G.; LARSEN, J.C.; HAAK, V.**
Processing of noisy magnetotelluric data with the two source method: an example from the Saxonian Granulite Massif
- SE361 **SZARKA, L.; MENVIELLE, M.**
Use of non-conventional approach in magnetotellurics
- SE362 **SZARKA, L.; ADAM, A.; MENVIELLE, M.**
Comparison of tensor decomposition methods on MT data measured in the Pannonian basin
- SE363 **WEAVER, J.T.; AGARWAL, A.K.**
Investigation of the magnetotelluric tensor invariants and their physical interpretation using a synthetic model
- SE364 **JONES, F.W.; CORREIA, A.**
Anisotropic and dimensional character of MT results from southern Portugal using Mohr circle analysis
- SE365 **BANKS, R.J.; WRIGHT, D.**
Telluric analysis of distributed magnetotelluric impedance measurements
- SE366 **VAGIN, S.A.**
The false conductive anomalies on 1-D interpretation and exception them by following 2-D interpretation
- SE367 **MONTEIRO SANTOS, F.A.; MATIAS, H.; PINA ALMEIDA, E.; MENDES VICTOR, L.**
3D conductivity structure of a plio-quadernary tectonic basin: the Vilarica basin (NE Portugal)
- SE368 **WECKMANN, U.**
AMT soundings in Spessart Mountains
- SE369 **SHOLPO, M.E.**
Conditions providing the effective using of the apparent resistivity for the MT-monitoring of the geodynamical processes
- SE370 **BERNARD, T.; TRESSOLS, F.**
New approach in 3D VLF-EM data representation: exact location of cavities in karst formations from field survey (Poster + PC demo)

PC Demo: Thursday 17.00-19.00 in the poster area

Surveys in Geophysics

the EGS journal for the publication of extended and refereed review articles in all disciplines concerning geand space sciences.

Surveys in Geophysics is published by Kluwer Academic Publishers

SE

SE44 Can electromagnetic images constrain geophysical interpretation of tectonically active environments?

Convener: Simpson, F.

Co-Convener(s): Manzella, A.; Ritter, P.; Schnegg, P.-A.; Smiljanic, N.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R9

Chairperson: Simpson, F.

Editors: Simpson, F.; Manzella, A.; Ritter, P.

08:30 BOERNER, D.E.

SE44-001 Addressing geological non-uniqueness in appraising tectonic constraints provided by EM data (Solicited Paper)

09:00 ECHTERNACHT, F.

SE44-002 The resistivity structure of the active continental margin in northern Chile

09:15 RITTER, O.; MÜLLER, A.; ECHTERNACHT, F.;

SE44-003 HAAK, V.; DWIPA, S.; ARSADI, E.; MAHFI, A.; BYRDINA, S.; HOFFMANN-ROTHER, A.

Broadband magnetotelluric data from central Java, Indonesia

09:30 MANZELLA, A.; MACKIE, R.; FIORDELISI, A.

SE44-004 MT survey in the Amiata volcanic area: a combined methodology for defining shallow and deep structures

09:45 MARSELLA, E.; PATELLA, D.; PETRILLO, Z.;

SE44-005 SINISCALCHI, A.

Magnetotelluric profiles in southern Apennines

10:00 DI MAURO, D.; VOLPI, G.; MANZELLA, A.;

SE44-006 ZAJA, A.; PRATICELLI, N.; CERV, V.; PECK, J.; DE SANTIS, A.

Preliminary EM investigations of the seismo-active region of northern Bohemia

10:15 TZANIS, A.; MAKROPOULOS, K.

SE44-007 Magnetotellurics and seismotectonics in the analysis of active domains: an essential combination

10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Ritter, P.

Editors: Simpson, F.; Manzella, A.; Ritter, P.

10:45 BIGALKE, J.; JUNGE, A.

SE44-008 Geoelectrical anomalies and their relevance to tectonic interpretations

11:00 STOLL, J.B.; BAHR, K.; GATZEMEIER, A.

SE44-009 MT- and DC-studies close to the Saxothuringian-Rhenohercynian suture zone

11:15 BAHR, K.

SE44-010 Electrical anisotropy and European stress

11:30 ALPEROVICH, L.; CHAIKOVSKY, I.

SE44-011 On the origin of mechano-electrical effect before an earthquake

Observations of the electromagnetic field of the Earth in the Alpine-Mediterranean region

11:45 SMILJANIC, N.

SE44-012 The electrical conductivity of the crust and upper mantle in the south east Europe and their tectonic significance

12:00 ROKITYANSKI, I.I.; INGEROV, A.I.

SE44-013 Conductive structure of Ukrainian Carpathians from EM observations

12:15 INGEROV, A.I.; ROKITYANSKI, I.I.; VLASOV, Y.T.

SE44-014 Electrical conductivity of Earth's crust and upper mantle in Crimea

12:30 KOSTYANEV, S.G.

SE44-015 Mathematical modelling of some geoelectrical fields in 3D gradient media

12:45 BICSKEL, T.; HASKIC, A.

SE44-016 An array study of daily magnetic variations in Yugoslavia

13:00 END OF SESSION

SE44 Can electromagnetic images constrain geophysical interpretation of tectonically active environments? - Poster Session

Convener: Simpson, F.

Co-Convener(s): Manzella, A.; Ritter, P.; Schnegg, P.-A.; Smiljanic, N.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Manzella, A.

Editors: Simpson, F.; Manzella, A.; Ritter, P.

SE371 LEMONNIER, C.; MARQUIS, G.; PERRIER, F.

SE44-017 Electrical structure from the Gangetic plain to the Himalayas

SE372 SIMPSON, F.; HAAK, V.; KHAN, M.A.

SE44-018 Electromagnetic properties of the southern Kenya Rift

SE373 STANICA, M.

SE44-019 Approach of the tectonically active zones (Vrancea area) by MT soundings

SE374 MAGUNIA, A.; SIMPSON, F.; WATERMANN, J.

SE44-020 Audiomagnetotelluric sounding on the Montecristo Island (Italy)

SE375 SIMPSON, F.; BAHR, K.

SE44-021 Resolution of mantle heterogeneities from simultaneous continental and island electromagnetic measurements

SE376 RITTER, P.

SE44-022 3D modelling studies of the connection between magnetic distortion effects in GDS data and the scale length of conductivity anomalies

SE46 Open session on marine geophysics - Poster Session

Convener: Danobeitia, J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

SE415 POLONIA, A.; BRANCOLINI, G.; TORELLI, L.; RANERO, C.

Mechanisms of subduction accretion along the oblique convergent margin off southernmost Chile

- SE416 **DIAZ-NAVEAS, J.; VON HUENE, R.; KLÄSCHEN, D.; RANERO, C.**
Sediment subduction/accretion of the Chilean convergent margin between 35° and 40° S
- SE417 **LAURSEN, J.; KLÄSCHEN, D.; RANERO, C.R.; VON HUENE, R.**
High resolution seismic investigation of the continental margin offshore Valparaiso, Chile
- SE418 **RANERO, C.R.; VON HUENE, R.; FLUEH, E.; DUARTE, M.; BACA, D.**
Structure of the Sandino Forearc Basin, Pacific margin on Nicaragua
- SE419 **WALTHER, CH.H.E.; FLUEH, E.R.**
From Cocos to Caribbean Plate - geophysical investigations at the Pacific coast of Nicaragua
- SE420 **STAVENHAGEN, A.U.; FLUEH, E.R.; TICOSECT AND COTCOR WORKING GROUPS**
TICOSECT/COTCOR: results of wide-angle investigations on and offshore Costa Rica
- SE421 **BARTOLOME, R.; DANOBEITIA, J.J.; CORDOBA, D.; CANALES, J.P.; CARBONELL, R.; DELGADO-ARGOTE, L.A.; ROMERO, M.; CHARVIS, PH.**
Architecture and crustal evolution across the EPR at 22 N from the southern tip of Baja California to Puerto Vallarta
- SE422 **FLUEH, E.R.; KLAESCHE, D.; KUKOWSKI, N.; ADAM, J.; ORWELL WORKING GROUP**
Quantifying accretion in the Cascadia subduction zone off Washington
- SE423 **SCHILLHORN, T.; KUKOWSKI, N.; FLÜH, E.R.; MAMUT WORKING GROUP**
Morphotectonics of the makran accretionary wedge
- SE424 **ALLERTON, S.; SCARLE, R.; ESCARTIN, J.**
Evidence for asymmetric accretion at the end of a slow spreading segment
- SE425 **RUELLAN, E.; DELTEIL, J.; PELLETIER, A.; KOBAYASHI, K.; MATSUMOTO, T.; WRIGHT, I.; BUFFET, G.**
Back-arc opening at the transition from the Lau Basin to the Havre Trough (SW Pacific)
- SE426 **POROSHINA, I.; FOUQUET, Y.; CHERKACHEV, G.; PRIEUR, D.**
Tectonic setting of the Logachev hydrothermal field (MAR, 14°45'N)
- SE427 **SARDOU, O.; RUELLAN, E.; BERTHOD, M.**
Morphologic analyses of spreading centers by image processing
- SE428 **KISIMOTO, K.; HILDE, T.W.C.**
Collocated imagery and bathymetry makes the super fast east Pacific rise into stereo view
- SE429 **TAKAHASHI, N.; ABE, S.; MURAKAMI, F.; NISHIZAWA, A.**
The seismic experiments at the northern end of the Havre Trough
- SE430 **VILLASENOR, A.; CANALES, J.P.; DANOBEITIA, J.J.**
Crustal structure and magmatic underplating beneath Tahiti, Society Islands
- SE431 **HINZ, K.; NEBEN, S.; REICHERT, C.; DEVEY, C.W.; GOHL, K.; BLOCK, M.; MEYER, H.**
Isochronous changes in the images of the Cretaceous oceanic crust of the Angola basin/south Atlantic
- SE432 **DEHGHANI, G.A.; HIEKE, W.; SABETIAN, A.; HEINBOCKEL, R.; GROPIUS, M.**
Geophysical studies in the Mediterranean Sea during Meteor cruise no. 40/1
- SE433 **SCHMIDT, E.; JOKAT, W.**
Seismic facies and glaciomarine sedimentation in the southern Weddell Sea
- SE434 **WEINREBE, W.; KOPP, C.**
Submarine morphology imaged by high resolution bathymetry
- SE435 **MCGRANE, K.; READMAN, P.W.; O'REILLY, B.M.; JACOB, A.W.B.; KEARY, R.**
Gravity and side-scan sonar studies in the rock-all and porcupine troughs, offshore Ireland
- SE436 **MILES, P.R.; SCHAMING, M.; CASAS, A.; SACHPAZI, M.; MARCHETTI, A.**
SEISCAN - European marine seismic archaeology
- SE437 **ROGENHAGEN, J.; JOKAT, W.**
Sediment thickness in the western Weddell Sea (Antarctica)
- SE438 **NARDIN, M.; GLANGEAUD, F.**
Sediment velocity estimation in shallow water configuration
- SE439 **CHMARZYNSKI, P.; JANLE, P.**
Lithospheric thickness in the region of the St. Helena hot spot from satellite data
- SE440 **THIROT, J.L.; HUMLER, E.; GOSLIN, J.; DOUCELANCE, R.; MONTAGNIER, J.P.**
Correlations between deep seismic velocity anomalies and isotope ratios of MORB along the mid Atlantic and west and central Indian ridges
- SE440A **ESCARTIN, J.; CANALES, J.P.; DETRICK, R.S.; DANOBEITIA, J.J.**
Hotspot effects on faulting and tectonic strain along the Galapagos spreading center
- SE47 Structure and composition of oceanic lithosphere**
.1 Rifted margins
Convener: Reston, T.J.
Co-Convener(s): Sibuet, J.-C.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R10
Chairperson: N.N.
- 08:45 **HINZ, K.; BGR'S MARINE GEOPHYSICAL GROUP**
Formation of Atlantic volcanic margins and episodes of intensive production of oceanic crust in the Atlantic (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 **SCHRECKENBERGER, B.; HINZ, K.; NEBEN, S.**
Seaward-dipping reflector sequences at south Atlantic passive margins and the source of magnetic anomaly G
- 09:35 **DAUTEUIL, O.; QUEMENEUR, F.; HUCHON, P.**
Rift of Aden Gulf: oblique rifting and transition between continent and ocean lithosphere
- 09:55 **ROLLET, N.; BESLIER, M.O.; CONTRUCCI, I.; DEVERCHERE, J.**
Conjugate margins of the Ligurian Sea, northwestern Mediterranean: deep structure and evolution
- 10:15 **BREAK**

SE

Chairperson: Whitmarsh, B.

- 10:45 **LARSEN, H.C.; DLC STUDY GROUP**
The south-east Greenland rifted margin: a record of plume impact and later continental rapture (Solicited Paper)
- 11:15 **DAHL-JENSEN, T.; HOLBROOK, W.S.; HOPPER, J.R.; KORENAGA, J.; LARSEN, H.C.; KELEMEN, P.B.; REID, I.D.; DETRICK, R.; KENT, G.; BERNSTEIN, S.; LIZARRALDE, D.**
The south-east Greenland volcanic rifted margin
- 11:35 **PLANKE, S.**
Elastic properties of subaerially emplaced basalts on rifted margins: the importance of clay alteration
- 11:55 **JOKAT, W.**
Structure and sediment distribution on the north Greenland continental margin and in the Fram Strait north of 80°N
- 12:15 **THINON, I.; FIDALGO, L.; REHAULT, J.P.; OLIVET, J.L.**
The continent/ocean boundary of Bay of Biscaye
- 12:35 **BOESEN, A.; SKAARUP, N.**
Onshore-offshore correlation of basaltic facies and related structures, central west Greenland
- 12:40 **BERNDT, C.; SKOGSEID, J.; PLANKE, S.; MJELDE, R.**
Deep crustal structure of the Voring basin: a comparative sensitivity analysis of OBS and ESP data
- 12:45 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **WHITMARSH, R.B.; ODP LEGS 149/173, DISCOVERY CRUISE 215 SCIENTIFIC PARTIES**
Review of the ocean-continent transition (OCT) in the southern Iberia abyssal plain, west Iberia margin
- 14:20 **BESLIER, M.O.; WHITMARSH, R.B.; WALLANCE, P.J.; LEG 173 SHIPBOARD SCIENTIFIC PARTY**
Structure of the 120 km-wide ocean-continent transition of the Iberia Abyssal Plain Margin (Portugal): preliminary results of the ODP Leg 173
- 14:40 **RESTON, T.J.**
Investigations of continental breakup west of Iberia. New perspectives of rifting and drifting
- 15:00 **RUSSELL, S.M.; WHITMARSH, R.B.**
Magnetic studies in the Iberia Abyssal Plain: source body characterisation across the ocean continent transition
- 15:20 **LOUDEN, K.E.; CHIAN, D.; MINSHULL, T.A.**
Seismic images of 3-D variations in the ocean-continent transition off Iberia near ODP Leg 149 and 173 drill sites
- 15:40 **MINSHULL, T.A.; DEAN, S.M.; WHITMARSH, R.B.; RUSSELL, S.M.; LOUDEN, K.E.; CHIAN, D.**
Seismic velocity structure along profile IAM-9, southern Iberia abyssal plain
- 16:00 **GIRARDEAU, J.; BESLIER, X.; BOILLOT, G.; CORNEN, G.; SCHARER, U.**
Structure of the Galicia margin peridotite ridge
- 16:20 **PEREZ-GUSSINYE, M.; RESTON, T.J.; RANERO, C.R.; FLUEH, E.**
Structure of the Galicia Interior Basin

- 16:25 **DANOBEITIA, J.J.; CORDOBA, D.; DIAZ, J.; BARTOLOME, R.; SALLARES, V.; SANDOVAL, S.; CASERO, N.; ROMERO, M.; SAWYER, D.; ZELT, C.**
Crustal structure from Galicia interior basin toward the Iberian Massif
- 16:30 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

SE47 Structure and composition of oceanic lithosphere

.1 Rifted margins - Poster Session

Convener: Reston, T.J.

Co-Convener(s): Sibuet, J.-C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE441 **BOESEN, A.; SKAARUP, N.**
Onshore-offshore correlation of basaltic facies and related structures, central west Greenland
- SE442 **BERNDT, C.; SKOGSEID, J.; PLANKE, S.; MJELDE, R.**
Deep crustal structure of the Voring basin: a comparative sensitivity analysis of OBS and ESP data
- SE443 **PEREZ-GUSSINYE, M.; RESTON, T.J.; RANERO, C.R.; FLUEH, E.**
Structure of the Galicia Interior Basin
- SE444 **DANOBEITIA, J.J.; CORDOBA, D.; DIAZ, J.; BARTOLOME, R.; SALLARES, V.; SANDOVAL, S.; CASERO, N.; ROMERO, M.; SAWYER, D.; ZELT, C.**
Crustal structure from Galicia interior basin toward the Iberian Massif
- SE445 **DEAN, S.M.; MINSHULL, T.A.; WHITMARSH, R.B.**
A detachment fault in 3-dimensions?: seismic reflection studies of the H-reflector, north Iberia Abyssal Plain
- SE446 **DEAN, S.M.; MINSHULL, T.A.; WHITMARSH, R.B.; LOUDEN, K.E.; CHIAN, D.**
Prestack depth-migrated images of detachment faulting: the H-reflector, Iberia abyssal plain

SE47 Structure and composition of oceanic lithosphere

.3 Processes of crustal accretion at mid-oceanic-ridges

Convener: Escartin, J.

Co-Convener(s): Bonatti, E.; Canales, J.P.; Cochran, J.R.; Hekinian, R.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: R10

Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 **COCHRAN, J.R.; WEST, B.P.; SYLVANDER, B.; CHRISTIE, D.M.**
Rift propagation on the southeast Indian ridge
- 09:15 **CANNAT, M.**
Crustal thickness, regional axial depth and melting parameters at slow spreading mid-ocean ridges (Solicited Paper)

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- 09:45 **ILDEFONSE, B.**; HIRTH, G.; JOHN, B.; TRIMBY, P.; YOSHINOBU, A.; ODP LEG 176 SCIENTIFIC PARTY
Structural evolution of the lower crust at slow-spreading ridge: preliminary results from ODP LEG 176, site 735B, south west Indian ridge (Solicited Paper)
- 10:15 **HERTOGEN, J.**; ODP LEG 176 SHIPBOARD SCIENTIFIC PARTY
Accretion of oceanic layer 3 at the very-slow spreading SW Indian Ridge, ocean drilling program hole 735B
- 10:30 **SEARLE, R.C.**; SLOOTWEG, P.; **LEE, S.-M.**; MEVEL, C.; TAMAKI, K.; FUJI SCIENTIFIC PARTY
Detailed near-bottom sidescan observation of the southwest Indian Ridge
- 10:45 **MULLER, M.R.**; MINSHULL, T.A.; WHITE, R.S.
Crustal structure and segmentation on the SWIR at 660E
- 11:00 **CANALES, J.P.**; DETRICK, R.S.
Segment-scale crustal structure variations within the rift mountains of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (35°N) (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 LUNCH
12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 14:00 **GOSLIN, J.**; THIROT, J.L.; NOEL, O.; FRANCHETEAU, J.
Correlations between geophysical and geochemical observables along the mid-Atlantic ridge: slow-ridge/hotspot interactions
- 14:15 **BAZIN, S.**; HARDING, A.J.; ORCUTT, J.A.
Comparison of crustal structure beneath a robust and a non robust region of the SEPR
- 14:30 **ESCARTIN, J.**
Abundance of serpentinized peridotite in the lower oceanic crust from seismic velocities
- 14:45 **BONATTI, E.**; LIGI, M.; BORTOLUZZI, G.; CARRARA, G.; FABRETTI, P.; GILOD, D.; PEYVE, A.A.; SKOLOTNEV, S.; TURKO, N.
Mantle thermal anomalies influence the stability of Bouvet triple junction
- 15:00 **HEBERT, H.**; DEPLUS, C.; DIAMENT, M.; HUCHON, P.; KHANBARI, K.
Geophysical study of a young spreading ridge and its segmentation: the western Gulf of Aden
- 15:15 **CRAWFORD, W.C.**; WEBB, S.C.; HILDEBRANDT, J.A.
Comparing crustal melt at the east Pacific rise and the Juan de Fuca ridge
- 15:30 **LALOU, C.**; MÜNCH, U.; HALBACH, P.; REYSS, J.L.
Different periods of hydrothermal activity at the meso zone, Central Indian Ridge (CIR)
- 15:45 **PROCKTER, L.M.**; HEAD III, J.W.; WILSON, L.; SMITH, D.K.
Life cycles of axial volcanic ridges: morphological comparisons between the mid-Atlantic ridge and the Reykjanes ridge
- 16:00 **CHERKACHEV, G.**; POROSHINA, I.; CRANE, K.
Geological setting of the areas of hydrothermal activity on the Knipovich Ridge

- 16:15 **PEZARD, P.A.**; EINAUDI, F.; SCIENTIFIC PARTY OF ODP LEG 174B
Constraints on high frequency eruption dynamics at MOR's from downhole electrical images
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

SE47 Structure and composition of oceanic lithosphere .4 Collisional and transform plate boundaries and subduction zones

Convener: Henstock, T.J.
Co-Convener(s): Ranero, C.R.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: R9
Chairperson: Jokat, W.

- 08:45 **ARGNANI, A.**; CIUFFI, S.; LIGI, M.; GASPERINI, L.; BONATTI, E.
Episodes of contraction and extension along the eastward prolongation of the Romanche fracture zone, central Atlantic Ocean
- 09:00 **MINSHULL, T.A.**; EDWARDS, R.A.; WHITE, R.S.; FLUEH, E.R.; KUKOWSKI, N.; REICHERT, C.; MAMUT WORKING GROUP
Crustal structure of the Murray Ridge and Dalrymple Trough: lithosphere under oblique extension
- 09:15 **FLUEH, E.R.**; MAMUT WORKING GROUP
First results of SONNE leg SO 123 - MAMUT
- 09:30 **FECHNER, N.**; BLOCK, M.; DAMM, V.
Seismic reflection investigations in the northern Arabian Sea off Pakistan during SONNE cruise SO-122 (MAKRAN)
- 09:45 **GUTSCHER, M.-A.**; MALAVIELLE, J.; LALLEMAND, S.; COLLOT, J.-Y.
Unexplained seismic and volcanic gaps in the N. Andes: Effects of the subduction of Carnegie Ridge?
- 10:00 **FLUEH, E.**; KLAESCHEN, D.; KUKOWSKI, N.; ADAM, J.; ORWELL WORKING GROUP
Quantifying accretion in the Cascadia subduction zone off Washington (Solicited Paper) *
- 10:30 END OF SESSION

SE48 Gas hydrates in nature: results from geophysical and geochemical studies - Poster Session

Convener: Pecher, I.A.
Co-Convener(s): Kukowski, N.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE447 **SCHOLL, D.W.**; HART, P.E.
Geophysical evidence for dense masses of methane hydrate in the deep Bering Sea basin
- SE448 **JAKOBSEN, M.**; **MINSHULL, T.A.**; SINGH, S.C.; HUDSON, J.A.
Elastic properties of hydrate-bearing sediments from effective medium theories
- SE449 **HOBRO, J.W.D.**; **MINSHULL, T.A.**; SINGH, S.C.; SPENCE, G.D.
Three-dimensional seismic tomographic studies of the methane hydrate stability zone in the Cascadia margin

SE

- SE450 **TINIVELLA, U.**; ACCAINO, F.; LODOLO, E.
Reflected and refracted seismic images of the BSR in the south Shetland margin (Antarctic Peninsula)
- SE451 **WINTERS, W.**; BOOTH, J.; MASON, D.; PECHER, I.; DILLON, W.; DAVIS, R.; RELLE, M.; CLENNELL, B.
A laboratory system for creating and testing gas hydrates within sediment
- SE452 **BOOTH, J.S.**; CLENNELL, B.; PECHER, I.A.; WINTERS, W.J.; RELLE, M.K.; DILLON, W.P.
Laboratory investigation of gas hydrate genesis in sediments: modes of occurrence, volumes and growth patterns
- SE453 **LORENSON, T.D.**; KVENVOLDEN, K.A.; KASTNER, M.; PAULL, C.K.
Comparison of gas hydrate composition from the Middle America Trench and Blake Ridge
- SE454 **NASRIFAR, KH.**; **MOSHFEGHLAN, M.**
Calculating the incipient of hydrate formation temperatures in solutions containing alcohols and electrolytes
- SE455 **HENRY, S.A.**; URUSKI, C.; GIGGENBACH, W.F.; ALLIS, R.
Squeezing the sponge: gas and fluid along the Hikurangi Margin, North Island, New Zealand
- SE456 **KAYEN, R.**; SCHOLL, D.; KVENVOLDEN, K.; LEE, H.
Global change, gas hydrate, and mass wasting of the continental slope
- SE457 **VILLINGER, H.**; GREVEMEYER, I.; ROSENBERGER, A.; **KAUL, N.**
An integrated study of seismic and hydrothermal characteristics on the calthrate bearing sediments of the Makran accretionary wedge off Pakistan
- SE458 **GAYANOV, V.G.**; **CIFCI, G.**
General characteristics of the Black Sea mud volcanoes and gas hydrates "shield" in the eastern Mediterranean Sea
- SE459 **GOLUBEV, V.A.**
Evidence of presence of gas hydrates in Lake Baikal bottom sediments, based on in situ measurements of thermal conductivity
- SE460 **SOLOVIEV, V.**; GINSBURG, G.
Submarine gas hydrates: mechanism of formation and accumulation
- SE461 **BEN-AVRAHAM, Z.**; HARTNADYB, C.J.H.; RESHEF, M.
The occurrence and origin of a bottom-simulating reflector in the Natal Valley, off-shore southeastern Africa
- SE462 **COLWELL, F.S.**; DELWICHE, M.; **WEINBERG, D.M.**
Biological activity, relative sediment permeability, and seismic events
- SE48 Gas hydrates in nature: results from geophysical and geochemical studies**
Convener: Pecher, I.A.
Co-Convener(s): Kukowski, N.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R1
Chairperson: Hesse, R.
- 08:30 **MATSUMOTO, R.**; **LU, H.**; **HIROKI, Y.**; **WASEDA, A.**; **BABA, K.**; **YAGI, M.**; **FUJII, T.**
Marine gas hydrates and methane rich cold seeps in Nankai Trough, off central Japan (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **SAKAI, A.**
Broad-band seismic data acquisitions for fine scale imaging and velocity determination associated with BSR
- 09:15 **ROUSSEAU, V.**; **SAKAI, A.**; **SINGH, S.C.**; **MINSHULL, T.A.**
Is blanking effect associated with high velocity hydrate bearing sediments above BSR?
- 09:30 **POSEWANG, J.**; **MIENERT, J.**; **LUKAS, D.**
Double bsrs as indicators for changes in the hydrate stability field on the Norwegian continental margin
- 09:45 **MCGEE, T.**
A single-channel seismic reflection method for quantifying lateral variations in BSR reflectivity
- 10:00 **PECHER, L.A.**; **RANERO, C.R.**; **VON HUENE, R.**
BSRs offshore Costa Rica
- 10:15 **VON HUENE, R.**; **KUKOWSKI, N.**; **PECHER, I.A.**
Neotectonics and the origins of BSRs along the Peru margin
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: McGee, T.
- 11:00 **ZATSEPINA, O.Y.**; **BUFFETT, B.A.**
Two-phase equilibria between hydrate and seawater (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **HESSE, R.**; **FRAPE, S.K.**; **EGEBERG, P.**
Solute transport mechanisms in Blake-Ridge submarine gas-hydrate zone: halogens, chlorine, oxygen and hydrogen isotopes (ODP LEG 164)
- 11:45 **PIERRE, C.**; **ROUCHY, J.M.**; **GAUDICHET, A.**
Stable isotope composition and mineralogy of the diagenetic carbonates associated with the gas hydrates in the sediments of the Blake Ridge (ODP LEG 164)
- 12:00 **WALIA, R.**; **HANNAY, D.**; **SPENCE, G.**; **HYNDMAN, R.**; **CHAPMAN, R.**; **MI, Y.**
Deep towed multichannel survey to study the gas hydrates offshore Vancouver island
- 12:15 **GANGULY, N.**; **SPENCE, G.D.**; **CHAPMAN, N.R.**; **HYNDMAN, R.D.**
Heat flow variations from bottom simulating reflectors on the Cascadia margin
- 12:30 **HANNAY, D.E.**; **WALIA, R.**; **CHAPMAN, N.R.**
Analysis of high-resolution deep-tow multichannel data from Vancouver Island gas hydrate sites
- 12:45 **SCHOLL, D.W.**; **HART, P.E.**
Geophysical evidence for dense masses of methane hydrate in the deep Bering Sea basin
- 13:00 **END OF SESSION**

Attend the Poster Session

SE49 Marine magnetics 35 years after Vine-Matthews-Morley discovery (in memory of D. Matthews)

Convener: Dymont, J.
Co-Convener(s): Körner, U.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R9
Co-sponsored by: Inter Ridge
Chairpersons: Dymont, J.; Körner, U.

- 14:00 DYMENT, J.
Vine-Matthews-Morley anomalies: from satellite to submersible (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 RAVILLY, M.; DYMENT, J.; GENTE, P.; THIBAUD, R.
Axial magnetic anomaly amplitudes along the mid-Atlantic ridge between 20° and 40°N
- 14:50 PATRIAT, PH.; ROMMEVAUX-JESTIN, C.; MERCURIEV, S.
Variability of the magnetic anomalies over the slow spreading ridges and their interpretation
- 15:10 POULIQUEN, G.; ROMMEVAUX-JESTIN, C.; PATRIAT, P.
3D magnetic modelling on slow-spreading ridges: importance of end-effects near discontinuities
- 15:30 HOREN, H.; OUFU, O.; CANNAT, M.
How do serpentinized periodities contribute to marine magnetic anomalies?
- 15:50 TEBBENS, S.F.; CANDE, S.C.
Southeast Pacific tectonic evolution since 33 Ma: stepwise midocean triple junction migrations
- 16:10 Concluding Remarks
16:30 END OF SESSION

SE50 Recent marine geological and geophysical investigation in the Mediterranean and Black Sea

Convener: Ergün, M.
Co-Convener(s): Ivanov, M.K.; Woodside, J.M.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R1
Chairperson: Ergün, M.
Editors: Ergün, M.; Ivanov, M.K.; Woodside, J.M.

Mediterranean Sea

- 09:00 BOULOUBASSI, I.; BLANC-VALLERON, M.-M.; SE50-001 BAE, S.-H.
Sources of organic matter in Pliocene sapropels from eastern Mediterranean: molecular and sedimentological approach
- 09:20 ROSE, TH.; VILLINGER, H.
SE50-002 Estimating in-situ pore pressure and fluid flow by modelling PUPPI pressure decays from the Mediterranean ridge
- 09:40 LELGEMANN, H.; KLAESCHEN, D.; IMERSE SE50-003 WORKING GROUP
AVA-analysis across the western Mediterranean ridge
- 10:00 MASCLE, J.; SHIPBOARD SCIENTIFIC PARTY SE50-004
New data in eastern Mediterranean from the Prised II survey (R/V Atalante)
- 10:20 ERGUN, M.; WOODSIDE, J.M.; ORAL, E.Z. SE50-005
Geophysical data for the Anaximander mountains

- 10:40 HALL, J.; AKSU, A.; CALON, T.
SE50-006 Neogene tectonics of the Cyprean Arc region
- 11:00 BEN-AVRAHAM, Z.
SE50-007 Tectonic setting of the Levant margin
- 11:20 IVANOV, M.K.; WOODSIDE, J.M.
SE50-008 Intensive fluid flow and accompanying phenomena in eastern Mediterranean and Black Sea sediments *
- 11:40 LUNCH
12:00 BUSINESS MEETINGS

Chairperson: Ivanov, M.K.
Editors: Ergün, M.; Ivanov, M.K.; Woodside, J.M.

Black Sea

- 14:00 SARI, C.; OZEL, E.; ERGUN, M.
SE50-009 Structure of the Black Sea from the geophysical data
- 14:20 CIFCI, G.; KRYLOV, O.; ERGUN, M.
SE50-011 Sonar and seismic investigations in the Sorokhin Trough (SE Crimea, Black Sea)
- 14:40 BOURIAK, S.V.
SE50-012 Seismic evidence for shallow gas accumulations in the Sorokin trough (north-eastern part of the Black Sea)
- 15:00 KOZLOVA, E.; VOLKONSKAYA, A.
SE50-013 Quaternary sedimentary processes on the northeastern margin of the Black Sea
- 15:20 YASAR, D.; AKSU, A.; HISCOTT, R.
SE50-014 The importance of the Marmara Sea gateway in paleoceanographic evolution of the Aegean Sea
- 15:40 BELENKAYA, I.; STADNITSKAYA, A.
SE50-015 Authigenic carbonate inclusions in gas saturated sediments of the Black Sea
- 16:00 VAN KESTEREN, W.G.M.; KUYPER, C.; SE50-016 CROSATO, A.
Seabed stability related to gas phenomena
- 16:20 STADNITSKAYA, A.; BELENKAYA, I.
SE50-017 Gas hydrates in the seabed sediments on the north-eastern part of the Black Sea
- 16:40 END OF SESSION

SE50 Recent marine geological and geophysical investigation in the Mediterranean and Black Sea - Poster Session

Convener: Ergün, M.
Co-Convener(s): Ivanov, M.K.; Woodside, J.M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - SE
Chairperson: Woodside, J.M.
Editors: Ergün, M.; Ivanov, M.K.; Woodside, J.M.

- SE463 KOPF, A.; VIDAL, N.; KLAESCHEN, D.; VON SE50-018 HUENE, R.
MCS profiles in a zone of incipient collision between Africa and Eurasia, eastern Mediterranean
- SE464 CALON, T.; AKSU, A.; HALL, J.
SE50-019 Neogene tectonics of the Cilicia-Adana basin
- SE465 AKSU, A.; CALON, T.; HALL, J.
SE50-020 Neogene tectonics of the Latakya basin
- SE466 DACHEV, CHR.; KOSTYANEV, S.
SE50-021 Some geological results and evolution of the west Black Sea basin

SE

- SE467 COMAS, M.C.; FERNANDEZ, M.;
SE50-022 ALVAREZ-MARRON, J.; MARZAN, I.; SOTO,
J.I.; YELLES, K.
Heat-flow survey in the south-Balearic and
Alboran basins produces new data, the
"FLUCALB II" cruise *

SE51 Structures and processes in sedimentary fans - Poster Session

Convener: Uenzelmann-Neben, G.

Co-Convener(s): Droz, L.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

- SE469 RIGAUT, F.; DROZ, L.; COCHONAT, P.;
SAVOYE, B.
Detailed morphological analysis of deep-sea
meandering channels: example of the Zaire
(Congo) fan channel
- SE470 UENZELMANN-NEBEN, G.
Neogene sedimentation history of the Congo Fan
- SE471 CHEVALIER, C.; LEFEBVRE, J.P.
Study of dynamic of mud bank along the Guiana
coast
- SE472 DROZ, L.; SAVOYE, B.; AUFFRET, G.;
SEDIFAN SHIPBOARD SCIENTIFIC PARTY
Celtic deep-sea fan (western Europe): architec-
ture and sedimentary evolution
- SE473 DROZ, L.; LOUBRIEU, B.; BERNE, S.;
COCHONAT, P.; CALMAR SHIPBOARD
SCIENTIFIC PARTY
Turbidities of the western Golfe du Lion: rela-
tionships between Pyreneo-Languedocian and
Rhône inputs
- SE474 BELLAICHE, G.; MASCLE, J.; DROZ, L.;
GAULLIER, V.; MART, Y.; SHIPBOARD
SCIENTIFIC PARTY
The Nile deep-sea fan: preliminary results of the
Prismed II cruise (R/V Atalante)

SE51 Structures and processes in sedimentary fans

Convener: Uenzelmann-Neben, G.

Co-Convener(s): Droz, L.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: R1

Chairperson: Uenzelmann-Neben, G.

- 14:00 PIPER, D.J.W.
Controls on fans architecture and deposits by turbidi-
ty current initiation processes (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 SAVOYE, B.; GUIOMAR, M.; REHAULT, J.P.
Seismic architecture of a small deep-sea fan (east
Corsica margin, western Mediterranean)
- 14:45 DOS REIS, T.; MAUFFRET, A.; GORINI, C.
Salt tectonics growth fault pattern in the Gulf of
Lion Plio - quaternary/France
- 15:00 PIPER, D.J.W.; FLOOD, R.D.
Synthesis of results from ODP LEG 155, Amazon
fan

- 15:15 SCHLÜNZ, B.; SCHNEIDER, R.R.; MÖLLER, P.J.
Terrestrial organic carbon accumulation on the
Amazon deep sea fan during the last glacial sea level
low stand
- 15:30 WHITTINGTON, R.J.; FORSBERG, C.-F.;
DOWDESWELL, J.A.
Holocene fjord side-wall fan deltas in Kongsfjorden,
Spitsbergen
- 15:45 HÜBSCHER, C.; BREITZKE, M.; SPIESS, V.
A high-resolution reconnaissance seismic survey in
the Bengal Fan
- 16:00 END OF SESSION

SE52 Spontaneous globally synchronized variations of physical parameters (co-sponsored by G)

Convener: Rokityansky, I.I.

Co-Convener(s): Denis, C.; Varga, P.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R1

Chairperson: Denis, C.

Editors: Rokityansky, I.I.; Klyushin, J.G.

- 14:00 ROKITYANSKY, I.I.
SE52-001 Phenomenon of spontaneous globally synchronized
variations of physical parameters (SV)
- 14:20 SHNOLL, S.E.; AGULOVA, L.P.; KOLOMBET,
SE52-002 V.A.; ZAIKIN, A.N.; POZHARSKI, E.V.;
ZENCHENKO, T.A.; KONRADOV, A.A.
On the similarity of histograms fine structure for
synchronized time series of different nature process-
es at different locations (Solicited Paper)
- 14:50 VARGA, P.
SE52-003 Study of the temporal variation of the gravitational
constant
- 15:10 KLYUSHIN, J.G.
SE52-004 On the Maxwell approach to gravity
- 15:30 RUDENKO, V.N.
SE52-005 Reliability of the neutrino-gravity correlation effect
during of the SN1987A explosion: a statistical
miracle or physical reality?
- 15:50 ZVEREVA, I.M.; ZENCHENKO, T.A.;
SE52-006 POZHARSKI, E.V.; SHNOLL, S.E.
On the synchronized changes of histograms fine
structure for time series of radium family isotopes
activity (Poster)
- 15:55 KLYUSHIN, J.G.
SE52-007 Forces originating ocean flows (Poster)
- 16:00 MALIMON, A.N.
SE52-008 The wave equations for oscillator with Planck's
constant and force quantum (Poster)
- 16:05 KLYUSHIN, J.G.
SE52-009 A force produced on static electric charge by current
in neutral conductor (Poster)
- 16:10 SMIRNOV, A.P.
SE52-010 A new class of phenomena in natural processes and
technologies (Poster)
- 16:15 DENIS, C.; ROKITYANSKY, I.I.
Concluding remarks
- 16:30 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

SE52 Spontaneous globally synchronized variations of physical parameters (co-sponsored by G) - Poster Session

Convener: Rokityansky, I.I.

Co-Convener(s): Denis, C.; Varga, P.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - SE

Chairperson: Varga, P.

Editors: Rokityansky, I.I.; Klyushin, J.G.

- SE342 ZVEREVA, I.M.; ZENCHENKO, T.A.;
SE52-006 POZHARSKI, E.V.; SHNOLL, S.E.
On the synchronized changes of histograms fine structure for time series of radium family isotopes activity
- SE343 KLYUSHIN, J.G.
SE52-007 Forces originating ocean flows
- SE344 MALIMON, A.N.
SE52-008 The wave equations for oscillator with Planck's constant and force quantum
- SE345 KLYUSHIN, J.G.
SE52-009 A force produced on static electric charge by current in neutral conductor
- SE346 SMIRNOV, A.P.
SE52-010 A new class of phenomena in natural processes and technologies

- SE347 ROKITYANSKY, I.I.
SE52-011 Sensors and sources of spontaneous variations (SV) of physical parameters
- SE348 KLYUSHIN, J.G.
SE52-012 On the forces between two moving electric charges
- SE349 SHLIENOV, A.G.
SE52-013 Results of observation of extragalactic objects
- SE350 KUDELYA, L.
SE52-014 Oscillator variations in time and spatial displacement
- SE351 LAVRENTEV, M.M.; EGANOVA, I.A.
SE52-015 Physical anomalies connected with the Sun
- SE352 LAVRENTEV, M.M.; EGANOVA, I.A.
SE52-016 Some anomalies on the Earth in the time of Jovian catastrophe
- SE352A EGANOVA, I.A.
SE52-017 Some characters of variations of the geological objects' weight
- SE352B SHNOLL, S.E.; POZHARSKI, E.V.;
SE52-018 KOLOMBET, V.A.; ZVEREVA, I.M.; ZENCHENKO, T.A.; KONRADOV, A.A.
On the discreteness of different processes time series measurements which results from cosmophysical sources
- SE352C POZHARSKI, E.V.
SE52-019 Histogram form recognition: algorithms and software

SE

European Geophysical Society

Inviting the scientists of the world to participate in the

Millennium Conference on Earth, Planetary & Solar Systems Sciences

- 25th General Assembly -

Fortezza da Basso, Florence, Italy
3-7 April 2000

Join this unique celebration of the past and the new millennium in the capital of Renaissance and in the beauty of Tuscany.

Suggestions regarding the scientific programme and any inquiries should be addressed to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Geodesy

G1 Environmental effects on gravity and intercomparisons with other techniques - Poster Session

Convener: Hipkin, R.G.

Co-Convener(s): van Dam, T.M.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

- G081 QIU QI-XIAN; MÄKINEN, J.; DAI QI-CHAO; JIN YI-SHENG
Influence of variations in subsurface water storage on gravity at the Xi'an absolute gravity station
- G082 MALIKOVA, K.SH.; KLAVDIEVA, M.M.; BEKLEMISHEV, A.B.; POTAPOV, O.A.
Microtremor spectrum dynamics, geochemical and gravity data in the monitoring of the intraplate fracture zones

G1 Environmental effects on gravity and intercomparisons with other techniques

Convener: Hipkin, R.G.

Co-Convener(s): van Dam, T.M.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: R7

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 KLOSKO, S.; TORRENCE, M.; CHAO, B.
Secular and periodic geopotential changes observed with SLR
- 14:15 DAVIES, M.A.; HARROP, N.D.; RYMER, H.
Experimental investigation into the origin of tares induced by ground vibration in Lacoste & Romberg gravity meters
- 14:30 BONVALOT, S.; DIAMENT, M.; GABALDA, G.
Continuous gravity recording with Scintrex CG-3M meters: a promising tool for monitoring active zones
- 14:45 BAKER, T.F.; BOS, M.S.; HOPEWELL, H.
The effects of ocean and shelf tides on absolute gravity measurements
- 15:00 VAUTERIN, P.; VAN DAM, T.; FRANCIS, O.
The correction of the pressure effects for the superconducting gravimeters in Membach, Belgium and Boulder, Colorado (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 KRONER, C.; JAHR, TH.; JENTZSCH, G.
Time-dependent gravity and environmental observations at Moxa observatory: first results
- 15:45 NEUMEYER, J.; BARTHELMES, F.; WOLF, D.
Estimates of environmental effects in superconducting gravimeter data
- 16:00 VIRTANEN, H.; KÄÄRIÄINEN, J.
Non-tidal gravity variations observed by superconducting gravimeter GWR T020
- 16:15 RICHTER, B.; HARNISCH, M.; HARNISCH, G.; SCHWAHN, W.
Air pressure and groundwater effects at fiducial sites seen by continuous gravimeter registrations

- 16:30 SCHEINERT, M.; DIETRICH, R.
Gravity observations in Greenland: how to separate environmental effects and ice mass balance signals (Solicited Paper)
- 17:00 GERSTENECKER, C.
Influence of topography and ground water changes on secular gravity changes
- 17:15 END OF SESSION

G2 Recent crustal movements of coastal regions: new geodetic, geologic and geophysical results

Convener: Pirazzoli, P.A.

Co-Convener(s): Bastos, L.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: R8

Co-sponsored by: IGCP (UNESCO-IUGS) Project 367 "Rapid Coastal Changes in the Late Quaternary"; INQUA Commission on Neotectonics; INQUA Commission on Quaternary Shorelines

Chairpersons: Pirazzoli, P.A.; Bastos, L.

Editors: Bastos, L., Pirazzoli, P.A.

- 09:00 PELTIER, W.R.
G2-001 Postglacial sea level history and coastal tectonics (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 KOOL, H.; JOHNSTON, P.; LAMBECK, K.; SMITHER, C.; MOLENDIJK, R.E.
G2-002 Natural causes of recent (~100 yr) vertical land movement in the Netherlands
- 09:50 KIDEN, P.; DENYS, L.
G2-003 Rate and magnitude of late quaternary isostatic movements in the southern North Sea
- 10:10 GRANJA, H.; SENOS MATIAS, M.; RIBEIRO, I.; SOARES DE CARVALHO, G.
G2-004 Some neotectonic indicators in quaternary formations of the northwest coastal zone of Portugal
- 10:30 ANTONIOLI, F.; SILENZI, S.; VITTORI, E.
G2-005 Sea level changes and tectonic stability: precise measurements in 3 coastlines of Italy considered stable during last 125 ky
- 10:50 ANTONIOLI, F.; CREMONA, G.; IMMORDINO, F.; PUGLISI, C.; ROMAGNOLI, C.; SILENZI, S.; VALPREDA, E.; VERRUBBI, V.
G2-006 Quaternary and holocene differential movements in a Mediterranean coastal area (S. Vito Lo Capo - Sicily - Italy)
- 11:10 MORHANGE, C.; BOURCIER, M.; GOIRAN, J.P.; LABOREL, J.; BATS, M.; GIALANELLA, C.; GRIMACO, L.
G2-007 Recent vertical crustal movements in Pozzuoli, phlegrean fields Caldera, southern Italy
- 11:30 STIROS, S.C.; PIRAZZOLI, P.A.
G2-008 Value of biological indicators to detect relative sea-level changes: a geodetic confirmation
- 11:50 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

On Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00 in Lecture Room R5

Chairpersons: Bastos, L.; Pirazzoli, P.A.
Editors: Pirazzoli, P.A., Bastos, L.

- 14:00 **ASHKENAZI, V.**; BINGLEY, R.M.; BOOTH, S.J.;
G2-009 PENNA, N.T.; GREENAWAY, R.G.; NURSEY, K.;
BEDLINGTON, D.; ELLISON, R.A.;
ARTHURTON, R.S.
Geodetic and geological monitoring of long term
crustal movements in the Thames Estuary and
Greater London
- 14:20 **BECKER, M.**; GARATE, J.; NEUMAIER, P.;
G2-010 RICHTER, B.; BÜRKI, B.
First results for crustal motion and tide gauge
position variation at the coast of Spain from the
SELF-II project
- 14:40 **TALAYA, J.**; FEIGL, K.; TERMENS, A.;
G2-011 COLOMINA, I.
Practical lessons from analysis of a GPS network
designed to detect movements of ≈ 1 mm/y in the
eastern Pyrenees
- 15:00 **PAGARETE, J.**; MENDES, V.B.
G2-012 Global positioning system crustal deformation
studies in the lower Tagus valley area from 1994 to
1997
- 15:20 **SIMONS, W.J.F.**; HAJI ABU, S.; AMBROSIUS,
G2-013 B.A.C.; BOCK, Y.; KAHAR, J.; MORGAN, P.;
NOOMEN, R.; SARSITO, D.A.; SUTISNA, S.;
WALPERSDORF, A.
Results of the Sulawesi 1997 GPS campaign
- 15:40 **CAPRA, A.**; GANDOLFI, S.; STOCCHINO, C.;
G2-014 VITTUARI, L.
Kinematic GPS for the study of tidal undulation of
floating ice tongues
- 16:00 **PIRAZZOLI, P.A.**; STIROS, S.C.; ARNOLD, M.;
G2-015 LABOREL, J.; LABOREL-DE GUEN, F.
Late Holocene coseismic vertical displacements and
tsunami deposits near Kynos, Gulf of Euboea,
central Greece *
- 16:20 **BASTOS, L.**
Concluding remarks
- 16:30 **END OF SESSION**

G3 Geophysical applications of radar inter-ferometry

Convener: Massonnet, D.
Co-Convener(s): Feigl, K.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: R9
Co-sponsored by: CNES, CNRS
Chairperson: Massonnet, D.

- 11:00 **AMELUNG, F.**; ZEBKER, H.; SEGALL, P.
Surface deformation measurements of volcanoes
using SAR-interferometry
- 11:15 **DE CHABALIER, J.B.**; RUEGG, J.C.; **ARMIJO,**
R.; MASSONNET, D.; FRUNEAU, B.; VADON,
H.; DELACOURT, C.; CAMPOS, J.
Modelling the deformation related to the MW=8.1
Antofagasta earthquake of northern Chile (1995)
using SAR interferometry and GPS measurements
- 11:30 **KLINGER, Y.**; MICHEL, R.; AVOUAC, J.P.;
DORBATH, L.
Investigation of the MW=7.3 Aqaba earthquake of
Nov. 22, 1995 from seismology and interferometry

- 11:45 **HERNANDEZ, B.**; COTTON, F.; CAMPILLO, M.
What is the resolving power of interferometric data
to constrain slip distribution of earthquakes at depth?
- 12:00 **HUOT, E.**; HERLIN, I.
Land-surface monitoring using interferometric phase
- 12:15 **MASSONNET, D.**; **GAUDIN, J.C.**
A time-domain processor for generating SAR images
as half-interferograms
- 12:30 **CALAIS, E.**; COURBOULEX, F.; COTTON, F.
SAR interferometry study of the M8.0 Oct. 9, 1995,
Jalisco earthquake (Mexico)
- 12:45 **Concluding Remarks**
- 13:00 **END OF SESSION**

G3 Geophysical applications of radar inter-ferometry - Poster Session

Convener: Massonnet, D.
Co-Convener(s): Feigl, K.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairperson: Feigl, K.

- G083 **GASPERI, J.**; FEIGL, K.L.; SIGMUNDSSON,
F.; RIGO, A.
Satellite radar interferometry in the southern
Iceland seismic zone: initial results
- G084 **HENRIOT, O.**; VILLEMEN, T.; JOUANNE, F.
Surface deformation at the Tjörnes rift-transform
junction (north Iceland) computed from SAR
images
- G085 **FEIGL, K.L.**; RIGO, A.; COTTON, F.
Satellite radar interferometry in the French Alps:
initial results
- G086 **RIGO, A.**; MASSONNET, D.
SAR interferometry on the St-Paul de Fenouillet
earthquake (18 February 1996; ML=5.2; Pyre-
nees, France): separating atmospheric and
coseismic signatures
- G087 **FRUNEAU, B.**; RUDANT, J.-P.; CLASSEAU,
N.
Does the effect of pollution as atmospheric
inhomogeneities introduce phase shifts in SAR
interferograms on urban sites?
- G088 **DESPAN, D.**; BEDIDI, A.; RUDANT, J.-P.;
NESTI, G.; TARCHI, D.; BACHELIER, E.;
BORDERIE, P.
Moisture effect on phase and amplitude of
backscattered microwave signal from soil surfac-
es

G4 Precise satellite orbits for geophysical applications - Poster Session

Convener: Rothacher, M.
Co-Convener(s): Eanes, R.J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairpersons: Rothacher, M.; Eanes, R.J.

- G047 **ZIQUING, W.**; GANG, W.
Regional GPS orbit determination

- G048 RIES, J.C.; EANES, R.J.; METRIS, G.; VOKROUHLICKY, D
Eccentricity excitations of LAGEOS and LAGEOS-2
- G049 CATALAN M., M.; CATALAN P.-U., M.
A short arc orbit method for altimeter satellite with laser reflectors
- G050 ENNINGHORST, K.; RENTSCH, M.
Rapid orbit and altimeter products for ERS-2
- G051 METRIS, G.
Derivatives of the gravity potential with respect to rectangular coordinates and applications
- G052 CHEN, Z.; KÖNIG, R.
On GFZ-1, DIADEME-1C and DIADEME-1D orbit and gravity field modelling
- G053 SOUDARIN, L.; CRETAUX, J.F.; BOUILLE, F.; CAZENAVE, A.
Present-day tectonic motions and crustal deformations from the DORIS space system
- G054 PEROSANZ, F.; BIANCALE, R.
STAR accelerometer in-flight dynamic calibration in the frame of the CHAMP geodetic mission
- 11:45 BLESÁ, F.; PALACIOS, M.; FERRER, S.
Improving the first harmonics of the Earth geopotential by using SLR data to Etalon and GPS satellites
- 12:00 SCHARROO, R.; VISSER, P.
A new gravity field model for the ERS missions
- 12:15 BORDI, J.J.; EANES, R.J.; RIES, J.R.; TAPLEY, B.D.
Analysis of the Precise Range and Range-rate Equipment (PRARE) and its application to precise orbit determination
- 12:30 ENNINGHORST, K.; BEDRICH, S.; FLECHTNER, F.; TEUBEL, A.
The motion of the PRARE-station Neumayer located on a floating ice-shelf in Antarctica
- 12:45 COX, C.M.; CHINN, D.S.; LUTHCKE, S.B.; LEMOINE, F.G.
Precision orbit determination of the tropical rainfall measurement mission using TDRSS with application to geopotential model improvement
- 13:00 LEMOINE, F.G.; COX, C.M.; CHINN, D.S.; PAVLIS, N.K.; WANG, Y.M.; TORRENCE, M.H.; WILLIAMSON, R.G.; PAVLIS, E.C.
Improved Earth gravity solutions derived from TDRSS tracking
- 13:15 VESPE, F.; DEVOTI, R.; LUCERI, V.
A detailed modelling of the solar radiation pressure acting on Earth satellites of complex shape
- 13:30 END OF SESSION

G4 Precise satellite orbits for geophysical applications

Convener: Rothacher, M.
Co-Convener(s): Eanes, R.J.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R8
Chairperson: Rothacher, M.

- 08:30 BAR-SEVER, Y.E.; JEFFERSON, D.C.
Precise GPS orbit modelling for geodesy - review and error analysis (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 KOUBA, J.; MIREAULT, Y.; BEUTLER, G.; SPRINGER, T.; GENDT, G.
Impact of international GPS service for geodynamics in geodetic and geophysical applications
- 09:15 SPRINGER, T.A.; BEUTLER, G.; ROTHACHER, M.
Impact of the improved GPS orbit model
- 09:30 KIRCHENGAST, G.
Orbit quality requirements for spaceborne atmospheric sounding using GNSS
- 09:45 EANES, R.
Sub-centimeter lageos orbit determination: techniques, models, and applications
- 10:00 LEMOINE, J.M.; ROZANES, P.; BIANCALE, R.
Some geophysical results from the analysis of eleven years of LAGEOS1 data using the linking technique
- 10:15 CRETAUX, J.F.; SOUDARIN, L.; CAZENAVE, A.
Vertical rates of the DORIS station
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Eanes, R.J.
- 11:00 LEMOINE, F.G.
Precise orbit determination for TOPEX/POSEIDON, the challenge, the history, and the impact (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 LOUGH, M.; HAINES, B.; MUELLERSCHOEN, R.; LICHTEN, S.; WATKINS, M.
GPS-based precise orbit determination for altimetric satellites

G5 Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing (co-sponsored by OA) I

Convener: Knudsen, P.
Co-Convener(s): Le Traon, P.Y.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R7
Chairperson: Hernandez, F.
Editors: Knudsen, P.; Le Traon, P.-Y.

- 08:45 KNUDSEN, P.; LE TRAON, P.Y.
Introduction

Altimeter data and assimilation

- 09:00 MASINA, S.; NAVARRA, A.; PINARDI, N.; G5-001 MASETTI, E.
The AGORA project: 16 years of global ocean analyses for studies of climate variability (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 FOX, A.D.; HAINES, K.; DE CUEVAS, B.A. G5-002
Satellite data assimilation in the OCCAM global ocean model
- 09:45 SEGSCHEIDER, J.; ALVES, O.; ANDERSON, D.; BALMASEDA ALONSO, M.; STOCKDALE, T. G5-003
Assimilation of Topex/Poseidon data into a seasonal forecast system
- 10:00 BAHUREL, P.; GIRAUD, S.; DOMBROWSKY, E. G5-004
Assimilation of TOPEX POSEIDON and ERS altimeter data from 1993 to 1998 in the northeast Atlantic
- 10:15 LARNICOL, G.; LE TRAON, P.Y.; MERCIER, H. G5-006
Large scale seasonal variations of Atlantic Ocean by combining altimetric and hydrographic data in an inverse model
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Le Traon, P.-Y.
Editors: Knudsen, P.; Le Traon, P.-Y.

- 11:00 **VEERSE, F.**; OUBERDOUS, M.
G5-005 Assimilation of altimetric data in an ocean model for fisheries studies in upwelling areas
- 11:15 **LYARD, F.H.**
G5-007 A variational assimilation model for the barotropic tides in a global ocean: principles and application to the long period tides
- 11:30 **GAVART, M.**; DE MEY, P.; BARAILLE, R.
G5-008 Altimetric assimilation into primitive equations models of the Azores-Madeira region: comparison between OPA and MICOM (Poster)
- 11:35 **ARNAULT, S.**; **GREINER, E.**
G5-009 Topex-Poseidon data assimilation in an oceanic general circulation model of the tropical Atlantic (Poster)
- 11:40 **DARR, D.**; THOMPSON, L.A.; KELLY, K.A.;
G5-010 **VIVIER, F.**
Modelling wind-forced seasonal-to-interannual variability of sea surface height in the North Pacific (Poster)
- 11:45 **KURAPOV, A.L.**; KIVMAN, G.A.
G5-011 General inverse of a shelf tide model: application to the M₂ tide in the Barents Sea (Poster)

Modelling and satellite altimetry data processing

- 11:50 **PONTE, R.M.**; GASPAR, P.
G5-012 Regional analysis of the inverted barometer effect over the global ocean (Solicited Paper)
- 12:20 **BIROL, F.**; MORROW, R.
G5-013 A study of the south-east Indian Ocean variability from altimetric, wind and XBT data
- 12:35 **HAN, G.**; TANG, C.L.
G5-014 Velocity and transport of the Labrador current determined from altimetric and hydrographic data
- 12:50 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Knudsen, P.
Editors: Knudsen, P.; Le Traon, P.-Y.

- 14:00 **BOSCH, W.**; BOCK, J.
G5-015 The 1996 sea surface height anomaly of the North Atlantic subpolar gyre
- 14:15 **GLAZMAN, R.E.**
G5-016 Altimeter-based refinement of turbulent diffusion coefficients
- 14:30 **SCOTT, R.B.**
G5-017 Mechanical energy flux to the surface geostrophic flow using TOPEX/POSEIDON data
- 14:45 **VILLARES, P.**; ROJAS, J.L.; CATALAN P.-U., M.;
G5-018 **CAMACHO, J.C.**; GOMEZ-ENRI, J.; CATALAN M., M.
Surface meddies tracking using spatial techniques
- 15:00 **HERNANDEZ, F.**; TYCHENSKY, A.
G5-019 Synthetic geoid for mesoscale studies of the Azores current
- 15:15 **PEACOCK, N.R.**; LAXON, S.W.; SCHARROO,
G5-020 R.; MASLOWSKI, W.
Applications of high accuracy altimetric height measurements in ice covered seas to studies of the polar oceans, and comparisons with models

- 15:30 **LEEUVENBURGH, O.**; ANDERSEN, O.;
G5-021 **HUESS, V.**
Seasonal tide variations and shallow water tides from tide gauges and altimetry
- 15:45 **KLOKOCNIK, J.**; WAGNER, C.A.;
G5-022 **KOSTELECKY, J.**; RENTSCH, M.
Residual errors in dual-satellite crossover altimetry data: an independent check
- 16:00 **MORROW, R.**
G5-023 Interannual variability in the eastern Indian Ocean (Poster)
- 16:05 **LEBEDEV, S.A.**
G5-024 The diagnostic analysis of baroclinic ocean dynamics by satellite altimetry data (Poster)
- 16:10 **MARTINEZ BENJAMIN, J.J.**; GUASCH, A.;
G5-025 **SARIFFENA, D.**; CORREDOR, R.
Application of Topex/Poseidon altimeter data for CEOF and along-track analysis in the eastern Atlantic Ocean and western Mediterranean Sea (Poster)
- 16:15 **SCHARROO, R.**; NAEIJE, M.; OLDENBORG,
G5-026 G.J.; BURGERS, G.; CARDON, K.; GORYL, P.;
BENVENISTE, J.
Monitoring the 1997/1998 El Nino by ERS-2 (Poster)
- 16:20 **BOSCH, W.**; **SCHMIDT, M.**
G5-027 EOF- and wavelet analysis of the sea surface variability (Poster)
- 16:25 **KNUDSEN, P.**
G5-028 High resolution mean sea surfaces from multi mission satellite altimetry (Poster)
- 16:30 **KNUDSEN, T.**
G5-029 An integrated system for handling, analysis and visualization of ocean data (Poster)
- 16:35 **PAULUHN, A.**; CHAO, Y.
G5-030 Tracking eddies in the subtropical north-western Atlantic Ocean (Poster)
- 16:40 **BAUMGARTNER, M.**; BOSCH, W.; BOCK, J.;
G5-031 **SCHMIDT, M.**
North Atlantic sea surface variability - a comparison between altimetry and numerical modelling (Poster)
- 16:45 **GILLE, S.T.**
G5-032 Evaluating southern ocean response to wind forcing (Poster)
- 16:50 **END OF PART I**

G5 Ocean modelling from altimetry and remote sensing (co-sponsored by OA) - Poster Session

Convener: Knudsen, P.
Co-Convener(s): Le Traon, P.Y.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairperson: Knudsen, P.
Editors: Knudsen, P.; Le Traon, P.-Y.

- G055 **GAVART, M.**; DE MEY, P.; BARAILLE, R.
G5-008 Altimetric assimilation into primitive equations models of the Azores-Madeira region: comparison between OPA and MICOM
- G056 **ARNAULT, S.**; **GREINER, E.**
G5-009 Topex-Poseidon data assimilation in an oceanic general circulation model of the tropical Atlantic

- G057
G5-010 **DARR, D.;** THOMPSON, L.A.; KELLY, K.A.;
VIVIER, F.
Modelling wind-forced seasonal-to-interannual
variability of sea surface height in the North
Pacific
- G058
G5-011 **KURAPOV, A.L.;** KIVMAN, G.A.
General inverse of a shelf tide model: application
to the M_2 tide in the Barents Sea
- G059
G5-023 **MORROW, R.**
Interannual variability in the eastern Indian
Ocean
- G060
G5-024 **LEBEDEV, S.A.**
The diagnostic analysis of baroclinic ocean
dynamics by satellite altimetry data
- G061
G5-025 **MARTINEZ BENJAMIN, J.J.;** GUASCH, A.;
SARIFFENA, D.; CORREDOR, R.
Application of Topex/Poseidon altimeter data
for CEOF and along-track analysis in the eastern
Atlantic Ocean and western Mediterranean Sea
- G062
G5-026 **SCHARROO, R.;** NAEIJE, M.; OLDENBORG,
G.J.; BURGERS, G.; CARDON, K.; GORYL,
P.; BENVENISTE, J.
Monitoring the 1997/1998 El Nino by ERS-2
- G063
G5-027 **BOSCH, W.;** **SCHMIDT, M.**
EOF- and wavelet analysis of the sea surface
variability
- G064
G5-028 **KNUDSEN, P.**
High resolution mean sea surfaces from multi
mission satellite altimetry
- G065
G5-029 **KNUDSEN, T.**
An integrated system for handling, analysis and
visualization of ocean data
- G066
G5-030 **PAULUHN, A.;** CHAO, Y.
Tracking eddies in the subtropical north-western
Atlantic Ocean
- G067
G5-031 **BAUMGARTNER, M.;** BOSCH, W.; BOCK, J.;
SCHMIDT, M.
North Atlantic sea surface variability - a compar-
ison between altimetry and numerical modelling
- G068
G5-032 **GILLE, S.T.**
Evaluating southern ocean response to wind
forcing
- G069
G5-036 **DADOU, I.;** GARCON, V.
Mesoscale variability of chlorophyll and SST in
the confluence of the Brazil and Malvinas cur-
rents from satellite data
- G069A
G5-037 **TYLER, R.H.;** SANFORD, T.B.;
OBERHUBER, J.M.
The potential for using ocean generated electro-
magnetic fields to remotely sense ocean variabili-
ty
- G5 Ocean modelling from altimetry and
remote sensing (co-sponsored by OA) II**
Convener: Knudsen, P.
Co-Convener(s): Le Traon, P.Y.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R7
Chairperson: Knudsen, P.
Editors: Knudsen, P.; Le Traon, P.-Y.
- Other remote sensing techniques
- 09:00 **MACHU, E.;** GARCON, V.
G5-033 Long term monitoring of the oceanic primary pro-
duction south of South Africa: use of the remotely
sensed data
- 09:15 **LIFERMANN, A.;** DESCHAMPS, P.Y.;
G5-034 **BRICAUD, A.;** GARCON, V.; DADOU, I.
POLDER on ADEOS: a new ocean color dataset to
combine with altimetry
- 09:30 **LI, H.-W.;** KUO, N.-J.; HO, C.-R.; TSAI, W.-P.
G5-035 Bio-optical empirical models of the waters adjacent
to Taiwan
- 09:45 **DADOU, I.;** GARCON, V.
G5-036 Mesoscale variability of chlorophyll and SST in the
confluence of the Brazil and Malvinas currents from
satellite data (Poster)
- 09:50 **TYLER, R.H.;** SANFORD, T.B.; OBERHUBER,
G5-037 **J.M.**
The potential for using ocean generated electromag-
netic fields to remotely sense ocean variability
(Poster)
- 09:55 END OF SESSION
- G6 High resolution monitoring of land and
ice surface with altimetry and SAR inter-
ferometry**
Convener: Klees, R.
Co-Convener(s): Remy, F.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Remy, F.
- 09:00 **ROTT, H.;** SCHEUCHL, B.; SIEGEL, A.
Small-scale motion in alpine regions by means of
ERS SAR interferometry (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **METZIG, R.;** DACH, R.; DIETRICH, R.;
HARTMANN, R.; KORTH, W.; PERLT, J.;
WINZER, W.
ERS-1&2 tandem mission InSAR data of Antarctica
- glaciological application and assessment of accura-
cy
- 09:45 **XIA, Y.;** REIGBER, CH.; KLOTZ, M.J.;
ANGERMANN, D.
Crustal deformation monitoring in the Antofagasta
region
- 10:00 **CARNEC, C.;** FABRIOL, H.; GLOWACKA, E.;
ARELLANO, F.
Land subsidence measurements at Cerro Prieto
geothermal field (Baja California, Mexico) using
SAR interferometry

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth

If you intend to organize an event at a larger meeting, a workshop or topical conference within geology, geochemistry, geophysics, hydrology, oceanography or atmospheric and planetary and space sciences, please consider *PCE* for the publication of your proceedings.

10:15 NIELSEN, C.S.; FORSBERG, R.; KELLER, K.; MOHR, J.J.
Topography and surface flow of the Geikie ice cap derived from SAR interferometry, laser altimetry and GPS measurements

10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Remy, F.

11:00 LEGRESY, B.; REMY, F.; SCHAEFFER, P.
Satellite radar altimetric survey of the polar ice caps and wind induced features (Solicited Paper)

11:30 TESTUT, L.; REMY, F.
Ice sheet rheology features derived from ERS-1 precise topography

11:45 BERRY, P.A.M.; THORNTON, S.R.; FEATHERSTONE, W.E.
Accuracy assessment of altimeter derived orthometric heights using regional digital elevation models

12:00 DOWNSON, M.; BERRY, P.A.M.
Near-global crossover analysis of ERS-1 altimeter data over land

12:15 Concluding Remarks

12:30 END OF SESSION

G6 High resolution monitoring of land and ice surface with altimetry and SAR interferometry - Poster Session

Convener: Klees, R.

Co-Convener(s): Remy, F.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

G001 SCHAEFFER, P.; REMY, F.; LEGRESY, B.; TESTUT, L.
High-resolution Antarctica topography and surface features computed with altimeter data of the geodetic ERS-1 mission

G7 Joint EGS/AGU symposium on geodetic observation and geophysical interpretation of mass movements in the Earth system (co-sponsored by SE) Introduction

Conveners: Dickey, J.O.; Reigber, Ch.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R5

Chairpersons: Dickey, J.O.; Reigber, Ch.

08:30 RUMMEL, R.; GERSTL, M.
On the possible interference of datum effects of geodetic models with temporal changes of geophysical parameters (Solicited Paper)

09:00 REIGBER, CH.; LÜHR, H.
CHAMP - the next mission for major improvement in recovering the geopotentials (Solicited Paper)

09:30 TAPLEY, B.D.
The gravity recovery and climate experiment (GRACE) (Solicited Paper)

10:00 SÜNKEL, H.
GOCE - the gravity field and steady state ocean circulation mission of ESA (Solicited Paper)

10:30 BREAK

G7 Joint EGS/AGU symposium on geodetic observation and geophysical interpretation of mass movements in the Earth system (co-sponsored by SE) .1 Solid Earth and core

Convener: Richter, B.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R5

Chairperson: Richter, B.

10:45 FORTE, A.M.; MITROVICA, J.X.
Impact of mantle convection on Earth orbit parameters and paleoclimate (Solicited Paper)

11:15 SABADINI, R.
Subduction and continental collision in the Mediterranean region (Solicited Paper)

11:45 HINDERER, J.; BOY, J.P.
The influence of atmospheric mass redistributions on gravity (Solicited Paper)

12:15 BASTOS, L.; OSORIO, J.; LAZARO, C.; KAKKURI, J.; MÄKINEN, J.; ALVES, M.; VIEIRA, R.; HEIN, G.
Repeated gravity measurements in the Azores 1992-1997

12:30 MÜLLER, J.; SNEEUW, N.
Error sources for gravity field missions in space and their effect on the final results

12:45 BASIC, T.; BACIC, Z.
Results of GPS observations during the series of earthquakes in Ston region at Croatian southern Adriatic Coast in September 1996

13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Richter, B.

14:00 JOCHMANN, H.
Climate cycles in gravity field variations

14:15 BARKIN, YU.V.
Some effects in perturbed motion of the Earth's rigid core

14:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

G7 Joint EGS/AGU symposium on geodetic observation and geophysical interpretation of mass movements in the Earth system (co-sponsored by SE) .2 Ocean and hydrosphere

Convener: Chao, B.F.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R5

Chairperson: Chao, B.F.

14:30 LAGERLOEF, G.S.E., WAHR, J.M.; BRYAN, F.
Impact of GRACE gravity mission on ocean studies (Solicited Paper)

15:00 KNUDSEN, P.; ANDERSEN, O.B.
Estimates of large scale changes of mass in the oceans from satellites (Solicited Paper)

- 15:30 CHEN, J.L.; WILSON, C.R.; CHAMBRES, D.P.;
NEREM, R.S.; TAPLEY, B.D.
TOPEX/Poseidon observation and global water mass
balance (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 WAHR, J.M.; VAN DAM, T.
Geodesy and hydrology (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 JOHNSON, T.J.; WILSON, C.R.
The role of ocean variability in the Earth's gravity
field as predicted from the Parallel Ocean Climate
model
- 16:45 CAZENAVE, A.; PONCHAUT, F.
Temporal variations of continental lakes level from
Topex/Poseidon (1993-1996)
- 17:00 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

**G7 Joint EGS/AGU symposium on geodetic
observation and geophysical interpreta-
tion of mass movements in the Earth
system (co-sponsored by SE)**
.3 Cryosphere

Convener: Dietrich, R.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Dietrich, R.

- 08:30 DOAKE, CH.
Review of SAR applications in Antarctic glacio-
logical research (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 SCHUTZ, B.E.
Spaceborne laser altimetry for cryosphere applica-
tions (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 DIETRICH, R.; DACH, R.; KORTH, W.; METZIG,
R.; PERLT, J.
Monitoring ice dynamics in the coastal region of
Dronning Maud Land/Atnarctica with combination of
space and surface geodetic methods
- 09:45 END OF SUB-SESSION

**G7 Joint EGS/AGU symposium on geodetic
observation and geophysical interpreta-
tion of mass movements in the Earth
system (co-sponsored by SE)**
.4 Atmosphere

Convener: Geiger, A.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Geiger, A.

- 09:45 MADDEN, R.A.
Variations in the distribution of atmospheric mass
(Solicited Paper)
- 10:15 ROTHACHER, M.; BEUTLER, G.
Information about the atmosphere derived from GPS
observations (Solicited Paper)
- 10:45 BREAK
- Chairperson: Geiger, A.
- 11:00 ZHU, S.Y.; REIGBER, CH.; KANG, Z.; YU, Y.Q.
Geophysical signals revealed from GPS position
measurements

- 11:15 DICKEY, J.O.; DONG, D.; GROSS, R.S.
Temporal variations of the geopotential: atmospheric
excitation
- 11:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

**G7 Joint EGS/AGU symposium on geodetic
observation and geophysical interpreta-
tion of mass movements in the Earth
system (co-sponsored by SE)**
**.5 Interactions between the components
of the Earth system**

Convener: Zerbini, S.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Zerbini, S.

- 11:30 LAMBECK, K.
Interactions between oceans, ice and solid Earth:
glacial rebound in northwestern Europe and the
evolution of the Baltic Sea (Solicited Paper)
- 12:00 JAMES, T.S.; IVINS, E.R.; RAYMOND, C.A.
Antarctic crustal response predictions from the
CLIMAP reconstruction and its possible successors
(Solicited Paper)
- 12:30 HARRISON, C.G.A.
Erosion, mountain building and ocean volume
change. How do these interact? (Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Zerbini, S.

- 14:00 BOCK, Y.; PRICE, E.; SANDWELL, D.; WAT-
SON, K.; WILLIAMS, S.
Observing surface displacements through integrated
space techniques (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 CAZENAVE, A.; MERCIER, F.; GENNERO, M.C.;
MINSTER, J.F.
Seasonal water mass redistribution between oceans,
atmosphere and continents (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 GEGOUT, P.
Mass movements inside the solid Earth induced by
atmosphere, oceans and solid Earth interactions
(Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 PLAG, H.-P.
Exogenic deformations of the Earth due to atmo-
sphere and ocean loading (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 SCHERNECK, H.-G.; HAAS, R.; WEBB, F.H.
Atmospheric and ocean loading in GPS and VLBI
(Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 BOUILLE, F.; CAZENAVE, A.; SOUDARIN, L.;
CRETAUX, J.F.
Geocenter variations derived from 4 years of data of
the Doris space system. Comparison with surface
loading data
- 16:45 PAVLIS, E.C.
Earthcenter motion from LAGEOS 1+2 laser rang-
ing: comparisons with geophysical fluids series
- 17:00 QIAN, B.; PEN, G.; CORTE-REAL, J.; QI, L.
On the relationships between sea ice extent and
atmospheric circulation in the northern hemisphere
- 17:15 BARKIN, YU.V.
Gravitational interaction between the Earth's enve-
lopes, the Moon, the Sun and geodynamic conse-
quences
- 17:30 END OF SESSION

G8 Integrated studies of sea-level fluctuations and crustal movements in the Mediterranean and adjacent regions

Convener: Cazenave, A.
Co-Convener(s): Plag, H.-P.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Cazenave, A.

- 09:00 **PIRAZZOLI, P.A.**
Late-quaternary and recent processes of relative sea-level change in Mediterranean coastal areas (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **REVA, YU.A.**
A comparative analysis of the long-term sea level change of the Black and Caspian Sea
- 09:50 **GROTEN, E.; FENOGLIO-MARC, L.; WANG, L.**
Long term components of sea level fluctuations in European seas
- 10:10 **PINARDI, N.; CASTELLARI, S.**
The Mediterranean Sea general circulation and sea level variability from numerical simulations (Solicited Paper)
- 10:40 **WAKELIN, S.I.; PROCTOR, R.**
A tide and storm surge model for the Mediterranean Sea
- 11:00 **LUNCH**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**
- Chairperson: Plag, H.-P.
- 14:00 **LE TRAON, P.Y.; DUCET, N.; GOUZELIN, P.**
Response of the Mediterranean mean sea level to atmospheric pressure and comparison with the Black Sea (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **PLAG, H.-P.**
Interannual to decadal sea-level variations in the Mediterranean
- 14:50 **RUF, P.; PLAG, H.-P.**
Mediterranean sea-level variations forced by air pressure
- 15:10 **CAZENAVE, A.; DOMINH, K.; GENNERO, M.C.; MERCIER, F.; BONNEFOND, P.**
Present-day sea level changes in the Mediterranean and Black seas from satellite altimetry
- 15:30 **ZERBINI, S.; NEGUSINI, M.; DI CORI, M.; TONTI, G.**
High-precision determination of vertical crustal movements in the framework of the SELF II project (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 **PAVLIS, E.C.; MERTIKAS, S.; KOUROUMBALI, F.; DRAKOPOULOS, P.G.**
Sea-level monitoring with CRETE: Crete Regional Tectonic Experiment
- 16:20 **TINTI, S.; BORTOLUCCI, E.**
Coastal hazard in the Mediterranean Sea due to storm surges and tsunamis
- 16:40 **END OF SESSION**

G9 Atmospheric sounding with GPS

Convener: Blewitt, G.
Co-Convener(s): Niell, A.E.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: R7
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 **FANG, P.; BOCK, Y.**
A sliding-window procedure for super near real-time continuous GPS water vapor estimation using predicted orbits
- 08:45 **BAR-SEVER, Y.E.**
GPS-based estimation of tropospheric moisture gradients
- 09:00 **NIELL, A.E.; COSTER, A.J.; SOLHEIM, F.S.; MENDES, V.B.; TOOR, P.C.; LANGLEY, R.B.; UPHAM, C.A.**
Measurements of water vapor in the atmosphere: comparison of radiosonde, water vapor radiometer, GPS, and VLBI
- 09:15 **DODSON, A.H.; BAKER, H.C.; BUERKI, B.; ELGERED, G.; RIUS, A.; ROTHACHER, M.**
The WAVEFRONT project on GPS water vapour estimation
- 09:30 **BECKER, M.; FRANKE, P.; KOEPKEN, C.; WEBER, G.**
Usage of GREF-permanent network results for geodesy and meteorology
- 09:45 **SYNDERGAARD, S.; HOEG, P.**
On the ionosphere calibration in atmospheric limb sounding
- 10:00 **JAKOWSKI, N.; FICKERT, J.; WEHRENPENNIG, A.; REIGBER, CH.; FÖRSTE, CH.; KÖNIG, R.**
Atmosphere/ionosphere sounding using GPS radio occultation measurements onboard CHAMP
- 10:15 **KORNBLUEH, L.; GORBUNOV, M.; BENGTTSSON, L.**
Simulation of full data assimilation cycle comparison
- 10:30 **FOELSCH, U.; KIRCHENGAST, G.**
Atmospheric imaging involving GNSS occultation: a quantitative study
- 10:45 **KIRCHENGAST, G.; RAMSAUER, J.; MÜHLMANN, W.; HOLLER, G.; HOLLER, K.; HOCKE, K.; STEINER, A.; FOELSCH, U.; SYNDERGAARD, S.; MORTENSEN, M.; HOEG, P.; SCHULTZ, K.; HANSEN, D.; MARESI, L.; SILVESTRIN, P.; FUCHS, J.; TOBIAS, A.**
An end-to-end occultation sounding simulator: overview and exemplary results
- 11:00 **AL BAYARI, O.; CAPRA, A.; MANCINI, F.; VITTUARI, L.**
The effect of TEC on Antarctica GPS measurements
- 11:15 **END OF SESSION**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**

G9 Atmospheric sounding with GPS - Poster Session

Convener: Blewitt, G.

Co-Convener(s): Niell, A.E.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

- G002 KUNITSYN, V.E.; ZAKHAROV, V.I.
Multipath influence on atmosphere - ionosphere profiling
- G003 SHAGIMURATOV, I.I.; EPHISHOV, I.I.;
BARAN, L.W.
Analysis of TEC variation from GPS measurements
- G004 CALAIS, E.; MINSTER, J.B.; HOFTON, M.A.;
HEDLIN, M.A.H.
Ionospheric signature of surface mine blasts from global positioning system measurements

G10 Satellite and airborne gravimetric and altimetric techniques - Poster Session

Convener: Forsberg, R.

Co-Convener(s): Haagmans, R.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

- G005 KNUDSEN, P.; ANDERSEN, O.B.
Recovery of the global marine gravity field from multi mission satellite altimetry
- G006 HERNANDEZ, F.; SCHAEFFER, P.; LE
TRAON, P.-Y.; MERTZ, F.; BAHUREL, P.
A mean sea surface dedicated to ocean studies: global estimation
- G007 OLESEN, A.; FORSBERG, R.; BASTOS, L.;
GISKEHAUG, A.; HEHL, K.; MEYER, U.;
TIMMEN, L.
High-resolution airborne gravity survey of Skagerrak

G10 Satellite and airborne gravimetric and altimetric techniques

Convener: Forsberg, R.

Co-Convener(s): Haagmans, R.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: R7

Chairperson: Forsberg, R.

- 11:00 PAVLIS, N.K.; WANG, Y.M.; CHINN, D.S.; COX,
C.M.; LEMOINE, F.G.
Introduction of ocean circulation model information in global geopotential solutions: preliminary results
- 11:15 WANG, Y.M.
The computation of mean sea surface and marine gravity anomalies using satellite altimeter data from TOPEX/POSEIDON, ERS-1 and GEOSAT missions
- 11:30 RENTSCH, M.; ANZENHOFER, M.; GRUBER,
TH.; NEUMAYER, K.H.
Altimetric gravity anomalies based on GEOSAT and ERS-1 geodetic mission data

- 11:45 VILLARES, P.; CATALAN P.U., M.; ROJAS, J.L.;
CATALAN, M.; GOMEZ-ENRI, J.; CAMACHO,
J.C.
Altimetric study of sea level variation on the Mediterranean along ERS and TOPEX campaigns
- 12:00 MCADOO, D.C.; LAXON, S.; CHILDERS, V.A.
Assessment of gravity from ERS altimetry and airborne gravimetry in polar seas
- 12:15 DEGNAN, J.; MCGARRY, J.
Feasibility study of multikilohertz spaceborne microlaser altimeters
- 12:30 SELIG, A.; HOYNG, P.; KOOP, R.; VISSER, P.;
SNEEUW, N.
Development of the end-to-end closed loop simulation facility for ESA's gravity explorer GOCE
- 12:45 COLOMBO, O.L.; HUSTI, G.J.; DAMHUIS, A.A.
The Europlatform experiment: testing precise, long-range kinematic GPS for remote-sensing
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Colombo, O.

- 14:00 FORSBERG, R.; OLESEN, A.; BASTOS, L.;
GISKEHAUS, A.; HEHL, K.; BOEBEL, T.;
MEYER, U.; NESEMANN, M.; XU, G.; TIMMEN,
L.
Geoid and sea-surface topography determination by airborne techniques
- 14:15 BRUTON, A.M.; GLENNIE, C.L.; SCHWARZ,
K.P.
Aircraft acceleration from GPS for airborne gravimetry: a comparison of techniques
- 14:30 BASTOS, L.; CUNHA, S.; TIMMEN, L.;
NESEMANN, M.; XU, G.; BOEBEL, T.; MEYER,
U.; FORSBERG, R.; OLESEN, A.V.;
GIDSKEHAUG, A.; HEHL, K.
Airborne gravimetry and altimetry campaign in the Azores region
- 14:45 BOEDECKER, G.
Comparison of various configurations of accelerometers for strapdown airborne gravimetry
- 15:00 BASTOS, L.; BOEBEL, T.; CUNHA, S.;
FORSBERG, R.; GIDSKEHAUG, A.; HEHL, K.;
MEYER, U.; MILLER, H.; NESEMANN, M.;
OLESEN, A.V.; TIMMEN, L.; XU, G.
Airborne gravimetry and altimetry in north Greenland and Fram strait - NORDGRAV'97
- 15:15 GLENNIE, C.L.; BRUTON, A.M.; SCHWARZ,
K.P.; WEI, M.; TENNANT, K.
Geoid referenced elevation models and ortho-rectified image maps from synthetic aperture radar
- 15:30 END OF SESSION

Journal of Geodynamics

The interdisciplinary journal for solid earth research in geodetic, geophysical, geological and geochemical geodynamics, in particular of large scale processes.

G11 Recent advances in precise geoid determination methodology

Convener: Tziavos, I.N.
Co-Convener(s): Vermeer, M.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R8
Chairperson: Tziavos, I.N.
Editors: Tziavos, I.N.; Vermeer, M.

- 09:00 HOLOTA, P.
G11-001 Variational methods in geoid determination and function bases (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 KELLER, W.
G11-002 Local geoid determination by wavelet-vaguelette decomposition (Solicited Paper)
- 10:00 ARABELOS, D.; TSCHERNING, C.C.
G11-003 GRAVELY field recovery from airborne gravity gradiometer data using collocation and taking into account systematic errors
- 10:20 SUN, W.; SJÖBERG, L.E.
G11-004 A new global topographic-isostatic model
- 10:40 BREAK

Chairperson: Arabelos, D.
Editors: Tziavos, I.N.; Vermeer, M.

- 11:10 BLITZKOW, D.
G11-005 Toward a 10' resolution geoid for South America: a comparison study (Solicited Paper)
- 11:40 PAVLIS, N.K.
G11-006 Modelling of long wavelength systematic errors in surface gravimetric data
- 12:00 DAHL, O.C.; FORSBERG, R.
G11-007 Different ways to handle topography in practical geoid determination
- 12:20 LEHMANN, R.
G11-008 Studies on the altimetry-gravimetry problems for geoid determination
- 12:40 ABD-ELMOTAAL, H.; KÜHTREIBER, N.
G11-009 Improving the geoid accuracy by adopting the reference field
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Vermeer, M.
Editors: Tziavos, I.N.; Vermeer, M.

- 14:00 ZHANG, K.
G11-010 On the determination of a new Australian geoid
- 14:20 DUQUENNE, H.; HAMEL, M.
G11-011 Comparison and combination of a gravimetric geoid with a levelled GPS dataset by statistical analysis
- 14:40 BASIC, T.; BRKIC, M.
G11-012 A new, more accurate geoid for Croatia
- 15:00 ZHANG, K.; FEATHERSTONE, W.E.; DING, X.L.
G11-014 An accuracy estimation of gravimetric terrain corrections (Poster)
- 15:10 DUQUENNE, H.
G11-015 QGF98, a new solution for the gravimetric quasi-geoid in France (Poster)
- 15:20 BARLIK, M.
G11-016 Investigations of the Earth figure by gradientometric determinations (Poster)

- 15:30 KENYERES, A.
G11-017 The completion of the nationwide GPS-gravimetric geoid solution for Hungary (Poster)
- 15:40 TZIAVOS, I.N.; ANDRITSANOS, V.D.
G11-018 Recent geoid computations for the Hellenic area (Poster)
- 15:50 FIANI, M.; SANNA, G.
G11-019 An estimation of Sardinia Island geoid by analysis of GPS/leveling data (Poster)
- 16:00 Concluding Remarks
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

G11 Recent advances in precise geoid determination methodology - Poster Session

Convener: Tziavos, I.N.
Co-Convener(s): Vermeer, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairperson: Vermeer, M.
Editors: Tziavos, I.N.; Vermeer, M.

- G070 ZHANG, K.; FEATHERSTONE, W.E.; DING, X.L.
G11-014 An accuracy estimation of gravimetric terrain corrections
- G071 DUQUENNE, H.
G11-015 QGF98, a new solution for the gravimetric quasi-geoid in France
- G072 BARLIK, M.
G11-016 Investigations of the Earth figure by gradientometric determinations
- G073 KENYERES, A.
G11-017 The completion of the nationwide GPS-gravimetric geoid solution for Hungary
- G074 TZIAVOS, I.N.; ANDRITSANOS, V.D.
G11-018 Recent geoid computations for the Hellenic area
- G075 FIANI, M.; SANNA, G.
G11-019 An estimation of Sardinia Island geoid by analysis of GPS/leveling data

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)

.1 Effects of the atmosphere - Poster Session

Convener: Gegout, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairperson: Salstein, D.A.

- G076 HÖPFNER, J.
Seasonal length-of-day changes and axial atmospheric-angular-momentum oscillations in their temporal variability
- G077 SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H.; BOSCH, W.
Wavelet analysis of polar motion and angular momentum time series

G078 **ABARCA DEL RIO, R.; GAMBIS, D.**
Interannual and decadal time scales in the Earth rotation (LOD), atmospheric mountain stress torques (AMST) and the atmospheric angular momentum (AAM)

G078A **DE VIRON, O.; DEHANT, V.**
Comparison between torque and AAM approaches in order to compute the effect of a superficial fluid layer *

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.1 Effects of the atmosphere

Convener: Gegout, P.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Gegout, P.

14:00 **MARCUS, S.; GHIL, M.**
Tropical and extratropical excitation of subseasonal variations in the Earth's rotation rate (Solicited Paper)

14:30 **WEICKMANN, K.; ROBINSON, W.; SARDESHMUKH, P.; HART, J.**
Intraseasonal oscillations in global atmospheric angular momentum (Solicited Paper)

15:00 **ELBERSKIRCH, J.; HENSE, A.**
Atmospheric angular momentum variability and associated atmospheric patterns on different timescales simulated with the ECHAM3 T21 GCM

15:15 **SALSTEIN, D.A.; ROSEN, R.D.**
Interannual signals in atmospheric angular momentum from a 40-year reanalysis (Solicited Paper)

15:45 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Gegout, P.

16:00 **GEGOUT, P.; MARCUS, S.; DICKEY, J.; CHAO, Y.**
Angular momentum exchanges between the Earth and the hydrosphere and consequent length of day variations

16:15 **PETROV, S.; BRZEZINSKI, A.; BIZOUARD, C.**
Atmospheric excitation of prograde diurnal polar motion

16:30 **NASTULA, J.; SALSTEIN, D.A.**
Atmospheric regional signals in excitations of polar motion - analysis over a 40 year period

16:45 **ABARCA DEL RIO, R.**
Influence of the hydrological cycle on the seasonal cycle of Earth rotation and gravitational parameters

17:00 **BRZEZINSKI, A.; BIZOUARD, C.; PETROV, S.**
Atmospheric and oceanic effects on nutation of the Earth (Solicited Paper)

17:30 **BIZOUARD, C.; PETROV, S.D.; BRZEZINSKI, A.**
Atmospheric and oceanic contributions to the long periodic components of nutation

17:45 **HÖPFNER, J.**
Seasonal length-of-day changes and axial atmospheric-angular-momentum oscillations in their temporal variability

17:50 **SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H.; BOSCH, W.**
Wavelet analysis of polar motion and angular momentum time series

17:55 **ABARCA DEL RIO, R.; GAMBIS, D.**
Interannual and decadal time scales in the Earth rotation (LOD), atmospheric mountain stress torques (AMST) and the atmospheric angular momentum (AAM)

18:00 **DE VIRON, O.; DEHANT, V.**
Comparison between torque and AAM approaches in order to compute the effect of a superficial fluid layer *

18:05 **END OF SESSION**

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.2 Effects of the ocean - Poster Session

Convener: Sündermann, J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

G080 **NASTULA, J.; PONTE, R.; SALSTEIN, D.A.**
Combined oceanic and atmospheric excitation of polar motion for the period 1993-1995

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.2 Effects of the ocean

Convener: Sündermann, J.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R5
Chairperson: Sündermann, J.

11:00 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
The hydrosphere's impact on Earth rotation (Solicited Paper)

11:30 **HAAS, R.; SCHERNECK, H.-G.**
Effect of ocean loading on the determination of Earth orientation parameters

11:45 **PONTE, R.M.**
Understanding the ocean's role on the variable Earth rotation (Solicited Paper)

12:15 **THOMAS, M.**
On the consideration of ocean tides in an AGCM and implications on Earth's rotation

12:30 **JOHNSON, T.J.**
The role of ocean variability in the Earth's rotation: a geodetic application for the Parallel Ocean Climate Model

12:45 **NASTULA, J.; PONTE, R.; SALSTEIN, D.A.**
Combined oceanic and atmospheric excitation of polar motion for the period 1993-1995

Stand-by paper:
SÜNDERMANN, J.
Ocean tides and history of the Earth-Moon system *

12:50 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

Attend the Poster Session

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.3 Effects of the core - Poster Session

Convener: Dehant, V.M.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

Chairperson: Salstein, D.A.

- G079 GREINER-MAI, H.; JOCHMANN, H.;
BARTHELMES, F.
About the influence of a possible relative rotation of the Earth's inner core on the polar motion, the geomagnetic field and the gravity field

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.3 Effects of the core

Convener: Dehant, V.M.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: R5

Chairperson: Dehant, V.M.

- 08:30 MATHEWS, P.M.; BUFFETT, B.A.; HERRING, T.A.
Earth rotation and core modelling: couplings of the mantle, outer core, and inner core (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 JAULT, D.; WICHT, J.
Axial torques acting between core and mantle (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 ZATMAN, S.A.
When are the core and mantle coupled?
- 09:45 GETINO, J.; FERRANDIZ, J.M.
Geophysical parameters derived from the Hamiltonian non-rigid Earth theory
- 10:00 DEHANT, V.; DEFRAIGNE, P.; VAN HOOLST, T.
About the influence of the core on nutations: a beginning
- 10:15 GREINER-MAI, H.; JOCHMANN, H.;
BARTHELMES, F.
About the influence of a possible relative rotation of the Earth's inner core on the polar motion, the geomagnetic field and the gravity field
- 10:20 END OF SUB-SESSION

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.4 Models, measurements and analysis of Earth rotation

Convener: Schuh, H.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R5

Chairperson: Schuh, H.

- 14:00 GREFF-LEFFTZ, M.
Theory of the Earth's rotation at different time-scales (Solicited Paper)

- 14:30 CHAO, B.F.
Angular momentum variations in the geophysical fluids (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 VONDRAK, J.
Long series of Earth rotation parameters after reanalysis within the Hipparcos frame (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 WEBER, R.; ROTHACHER, M.; SPRINGER, T.
Monitoring Earth rotation variations by GPS (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 GIBERT, D.; HOLSCHNEIDER, M.; LEMOUEL, J.L.
Wavelet analysis of the polar motion
- 16:15 DILL, R.; DREWES, H.; RICHTER, B.; SCHUH, H.
Influence of global mass displacements on Earth rotation
- 16:30 GIPSON, J.; MA, C.
Signatures of ENSO in LOD
- 16:45 KOTRELEVA, O.V.; KOSEK, W.; KOLACZEK, B.
Time variable spectrum of the free-core nutation
- 16:50 END OF SUB-SESSION

G12 Effects of the atmosphere, ocean and core on nutation, polar motion and length of day (co-sponsored by SE)
.4 Models, measurements and analysis of Earth rotation - Poster Session

Convener: Schuh, H.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

- G080A KOTRELEVA, O.V.; KOSEK, W.;
KOLACZEK, B.
Time variable spectrum of the free-core nutation
- G080B TITOV, O.
Subdiurnal variations of EOP from VLBI data

G14 Contribution of permanent geodetic network to Earth Science in Europe

Convener: Calais, E.

Co-Convener(s): Ambrosius, B.A.C.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: R7

Chairperson: Noomen, R.

- 09:00 KAUFMAN, M.; OXENTIOUK, A.; SINENKO, L.;
YUNOSHEV, L.; ZALYTSKY, V.
Investigation of specific periods for crustal loading effects on GPS base "Mendeleevo-Irkutsk"
- 09:20 POUTANEN, M.
The seven-year history of the Baltic Sea level GPS campaigns
- 09:40 JOHANSSON, J.M.; SCHERNECK, H.-G.;
ELGERED, G.; EMARDSON, T.R.; DARIN, C.-F.;
DAVIS, J.L.
Continuous monitoring of Earth atmosphere and crustal deformation using GPS

10:00 **SCHERNECK, H.-G.**; JOHANSSON, J.M.; DAVIS, J.L.; MITROVICA, J.X.
BIFROST project: horizontal and vertical crustal motion in Fennoscandia from 1500 days of continuous GPS observations

10:20 BREAK

Chairperson: Ambrosius, B.A.C.

11:00 **BRUYNINX, C.**
Using the EUREF permanent GPS network to detect deformations within the Eurasian plate

11:20 **NOOMEN, R.**; LOOHUIS, J.
Three-dimensional crustal deformations in Europe observed with space geodesy

11:40 **CALAIS, E.**; BARLIER, F.; BAYER, R.; CHERY, J.; BOUCHER, C.; COTON, F.; DERVIN, P.; JOUANNE, F.; MANZINO, A.; MARTINOD, J.; RAMEL, C.; VIGNY, C.
A permanent GPS network for monitoring crustal deformation in the western Alps

12:00 **MERTIKAS, S.**; PAVLIS, E.C.; KARALLOTIS, A.; FRANTZIS, X.; MBARTZOS, E.
First observations from Crete Regional Tectonic Experiment (CRETE)

12:20 **ANDERSEN, P.H.**
Combination of VLBI, GPS and SLR observations at the observation level - first results

12:40 **SLEEWAEGEN, J.-M.**
Phase surge anomalies: description, origin and solution

13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Bruyninx, C.

14:00 **WEBB, F.H.**; HEFLIN, M.B.; HURST, K.; WATKINS, M.M.; ZUMBERGE, J.F.
Implementation of GIPSY for the analysis of large continuous GPS networks

14:20 **MULS, A.**; SLEEWAEGEN, J.-M.; BRUYNINX, C.; WARNANT, R.
The redesign of the Belgian permanent GPS network for future (near) real-time applications

14:40 **KOIVULA, H.**; OLLIKAINEN, M.; POUTANEN, M.
Use of the Finnish permanent GPS network in postglacial rebound studies

15:00 **ASHKENAZI, V.**; BAKER, H.C.; **BINGLEY, R.M.**; DODSON, A.H.; PENNA, N.T.; BAKER, T.F.; GREENAWAY, R.G.; NURSEY, K.; BEDLINGTON, D.; OFFILER, D.; JERRETT, D.
The establishment of a permanent geodetic network in the UK

15:20 **FERMI, M.**; FERRARO, C.; NARDI, A.; PACIONE, R.; VESPE, F.
The Italian GPS Fiducial Network in Italy, present status and future development (Solicited Paper)

16:00 **DAVILA, J.M.**; GARATE, J.; BERROCOZO, M.
South Spain-north Africa geodynamic GPS network

16:20 **BOCK, Y.**; HUDNUT, K.; PRESCOTT, W.; WATKINS, M.; AGNEW, D.; GALTEZKA, J.; KING, N.; MCRANEY, J.; SCHEID, J.; WEBB, F.; WYATT, F.; YOUNG, W.
The southern California integrated GPS network (Solicited Paper)

17:00 END OF SESSION

G14 Contribution of permanent geodetic network to Earth Science in Europe - Poster Session

Convener: Calais, E.

Co-Convener(s): Ambrosius, B.A.C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G

Chairperson: Calais, E.

G017 **REIGBER, CH.**; GENDT, G.; LECHNER, W.
OWAG-B: a pilot project for operational water vapour estimation in a dense German ground-based GPS network

G018 **PERIN, B.**; SHIVER, W.
University NAVSTAR consortium (UNAVCO) facility support to permanent Global Positioning System (GPS) network installation and operation

G019 **MALKIN, Z.**; SPRINGER, T.; POUTANEN, M.
On BSL'93 combined GPS solution

G020 **BARAN, L.W.**; KAPCIA, J.; KRANKOWSKI, A.; WIELGOSZ, P.; SHAGIMURATOV, I.I.
Activity of the Lamkowko IGS permanent station

G021 **WEBER, R.**; TITZ, H.
SATVB - a multipurpose GPS-reference station network in Austria

G022 **PEERI, S.**; WDOWINSKI, S.
Continuous monitoring of crustal deformation along the Dead Sea Fault utilizing a permanent GPS network

G023 **ZHAGARS, Y.**; KAMINSKIS, J.
The new geodynamic site in Latvia LV-04 (Irbene) converted Russian ex-military object

G024 **CAMPBELL, J.**; NOTHNAGEL, A.; SORGENTE, M.
The regional VLBI-network for measurement of crustal motion in Europe - status and results

G025 **BECKER, M.**; FRANKE, P.; SCHLÜTER, W.; SEEGER, H.; WEBER, G.
Status and performance of the German permanent GPS network GREF-permanent

G026 **SMITH, D.E.**; KOLENKIEWICZ, R.; DUNN, P.J.; TORRENCE, M.H.
Mixed geodetic networks for Earth sciences

G027 **VAN DER MAREL, H.**; DE JONG, C.D.
Active GPS reference system for the Netherlands

G15 Instrumental challenges in geodesy

Convener: Tomasi, P.

Co-Convener(s): Bianco, G.; Degnan, J.J.; Wilson, C.R.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R7

Chairperson: Tomasi, P.

Editors: Degnan, J.J.; Tomasi, P.

09:00 **BONNEFOND, P.**; EXETIER, P.; BOUDON, Y.;
G15-001 **LAURAIN, O.**; BARLIER, F.
Monitoring SLR range biases from multi-satellite long time series of laser residuals

09:15 **VASSILIEV, V.P.**; BURMISTROV, V.B.;
G15-002 **SHARGORODSKY, V.D.**
A satellite for submillimeter-accuracy SLR

09:30 **RIEPL, ST.**; **SCHREIBER, U.**; SCHLÜTER, W.
G15-003 Atmospheric correction from dual color SLR

- 09:45 DEGNAN, J.; MCGARRY, J.; ZAGWODZKI, T.
G15-004 Advanced NASA research and development in satellite laser ranging
- 10:00 SCHREIBER, U.; SCHNEIDER, M.; STEDMAN, G.; ROWE, C.; COOPER, S.; SCHLÜTER, W.; SEEGER, H.
G15-005 The CII Ring Laser project
- 10:15 MENDES, V.B.; LANGLEY, R.B.
G15-006 An analysis of high-accuracy tropospheric delay mapping functions
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Degnan, J.J.
Editors: Degnan, J.J.; Tomasi, P.

- 11:00 MERTIKAS, S.; TSAKIRI, M.; PAVLIS, E.C.
G15-007 Quality control challenges in GPS positioning arrays
- 11:15 TIBERIUS, C.; KENSELAAR, F.
G15-008 An analysis of the stochastic model of GPS observables
- 11:30 SCHUH, H.; SCHWEGMANN, W.
G15-009 First steps towards real-time VLBI
- 11:45 PETROV, L.
G15-010 Usage of phase delay measurements produced by VLBI for geodetic applications
- 12:00 GRATCHEV, V.G.; IPATOV, A.V.; KOLTSOV, N.E.
G15-011 Testing of VLBI site data acquisition and registration equipment with a correlator use
- 12:15 CANNON, W.H.; FEIL, G.; FEIR, B.; NEWBY, P.; NOVIKOV, A.; DEWDNEY, P.; CARLSON, B.; POPELAR, J.; PETRACHENKO, W.T.; KLATT, C.; BERUBE, M.
G15-012 The S2 VLBI system
- 12:30 LUNCH

Chairperson: Tomasi, P.
Editors: Degnan, J.J.; Tomasi, P.

- 14:00 SCHLÜTER, W.; BÖER, A.; DASSING, R.; HASE, H.; SEEGER, H.; SPERBER, P.; KILGER, R.
G15-013 Transportable integrated geodetic observatory TIGO as a realisation of a new fundamental station
- 14:15 BEDRICH, S.; FLECHTNER, F.; TEUBEL, A.
G15-014 Accuracy verification of PRARE measurement data and calibration techniques
- 14:30 SNOW, R.W.; RUTLEDGE, D.R.
G15-015 Increasing automation of GPS/GLONASS reference stations with Ashtech's geodetic base station software (Poster)
- 14:35 KUNIMORI, H.; YOU, Z.; PROCHAZKA, I.; HAMAL, K.
G15-016 The on-site diagnostics and accuracy improvement of satellite laser ranging stations using portable calibration standard (Poster)
- 14:40 VASSILIEV, V.P.; SHARGORODSKY, V.D.
G15-017 A new approach to the problem of a transportable eye-safe SLR station for high-accuracy measurements (Poster)
- 14:45 KIRCHNER, G.; KOIDL, F.
G15-018 Time walk compensation and satellite signature reduction with SPADs (Poster)
- 14:50 HAUSLEITNER, W.; APPLEBY, G.; SINCLAIR, A.
G15-019 The EUROLAS stations as an effective satellite tracking cluster (Poster)

- 14:55 IPATOV, A.V.; KOLTSOV, N.E.; TSAREV, V.I.
G15-020 Multichannel software controlled radiometer for radiotelescope in S. Svetloye (Poster)
- 15:00 KIUCHI, H.; KONDO, T.; SEKIDO, M.; KOYAMA, Y.; IMAE, M.
G15-021 Real-time VLBI system for the Key Stone Project (Poster)

Techniques for Earth observation

- 15:05 MA, C.; RYAN, J.W.
G15-022 Inherent accuracy of 24-hr VLBI EOP measurements derived from two simultaneously observing networks
- 15:20 SMITH, G.R.; HEYWOOD, D.I.
G15-023 Using ephemeris information from GPS signatures to improve thematic mapping in mountain environments: a conceptual proposal
- 15:35 WEWEL, F.; JAUMANN, R.; BRAND, M.; NEUKUM, G.; SCHOLTEN, F.
G15-024 High resolution acquisition of topographic surfaces with the High Resolution Stereo Camera (HRSC) (Poster)
- 15:40 BERRY, P.A.M.; BRON, E.
G15-025 Independent validation of the globe global digital elevation model using satellite altimetry
- 15:55 TOMASI, P.
Concluding Remarks
- 16:10 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

G15 Instrumental challenges in geodesy - Poster Session

Convener: Tomasi, P.
Co-Convener(s): Bianco, G.; Degnan, J.J.; Wilson, C.R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairperson: Tomasi, P.
Editors: Degnan, J.J.; Tomasi, P.

- G008 SNOW, R.W.; RUTLEDGE, D.R.
G15-015 Increasing automation of GPS/GLONASS reference stations with Ashtech's geodetic base station software
- G009 KUNIMORI, H.; YOU, Z.; PROCHAZKA, I.; HAMAL, K.
G15-016 The on-site diagnostics and accuracy improvement of satellite laser ranging stations using portable calibration standard
- G010 VASSILIEV, V.P.; SHARGORODSKY, V.D.
G15-017 A new approach to the problem of a transportable eye-safe SLR station for high-accuracy measurements
- G011 KIRCHNER, G.; KOIDL, F.
G15-018 Time walk compensation and satellite signature reduction with SPADs
- G012 HAUSLEITNER, W.; APPLEBY, G.; SINCLAIR, A.
G15-019 The EUROLAS stations as an effective satellite tracking cluster
- G013 IPATOV, A.V.; KOLTSOV, N.E.; TSAREV, V.I.
G15-020 Multichannel software controlled radiometer for radiotelescope in S. Svetloye

- G014 KIUCHI, H.; KONDO, T.; SEKIDO, M.;
 G15-021 KOYAMA, Y.; IMAE, M.
 Real-time VLBI system for the Key Stone Project
- G015 WEWEL, F.; JAUMANN, R.; BRAND, M.;
 G15-024 NEUKUM, G.; SCHOLTEN, F.
 High resolution acquisition of topographic surfaces with the High Resolution Stereo Camera (HRSC)

G16 Geodetic and geodynamic achievements of the CEI (Central European Initiative)

Convener: Sledzinski, J.
 Co-Convener(s): Kostelecky, J.
 Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R10
 Chairperson: Czarnecki, K.

- 08:30 SLEDZINSKI, J.
 Current status of realisation of scientific programmes in geodesy and geodynamics of the CEI sixteen countries
- 08:45 FRANKE, P.; IHDE, J.; SCHLÜTER, W.;
 SEEGER, H.; WEBER, G.
 The contribution of the EUREF- and EUVN-GPS-campaigns to the maintenance of the geodetic reference system in central Europe (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 FEJES, I.; GHITAU, D.; MARCHESINI, C.;
 MOJZES, M.; PESEC, P.; REINHART, E.; SIMEK, J.; SLEDZINSKI, J.; SOLARIC, M.; VODOPIVEC, F.; ZABLOTSKI, F.
 The Central Europe Geodynamics Oproject (CERGOP): main achievements 1995-1998
- 09:30 STANGL, G.
 The GPS campaigns of CERGOP - combined products of 1994-1997
- 09:45 FERMI, M.; FERRARO, C.; NARDI, A.;
 PACIONE, R.; VESPE, F.
 Analysis of a sub-network of stations from 4 years of CERGOP GPS campaigns
- 10:00 HEFTY, J.
 Estimate of site velocities from CEGRN GPS campaigns referred to CERGOP reference frame
- 10:15 ROGOWSKI, J.B.; FIGURSKI, M.
 CERGOP as a regional network for the maintenance of the EUREF reference frame
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Fejes, I.
- 11:00 BECKER, M.; GHITAU, D.; MARCU, C.;
 NEUMAIER, P.; RADULESCU, F.; REINHART, E.; ROSCA, V.; RUS, T.; SEEGER, H.
 Plate kinematic studies in Romania using GPS
- 11:15 BOSY, J.; KONTNY, B.
 Strategy of GPS data processing in local geodynamical networks
- 11:30 CACON, S.; KONTNY, B.; BOSY, J.
 Recent geodynamics of eastern Sudety mountains and Sudety foreland
- 11:45 PESEC, P.
 Permanent GPS stations in central Europe for precise (real-time) positioning
- 12:00 CZARNECKI, L.; JANAK, J.; MOJZES, M.
 Tatra mountains without borders

- 12:15 BOGUSZ, J.; KRUCZYK, M.; KUJAWA, L.;
 KURKA, W.; PIRASZEWSKI, M.; ROGOWSKI, J.B.; SLEDZINSKI, J.; FIGURSKI, M.
 Contribution of astro-geodetical observatory in Jozefoslaw to EUREF and geodynamical studies in central Europe
- 12:30 REINHART, E.; RICHTER, B.; WILMES, H.;
 SLEDZINSKI, J.; MARSON, I.; ERKER, E.;
 RUESS, D.; KAKKURI, J.; MAKINEN, J.
 Unification of gravity systems of central and eastern European countries - unigrace
- 12:45 KOSTELECKY, J.; ZEMAN, A.
 Geometrical interpretation of the quasigeoid on the territory of the Czech Republic
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Hefty, J.
- 14:00 SIMEK, J.
 Some characteristics of detailed gravity field for the territory of the Czech Republic and their geophysical implications
- 14:15 BORZA, T.; KENYERES, A.
 Realization of the Hungarian national GPS network
- 14:30 BARAN, P.; CHERNOCON, V.;
 CHEREMSHYNSKY, M.
 Some experience of GPS applications for constructions monitoring *
- 14:45 OSZCZAK, S.
 Present status of establishment of navigation DGPS systems in European countries
- 15:00 VODOPIVEC, F.; CZARNECKI, K.
 Attempts at upgrading university education standards in the CEI countries
- 15:15 DOLGOPOLOW, A.; WOLSKI, A.
 Application DGPS system for surveys of hydrotechnical objects (Poster)
- 15:19 FELSKI, A.; SPECHT, C.
 DGPS on the Baltic Sea - the hydrographic experience (Poster)
- 15:23 SZYMONSKI, M.
 Some notes on the future navigation satellite system architecture for marine purposes (Poster)
- 15:27 CZARNECKI, K.; FELLNER, A.; JAFERNIK, H.;
 OLSZEWSKI, R.; ROGOWSKI, J.; SLEDZINSKI, J.
 RTK-DGPS for military and civil aviation in Poland (Poster)
- 15:31 BOGUSZ, J.; KUJAWA, L.; KURKA, W.;
 PIRASZEWSKI, M.; ROGOWSKI, J.B.;
 DOBROWOLSKI, A.; LESZCZYNSKI, W.;
 SZOLUCHA, M.
 Application of GPS technology to the environmental studies (Poster)
- 15:35 KUJAWA, L.
 Comparison of different types of GPS receivers and antennas (Poster)
- 15:39 SLEDZINSKI, J.
 Six GPS campaigns of the project EXTENDED SAGET (Poster)
- 15:43 SLEDZINSKI, J.; VYSKOCIL, P.
 Monographs on geodynamics of a part of CEI territory (Poster)

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- 15:47 **KALINOWSKA-SLEDZINSKA, B.**; BARLIK, M.; CZARNECKI, K.; MARGANSKI, S.; PACHUTA, A.; WALO, J.
Use of GPS measurements for determination of gravimetric topographic correction (Poster)
- 15:51 BOGUSZ, J.
Instrumental phase lag determination in Polish tidal stations (Poster)
- 15:55 BARLIK, M.
Incorporation of the vertical gravity gradient observations to the determination of separation between geoid and quasigeoid on Poland territory (Poster)
- 15:59 FERRARO, L.; MARJANOVIC, M.; MERVART, L.; BECKER, M.; RUS, T.; PANY, T.; STANGL, G.; KENYERES, A.; HEFTY, J.; **ROGOWSKI, J.B.**; FIGURSKI, M.
Final results of CEGRN observations campaigns (Poster)
- 16:03 CAPORALI, A.; DE PERINI, V.; DELLA CORTE, V.
Tracking and data processing at the GPS station UPAD (Poster)
- 16:07 FIGURSKI, M.
The effect of ionosphere modelling on the accuracy of GPS single-frequency observations (Poster)
- 16:11 BOGUSZ, J.; **FIGURSKI, M.**
Influence of the geophysical effects on the results of GPS data processing (Poster)
- 16:15 KRUCZYK, M.
Irregular changes in Earth rotation parameters (Poster)
- 16:19 **CZARNECKA, K.**; CZARNECKI, K.
Are terrestrial levelling and satellite GPS networks well-matched with the recent dynamics of the Polish territory (Poster)
- 16:23 DOUSA, J.
Long-period solutions of results of the GOP EUREF local analysis center (Poster)
- 16:27 PACHUTA, A.; **BARLIK, M.**; KALINOWSKA-SLEDZINSKA, B.; MARGANSKI, S.; WALO, J.
Including of the vertical gravity gradient influence to gravimetric determinations in the Polish fundamental gravity network * (Poster)
- 16:31 GRENERCZY, GY.
Crustal deformations in the Pannonian basin inferred from GPS measurements (Poster)
- 16:35 DEMEDYUK, M.; **DUBIS, L.**; TRETYAK, K.
Geodynamic investigations in the area of Riksk fault (the Ukrainian Carpathians) (Poster)
- 16:39 **BONDARENKO, V.**; SIDORENKO, G.; SHURUBKIN, V.; SVITLOV, S.; LOKSHYN, YU.
Status of absolute gravity measurements in Ukraine (Poster)
- 16:43 GRENERCZY, GY.; KENYERES, A.
An attempt for geokinematic interpretation of GPS measurements in the CEGRN network (Poster)
- 16:47 KUZNETSOVA, V.; MAKSYMCHUK, V.; OSTROVSKYJ, A.; **TRETYAK, K.**; VERTYTSKYJ, O.; ZABLOTSKYJ, F.; CHERNYAGA, P.
Achievements and prospects of geodynamic studies on the Carpathian test field (Poster)
- 16:51 BENDYNA, M.; SLEDZINSKI, J.; TRETYAK, K.; **ZABLOTSKYJ, F.**
Progress in establishment of the Ukrainian-Polish observatory PIP-IVAN in Charnohora (Poster)

- 16:55 ZABEK, Z.
Long-period absolute changes of gravity at the astrogeodetic observatory at Jozefoslaw * (Poster)
- 16:59 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

G16 Geodetic and geodynamic achievements of the CEI (Central European Initiative) - Poster Session

Convener: Sledzinski, J.
Co-Convener(s): Kostelecky, J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - G
Chairperson: Simek, J.

- G028 DOLGOPOLOW, A.; **WOLSKI, A.**
Application DGPS system for surveys of hydrotechnical objects
- G029 **FELSKI, A.**; SPECHT, C.
DGPS on the Baltic Sea - the hydrographic experience
- G030 SZYMONSKI, M.
Some notes on the future navigation satellite system architecture for marine purposes
- G031 CZARNECKI, K.; **FELLNER, A.**; JAFERNIK, H.; OLSZEWSKI, R.; **ROGOWSKI, J.**; SLEDZINSKI, J.
RTK-DGPS for military and civil aviation in Poland
- G032 BOGUSZ, J.; KUJAWA, L.; KURKA, W.; PIRASZEWSKI, M.; **ROGOWSKI, J.B.**; DOBROWOLSKI, A.; LESZCZYNSKI, W.; SZOLUCHA, M.
Application of GPS technology to the environmental studies
- G033 KUJAWA, L.
Comparison of different types of GPS receivers and antennas
- G034 SLEDZINSKI, J.
Six GPS campaigns of the project EXTENDED SAGET
- G035 **SLEDZINSKI, J.**; VYSKOCIL, P.
Monographs on geodynamics of a part of CEI territory
- G036 **KALINOWSKA-SLEDZINSKA, B.**; BARLIK, M.; CZARNECKI, K.; MARGANSKI, S.; PACHUTA, A.; WALO, J.
Use of GPS measurements for determination of gravimetric topographic correction
- G037 BOGUSZ, J.
Instrumental phase lag determination in Polish tidal stations
- G038 BARLIK, M.
Incorporation of the vertical gravity gradient observations to the determination of separation between geoid and quasigeoid on Poland territory
- G039 FERRARO, L.; MARJANOVIC, M.; MERVART, L.; BECKER, M.; RUS, T.; PANY, T.; STANGL, G.; KENYERES, A.; HEFTY, J.; **ROGOWSKI, J.B.**; FIGURSKI, M.
Final results of CEGRN observations campaigns

- G040 CAPORALI, A.; DE PERINI, V.; DELLA CORTE, V.
Tracking and data processing at the GPS station UPAD
- G041 FIGURSKI, M.
The effect of ionosphere modelling on the accuracy of GPS single-frequency observations
- G042 BOGUSZ, J.; FIGURSKI, M.
Influence of the geophysical effects on the results of GPS data processing
- G043 KRUCZYK, M.
Irregular changes in Earth rotation parameters
- G044 CZARNECKA, K.; CZARNECKI, K.
Are terrestrial levelling and satellite GPS networks well-matched with the recent dynamics of the Polish territory
- G045 DOUSA, J.
Long-period solutions of results of the GOP EUREF local analysis center
- G046 PACHUTA, A.; BARLIK, M.; KALINOWSKA-SLEDZINSKA, B.; MARGANSKI, S.; WALO, J.
Including of the vertical gravity gradient influence to gravimetric determinations in the Polish fundamental gravity network *
- G046A GRENERCZY, GY.
Crustal deformations in the Pannonian basin inferred from GPS measurements
- G046B DEMEDYUK, M.; DUBIS, L.; TRETYAK, K.
Geodynamic investigations in the area of Riksk fault (the Ukrainian Carpathians)
- G046C BONDARENKO, V.; SIDORENKO, G.; SHURUBKIN, V.; SVITLOV, S.; LOKSHYN, YU.
Status of absolute gravity measurements in Ukraine
- G046D GRENERCZY, GY.; KENYERES, A.
An attempt for geokinematic interpretation of GPS measurements in the CEGRN network
- G046E KUZNETSOVA, V.; MAKSYMCHUK, V.; OSTROVSKYJ, A.; TRETYAK, K.; VERTYTSKYJ, O.; ZABLITSKYJ, F.; CHERNYAGA, P.
Achievements and prospects of geodynamic studies on the Carpathan test field
- G046F BENDYNA, M.; SLEDZINSKI, J.; TRETYAK, K.; ZABLITSKYJ, F.
Progress in establishment of the Ukrainian-Polish observatory PIP-IVAN in Charnohora
- G046G ZABEK, Z.
Long-period absolute changes of gravity at the astrogeodetic observatory at Jozefoslaw *

European Geophysical Society

Inviting the scientists of the world to participate in the

Millennium Conference on Earth, Planetary & Solar Systems Sciences

- 25th General Assembly -

Fortezza da Basso, Florence, Italy
3-7 April 2000

Join this unique celebration of the past and the new millennium in the capital of Renaissance and in the beauty of Tuscany.

Suggestions regarding the scientific programme and any inquiries should be addressed to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Hydrological Sciences

HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust .1 Characterization and modelling of the 2-D and 3-D structure of porous and fractured formations

Convener: Huggenberger, P.
Co-Convener(s): Mackay, R.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3
Chairperson: Jackson, P.C.

Fractured rock

- 08:40 **DE DREUZY, J.R.**; DAVY, P.; BOUR, O.
Transport properties of fault networks. Insight from a power law length distribution model
- 09:00 **KAUFMANN, G.**
Numerical models of karst drainage systems
- 09:20 **GUDMUNDSSON, A.**
Development of permeability in fault zones
- 09:40 **KENNEDY, K.**; **MÜLLER, I.**; **OYONO, E.**
Surface geophysics applied to permeability discrimination, characterization and site model development
- 10:00 **MCDERMOTT, C.**; **SAUTER, M.**; **LEIDL, R.**; **TEUTSCH, G.**
Using the aquifer analogue principle for the investigation of the fractured porous system: new techniques and modelling considerations
- 10:20 **GUMIEL, P.**; **CAMPOS, R.**; **DURAN, J.J.**
Geometric modelling of fracture systems: application to different geological targets
- 10:40 **GONZALEZ-GARCIA, R.**; **CUVIER, S.**; **HARLAUT, D.**; **LEDESERT, B.**; **THOVERT, J.-F.**; **ADLER, P.M.**
Three-dimensional characterization of a real fracture network: reconstruction, geometry, transports
- 11:00 **KLINGBEIL, R.**; **TEUTSCH, G.**; **KLEINEIDAM, S.**; **WHITTAKER, J.**; **AIGNER, T.**
Characterisation and modelling of quaternary outcrop analogues
- 11:20 LUNCH
12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: N.N.

Porous Media

- 14:00 **TIMMERMAN, A.**; **VANDERSTEEN, K.**; **MARCHAL, G.**; **FUCHS, T.**; **FEYEN, J.**
Using precorrected raw data in computer tomography to quantify structures in dense porous media
- 14:20 **HASSANI, R.**; **BERNARD, D.**; **GOUZE, P.**
A simplified numerical model coupling fluid flow, heat and mass transfers and geochemical reactions in sedimentary basins
- 14:40 **LUNN, R.J.**; **MACKAY, R.**
Characterising zones of locally enhanced conductivity from pump test data
- 15:00 **MORAKINYOL, D.**; **MACKAY, R.**
Characterizing the geological patterns in an alluvial formation beneath an industrial redevelopment site

- 15:20 **TELES, V.**; **PERRIER, E.**; **DE MARSILY, G.**
A new approach to sediment erosion and deposition in an alluvial system
- 15:40 **BRUDERER, C.**; **BERNABE, Y.**
Effect of the variance of the pore size distribution on hydrodynamic dispersion in heterogeneous networks
- 16:00 **MONTEMAGNO, C.D.**
Experimental measurement of the functional relationship between capillary pressure, saturation and interfacial area
- 16:20 **WHITTAKER, J.**; **TEUTSCH, G.**; **GRATHWOHL, P.**; **SUDICKY, E.**
Numerical simulation of the flow and transport of NAPLs in heterogeneous porous media
- 16:40 **BETHERS, U.**; **JEKABSONS, N.**; **SENNIKOV, J.**
An approach for representation of 3D geological structures and modelling groundwater flows
- 17:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust .1 Characterization and modelling of the 2-D and 3-D structure of porous and fractured formations - Poster Session

Convener: Huggenberger, P.
Co-Convener(s): Mackay, R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS001 **YANG, J.**; **EDWARDS, J.N.**
A finite element algorithm for simulating groundwater flow, heat and contaminant transport in discretely fractured rocks
- HS002 **OFTERDINGER, U.**; **RENARD, P.**
Determining a suitable fracture network model as a basis for groundwater-modelling in a fractured crystalline aquifer
- HS003 **BLOOMFIELD, J.P.**; **BARKER, J.A.**
Modelling fracture aperture growth using simple growth laws
- HS004 **DEGNAN, P.J.**; **MILODOWSKI, A.E.**; **TODMAN, S.**
The identification of potential flowing features for a conceptual model of fracture flow at Sellafeld
- HS005 **MENDIONDO, E.M.**; **GOLDENFUM, J.A.**
Unsaturated media study in soils with macropores through pseudo-saturation approach: an application in basaltic Terra Roxa Estruturada soil, southern Brazil
- HS006 **JACKSON, C.P.**; **WATSON, S.P.**
Upscaling and calibration in the NIREX 97 assessment of the performance of a repository at Sellafeld
- HS007 **TIMMERMAN, A.**; **MALLANTS, D.**; **FEYEN, J.**
Describing and characterizing macroporosity in a loam soil using dyes to predict saturated hydraulic conductivity

HS

- HS008 WIPFLER, E.L.; SANCHEZ-VILA, X.;
CARRERA-RAMIREZ, J.
MC simulation of transport in 2-D heterogeneous
anisotropic media with the flow orientated in an
angle
- HS009 **REGLI, CH.**; HUGGENBERGER, P.;
ROHRMEIER, M.; EINSTEIN, H.; RAUBER,
M.
Integration of field-data of different quality into
flow and transport models: case studies from
river Wiese and river Toess, Switzerland
- HS011 **COUSIN, I.**; BRUAND, A.; RENAULT, P.;
LEVITZ, P.
Gas diffusion in an undisturbed soil core and in
its 3D reconstruction
- HS013 **MORAKINYO, J.A.**; **MACKAY, R.**
Alternative geostatistical models of contaminated
soil stratigraphy

HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust .2 Identification of model parameters in groundwater hydrology

Convener: Giudici, M.
Co-Convener(s): de Marsily, G.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3
Chairperson: Mackay, R.

- 09:00 GOMEZ-HERNANDEZ, J.J.
Upscaling and downscaling: travelling up and down
the scales ladder (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 FENWICK, D.; **LENORMAND, R.**
Calculation of homogenized parameters for upscaling
tracer flow through heterogeneous media
- 09:45 AVKHADIEV, F.G.; KACIMOV, A.R.
What is wrong in the Kozeny-Carman approach?
- 10:00 GIUDICI, M.; ORTUANI, B.; PARRAVICINI, G.;
PONZINI, G.
Identification of flow model parameters and scale
changes with the differential system method
- 10:15 CUYPERS, M.; **DE FOUQUET, C.**
Geostatistical simulation of an aquifer, conditioned by
head and transmissivity measurements
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Lenormand, R.
- 11:00 TODINI, E.
Extending to finite element schemes the Kalman
filter based inverse problem solution
- 11:15 **CHRISTENSEN, S.**; COOLEY, R.L.
Evaluation of prediction intervals for expressing
uncertainties in groundwater flow model predictions
- 11:30 **BUTERA, I.**; TANDA, M.G.
Reliability of transmissivity mean and variance
estimation by processing a limited set of data
- 11:45 **CARRERA, J.**; MEIER, P.; MEDINA, A.
On the geostatistical inversion of interference tests
(Solicited Paper)
- 12:15 NOETINGER, B.; **GAUTIER, Y.**
Determination of geostatistical parameters using
pumping tests data
- 12:30 LEBBE, L.; GAUS, I.; **VAN MEIR, N.**
Use of well logs in an inverse numerical model
during the interpretation of a double-pumping test

- 12:45 SCHAFMEISTER, M.-T.
Indicator kriging and indicator simulation: tools to
integrate soft information into the parameter identi-
fication procedure in groundwater modelling
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Schafmeister, M.T.

- 14:00 **KITTEROD, N.-O.**; LANGSHOLT, E.;
GOTTSCHALK, L.
A hermeneutic approach for simulation of unsaturat-
ed flow in a heterogeneous formation
- 14:15 **CAPILLA, J.E.**; GOMEZ-HERNANDEZ, J.J.;
RODRIGO, J.; SAHUQUILLO, A.
Stochastic inversion integrating exhaustive geophys-
ical data in a non-Gaussian framework
- 14:30 **KROM, T.D.**; ROSBJERG, D.
Multivariant multifacies geostatistical simulation for
hydraulic conductivity
- 14:45 **TACHER, L.**; TURBERG, P.
Influence of geophysically detected heterogeneities
in alluvial deposits on regional scale groundwater
models
- 15:00 **LAMB, R.**; BEVEN, K.; MYRABO, S.
Using distributed water table measurements to
constrain model parameter and simulation uncertain-
ty

Chairperson: Rosbjerg, D.

- 15:15 ADAR, E.M.
Assessment of transmissivities in arid alluvial basin
by a mixing cell model applied to spatial hydro-
chemical and isotopic distribution in groundwater
- 15:30 **PINAULT, J.-L.**; PAUVELS, H.
An inverse method for modelling mechanisms
affecting groundwater quality
- 15:45 **BATH, A.H.**; DEGNAN, P.J.; JACKSON, C.P.
Heads and densities for calibrating a model of a low
permeability groundwater system
- 16:00 **TOTSCHKE, K.U.**; IGLER, B.; KNABNER, P.
Unbiased identification of nonlinear sorption charac-
teristics by soil column outflow experiments
- 16:15 **ZECHNER, E.**; SAIERS, J.E.; GENEREUX, D.
Using water and tracer flux information at canal
boundaries to improve aquifer parameter estimation:
Biscayne Aquifer, Florida
- 16:30 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

Free Subscription

to

HESS

for ON-SITE registrants

**HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust
 .2 Identification of model parameters
 in groundwater hydrology - Poster
 Session**

Convener: Giudici, M.

Co-Convener(s): de Marsily, G.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS014 **LUNATI, I.**; BERNARD, D.; GIUDICI, M.; PONZINI, G.; PARRAVICINI, G.
 Inverse problem and upscaling: comparison between the DS method and a classical statistical one
- HS015 **KONTIO, K.**; NIEMI, A.; KUUSELA-LAHTINEN, A.
 Calibration and upscaling of hydraulic characteristics of 3D fracture networks in crystalline rock
- HS016 **TODINI, E.**
 Influence of parameter estimation in Kriging: an example of application
- HS017 **SMIDTS, O.F.**; DEVOOGHT, J.; MEYUS, Y.; WEMAERE, I.; MARIVOET, J.
 Sensitivity analysis and inverse problem for the sub-regional flow model of the neogene aquifer
- HS018 **ORTUANI, B.**; **SAVI, F.**; GIUDICI, M.
 Identification of flow parameters for a regional multilayered aquifer with the differential system method
- HS019 **TYCHON, B.**; DE BACKER, L.W.; VANDER BORGHT, P.
 Water electrical conductivity-waterflow as a low cost mean to define stormflow components and basin initial soil water content
- HS020 **OVCHINNIKOV, M.N.**; KUSHTANOVA, G.G.
 A filtrational model parameters and interpretation of hydrodynamic, acoustic and thermal measurements data
- HS021 **BASTET, G.**; BRNAND, A.; VOLTZ, M.; QUETIN, P.; BORNAND, M.
 Prediction of the water retention properties of soils: performance of available pedotransfer functions and development of news approaches
- HS022 **SCHINDLER, U.**; STEIDL, J.; EULENSTEIN, F.; MUELLER, L.
 Estimating and testing of soil hydrologic properties for the simulation of the water balance in a Pleistocene catchment by soil hydrological field measurements
- HS023 **COUDRAIN-RIBSTEIN, A.**; GOUZE, P.; DE MARSILY, G.
 Temperature - carbon dioxide partial pressure trends in confined aquifers
- HS024 **SIMON, W.**; FESCH, C.; REICHERT, P.; HADERLEIN, S.; SCHWARZENBACH, R.
 Continuous model: an extension of the classic two-region model
- HS025 **BATRAK, G.I.**
 The model of water exchange between cascade of radioactive water reservoirs of Techa River (south Ural) and groundwater, as the tool of verification of balance constructions

- HS026 **KENNEDY, K.**; MÜLLER, I.; SCHÜRCH, M.
 Documented contaminant transport rates - their use to reduce uncertainty and improve model prediction
- HS027 **CHRISTIANSEN BARLEBO, H.**; HILL, M.C.; ROSBJERG, D.
 Identification of zones and groundwater parameters at a heterogeneous aquifer, using a 3D inverse flow and transport model
- HS028 **GOUZE, PH.**; MACKAY, R.; MUTEN, T.
 Understanding the dual-permeability behaviour of fractured chalk using the example of atrazine contamination at a pumping station
- HS029 **GRANLUND, K.**; REKOLAINEN, S.
 Estimation of agricultural nitrate load to aquifers by one-dimensional transport model
- HSA29A **PURVANCE, D.T.**; ANDRICEVIC, R.
 Geoelectric measurements of hydraulic heterogeneity near a borehole: theory and field example *

**HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's Crust
 .3 Reactive mass transport: experimental studies of chemical, colloidal and biological processes**

Convener: Gouze, P.

Co-Convener(s): Schäfer, G.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3

Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **DÖRING, U.**; JAEKEL, U.; VEREECKEN, H.
 Impact of sorption heterogeneity on reactive solute transport
- 11:15 **VEREECKEN, H.**; JAEKEL, U.
 Determination of sorption parameter from breakthrough curves using asymptotic analysis
- 11:30 **MAYER, M.**; IRMLER, S.; DAHMKE, A.
 Development of a reactive tracer for iron oxid/hydroxid quantification in sediments
- 11:45 **LORD, L.D.**; **DEMOND, A.H.**; HAYES, K.F.
 The impact of speciation, partitioning and sorption on the migration of multiple fluid phases in the subsurface
- 12:00 **TISCHNER, T.**; NÜTZMANN, G.
 Phosphorus leaching from sandy soils in dependence on hydrological conditions
- 12:15 **GUIMERA, J.**; DURO, L.; JORDANA, S.; BRUNO, J.; WIKBERG, P.
 Redox front advance in low permeability media during interglacial periods
- 12:30 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Vereecken, H.
- 14:00 **GRESWELL, R.**; LLOYD, J.W.; TELLAM, J.H.; PARKER, D.
 The study of solute movement through rock using Positron Emission Tomography
- 14:15 **RENARD, F.**; GRATIER, J.-P.
 Evidence for self-organization during reactive fluid flow in a porous medium

HS

- 14:30 **HOLM, J.; ENGESGAARD, P.; JENSEN, K.H.; HENZE, M.; ALBRECHTSEN, H.J.**
Effects of biomass growth on the hydraulic properties of groundwater aquifers
- 14:45 **BETTAHAR, M.; BAVIERE, M.; DUCREUX, J.; MUNTZER, P.; SCHÄFER, G.**
Surfactant flow behaviour in porous medium
- 15:00 **KENNEDY, K.; MOSE, R.; ROSSI, P.; MÜLLER, I.**
Comparative behavior of biocolloid and chemical mass transport in heterogeneous porous media
- 15:15 **BAUMANN, T.; NIESSNER, R.**
Colloidal mass transfer of metal ions within porous media
- 15:30 **GUERIN, V.A.E.; BUES, M.A.**
Reactive mass transport with biodegradation: batch and column tests
- 15:45 **MARTINS, J.M.; MERMOUD, A.**
Behaviour of dinitrophenol herbicides in alluvial soil batches, columns and lysimeter
- 16:00 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

**HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's Crust
.3 Reactive mass transport: experimental studies of chemical, colloidal and biological processes - Poster Session**

Convener: Gouze, P.
Co-Convener(s): Schäfer, G.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS030 **MAZUKINA, S.I.; MALINOVSKY, D.N.**
Physico-chemical modelling of water-solid interactions in tailings of Nepheline concentrate
- HS031 **COTRIM, S.; GOLDENFUM, J.A.**
Experimental determination of physical parameters for the simulation of leachate flux and the transport of non-conservative, organic pollutants
- HS032 **LENK, M.; SAENGER, N.; FISCHER, J.**
The flow through river bed sediment and its consequence on transport and concentrations

**HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust
.4 Coastal aquifer dynamics and groundwater recharge**

Convener: Candela, L.
Co-Convener(s): Munoz-Carpena, R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
Chairperson: Morell, I.
Editors: Candela, L.; Munoz-Carpena, R.

- HS034 **MORELL, I.; TUNON, J.; JIMENEZ, J.R.**
HSA1.4-008 Chemical evidence of surface water infiltration in the Castellon plain aquifer, Spain
- HS035 **MORELL, I.; GIMENEZ, E.; TULIPANO, L.; FIDELIBUS, M.D.**
HSA1.4-009 Seawater intrusion and saline regional waters. A synergic salinization

- HS036 **BELLOT, J.; HERNANDEZ, N.; CHIRINO, E.**
HSA1.4-010 Effect of different vegetation type cover on the unsaturated flow profiles and water balances in semi-arid areas of Spain
- HS037 **EL AMRANI-PAAZA, N.; GARCIA-LOPEZ, S.; BENAVENTE, J.; CRUZ-SANJULIAN, J.J.**
HSA1.4-011 Modifications in a coastal aquifer induced by changes in water management upstream (Adra river delta, SE Spain)
- HS038 **GARCIA-ARSTEGUI, J.L.; PADILLA, F.; HIDALGO, M.C.; CRUZ-SANJULIAN, J.J.**
HSA1.4-012 Water management in a southern coastal region of Spain (the Valez river). Simulation of groundwater and surface water flow for the proper freshwater budget

**HSA1 Hydrology and the Earth's crust
.4 Coastal aquifer dynamics and groundwater recharge**

Convener: Candela, L.
Co-Convener(s): Munoz-Carpena, R.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3
Chairperson: Usunoff, E.
Editors: Candela, L., Munoz-Carpena, R.

- 09:00 **CUSTODIO, E.**
HSA1.4-001 Current issues in coastal aquifer dynamics and groundwater recharge (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **CONDESSO MELO, M.T.; EDMUNDS, W.M.; MARQUES DA SILVA, M.A.**
HSA1.4-002 Hydrogeochemistry and flow modelling of the Aveiro multilayer cretaceous aquifer
- 09:50 **MAS-PLA, J.; BACH, J.; VIQALS, E.; TRILLA, J.; ESTALRICH, J.**
HSA1.4-003 Assessing groundwater exploitation in the Alt Empordor coastal aquifer
- 10:10 **KOOI, H.; GROEN, J.; DE VRIES, J.J.**
HSA1.4-004 Problems associated with modelling sea water intrusion at large space and time scales
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Custodio, E.
Editors: Candela, L., Munoz-Carpena, R.

- 11:00 **ABU-ZEID, N.; SANTARATO, G.; GIOVANNINI, A.**
HSA1.4-005 Investigation of aquifer boundaries and seawater intrusion in the coastal plain of the Po delta using geoelectric measurements
- 11:20 **GUIMERA, J.; CANDELA, L.**
HSA1.4-006 Comparison of different tracer methods to assess natural recharge in coastal aquifers
- 11:40 **VARNI, M.; USUNOFF, E.; WEINZETTEL, P.; RIVAS, R.**
HSA1.4-007 The groundwater recharge in the Azul aquifer, central Buenos Aires province, Argentina
- 12:00 **MORELL, I.; TUNON, J.; JIMENEZ, J.R.**
HSA1.4-008 Chemical evidence of surface water infiltration in the Castellon plain aquifer, Spain
- 12:05 **MORELL, I.; GIMENEZ, E.; TULIPANO, L.; FIDELIBUS, M.D.**
HSA1.4-009 Seawater intrusion and saline regional waters. A synergic salinization

- 12:10 BELLOT, J.; HERNANDEZ, N.; CHIRINO, E.
HSA1.4-010 Effect of different vegetation type cover on the unsaturated flow profiles and water balances in semi-arid areas of Spain
- 12:15 EL AMRANI-PAAZA, N.; GARCIA-LOPEZ, S.;
HSA1.4-011 BENAVENTE, J.; CRUZ-SANJULIAN, J.J. Modifications in a coastal aquifer induced by changes in water management upstream (Adra river delta, SE Spain)
- 12:20 GARCIA-ARSTEGUI, J.L.; PADILLA, F.;
HSA1.4-012 HIDALGO, M.C.; CRUZ-SANJULIN, J.J. Water management in a southern coastal region of Spain (the Valez river). Simulation of groundwater and surface water flow for the proper freshwater budget
- 12:25 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSA2 Hydrology and landforms and fluvial systems

.1 Measurement of bedload and suspended sediment in turbulent flow

Convener: Laronne, J.B.
Co-Convener(s): Ergenzinger, P.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairperson: Ergenzinger, P.

- 14:00 RUBIN, D.M.; NELSON, J.M.; SHREVE, R.L.
Predicting bedload flux under waves
- 14:15 HABERSACK, H.; NACHTNEBEL, H.P.;
LARONNE, J.B.
Effects of the 3-D turbulent flow field on trap measurements
- 14:30 DITTRICH, A.
Velocity field and resistance of flow over rough surfaces
- 14:45 KOZLOWSKI, B.
Influence of ring structures and shear stress distribution on river bed stability
- 15:00 BATALLA, R.J.; ROVIRA, A.
Bedload pulses associated with migration of sand dunes
- 15:15 LARONNE, J.; GARCIA, C.
Bursts and cyclical movement of sand/granules on mobile bed patches utilising video photography - the Tordera river
- 15:30 DISSE, M.; BARDOSSY, A.
Quantitative evaluation of bed load measurements in the river Rhine
- 15:45 COHEN, H.; LARONNE, J.B.
Continuous monitoring of bedload discharge in an extreme arid environment, Nahal Rahaf and Kanaim, Dead Sea, Israel
- 16:00 LIEBAULT, F.; CLEMENT, P.
Assessment of mountain stream annual bedload transport rates in the Drome watershed, France
- 16:15 PFEIFFER, A.; THIELE, M.; BROCKMANN, U.;
PROCHNOW, D.
A tool for sizing flocs and particles in suspension: laser scattering combined with image analysis of video frames *
- 16:30 Concluding Remarks
- 16:45 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

HSA2 Hydrology and landforms and fluvial systems

.2 Morphological processes at the hillslope and river scale

Convener: Roth, G.
Co-Convener(s): Copertino, V.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairperson: Greco, M.

- 08:45 PELLETIER, J.D.
The transition from rilled to branched drainage in a hillslope evolution model
- 09:00 HELMING, K.; RÖMKENS, M.J.M.; PRASAD, S.N.; SOMMER, H.
Experimental investigation of drainage network development
- 09:15 DARBOUX, F.; DAVY, P.; GASCUEL-ODOUX, C.; HUANG, C.
Soil surface morphology effects on overland flow triggering
- 09:30 DYKES, A.P.
Hydrological controls on the maintenance of steep tropical slopes by mass movement
- 09:45 JONES, J.A.A.; CONNELLY, L.J.
A semi-distributed simulation model for natural pipeflow
- 10:00 LA BARBERA, P.; LANZA, L.
The morphological structure of multi-catchment regions
- 10:15 BOGAART, P.W.
Climate change and fluvial dynamics: a multimodel approach
- 10:30 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

HSA2 Hydrology and landforms and fluvial systems

.2 Morphological processes at the hillslope and river scale

Convener: Roth, G.
Co-Convener(s): Copertino, V.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
Chairperson: Greco, M.

- HS039 AGNESE, C.; CRIMINISI, A.
On the distribution functions of the peak and the time to peak of topological width function
- HS040 LA BARBERA, P.; LANZA, L.
On the hydrological response of multi-catchment systems to large scale meteorological events

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room Gallieni 3

HSA2 Hydrology and landforms and fluvial systems
.3 Sediment and contaminant transfers at the land/ocean interface

Convener: Leeks, G.
 Co-Convener(s): Monaco, A.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: MYKONOS
 Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **SKOULIKIDIS, N.TH.; ZACHARIAS, I.**
 Causes and effects of recent hydrological changes in Greece
- 11:20 **MITINA, N.N.**
 The dynamics of main factors of genesis in river mouth regions under different anthropogenic load
- 11:40 **BETHERS, U.; SENNIKOV, J.; GRZHIBOVSKIS, R.; EBERHARDS, G.**
 An investigation of prolonged coastline development by coupled longshore/crossshore model
- 12:00 **RIMMELIN, P.; DUMON, J.-C.**
 Transfer of dissolved inorganic nitrogen to a coastal lagoon: the case of the Arcachon Bay (France)
- 12:20 **VERLAAN, P.A.J.**
 Loads of heavy metals from the Scheldt estuary to the North Sea
- 12:40 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

HSA3 Open session on hydrology and climate

Convener: O'Kane, J.P.
 Co-Convener(s): Bonacci, O.; Pulido-Bosch, A.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
 Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
 Chairperson: O'Kane, J.P.

- 09:00 **CORTE-REAL, J.; XU, H.; QIAN, B.**
 Downscaling GCM large-scale information to regional climate scenario: a weather generator based on daily circulation patterns
- 09:15 **XU, C.-Y.**
 From GCMs to river flow: a review of downscaling and hydrological modelling approaches
- 09:30 **DUCHARNE, A.; LAVAL, K.**
 Sensitivity of the global water cycle to soil water-holding capacity
- 09:45 **DE ROSNAY, P.; POLCHER, J.; BRUEN, M.**
 A new parameterization of soil hydrology in the LMG GCM
- 10:00 **BURLANDO, P.; GROSSI, G.; ROSSO, R.**
 Effects of potential climate change on hydrologic variability in the Arno basin
- 10:15 **SLOAN, W.T.; EWEN, J.; KILSBY, C.G.; O'CONNELL, P.E.**
 Application of the UP modelling system to the Arkansas Red River basin
- 10:30 **CRISCI, A.; GOZZINI, B.; MARACCHI, G.; PAGLIARA, S.; MENEGUZZO, F.**
 Extreme rainfalls in the changing climate: regional analysis and hydrological implications

- 10:45 **ROBERTS, G.; HUDSON, J.A.; CRANE, S.B.**
 The effects of possible future climate and land use change on streamflow from contrasting catchment areas in the UK and the available management options to ameliorate these effects
- 11:00 **VAN MIERLO, J.M.C.; BARDOSSY, A.**
 Precipitation forecasting for different time scales
- 11:15 **GOLDBERG, V.**
 Effect of coupling between a vegetation canopy and the atmosphere on energy and water transfer - results with the model HIRVAC
- 11:30 **LUNCH**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **BATRAK, G.**
 Influence of climatic modifications on ground water and environment
- 14:15 **SANTOS, M.J.; GONCALVES HENRIQUES, A.**
 A method for drought monitoring
- 14:30 **KRASOVSKAIA, I.; GOTTSCHALK, L.; KUNDZEWICZ, Z.**
 Dimensionality of Scandinavian river flow regimes
- 14:45 **MOTOVILOV, YU.G.**
 Simulation of climate change impacts on river runoff: coupling historical and modelling approaches
- 15:00 **SHUMOVA, N.A.**
 Normal evapotranspiration in different land types: agricultural fields and river basins
- 15:15 **PILLING, C.; JONES, J.A.A.**
 Downscaling precipitation and potential evapotranspiration from GCM output to drive a hydrological simulation model at catchment scale
- 15:30 **END OF SESSION/Session HSA7 continues**

HSA3 Open session on hydrology and climate - Poster Session

Convener: O'Kane, J.P.
 Co-Convener(s): Bonacci, O.; Pulido-Bosch, A.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS041 **CORTE-REAL, J.; BERNARDINO, M.C.**
 Validation of GCM precipitation output using the method of fragments
- HS042 **BUSSAY, A.; SZINELL, CS.; HAYES, M.; SVOBODA, M.**
 Monitoring drought in Hungary using the Standardized Precipitation Index
- HS043 **UVO BERTACCHI, C.**
 Modelling runoff in Amazonia using sea surface temperature
- HS044 **RANA, G.; MASTRORILLI, M.; KATERJI, N.**
 Reference evapotranspiration estimating for hydrological purposes

Attend the Poster Session

HSA4 Open session on hydrology and weather

Convener: Burlando, P.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
Chairperson: Burlando, P.

- 09:00 BURLANDO, P.
Introduction
- 09:10 MENEGUZZO, F.; VICENTE, G.A.; PAGLIARA, S.; GOZZINI, B.; BOTTAI, L.; PIERI, M.
Preliminary operational satellite rainfall estimates in the Mediterranean countries and hydrological consequences
- 09:30 SANCHEZ-DIEZMA, R.; ZAWADZKI, I.; SEMPERE TORRES, D.
An improvement of weather radar estimation of rain classifying radar rainfall estimations into convective and stratiform
- 09:50 BORGA, M.; ANAGNOSTOU, E.N.
Hydrologic assessment of real-time bias adjustment procedures in radar-rainfall estimation
- 10:10 HAIDEN, T.
Verification of model-predicted mesoscale rainfall patterns in an alpine area
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Borga, M.

- 11:00 BEROUD, J.-M.
Performance of the Swiss model: comparisons with observations at the hydrological station of Rietholzbach
- 11:20 BRANDSMA, T.; BUISSHAND, T.A.
Rainfall generator for the Rhine basin: multi-site generation of weather variables by nearest-neighbour resampling
- 11:40 BARDOSSY, A.; GUENNI, L.
Disaggregation of highly seasonal monthly rainfall by simulating annealing
- 12:00 UIJLENHOET, R.; CREUTIN, J.-D.
A stochastic model of rainfall at the raindrop scale
- 12:20 MONTANARI, A.
Storm structure variability in historical rainfall records observed in Italy
- 12:40 PEGRAM, G.; CLOTHIER, A.
Space-time modelling of rainfall in fine intervals: the "string of beads" model (Oral + Video)
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Pegram, G.

- 14:00 CELLE, H.
Relation between the rainwater chemical and isotopic content and the meteorological parameters in the western Mediterranean region (Poster)
- 14:05 BONI, G.; GOLLO, P.; VERSACE, C.; SICCARDI, F.
Combined use of remotely sensed data and ground observation for the estimation of soil moisture conditions (Poster)
- 14:10 LA BARBERA, P.; LANZA, L.G.; STAGI, L.; LOMBARDO, F.
Influence of measuring errors due to uncalibrated rain gauges on flood analysis and prediction (Poster)

- 14:15 SCHINDLER, H.
Note on heavy precipitation (Poster)
- 14:20 PANAGOULIA, D.; DIMOU, G.
Impact of global climate change on elevation zone precipitation statistics
- 14:40 ADLER, M.-J.; BUSUIOC, A.; COSOVANU, M.
Characteristic of high water and droughty periods in the Carpathian region induced by variabilities in the large scale circulation
- 15:00 TRIGO, I.F.; DACAMARA, C.; CORTE-REAL, J.M.
Non-linear statistical modelling of runoff using MARS
- 15:20 IACOBELLIS, V.; CLAPS, P.; FIORENTINO, M.
Role of climatic index in geomorphoclimatic derivation of flood frequency
- 15:40 Discussion
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

Video presentation: Wednesday 17.00-19.00 in the Poster Area

HSA4 Open session on hydrology and weather - Poster Session

Convener: Burlando, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
Chairperson: N.N.

- HS045 CELLE, H.
Relation between the rainwater chemical and isotopic content and the meteorological parameters in the western Mediterranean region
- HS046 BONI, G.; GOLLO, P.; VERSACE, C.; SICCARDI, F.
Combined use of remotely sensed data and ground observation for the estimation of soil moisture conditions
- HS047 LA BARBERA, P.; LANZA, L.G.; STAGI, L.; LOMBARDO, F.
Influence of measuring errors due to uncalibrated rain gauges on flood analysis and prediction
- HS049 SCHINDLER, H.
Note on heavy precipitation

HSA5 Open session on hydrology and surface hydrological processes

Convener: Kiely, G.
Co-Convener(s): Bormann, H.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
Chairperson: Kiely, G.
Editor: Kiely, G.

- 08:30 MENGELKAMP, H.-T.; KIELY, G.; WARRACH, K.; RUHE, C.
HSAS-001 Simulation of runoff at plot and catchment scale (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 SZINELL, CS.; ACS, F.
HSAS-002 Sensitivity of surface fluxes to structural differences in soil moisture simulation

HS

- 09:15 ORLANDINI, S.
HSA5- A two-layer model of near-surface soil drying for
003 time-continuous hydrologic simulations
- 09:30 OLIOSSO, A.; CHAUKI, H.; BERTUZZI, P.
HSA5- Estimation of energy fluxes from thermal infrared,
004 spectral reflectance, microwave data and SVAT
modelling
- 09:45 DEKKER, S.C.; BOUTEN, W.
HSA5- Modelling forest transpiration from different perspec-
005 tives
- 10:00 FRÜHAUF, C.; ZIMMERMANN, L.;
HSA5- BERNHOFER, CH.
006 Comparison of forest evapotranspiration from ECEB
measurements over a forest spruce stand with the
water budget of a catchment
- 10:15 ZIMMERMANN, L.; FRUEHAUF, C.; SURKE,
HSA5- M.; BERNHOFER, CH.
007 The role of interception in the water budget of
spruce stands in the Eastern Ore Mountains/Germany
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Mengelkamp, H.-T.
Editor: Kiely, G.

- 11:00 SAXENA, R.K.; JAEDICKE, C.; LUNDIN, L.-C.
HSA5- Comparison of lake evaporation estimated by isotope
008 mass-balance, bulk-aerodynamic & Bowen ratio
methods
- 11:15 WIGNERON, J.-P.; CALVET, J.-C.; CHANZY, A.
HSA5- Estimating the root-zone soil moisture from remote
009 sensing observations
- 11:30 MOTOVILOV, YU.G.; GOTTSCHALK, L.;
HSA5- ENGELAND, K.
010 Modelling of hydrological cycle components in the
NOPEX area
- 11:45 DIERMANSE, F.
HSA5- Representation of natural heterogeneity in
011 rainfall-runoff models
- 12:00 NIRUPAMA; TAKASAO, T.; SHIIBA, M.;
HSA5- TACHIKAWA, Y.
012 A generalised expression for soil moisture storage
capacity distribution
- 12:15 BORMANN, H.; DIEKKRÜGER, B.;
HSA5- RENSCHLER, C.
013 Regionalization concepts for hydrological modelling
on different scales using a physically based model:
results and evaluation
- 12:30 YOUNG, M.D.B.
HSA5- Assessment and development of pedotransfer func-
014 tions for semi-arid sub-Saharan Africa
- 12:45 MENZIANI, M.; PUGNAGHI, S.; PILAN, L.;
HSA5- SANTANGELO, R.; VINCENZI, S.
015 Field experiments to study evaporation from a
saturated bare soil
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Bormann, H.
Editor: Kiely, G.

- 14:00 MOEHRLENS, C.; KIELY, G.; PAHLOW, M.
HSA5- Evaporation from a humid grassland catchment
016
- 14:15 SEUNTJENS, P.; CORNELIS, C.; DE BRUCKER,
HSA5- N.; GEUZENS, P.
017 Derivation of functional layers in a podzol
toposequence for simulating cadmium transport

- 14:30 WENG, PH.; COUDRAIN-RIBSTEIN, A.;
HSA5- BENDJOURDI, H.
018 Hydrologic measurements in an alluvial wetland
- 14:45 PERUMAL, M.; RANGA RAJU, K.G.;
HSA5- O'CONNELL, P.E.
019 Field applications of a variable parameter muskingum
method
- 15:00 GREGORIS, Y.; SCHOBER, A.
HSA5- Genetic algorithms, neural networks: is it possible to
020 use these "modern concepts" for hydrologic models?
- 15:15 TOTH, E.; MONTANARI, A.; BRATH, A.
HSA5- Real-time flood forecasting via combined use of
021 conceptual and stochastic models
- 15:30 BENAVENTE, J.; ALMECIJA, C.; CARRASCO,
HSA5- F.
022 Response to extreme hydrological situations in the
storage of an anthropogenically affected salt lake
- 15:45 KOOL, H.; DE VRIES, J.J.
HSA5- Land subsidence and hydrodynamic compaction of
023 sedimentary basins
- 16:00 DUCHARNE, A.; KOSTER, R.D.; SUAREZ, M.J.;
HSA5- KUMAR, P.
024 Evaluation of a catchment-based land surface model
for GCMS
- 16:15 SCHULZ, J.-P.; DÜMENIL, L.; POLCHER, J.
HSA5- Impact of different numerical coupling techniques
025 between surface and atmosphere in a GCM
- 16:30 KLEIDON, A.; HAGEMANN, S.
HSA5- Influence of rooting depth on the simulated climate
026 of a GCM
- 16:45 HAGEMANN, S.; KLEIDON, A.
HSA5- Influence of rooting depth on the simulated hydro-
027 logical cycle of a GCM
- 17:00 END OF SESSION
17:00 Opening
19:30 Reception

HSA5 Open session on hydrology and surface hydrological processes - Poster Session

Convener: Kiely, G.

Co-Convener(s): Bormann, H.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

Chairperson: Bormann, H.

Editor: Kiely, G.

- HS051 GREGORIS, Y.; SCHOBER, A.; BERNARD, P.
HSA5-028 CORIANDRE, TOPMODEL, DPFT: comparison
of three watershed model concepts in research of
an appropriate real time flood forecasting tool
- HS052 AHONEN, J.; RANKINEN, K.
HSA5-029 SMART2 model application to two forested
catchments in Finland: effects of emission reduction
scenarios
- HS053 CORTADA HINDERSIN, F.; SEMPERE
HSA5-030 TORRES, D.; KEBEN, K.; FRANKS, S.
Modelling by using topographic information.
Application of TOPMODEL to a Mediterranean
basin
- HS054 OLTICHEV, A.; IBROM, A.; KREILEIN, H.;
HSA5-031 MORGENSTERN, K.; GRAVENHORST, G.
Evaluation of the response of Spruce forest
ecosystem on climatic changes: results of model-
ling experiments

- HS055 SLEPAK, Z.
HSA5-032 Geophysics for studying the dynamics of near-surface underground water in modern urban conditions
- HS056 GALBIATI, G.L.; SAVI, F.
HSA5-033 Temporal variability of effective values of soil hydraulic properties at the field scale
- HS057 GONCHAROV, A.V.; TUGAROVA, M.A.
HSA5-034 Hydrocarbons and geochemical processes in the bottom environment of Russian seas coastal zones
- HS058 TUGROVA, M.A.; GONCHAROV, A.V.; KOVALCHUC, D.V.
HSA5-035 The transformation of dynamic parameters of oil-contaminated sediments the north European Russia
- HS059 KUCHMENT, L.S.; POUROVSKIY, L.V.
HSA5-036 Hurst's law in the variations of the Caspian sea level and the estimating the ranges of this variations

HSA6 Hydrology and soil processes 1 Recent advances in tracers in vadose zone hydrology

Convener: Tyler, S.W.
Co-Convener(s): Edmunds, W.M.; Flury, M.; Scanlon, B.R.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairpersons: Tyler, S.W.; Scanlon, B.R.

- 08:45 FLURY, M.
Use of dye tracers for the identification of solute transport in the vadose zone
- 09:00 KUNG, K.-J.S.; KLADIVKO, E.; JAYNES, D.; GISH, T.; KANWAR, R.; HELLING, C.F.; GEOHRING, L.D.; STEENHUIS, T.S.
Partition preferential flow by sequentially applying conservative tracers
- 09:15 STAMM, C.; FLÜHLER, H.; SERMET, R.; LEUENBERGER, J.; WUNDERLIN, H.; WYDLER, H.
Preferred flow paths in a drained grassland plot
- 09:30 ZEHE, E.; PLATE, E.
Preferential flow in a small agricultural catchment: field study and upscaling concept
- 09:45 LICHNER, L.
Radioactive tracer techniques used in soil hydrology
- 10:00 DAHAN, O.; NATIV, R.; ADAR, E.M.; BERKOWITZ, B.
Flow through fractures in Vadose chalk
- 10:15 WEISBROD, N.; NATIV, R.; ADAR, E.; RONEN, D.
Colloidal particles as natural tracers for processes in unsaturated fractured chalk
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairpersons: Flury, M.; Edmunds, W.M.
- 11:00 SCANLON, B.R.
Uncertainties in estimating water fluxes and dating pore water in an arid unsaturated system
- 11:15 GEE, G.W.; TYLER, S.W.
Analysis of chloride mass balance in a field lysimeter

- 11:30 GUTIERREZ-OJEDA, C.
Recharge estimation of the Conejos-Medanos aquifer system, northern Mexico
- 11:45 GEHRELS, J.C.; DE VRIES, J.J.
Application of chloride and oxygen-18 as vadose zone tracers under temperature climatic conditions
- 12:00 SONNLEITNER, M.; SCHULIN, R.
Non-destructive investigation of the root zone with help of a deuterium-tracer
- 12:15 VANDERBORGHT, J.; DIELS, J.; GONZALEZ, C.; JACQUES, D.; KIM, D.-J.; MALLANTS, D.; TIMMERMAN, A.; VANCLOOSTER, M.; HUBRECHTS, L.; FEYEN, J.
Overview of inert tracer experiments to characterise transport properties of some Belgian soils
- 12:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSA6 Hydrology and soil processes 1 Recent advances in tracers in vadose zone hydrology - Poster Session

Convener: Tyler, S.W.
Co-Convener(s): Edmunds, W.M.; Flury, M.; Scanlon, B.R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
Chairperson: Tyler, S.W.

- HS061 BAUMANN, T.; SCHNEIDER, M.; NIESSNER, R.
Application of sorptive tracers within waste disposals
- HS062 BELOUSOVA, A.P.; DUDUKALOV, A.P.
Field investigation of the processes of highly mineralized brine migration in the unsaturated zone
- HS063 ELIET, V.; BIDOGLIO, G.; FERRARI, D.; SENA, F.; SPRINGER, A.; NIESSNER, R.; PANNE, U.
Multiplexed four-dimensional fiber-optic fluorescence for in-situ detection of soil and groundwater tracers
- HS064 FEYEN, H.; PAPRITZ, A.; WUNDERLI, H.; FLÜHLER, H.
A multiple tracing experiment to detect flowpaths in forest soils
- HS065 GANDOLA, F.; ABRIAK, N.E.; HAVERKAMP, R.
Characterization of infiltration in unsaturated porous medium using fluorescence effects
- HS066 GERARD-MARCHANT, P.; BEAUDOING, G.; CALMELS, P.
Radioactive tracers for the in situ and laboratory determination of the hydraulic properties of slowly permeable porous material
- HS067 JACQUES, D.; TIMMERMAN, A.; FEYEN, J.
Measuring water flow and solute transport under natural boundary conditions in a loamy soil profile
- HS068 SCHNEGG, P.-A.
An inexpensive flow-through field fluorometer for tracer tests
- HS069 WILLIAMS, A.; WARD, R.
The use of fluorescent microspheres as tracers in the unsaturated zone of the Chalk

HS

HS070 **PEDERSEN, T.S.; TORGERSEN, J.; ALESTRÖM, P.**
Tagged DNA-molecules as tracers in hydrogeology

HS070A **LICHNER, L.; SVOBODA, A.; CIPAKOVA, A.**
Cadmium transport in a structured loamy soil

HSA6 Hydrology and soil processes .2 Scale problems of soil hydrological measuring techniques

Convener: Huwe, B.
Co-Convener(s): Scherrer, S.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairperson: N.N.

14:00 **OSWALD, B.; PELICAN, P.; ERNI, D.; BENEDICKTER, H.R.; BÄCHTOLD, W.; FLÜHLER, H.**
Process tomography in the hydrological sciences: first results (Solicited Paper)

14:30 **KÄMPF, M.; HOLFELDER, T.; MONTENEGRO, H.**
Inspection of the flow patterns and parameter estimation of capillary barrier systems at different scales

14:45 **VILAS, M.; SALVANY, C.; JOSA, R.; LATRON, J.; HERETER, A.; DALMAU, L.; CAAMERAS, N.**
Characterization of soil hydraulic properties of a field unit using different methods

15:00 **SALVANY, C.; LLORENS, P.; GALLART, F.**
Daily oscillations in soil tensiometry: a field experience

15:15 **CHANZY, A.; GAUDU, J.C.; MOHRATH, D.; CHADOEUF, J.**
Soil moisture monitoring at field scale using automatic capacitance probes

15:30 **MERZ, B.; BARDOSSY, A.**
Infiltration experiments and scale effects (Solicited Paper)

16:00 **DEURER, M.; DUIJNISVELD, W.H.M.; BOETTCHER, J.**
Variography of water characteristic functions at the 10 m scale in a coniferous forest: comparison of laboratory and field methods

16:15 **FEYEN, H.; PAPRITZ, A.; WYDLER, H.; FLÜHLER, H.**
Simple time series models to describe nonlinear runoff generation

16:30 **PIEHLER, H.; HUWE, B.**
Scale effects of transport processes: application of renormalization and perturbation theory

16:45 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSA6 Hydrology and soil processes .2 Scale problems of soil hydrological measuring techniques - Poster Session

Convener: Huwe, B.
Co-Convener(s): Scherrer, S.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

HS072 **ROGASIK, H.; WENDROTH, O.; KOSZINSKI, S.; POHL, W.**

Assessment of morphological properties based on calculation of internal and external heterogeneity

HS073 **SPERL, C.; STANJEK, H.**

The accuracy of water content measurements with ground-penetrating radar: a model experiment

HS074 **KLEIN, M.**

Modelling water dynamics in a large field lysimeter *

HS075 **BLYTH, E.**

Representing soil water with simple models

HSA7 Open session on hydrology and living communities

Convener: O'Kane, J.P.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
Chairperson: O'Kane, J.P.

15:30 **BONNET, M.P.; WESSEN, K.; IMBERGER, J.**
3D limnological modelling: methodology and test case

15:45 **REGNIER, P.; WOLLAST, R.; O'KANE, J.P.**
Modelling autotrophic and heterotrophic activity in macro tidal estuaries *

16:00 **CAMPANA, M.E.; SMITH, K.E.; MORRICE, J.A.; VALETT, H.M.; DAHM, C.N.; UNNIKRISHNA, P.V.; BAKER, M.A.**

Hyporheic zone residence times in first-order streams

16:15 **PACHUTA, K.**

The chosen plant communities influence on river bed shape and bottom position changes *

16:30 **BUCKLEY, A.; O'KANE, J.P.**

Chaotic behaviour in models of aquatic ecosystems *

16:45 END OF SESSION

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes - restoration of aquifers: natural and artificial attenuation
.1 Natural attenuation and intrinsic bioremediation: field studies I

Convener: Grathwohl, P.
 Co-Convener(s): Totsche, K.-U.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
 Chairperson: Grathwohl, P.

- 14:00 CHRISTENSEN, T.H.
 Natural attenuation of landfill leachate plumes? (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 SCHIEDEK, T.; GRATHWOHL, P.; TEUTSCH, G.
 Natural attenuation and plume lengths of organic contaminants
- 14:45 ANTHONY, T.; BARKER, J.F.
 Investigation into the natural attenuation of a dissolved creosote plume
- 15:00 EISWIRTH, M.; HOETZL, H.; REICHERT, B.; WEBER, K.
 Natural attenuation processes in a BTEX plume
- 15:15 SCHIRMER, M.; FRIND, E.O.; BARKER, J.F.
 A natural gradient field experiment at Borden - investigation of natural attenuation processes of BTEX and MTBE
- 15:30 VISSERS, M.J.M.; FRAPPORTI, G.; HOOGENDOORN, J.H.; VRIEND, S.P.
 Hydrochemistry is more than transport using hydrology
- 15:45 KARAPANAGIOTI, H.K.; SABATINI, D.A.; GRATHWOHL, P.
 Attenuation by natural and enhanced sorption of HOCs in a landfill leachate
- 16:00 APPERT-COLLIN, J.C.; DRIDI-DHAOUADI, S.; SIMONNOT, M.O.; SARDIN, M.
 Effects of the non linear sorption of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on their transport properties in organic soils
- 16:15 RÜGGE, K.; HOFSTETTER, TH.B.; HADERLEIN, S.B.; BJERG, P.L.; KNUDSEN, S.; ZRAUNIG, C.; MOSBAEK, H.; CHRISTENSEN, TH.H.
 Characterization of predominant reductants in an anaerobic aquifer by reactive probe compounds
- 16:30 WEIGAND, H.; TOTSCHKE, K.U.; KOEGEL-KNABNER, I.; ANNWEILER, E.; RICHNOW, H.H.
 Anthracene transport through an unsaturated layered soil column as influenced by retardation and intrinsic biodegradation
- 16:45 END OF PART I

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences

the new EGS journal for the publication of original research in hydrology viewed as a separate geoscience

HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes - restoration of aquifers: natural and artificial attenuation
.1 Natural attenuation and intrinsic bioremediation: field studies - Poster Session

Convener: Grathwohl, P.
 Co-Convener(s): Totsche, K.-U.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
 Chairpersons: Grathwohl, P.; Totsche, K.-U.

- HS076 DANZER, J.; KLEIN, R.; SETARGE, B.; GRATHWOHL, P.
 In-situ characterization of NAPL aquifer contamination by partitioning and interfacial tracers
- HS077 FERREIRA, S.B.; GRATHWOHL, P.; ZUQUETTE, L.V.
 Partition of aromatic hydrocarbons from oxygenated gasolines into water
- HS078 LENDVAY, J.M.; DEAN, S.M.; ANDRIAENS, P.
 Temporal and spatial trends with biogeochemistry at a groundwater-surface water interface: implications for microbial bioremediation processes
- HS079 HERFORT, M.; PTAK, T.; TEUTSCH, G.
 Investigation of natural attenuation of organic groundwater contaminants at field scale
- HS080 BUZZELLI, M.; CARRERA, P.; GAVINELLI, M.
 Intrinsic bioremediation of virgin naphtha impacted site
- HS081 SCHEIBKE, R.; OTTENBREIT, M.; GEISEN, S.
 Monitoring contaminated sites - balancing treatment expenses and the costs for thorough site characterisation
- HS082 SIMONNOT, M.O.; HARMAND, B.; SARDIN, M.
 Modelling the transient transport of non linearly interacting dissolved volatile organic compounds: experimental validation by column experiments
- HS083 RICHNOW, H.H.; ANNWEILER, E.; MICHAELIS, W.
 Tracing the transformation of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) during microbial degradation with stable isotope labelled substances in soils
- HS084 KOMATINA, S.
 Role of geophysics in aquifer vulnerability assessment
- HS085 DUDAREV, O.V.; ANIKIYEV, V.V.; SAID, M.A.; BOTSUL, A.I.; UTKIN, I.V.; SHUMILIN, YE.N.
 Features of the geochemical anomaly assumed from the contents of some chemical elements in Mediterranean Sea waters near the Nile river delta
- HS086 YASUHARA, M.; MARUI, A.; KAZAHAYA, K.
 Differences in stable isotopic composition of groundwater between the slopes - a case study on Mt. Yatsugatake and Mt. Fuji, Japan

HS

HS087 GUIMERA, J.; FONT, J.; CARRERA, J.;
CARDONA, F.
Karst in an active salt rock dome

**HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes -
restoration of aquifers: natural and
artificial attenuation**
**.1 Natural attenuation and intrinsic
bioremediation: field studies II**

Convener: Grathwohl, P.
Co-Convener(s): Totsche, K.-U.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
Chairperson: Totsche, K.-U.

- 08:30 REINHARD, M.; LEBRON, C.A.
Natural attenuation of aromatic hydrocarbon and
haloaliphatic compounds in ground water (Solicited
Paper)
- 09:00 FASS, S.; GANAYE, V.; LOUIS-ROSE, K.;
VOGEL, T.; BLOCK, J.-C.
Biodegradation of organics in soil
- 09:15 ADRIAENS, P.; LENDVAY, J.V.; BARCELONA,
M.J.; HAACK, S.K.; SAUCK, W.
Evaluation of natural bioattenuation at the macro-
and microscopic level: field implementation of novel
monitoring methods
- 09:30 HOEHENER, P.; BOLLIGER, C.; HUNKELER, D.;
ZEYER, J.
Intrinsic bioremediation of a petroleum
hydrocarbon-contaminated aquifer: assessment by
stable carbon and sulfur isotopes
- 09:45 KREUSER, T.; STORM VAN LEEUWEN, E.
In situ bioremediation in case studies, NL
- 10:00 PACKWOOD, C.R.X.; LERNER, D.N.
An investigation of the biodegradation of phenolics
within the Vadose zone
- 10:15 GOVINDARAJU, R.S.; NEDUNURI, K.V.;
BANKS, M.K.; SCHWAB, A.P.
Field evaluation of phytoremediation strategies in
TPH degradation
- 10:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

**HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes -
restoration of aquifers: natural and
artificial attenuation**
**.2 New developments in in-situ treat-
ment of subsurface contaminations**

Convener: Rijnaarts, H.H.M.
Co-Convener(s): Bosma, T.N.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 RIJNAARTS, H.H.M.
Introduction
- 11:15 SABATINI, D.; KNOX, R.; HARWELL, J.
Surfactant selection for enhanced subsurface
remediation: laboratory and field observations
(Solicited Paper)

- 11:45 JOSEF, R.; BARCZEWSKI, B.; KOSCHITZKY,
H.-P.
Hydraulic in-situ remediation techniques with
surfactants: optimization of hydraulic systems
- 12:00 SCHLICKER, O.; WÜST, W.; DAHMKE, A.
The effect of dissolved inorganic groundwater
constituents on the reactivity of FE(O)-reactive walls
- laboratory studies and thermodynamic calculations
- 12:15 SCHÜTH, C.; KRAFT, S.; GRATHWOHL, P.;
REINHARD, M.
Catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic compounds with
palladium - influence of support materials on deacti-
vation
- 12:30 VAN LIERE, H.C.; VAN AALST-VAN
LEEUWEN, M.A.; RIJNAARTS, H.H.M.
In situ biodegradation of hexachlorocyclohexane
(HCH)
- 12:45 BOSMA, T.N.P.
Enhancement of biodegradation in biologically
activated zones
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

**HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes -
restoration of aquifers: natural and
artificial attenuation**
**.2 New developments in in-situ treat-
ment of subsurface contaminations
- Poster Session**

Convener: Rijnaarts, H.H.M.
Co-Convener(s): Bosma, T.N.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS088 BIESTER, H.; SCHUHMACHER, P.;
MUELLER, G.
Mercury removal from groundwater - activated
S-charcoal adsorption versus Hg²⁺ reduction by
tin and Hg(0) stripping
- HS089 ABBONDANZI, F.; IACONDINI, A.;
MALASPINA, F.; GAGNI, S.; CARNEVALI,
M.; HANNULA, H.; SERRA, R.
Preliminary kinetic studies for an in situ
bioremediation treatment: toluence removal from
an aquifer
- HS090 BONKHOFF, K.; DIERKES, F.; HAEGEL,
F.-H.; SUBKLEW, G.; THIELE, P.
Bicontinuous microemulsions - a new extraction
medium for in situ remediation
- HS091 VAN GROENESTIJN, J.W.; GRIFFIOEN, J.;
BRUNIA, A.; VAN BUIJSEN, H.J.J.
In situ bio-electrochemical nitrate removal from
groundwater
- HS092 SKOURAS, E.
Dissolution and mobilization of dispersed NAPL
in porous media
- HS093 AVRAAM, D.G.; PAYATAKES, A.C.
Dissolution and mobilization of dispersed NAPL
in porous media by surfactant flooding
- HS094 DAVIDSON, L.D.
Anthropogenic pollution of river basins in the
former Soviet Union

- HS094A **KOUSSIS, A.D.**; PESMAJOGLOU, S.; SYRIOPOULOU, D.
A criterion for the use of the instantaneous reaction assumption in the modelling of the biodegradation of hydrocarbons in aquifers *

HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes - restoration of aquifers: natural and artificial attenuation
.3 Redox processes in aquifers - Poster Session

Convener: Behra, Ph.

Co-Convener(s): Isenbeck-Schröter, M.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

Chairperson: Isenbeck-Schröter, M

- HS095 **LOYAUX, S.**; REFAIT, PH.; LECOMTE, P.; EHRHARDT, J.J.; GENIN, J.M.
The reduction of chromate ions by Fe(II) species
- HS096 **JORAND, F.**; APPENZELLER, B.; ABDELMOULA, M.; BLOCK, J.C.; GENIN, J.M.
Ferrogenous minerals formation in pure culture of Fe(III) reducing bacteria
- HS097 **LEDOUX, E.**; MADE, B.; LOUVAT, D.; BLANC, P.L.
Hydro-geochemical modelling of a reactor zone in Bangombe (Gabon): characterization of redox processes
- HS098 **MALINOVSKY, D.N.**; KUDRYAVTSEVA, L.P.
Aspects of contaminants migration from waste rock of Khibiny mines
- HS099 **ZHENG, Z.**; AAGAARD, P.
Analyses of the anaerobic degradation of water-soluble organic compounds in aquific environments

HSA8 Hydrology and chemical processes - restoration of aquifers: natural and artificial attenuation
.3 Redox processes in aquifers

Convener: Behra, Ph.

Co-Convener(s): Isenbeck-Schröter, M.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2

Chairperson: Behra, Ph.

- 11:00 **JAKOBSEN, R.**; HANSEN, L.K.; POSTMA, D.
Rates of terminal electron accepting processes in an anoxic aquifer (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **PEIFFER, S.**; PEINE, A.; TRITSCHLER, A.; KÜSEL, K.
Redox chemistry of iron and sulfur at the interface between sediment and ground-water of acid mine lakes
- 11:45 **GENIN, J.-M.R.**; REFAIT, PH.; SIMON, L.; ABDELMOULA, M.; LOYAUX, S.; EHRHARDT, J.-J.; BOURRIE, G.; TROLARD, F.
Potentiality for using Fe(II)-Fe(III) green rust mineral for water remediation by redox processes

- 12:00 **EBERT, M.**; ISENBECK-SCHRÖTER, M.; KÖLLING, M.
Reduction and retention of chromate contaminations under sulphidic conditions - system evaluation in column experiments

- 12:15 **BONNISSEL-GISSINGER, P.**; BEHRA, PH.; EHRHARDT, J.J.
Effect of pH on surface composition of pyrite

- 12:30 **MÜLLER, J.**; SEILER, K.-P.
Bonding and mobility of heavy metals in roasted pyrites - a comparison between sequential extraction and long-term elution experiments

- 12:45 **BASBERG, L.**; ENGESGAARD, P.; DAGESTAD, A.
Gechemical transport modelling of leachate attenuation in quarternary sediments dominated by pyrite reduction and calcite dissolution: model testing against field data from the Trandum Landfill, Norway

13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Isenbeck-Schröter, M

- 14:00 **HOFSTETTER, TH.B.**; HADERLIEN, S.B.; SCHWARZENBACH, R.P.
Abiotic reduction of organic pollutants under ferrogenic conditions (Solicited Paper)

- 14:30 **LIGER, E.**; CHARLET, L.
Catalytic role of mineral surfaces in redox reactions in subsurface environment

- 14:45 **MERZ, CH.**; WINKLER, A.; SIECKMANN, I.
Migration behavior of trace metals under changing redox conditions in the shallow aquifer of a mesoscale Oder river polder (Oberbruch)

- 15:00 **BUTLER, E.C.**; HAYES, K.F.
Trends in the transformations of halogenated organic pollutants by iron sulfide

- 15:15 **KOZEL, R.**; KENNEDY, K.; ZOBRIST, J.; ROSSI, P.
Redox condition heterogeneity and its influence on chemical, microbiological and hydrodynamic characteristics in a waste plume (W. Switzerland)

15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Behra, Ph.

- 16:00 **RIOU, C.**; GRUAU, G.; DIA, A.; MOLENAT, J.; DURAND, P.
Rare Earth elements as tracers of redox processes in shallow groundwaters

- 16:15 **PEIFFER, S.**
Redox measurements - a theoretical consideration based on electrode kinetics

- 16:30 **LOYAUX, S.**; REFAIT, PH.; LECOMTE, P.; EHRHARDT, J.J.; GENIN, J.M.
The reduction of chromate ions by Fe(II) species (Poster)

- 16:35 **JORAND, F.**; APPENZELLER, B.; ABDELMOULA, M.; BLOCK, J.C.; GENIN, J.M.
Ferrogenous minerals formation in pure culture of Fe(III) reducing bacteria (Poster)

- 16:40 **LEDOUX, E.**; MADE, B.; LOUVAT, D.; BLANC, P.L.
Hydro-geochemical modelling of a reactor zone in Bangombe (Gabon): characterization of redox processes (Poster)

HS

- 16:45 **MALINOVSKY, D.N.**; KUDRYAVTSEVA, L.P.
Aspects of contaminants migration from waste rock of Khibiny mines (Poster)
- 16:50 **ZHENG, Z.**; **AAGAARD, P.**
Analyses of the anaerobic degradation of water-soluble organic compounds in aquific environments (Poster)
- 16:55 END OF SESSION

HSA9 Hydrology and applied mathematics .1 Process representation in hydrological models - can it be achieved? I

Convener: Gallart, F.
Co-Convener(s): White, S.M.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3
Chairperson: Beven, K.
Editors: White, S.M.; Gallart, F.

- 14:00 **BEVEN, K.**
HSA9.1- Model identifiability and constraining process representations in modelling runoff production (Solicited Paper)

The VAHMPIRE project

- 14:30 **GALLART, F.**; **WHITE, S.M.**
HSA9.1- Interaction between hydrological modelling and field work at the catchment scale: the VAHMPIRE project
- 14:45 **ANDERTON, S.**; **WHITE, S.**
HSA9.1- Problems associated with the parameterization of physically-based hydrological models: an example
- 15:00 **LATRON, J.**; **SALVANY, C.**; **GALLART, F.**
HSA9.1- From point field measurements to catchment data sets for internal validation of models. I- example of the catchment water reserve
- 15:15 **LLORENS, P.**; **WHITE, S.M.**
HSA9.1- From point field measurements to catchment data sets for internal validation of models. II example of rainfall interception
- 15:30 **ANDERTON, S.**; **LATRON, J.**; **LLORENS, P.**; **QUINN, P.**; **BUCHTELE, J.**; **CIARAPICA, L.**
HSA9.1- Comparative validation of hydrological models: preliminary results
- 15:45 **SALVANY, C.**; **LATRON, J.**; **LLORENS, P.**; **GALLART, F.**
HSA9.1- Soil water dynamics in a terraced system
- 16:00 **QUINN, P.**; **ANDERTON, S.**
HSA9.1- Nesting localized models and data within catchment models and data
- 16:15 **CIARAPICA, L.**; **TODINI, E.**
HSA9.1- TOPKAPI: a new approach to rainfall-runoff modelling
- 16:30 **HIGY, C.**; **IORGULESCU, I.**; **MUSY, A.**
HSA9.1- Digital terrain analysis of the Haute-Mentue catchment (Switzerland) and scale effect for hydrological modelling with TOPMODEL
- 16:45 **JÖRIN, C.**; **IORGULESCU, I.**; **MUSY, A.**
HSA9.1- Uncertainty analysis of geochemical mixing models and implications for processes conceptualisation
- 17:00 END OF PART I

HSA9 Hydrology and applied mathematics .1 Process representation in hydrological models - can it be achieved? - Poster Session

Convener: Gallart, F.
Co-Convener(s): White, S.M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
Chairperson: White, S.M.
Editors: White, S.M.; Gallart, F.

- HS100 **SEIBERT, J.**; **UHLNBROOK, S.**; **LEIBUNDGUT, C.**; **HALLDIN, S.**
HSA9.1-029 Multiscale calibration and validation of a conceptual rainfall-runoff model
- HS101 **GOMEZ-PLAZA, A.**; **CASTILLO, V.M.**; **MARTINEZ-MENA, M.**
HSA9.1-030 Hydrologic similarity: dimensionless similarity parameters obtained from KINEROS model
- HS102 **CASTILLO, V.**; **MARTINEZ-MENA, M.**
HSA9.1-031 An assessment of three models ability to represent the rainfall-runoff relationships from semi-arid areas
- HS103 **CHUBARENKO, I.P.**
HSA9.1-032 Field experiment in an effort of modelling
- HS104 **GAVRILOV, A.G.**; **NEPRIMEROV, N.N.**; **LI, L.**; **OVHCINNIKOV, M.N.**; **SHTANIN, A.V.**
HSA9.1-033 Hydrodynamic methods for evaluation of field of saturation by the oil a stratum

HSA9 Hydrology and applied mathematics .1 Process representation in hydrological models - can it be achieved? II

Convener: Gallart, F.
Co-Convener(s): White, S.M.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3
Chairperson: White, S.M.
Editors: White, S.M.; Gallart, F.

Processes

- 08:30 **SLOAN, W.**
HSA9.1- A physics based storage-discharge function for modelling groundwater discharge
- 08:45 **SEIBERT, J.**; **BISHOP, K.**
HSA9.1- Groundwater dynamics in conceptual rainfall-runoff models - looking for more realistic concepts
- 09:00 **MOORE, R.D.**; **HUTCHINSON, D.**
HSA9.1- Throughflow variability in a shallow forest soil on a glaciated hillslope: implications for modelling
- 09:15 **WHITAKER, A.C.**; **ALILA, Y.**; **CALVERT, P.**; **TOEWS, D.**
HSA9.1- Hydrological modelling to access the consequences of forest management scenarios on snow accumulation, melt, and peak flows in interior British Columbia
- 09:30 **SOPHOCLEOUS, M.A.**; **KOELLIKER, J.K.**; **GOVINDARAJU, R.S.**; **BIRDIE, T.**; **RAMIREDDYGARI, S.R.**; **PERKINS, S.P.**
HSA9.1- Integrated numerical modelling of the Rattlesnake Creek basin in Kansas, USA

- 09:45 GOMEZ-AMELIA, D.; SCHNABEL, S.;
HSA9.1- **CEBALLOS, A.**; GALLART, F.
017 Hydrological response of a small catchment in
semiarid environments (SW, Spain) and model
applications
- 10:00 **VIEUX, B.E.**; CAPPELAERE, B.; PEUGEOT, C.
HSA9.1- Influence of channel losses on spatially distributed
018 rainfall-runoff simulation in a small endoreic catch-
ment in the Sahel region, Niger, Africa
- 10:15 **BERTHIER, E.**; ANDRIEU, H.; RAIMBAULT, G.;
HSA9.1- **CREUTIN, J.D.**
020 A physically based approach of urban rainfall-runoff
modelling
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Moore, R.D.
Editors: White, S.M.; Gallart, F.

Modelling issues

- 11:00 **SEIBERT, J.**; BISHOP, K.
HSA9.1- A genetic algorithm for multi-criteria calibration of
021 conceptual rainfall-runoff models
- 11:15 **VIEUX, B.E.**; LEDIMET, F.; ARMAND, D.
HSA9.1- Inverse problem formulation for spatially distributed
022 river basin model calibration using the adjoint
method
- 11:30 **MOREDA, F.**; BAUWENS, W.
HSA9.1- A conceptual 10 days water balance model with step
023 wise parameter optimization
- 11:45 **MOLENAT, J.**; DAVY, P.; GASCUEL-ODOUX,
HSA9.1- **C.**; DURAND, P.
024 Spectral and cross-spectral analysis of three hydro-
logical systems
- 12:00 **MOUSSA, R.**
HSA9.1- On the use of the diffusive wave model to identify
025 geomorphologic transfer function from digital
elevation models
- 12:15 **KUO, W.-L.**; STEENHUIS, T.S.; MCCULLOCH,
HSA9.1- **C.E.**; MOHLER, C.L.; WEINSTEIN, D.;
026 **DEGLORIA, S.D.**; SWANEY, D.; ZOLLWEG, J.A.;
FRANKENBERGER, J.A.
Scaling effects on runoff and moisture content in a
GIS-based, variable-source-area hydrology model
- 12:30 **MAUSER, W.**
HSA9.1- The modelling of the water cycle within a GIS based
027 SVAT-model framework
- 12:45 **DI GIAMMARCO, P.**FRANCHINI, M.;
HSA9.1- **LAMBERTI, P.**
028 The construction of the rating curve in river cross
sections by using level data and a parameterized
formulation of the De Saint Venant equations
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

Attend the Poster Sessions

and the
Exhibition

HSB1 Water resources research **.1 Water resources of international river basins**

Convener: Savenije, H.H.
Co-Convener(s): van der Zaag, P.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 **MOSTERT, E.**
Perspectives on river basin management (Solicited
Paper)
- 09:30 **THAMAE, L.**
Legal and institutional framework for the manage-
ment of shared water resources in the SADC region
- 09:50 **TUMBARE, M.J.**
Equitable sharing of the water resources of the
Zambezi river basin
- 10:10 **VAN DER ZAAG, P.**; **SAVENIJE, H.H.G.**
The management of EU and SADC river basins
compared
- 10:30 **AERTS, J.C.J.H.**; **VAN DEURSEN, W.P.A.**;
KRIEK, M.; **SCHEPEL, M.**
STREAM (Spatial Tools for River basins and
Environment and Analysis of Management options):
"The Ganges, Brahmaputra, Meghna river basin"
- 10:50 **VAN AST, J.A.**
Trends to interactive watermanagement: develop-
ments in international management of river basins
- 11:10 **VAN DER VEEREN, R.**
Least cost emission reductions in transboundary river
basins: the case of diffuse emissions of nutrients in
the Rhine river basin
- 11:30 **TCHIJOVA, E.**
Seasonal fluctuations of evaporation from a water
surface
- 11:50 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 12:00 Business Meetings

HSB1 Water resources research **.2 Influence of environmental and antropogenic change on flood pro- cesses (co-sponsored by NH) - Post- er Session**

Convener: Blöschl, G.
Co-Convener(s): Burlando, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS105 **ADAR, E.M.**; LARONE, J.B.; HATUKAI, P.
The role of desert floods in spreading pollution
along an Alluvial aquifer: the northern Negev
desert, Israel
- HS106 **ARNAEZ, J.**; GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.;
MARTI-BONO, C.; WHITE, S.M.; MORENO,
A.; BORDONABA, A.P.
Forest and farmland abandoned catchments: a
comparison of flood processes
- HS107 **SADYKOV, D.**; **LEVCHENKO, I.**
Dynamic model of the non-outletted reservoir
(DMROR) and prognosis its level of change

HS

HSB1 Water resources research
.2 Influence of environmental and antropogenic change on flood processes (co-sponsored by NH)

Convener: Blöschl, G.
 Co-Convener(s): Burlando, P.
Friday, 24 April 1998
 Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
 Chairperson: Blöschl, G.

- 14:00 BLÖSCHL, G.
 Introduction
- 14:05 ROSSO, R.
 Modelling climate and man-induced effects for flood risk assessments: open problems and research perspectives (Solicited Paper)
- 14:35 ROALD, L.A.; NJOS, A.
 HYDRA - a Norwegian research programme on floods
- 14:50 BEHR, O.; BLÖSCHL, G.; PIOCK-ELLENA, U.
 A digital data base of catchment characteristics for assessing anthropogenic effects on flood processes
- 15:05 COGNARD-PLANCQ, A.L.; MARC, V.; TRAVI, Y.; DIDON-LESCOT, J.F.
 Hydrology and forest: a modelling approach on the Mont Lozere (France)
- 15:20 KATZENMAIER, D.; UHLENBROOK, S.; LEIBUNDGUT, CH.; BRONSTERT, A.
 Land-use changes influencing storm runoff generation and the potential of decentralized flood retention measures to compensate for such changes - a survey
- 15:35 ADAR, E.M.; LARONE, J.B.; HATUKAI, P.
 The role of desert floods in spreading pollution along an Alluvial aquifer: the northern Negev desert, Israel (Poster)
- 15:38 ARNAEZ, J.; GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.; MARTI-BONO, C.; WHITE, S.M.; MORENO, A.; BORDONABA, A.P.
 Forest and farmland abandoned catchments: a comparison of flood processes (Poster)
- 15:41 SADYKOV, D.; LEVCHENKO, I.
 Dynamic model of the non-outletted reservoir (DMROR) and progosis its level of change (Poster)
- 15:44 BREAK
- Chairperson: Burlando, P.
- 16:00 GOTTSCHALK, L.; SAELTHUN, N.-R.; KRASOVSKAIA, I.
 Risk of flooding and probability of extreme floods (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 OSTROWSKI, M.W.; LEICHTFUSS, A.
 Human impacts on the formation of flash floods and measures for their compensation
- 16:45 BURTON, A.; O'CONNELL, P.E.
 Sensitivity analysis of the frequency of flood events to landuse change *
- 17:00 ORLANDINI, S.; DALL'AGATA, L.; BRATH, A.
 On the impact of flood-control reservoirs on hydrological risk
- 17:15 ADLER, M.-J.; BUTA, C.
 Influence of the environmental and antropogenic change on flood processes of the inferior sector of the Danubian River

- 17:30 PECKHAM, S.D.
 Flow routing in large river basins
- 17:45 Discussion
- 18:00 END OF SESSION

HSB1 Water resources research
.3 Remote sensing and GIS in hydrology - Poster Session

Convener: Baret, F.
 Co-Convener(s): Estrela, T.; Stips, A.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS108 ERREA, M.P.; GONZALEZ, C.; GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.; WHITE, S.M.
 Assessment of soil humidity and sediment sources in small catchments using GIS
- HS109 BOEGH, E.; SOEGAARD, H.
 Estimation of transpiration from sparse vegetation
- HS110 CAMPLING, P.; GOBIN, A.; EERENS, H.; FEYEN, J.
 Landsat TM as a tool for mapping the land cover of a humid tropical catchment
- HS111 FIORUCCI, P.; MINCIARDI, R.; LA BARBERA, P.; LANZA, L.
 On the use of the multisensor data for reconstruction of the rainfall field oat different scales
- HS112 RUMYANTSEV, V.; GRIBIN, S.; BALACHEVTSEV, M.
 GIS of water objects of Karelian Isthmus (north-west of Russia)

HSB1 Water resources research
.3 Remote sensing and GIS in hydrology

Convener: Baret, F.
 Co-Convener(s): Estrela, T.; Stips, A.
Friday, 24 April 1998
 Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
 Chairperson: Baret, F.

Remote sensing

- 08:30 SCHMUGGE, T.; KUSTAS, W.P.
 The use of multi-layer remotely sensed data for estimating surface heat fluxes
- 08:45 LOBO, A.
 Temporal series of AVHRR-NDVI imagery of Iberia; hydrological significate
- 09:00 ESTRELA, T.; ALVAREZ, J.
 Calculation of P.E.T. in Spain using geographical information systems
- 09:15 RUIZ, J.M.
 Distribution hydrological modelling in a large basin using a raster type GIS
- 09:30 TROUFLEAU, D.; SOGAARD, H.
 Combining satellite, ground-based and assimilated data for estimating regional land surface evaporation
- 09:45 HESSLING, M.
 Distributed modelling using different routing algorithms and validation against remotely sensed data

- 10:00 **MACELLONI, G.**; PALOSCIA, S.; PAMPALONI, P.; SIGISMONDI, S.
Estimating hydrological parameters with multifrequency SAR data
- 10:15 **ANDA, A.**
Problems at soil borne remote sensing use under Hungarian changeable weather
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Estrela, T.

GIS

- 11:00 **BARRETT, E.C.**; **BEAUMONT, M.**; **TODD, M.C.**; **BROWN, P.A.**; **TABERNER, M.J.**; **LA BARBERA, P.**; **LANZA, L.G.**
A unified rainfall climatology of the Mediterranean obtained by satellite and surface data
- 11:15 **ROTT, H.**; **BAUMGARTNER, M.**; **FERGUSON, R.**; **JOHANSSON, B.**; **PIRKER, O.**; **QUEGAN, S.**; **WRIGHT, G.**
The HYDALP project: towards operational remote sensing applications in snow hydrology
- 11:30 **BRAZIER, R.E.**; **ROWAN, J.S.**; **QUINN, P.**
The use of a national GIS database for soil erosion modelling in the U.K. using a minimum information requirement approach
- 11:45 **WEGEHENKEL, M.**; **STEIDL, J.**
Results of the GIS based conceptual hydrologic model ARC-EGMO in comparison with the grid based fully distributed deterministic hydrologic model MIKE-SHE
- 12:00 **CAMPLING, P.**; **GOBIN, A.**; **DECKERS, J.**; **FEYEN, J.**
Deriving pedo-hydrological characteristics of a humid, tropical catchment (south eastern Nigeria) by soil-landscape modelling
- 12:15 **CHERNOOK, V.I.**; **MELENTYEV, V.V.**; **PLUSHYEV, V.A.**; **VOSTROV, E.A.**; **SHUBINA, M.A.**
Water resources of the Russian Arctic onshores (river mouths and permafrost): experience of X, L, P, VHF SAR-diagnostic
- 12:30 **BELZ, S.**; **VOGT, T.**; **BELDJOUDI, L.**
Determination of runoff parameters in northern Algeria using remote sensing data and GIS
- 12:45 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

HSB1 Water resources research .4 Influence of landuse and moisture feedback on continental rainfall

Convener: Savenije, H.H.
Co-Convener(s): Bronstert, A.; Ulbrich, U.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairperson: Mölders, N.

- 14:00 **XUE, Y.**; **OKI, T.**
Biosphere feedback on rainfall and runoff in tropical North Africa (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **ELTAHIR, E.A.B.**
The feedback between soil moisture conditions and rainfall processes

- 14:45 **ENTEKHABI, D.**
Continental precipitation recycling and variability of large scale water balance with land-atmosphere interaction
- 15:00 **HECK, P.**; **LÜTHI, D.**; **SCHÄR, C.**
The influence of vegetation on moisture feedback mechanisms and summertime rainfall in a regional climate model
- 15:15 **CLARK, D.B.**; **XUE, Y.**; **HARDING, R.J.**; **VALDES, P.J.**
Impact of land surface degradation on climate in tropical North Africa
- 15:30 **MÖLDERS, N.**
Comparison of the rainfall and evapotranspiration predicted for a landscape of 1930, 1986 and different opencast mining succession landscapes
- 15:45 **DE GROEN, M.M.**
A calibrated threshold-value of the precipitable water compared to energy conditions in the atmosphere
- 16:00 **TAYLOR, C.M.**
Convective scale rainfall persistence in the Sahel
- 16:15 **DE RIDDER, K.**
The impact of surface evaporative fraction on the potential for convective precipitation
- 16:30 **RAGETTE, G.**
The evaporation of rain and snowfall in the subcloud layer
- 16:45 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

HSB2 Water resources engineering and management .1 Water scarcity

Convener: Savenije, H.H.
Co-Convener(s): Bruen, M.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **APPELGREN, B.**; **KLOHN, W.**
Management of water scarcity: a focus on social and economic options (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **ROCHSTRÖM, J.**
On-farm green water estimates as a tool for increased food production in water scarce regions
- 11:45 **ROMASCHENKO, M.I.**; **ZHOVTONOG, O.I.**
Methods of optimal irrigation management under the conditions of deficiency of water and power resources in the Ukraine
- 12:00 **TAPIAS, J.**; **SALGOT, M.**; **CASAS, A.**
Determination of the maximum irrigation efficiency of golf courses in semi-arid Mediterranean climate
- 12:15 **GIJSBERS, P.J.A.**
Libya's choices: desalination or the great man-made river project
- 12:30 **BELOUSOVA, A.P.**
Risks and hazard assessment of changing groundwater ecological state
- 12:45 **PAPAIOANNOU, G.**; **MARKOPOULOS, P.**; **KERKIDES, P.**
Short drought predictors for agricultural risks
- 13:00 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

HSB2 Water resources engineering and management
.2 Sustainable development of watersheds and river processes

Convener: Habersack, H.M.
Co-Convener(s): de Groen, M.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 HABERSACK, H.
Sustainable and ecologically sound development of watersheds and river processes (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 ERGENZINGER, P.
Requirements for the sustainable development of mountain torrents
- 14:45 FERGUS, T.; BERG, G.
The morphological and hydrological impacts of gravel-mining in the Bovri, Norway
- 15:00 MAURER, M.
The effects of inaccurate input parameters on sediment transport calculations
- 15:15 PONCE-ALVAREZ, M.T.
Impact of reservoirs in river sediment transport regime - a case study in Tagus river basin
- 15:30 KRZYK, M.
Mathematical modelling of suspended load in Ptuj lake
- 15:45 SAENGER, N.; LENK, M.; TRÄBING, K.
The passage of river- and groundwater through a riffle
- 16:00 MONTENEGRO, H.; HOLFELDER, T.
Assessment of embankment removal effects on groundwater dynamics in an Elbe River floodplain
- 16:15 DUNBAR, M.J.; ACREMAN, M.; ELLIOTT, C.
River flow objectives: abstract concept or practical tool?
- 16:30 LECOMTE, V.; LE BISSONNAIS, Y.
Pesticides transfer by runoff and erosion from field to agricultural catchment
- 16:45 PIEGAY, H.; THEVENET, A.; CITTERIO, A.
Distribution of large woody debris along a mountain river continuum, the Drome river, France
- 17:00 KERSEBAUM, K.C.; EULENSTEIN, F.; SCHINDLER, U.
Simulation of nitrate pollution from agricultural used land in a small river catchment of north-east Germany
- 17:15 MAKHMUDOV, E.DJ.; SHERFETDINOV, L.Z.
Criteria of technogen transforming of river flow
- 17:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSB2 Water resources engineering and management
.2 Sustainable development of watersheds and river processes - Poster Session

Convener: Habersack, H.M.
Co-Convener(s): de Groen, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS113 HELMS, M.; LEIBUNDGUT, CH.
Time series analysis of discharges of the Saone river
- HS114 AREFJEV, N.; KONONOVA, M.; SAI, O.
Sustainable management of a river with a cascade system of hydro-power plants

HSB2 Water resources engineering and management
.3 Groundwater systems and management

Convener: Kholghi, M.K.
Co-Convener(s): Candela, L.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 2
Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 KROM, T.D.; ROSBJERG, D.
Optimization and decision analysis of remediation design
- 09:20 CAPILLA, J.E.; PAREDES, J.; ANDREU, J.; SAHUQUILLO, A.
Improvement of performance indicators due to conjunctive use of surface and groundwater in complex water resources systems
- 09:40 STEIDL, J.; MERZ, CH.; DANNOWSKI, R.
GIS based hydrogeological data models for groundwater modelling in mesoscale pleistocene water catchment
- 10:00 ROKHINSON, E.E.
Magnetic treatment of salt and ground water
- 10:20 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSB2 Water resources engineering and management
.3 Groundwater systems and management - Poster Session

Convener: Kholghi, M.K.
Co-Convener(s): Candela, L.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS115 FERNANDEZ-TURIEL, J.L.; GALINDO, G.; FERNANDEZ-CIRELLI, A.; ANTICH, N.; HERRERO, A.; LLORENS, J.F.
Development of control and decision systems applied to the management of complex hydrological resources

Hydrology and Earth System Sciences

the new EGS journal for the publication of original research in hydrology viewed as a separate geoscience

- HS116 **FERNANDEZ-TURIEL, J.L.**; LLORENS, J.F.; ANTICH, N.; ROIG, A.; LOBO, A.
Application of non-conventional hydrochemical parameters determined by ICP-MS to groundwater management of the aquifers of the Llobregat river
- HS117 **LOPEZ-VERA, F.**; GOMEZ-ARTOLA, C.; FERNANDEZ-TURIEL, J.L.; ANTICH, N.; MORELL, I.
Groundwater mixtures due to pumping in the detrital tertiary aquifer of Madrid
- HS119 **KOMATINA, M.**; KOMATINA, S.
Karst groundwater management and protection
- HSC1 Special hydrological symposia**
.1 The French National Programme in Hydrology
- Convener: Vauclin, M.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: HERMES
Chairperson: Ackerer, S.
- 08:45 **VAUCLIN, M.**
Brief presentation and goals of the French National Programme in Hydrology
- 09:00 **BEVEN, K.**
On uniqueness of place in hydrological modelling (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **AMANI, A.**; GUILLOT, G.; LEBEL, T.; CREUTIN, J.-D.
Rainfall statistics at small time steps in the Sahel: a preliminary investigation into the validation of a desaggregation model
- 09:45 **CAPPELAERE, B.**; MAIA, A.; PEUGEOT, C.; VIEUX, B.; COLAS, E.
Compared sensitivity analyses of a fully-distributed and of a semi-distributed hydrological model for a Sahelian watershed
- 10:00 **SAULNIER, G.M.**; DATIN, R.; OBLED, CH.
Dynamic drainage area and spatially variable precipitation inputs within the TOPMODEL framework
- 10:15 **HABETS, F.**; ARTINIAN, E.; ETCHEVERS, P.; GOLAZ, C.; LACARRERE, P.; LEBLOIS, E.; LEDOUX, E.; MARTIN, E.; NOILHAN, J.; OTTLE, C.; VIDAL MADJAR, D.
Hydrological study of the Rhone basin
- 10:30 **ETCHEVERS, P.**; HABETS, F.; MARTIN, E.; NOILHAN, J.; ET AL
Hydrological modelling of Rhone basin
- 10:45 **THIELEN, J.**; CREUTIN, J.D.
Simulation of convective rainfall over urban area
- 11:00 **BESSEMOULIN, P.**; BRAUD, I.; CALVET, J.C.; HAVERKAMP, R.; KERGOAT, L.; LAURENT, J.P.; MORDELET, P.; NOILHAN, J.; ROUJEAN, J.L.; THONY, J.L.; TOSCA, C.; VIGNES, D.
MUREX: a long term field programme dedicated to the measurement and modelling of the hydrological balance at a fallow site in south west France
- 11:15 **MORDELET, P.**; TOSCA, C.; VIGNES, D.; KERGOAT, L.; CALVET, J.-C.
Vegetation dynamics and the water and carbon dioxide fluxes
- 11:30 **BRAUD, I.**; **CHANZY, A.**; BARET, F.; CALVET, J.C.; GONZALEZ, E.; KING, C.; PREVOT, L.; OLIOSO, A.; OTTLE, C.; TACONET, O.; THONY, J.L.; WIGNERON, J.P.
Assimilation of remote sensing data in SVAT models: description of the Alpillles experiment and first results
- 11:45 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: Beven, K.
- 14:00 **FRANCOIS, C.**; OTTLE, C.; TACONET, O.
Coupling SVAT model with multispectral radiative transfer models into the Canopy. first results with the alpillles experiment
- 14:15 **VOLTZ, M.**; LENNARTZ, B.; LOUCHART, X.; ANDRIEUX, P.
Transport of herbicides in runoff water in a farmed Mediterranean catchment
- 14:30 **GERMANN, P.**
Dissipation of momentum during flow in field soils
- 14:45 **LAURENT, J.P.**; AUZET, A.V.; CHANZY, A.; PEREIRA DOS SANTOS, L.; SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J.M.
Tests of a new TDR-method to measure soil water content profiles
- 15:00 **AHMADI, A.**; **CHERBLANC, F.**; QUINTARD, M.
Upscaling dispersion in heterogeneous media: non-equilibrium models
- 15:15 **STOECKEL, M.E.**; POULARD, C.; MOSE, R.; ACKERER, P.
Transport parameter identification: application of the Sentinel Method
- 15:30 **LABAT, D.**; ABABOU, R.; MANGIN, A.
Study of non linearities in karstic systems using wavelet transform and multiresolution analysis
- 15:45 **LOUBET, M.**; COUDRAIN-RIBSTEIN, A.; POUYAUD, B.; DUPRE, B.; MARTINEZ, J.
Origin of salty waters from Bolivian Altiplano: contribution of the SR isotopic data and geochemistry
- 16:00 **COUDRAIN-RIBSTEIN, A.**; PRATX, B.; TALBI, A.; JUSSERAND, C.
Is the evaporation from phreatic aquifers in arid zone independent of the soil characteristics?
- 16:15 **MOLENAT, J.**; GRUAU, G.; GASCUEL-ODOUX, C.; DAVY, P.; CURMI, P.; DIA, A.; DURAND, P.; GRIMALDI, C.; MEROT, P.; RIOU, C.
Combined use of hydrological and hydrochemical data to model the role of the water table in nitrate transfer
- 16:30 **PETELET, E.**; LUCK, J.-M.; BEN OTHMAN, D.; JOSEPH, C.; VASSEUR, G.
Geochemical contribution to mesoscale water paths: major, trace elements and Sr isotopes applied to the Payne watershed (Hérault, France)
- 16:45 **OBERLIN, G.**; PNRH TEAMS
Renewal and development of the hydrological regime representations: concept, variates, models, maps
- 17:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia
.1 The French National Programme in
Hydrology - Poster Session

Convener: Vauclin, M.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

Chairperson: Germann, P.F.

- HS121 **FOUCHE-ROGUEZ, S.**; NAJJAR, G.; BRAUD, I.; AMBROISE, B.
Modelling the surface processes in middle mountain conditions: comparison and sensitivity studies
- HS122 **GONZALEZ-SOSA, E.**; BRAUD, I.; VAUCLIN, M.; BESSEMOULIN, P.
Modelling the influence of a mulch on the water and energy budget of a fallow land
- HS123 **DUROT, K.**; **OBLED, CH.**; SAULNIER, G.M.; MARTIN, E.
Coupling of a hydrologic physical based model (TOPMODEL) with a snowmelt routine (SAFRAN-CROCUS) for discharges simulation of a French Alpine catchment
- HS124 **AUZET, A.V.**; ANDRIEUX, P.; ANGULO-JARAMILLO, R.; BARIAC, T.; BOULEGUE, J.; BRESSON, L.-M.; DARBOUX, F.; ESTEVES, M.; KIRKBY, M.J.; LE BISSONNAIS, Y.; LECOMTE, V.; LUDWIG, B.; GASCUEL-ODOUX, C.; PLANCHON, O.; POT, V.; RENAUX, B.
Dynamic hydrology of the soil surface
- HS125 **ESTEVES, M.**; PLANCHON, O.
Effects of soil microtopography on overland flow and infiltration in cultivated plots
- HS126 **ZAMMIT, C.**; BOURAOUI, F.; HAVERKAMP, R.; GONZALEZ-SOUSA, E.; ANGULO JARAMILLO, R.
A physically-based approach for estimating water retention curve shape parameter
- HS127 **ORMOND, A.**; ORTOLEVA, P.
The numerical modelling of the instability of infiltration in a rock with heterogeneous texture
- HS128 **COMPERE, F.**; POREL, G.; DELAY, F.; RAZACK, M.
Transport and retention of clay particles in fine porous medium: experimental and theoretical approach
- HS129 **BEREST, P.**; HULIN, J.P.; RAKOTOMALALA, N.; SALIN, D.
Experimental and numerical study of miscible fluid displacements in porous media with large heterogeneities
- HS130 **JELLALI, S.**; COME, J.M.; OTT, C.; RAZAKARISOA, O.; VAN DORPE, F.; ZILLIOX, L.
Large scale experiment on controlled aquifer pollution by trichlorethylene
- HS131 **SCHÄFER, G.**; LE THIEZ, P.; QUINTARD, M.; RAZAKARISOA, O.
Numerical simulation of the migration of trichlorethylene in a large scale basin
- HS132 **FAILLAT, J.P.**; SOMLETTE, L.
Variability of nitrate in fissure groundwater and constraint factors (geological, redox, hydrodynamic)

- HS133 **ROULIER, S.**; ANGULO-JARAMILLO, R.; GAUDET, J.P.; AUZET, A.V.; LADOUCHE, B.; BARBIAC, TH.
Field measurement of solute transport properties of soil using a tension disc infiltrometer and ¹⁸O
- HS134 **BARIAC, T.**; ROCHE, C.; CAYET, S.; SURUGUE, M.
Isotopic composition of water from terrestrial plants: implications for water sources and water vapor
- HS135 **ROCHE, C.**; BARIAC, T.; BRUNET, Y.; BERBIGIER, P.; RICHARD, P.; BONNEFOND, J.M.; BARDOUX, G.; LADOUCHE, B.; MILLET, A.
Monitoring isotopic exchange within a forest stand: relationships between H₂O and CO₂ isotopic signatures
- HS136 **CAYET, A.**; BARIAC, T.; RICHARD, P.
Water uptake by plants in different environmental conditions
- HS137 **LADOUCHE, B.**; BIRON, PH.; NAJJAR, G.; MILLET, A.; HUON, S.; RICHARD, P.; BARIAC, T.
The contribution of evapotranspiration to the enrichment of ¹⁸O and ²H in the water vapor under natural conditions
- HS138 **SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J.M.**; BARIAC, T.; LUCOT, E.; AUZET, A.V.
Water movement from soil to root investigated through simultaneous measurement: soil water potential, root distribution and hydrological tracers
- HS139 **MADE, B.**; COUDRAIN-RIBSTEIN, A.; SONDAG, F.; QUINTANILLA, J.
Characterization of waters from Bolivian Altiplano: geochemical modelling approach
- HS140 **PHILIPPE, C.**; JOUNIAUX, L.; POZZI, J.-P.
Electrokinetic monitoring of water flow in low consolidated medium
- HS141 **ZAKRI, T.**; **LAURENT, J.P.**
Comparison of mixing-laws models on soils TDR measurements data
- HS142 **THONY, J.L.**; MORAT, P.; **VACHAUD, G.**; LE MOUËL, J.L.
Fields characterization of the relationship between electric field and soil water flux in Vadose zone

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia
.2 Dryland degradation in the Medi-
terranean: threat, processes and
mitigation

Convener: Bathurst, J.C.

Co-Convener(s): Quaranta, G.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: MYKONOS

Chairperson: Bathurst, J.C.

09:00 **SOLARI, P.**; SICCARDI, F.

Fires, soil degradation and erosion in small Mediterranean river basins

- 09:15 **VALERO-GARCES, B.**; DELGADO-HUERTAS, A.; NAVAS, A.; MACHIN, J.; KELTS, K.
Late Holocene climate change and human impact in the semiarid Ebro basin reconstructed from Lacustrine records
- 09:30 **MARTINEZ-MENA, M.**; CASTILLO, V.; ALBALADEJO, J.
Hydrologic and sediment responses to natural rainfall in a degraded semiarid area of southeast Spain
- 09:45 **RIES, J.B.**; HIRT, U.
Soil surface sealing on abandoned fields in the semi-arid Mediterranean - a process oriented study on land degradation using thin sections up to large-scale aerial photographs
- 10:00 **CRESCIMANNO, G.**; PROVENZANO, G.
Hydrological processes affecting land degradation in the Mediterranean environment *
- 10:15 **DIAZ, E.**; IBANEZ, M.A.; CASTILLO, V.; ALBALADEJO, J.
Soil rehabilitation with organic amendment: effect on soil structure and moisture content (Poster)
- 10:20 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Quaranta, G.

- 11:00 **KIRKBY, M.J.**; MCMAHON, M.L.
A dead-zone model for flow over rough hillslopes
- 11:15 **GILABERT, M.A.**; GARCIA-HARO, F.J.; YOUNIS, M.T.; MELIA, J.
Mixture modelling methods to assess vegetation multitemporal changes in Guadalentin basin (Medalus-III pilot area, SE Spain) (Poster)
- 11:20 **YOUNIS, M.T.**; GILABERT, M.A.; GARCIA-HARO, F.J.; MELIA, J.
Vegetation multitemporal variation using NDVI from Landsat-TM images in a Medalus-III pilot area (Guadalentin Basin, SE Spain) (Poster)
- 11:25 **MIZARA, A.**
The use of mixture models in land degradation parameter estimation for surface modelling (Poster)
- 11:30 **QUARANTA, G.**; CASIERI, A.; MAROTTA, G.
Agro-environmental measures and soil conservation: results in some agricultural Italian areas
- 11:45 **FERRARA, A.**; QUARANTA, G.
Evaluation, at municipality level, of the effects of different economical issues on the environmental sensitivity of Mediterranean areas by integrated use of ecological and economical data: a methodological proposal
- 12:00 **BATHURST, J.C.**; LENG, X.; MULCAHY, C.; SHEFFIELD, J.
Decision support system for the Agri basin, Italy
- 12:15 **Concluding Remarks**
- 12:30 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

£ 50,- only

for a personal subscription to
Hydrology and Earth System Sciences

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia .2 Dryland degradation in the Mediterranean: threat, processes and mitigation - Poster Session

Convener: Bathurst, J.C.
Co-Convener(s): Quaranta, G.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS

- HS143 **DIAZ, E.**; IBANEZ, M.A.; CASTILLO, V.; ALBALADEJO, J.
Soil rehabilitation with organic amendment: effect on soil structure and moisture content
- HS144 **GILABERT, M.A.**; GARCIA-HARO, F.J.; YOUNIS, M.T.; MELIA, J.
Mixture modelling methods to assess vegetation multitemporal changes in Guadalentin basin (Medalus-III pilot area, SE Spain)
- HS145 **YOUNIS, M.T.**; GILABERT, M.A.; GARCIA-HARO, F.J.; MELIA, J.
Vegetation multitemporal variation using NDVI from Landsat-TM images in a Medalus-III pilot area (Guadalentin Basin, SE Spain)
- HS146 **MIZARA, A.**
The use of mixture models in land degradation parameter estimation for surface modelling

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia .3 Fire: impact on hydrology, sediment yield and ecosystems of Mediterranean lands

Convener: Moreno, J.M.
Co-Convener(s): Rambal, S.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Chairpersons: Moreno, J.M.; Rambal, S.

- 14:00 **PEREZ, B.**; MORENO, J.M.
Spatial patterns of fuel and heat liberation during fire in a Cytisus shrubland in Sierra de Gredos, Spain
- 14:15 **CRUZ, A.**; ZUAZUA, E.; LUNA, B.; FERNANDEZ, F.; MORENO, J.M.
Effect of seasonality on fire characteristics and postfire plant dynamics in a Mediterranean shrubland in central Spain
- 14:30 **VIEDMA, O.**; MELIA, J.
Effects of topographic constraints on regeneration processes after fire
- 14:45 **VINE, P.**; PUECH, C.; GRESILLON, J.-M.
Mapping vegetation regrowth by remote sensing to interpret the hydrological impact of fire
- 15:00 **VIEDMA, O.**; FERRAN, A.; DUGUY, B.; VALLEJO, R.; GONZALEZ, J.; MELIA, J.
Analysis of spectral-biophysical relationships in garrigue ecosystems
- 15:15 **LLOVET, J.**; BAUTISTA, S.; GIOVANARDI, F.; VALLEJO, V.R.
Sediment production in burned catchments of eastern Spain
- 15:30 **GOMEZ-PLAZA, A.**; CASTILLO, V.M.; ALBALADEJO, J.
The effects of fire on hydrological response on smiarid Mediterranean small catchments

HS

- 15:45 LAVABRE, J.; ARNAUD, P.; FOLTON, N.; MICHEL, C.
Hydrological response of a little Mediterranean basin flows after fire
- 16:00 MOUILLOT, F.; RAMBAL, S.; RATTE, J.-P.; LAVORAL, S.
A generic process-based simulation model for fire-prone Mediterranean landscapes
- 16:15 Concluding Remarks
- 16:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia
.4 Sources and transfer of water and sediment in Mediterranean river basins - Poster Session

Convener: Sala, M.
Co-Convener(s): Inbar, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 12:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 2 - HS
Co-sponsored by: IGU Commission on Land Degradation and Desertification

- HS147 MUALEM, Y., ASSOULINE, S.
Variability of soil properties and its infiltration effect in scaling soil *
- HS148 INBAR, M.
Recent man-made changes in the flow regime of the Mediterranean watersheds of Israel
- HS149 GAILLOT, S.; PIEGAY, H.
Impact of gravel-mining and land-use changes on stream channel and coastal sediment supply. Example of the Calvi Bay in Corsica (France)
- HS150 BATALLA, R.J.; SALA, M.
Changes on sediment and dissolved load after wildland fire in a Mediterranean river basin
- HS151 LASANTA, T.; GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.
Land-uses as different sources of solutes in Mediterranean mountain areas: an example from the central Spanish Pyrenees
- HS152 ORTIGOSA, L.; GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.
Soil erosion and rehabilitation after reforestation

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia
.4 Sources and transfer of water and sediment in Mediterranean river basins

Convener: Sala, M.
Co-Convener(s): Inbar, M.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: MYKONOS
Co-sponsored by: IGU Commission on Land Degradation and Desertification
Chairperson: Batalla, R.J.

- 09:00 SALLES, C.; POESEN, J.
Drop size distribution from simulated rain measured with an optical spectro pluviometer
- 09:20 MARC, V.; DIDON-LESCOT, J.F.; COUREN, M.; CHABANNA, J.
Tracing investigation of the hydrological processes in a small Mediterranean forested catchment during an autumn recharge

- 09:40 KONDOLF, M.G.
Changing sediment budgets in Mediterranean-climate rivers of California, USA
- 10:00 BARTOLINI, C.
Present versus long term sediment yield to the Adriatic Sea
- 10:20 BREAK

Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 LARONNE, J.B.; SEYDELL, I.; ROZIN, U.
Quantifying the effect of historic land use change on sediment yield in the Ruhama basin, NW Negev, Israel
- 11:20 BATALLA, R.J.; SALA, M.
Sediment transfer during extreme floods: an example from the Aras torrent, Spain
- 11:40 ANDRIEUX, P.; LOUCHART, X.; VOLTZ, M.
Effect of agricultural practices on runoff and erosion in vineyard fields in a Mediterranean climate
- 12:00 FITZJOHN, C.; TERNAN, J.L.; PEREZ-GONZALEZ, A.; WILLIAMS, A.G.
Temporal and spatial continuity of hydrological pathways within a semi-arid gully catchment. The role of soil moisture variability
- 12:20 Concluding Remarks
- 12:40 END OF SUB-SESSION

HSC1 Special hydrological symposia
.5 Catchment management in the Mediterranean for efficient water use

Convener: Estrela, T.
Co-Convener(s): Jamieson, D.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 3
Chairperson: Estrela, T.

- 08:30 LLASAT, M.-C.; SANCHEZ-DIEZMA, R.; SEMPERE TORRES, D.; VIDE, J.P.M.
Analysis of the rainfall variability based on the EPA and radar data and the runoff effect in a catchment area
- 08:45 VAN WESEMAEL, B.; POESEN, J.; MULLIGAN, M.
Hydrological changes caused by expansion of almond mono-cultures in the uplands of south east Spain
- 09:00 GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.; LASANTA, T.
Improving water resources by means of land management: experiments in mountain areas
- 09:15 SAHUQUILLO, A.; ANDREU, J.; CAPILLA, J.
Advantages and possibilities for alternative conjunctive use as used in some Spanish basins
- 09:30 ACREMAN, M.; DUNBAR, M.; GUSTARD, A.
Guidelines for the sustainable management of groundwater fed catchments
- 09:45 MENENDEZ, M.
An assessment of late flash floods events in Spain
- 10:00 KRINNER, W.; LALLANA, C.; RODRIGUEZ, J.; ESTRELA, T.
Sustainable water use in Europe
- 10:15 ESTRELA, T.
Concluding remarks
- 10:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

Oceans and Atmosphere

OA1 The thermohaline circulation I

Convener: Colin de Verdiere, A.

Co-Convener(s): Schott, F.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: CALLIOPE

Chairperson: Colin de Verdiere, A

Mid-latitude circulations

- 11:00 **SCHMITT, R.W.**; TOOLE, J.M.; POLZIN, K.L.; LEDWELL, J.R.
Large-scale patterns of turbulent vertical mixing in the Brazil basin: implications for the Abyssal circulation (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **WEATHERLY, G.**; KIM, Y.Y., KONTAR, E.
The North Atlantic deep water Deep Western Boundary Current in the mid-Brazil basin inferred from moored current meter observations
- 11:45 **BUTZIN, M.**; SÜLTENFUSS, J.; ROETHER, W.
Tracer studies in the subtropical gyre of the South Atlantic
- 12:00 **OLLITRAULT, M.**
The AAIW general circulation in the Brazil basin and equatorial Atlantic
- 12:15 **PUTZKA, A.**; ROETHER, W.; **ROSE, H.**
Tracer studies in the South Atlantic Antarctic intermediate water
- 12:30 **MCCARTNEY, M.S.**; DONOHUE, K.A.
Mid-basin flow in the subpolar North Atlantic
- 12:45 **BOWER, A.S.**; HUNT, H.D.
The Gulf Stream - deep western boundary current cross-over: results from float observations
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Schott, F.

Equatorial circulations

- 14:00 **MERCIER, H.**; LUX, M.; ARHAN, M.
Interhemispheric exchanges of mass in the Atlantic Ocean (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **KARSTENSEN, J.**; DENGLER, M.; QUADFASSEL, D.
The formation of the Indian equatorial water
- 14:45 **ANDRIE, C.**; BOURLES, B.; GOURIOU, Y.; OUDOT, C.; TERNON, J.F.
Changes of deep circulation in the western equatorial Atlantic inferred from tracer and current measurements (1993-1996)

Regional studies

- 15:00 **AMBAR, I.**; DIAST, J.; SERRA, N.; GIBBS, M.; DIAZ DEL RIO, G.
Observations of the Mediterranean undercurrent along the continental slope off Portugal
- 15:15 **JOHANNESSEN, T.**; JANSEN, E.; ANDERSON, L.; WATSON, A.; FALCK, E.; HANSEN, M.; SKJELVAN, I.; MESSIAS, M.; ESOP2 SCIENTIFIC TEAM
The Greenland Sea experiment

- 15:30 **JOHNS, W.**; MURRAY, S.; SOFIANOS, S.
Atmospherically-forced exchange through the strait of Bab El Mandeb
- 15:45 **MURRAY, S.P.**; JOHNS, W.
ADCP-based observations of the seasonal cycle of transport through the Bab El Mandap Strait, 1995-1997
- 16:00 END OF PART I

OA1 The thermohaline circulation II

Convener: Colin de Verdiere, A.

Co-Convener(s): Schott, F.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: CALLIOPE

Chairperson: Schott, F.

Interdecadal variability

- 09:00 **MCCARTNEY, M.S.**
The North Atlantic atmosphere - ocean oscillation: observations of the ocean's participation in a slowly varying climate (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **KEEN, A.B.**
The response of the thermohaline circulation in the Hadley Centre coupled model to increasing levels of atmospheric CO₂
- 09:45 **LOHMANN, G.**; VOSS, R.; MIKOLAJEWICZ, U.
The freshwater forcing of the thermohaline circulation: analysis of a coupled GCM
- 10:00 **SCHMITTNER, A.**; STOCKER, T.F.
The stability of the thermohaline circulation in global warming experiments
- 10:15 **HUCK, T.**; VALLIS, G.K.; COLIN DE VERDIERE, A.
Internal decadal modes of the thermohaline circulation: robustness to high resolution, realistic forcing and topography
- 10:30 **SOKOV, A.V.**; DOBROLIUBOV, S.A.; TERESCHENKOV, V.P.
Interdecadal variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline structure and circulation: comparison of Russian WOCE-97 and the historical data
- 10:45 **ZAVIALOV, P.**; WAINER, I.; ABSY, J.
"Global change" at the Brazil-Malvinas confluence: low frequency variability revealed from historical data

General circulation modelling

- 11:00 **BÖNING, C.**
Structure and variability of meridional overturning in the Atlantic Ocean: model perspectives (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **VALLIS, G.K.**
Effects of wind and geometry on the thermohaline circulation of an ocean model
- 11:45 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Colin de Verdiere, A

- 14:00 **RAHMSTORF, S.**
Influence of Mediterranean outflow on the Atlantic thermohaline circulation

OA

- 14:15 **FIEG, K.**; GERDES, R.
The Atlantic circulation: a sensitivity study using different freshwater fluxes
- 14:30 **WELJER, W.**; DE RUIJTER, W.P.M.; VAN LEEUWEN, P.J.; DIJKSTRA, H.A.
The impact of interbasin exchange on the Atlantic overturning circulation
- 14:45 **HERRMANN, P.**; JIA, Y.; REYNAUD, T.
Formation of North Atlantic deep water in the subpolar gyre - a model intercomparison study
- 15:00 **NOF, D.**; VAN GORDER, S.
The separation formula and its application to the upper warm layer in the Atlantic Ocean
- 15:15 **SARKISYAN, A.S.**; IVANOV, YU.A.; LEBEDEV, K.V.
The world ocean thermohaline circulation calculated by new adjustment method
- 15:30 **BEISMANN, J.-O.**
On the topographic control of the Atlantic Deep Western Boundary Current
- 15:45 **VAN DER SCHRIER, G.**; MAAS, L.R.M.
Bifurcation analysis of the 2-D thermohaline circulation
- 16:00 **ZALESNY, V.B.**; KAZANTSEV, CH.
Mathematical modelling of the world ocean thermohaline circulation: solvability, algorithms, results
- 16:15 **HIRSCHI, J.**; SANDER, J.; STOCKER, T.F.
Intermittent convection and its consequences on the thermohaline circulation in GCM's
- 16:30 END OF SESSION
- OA1 The thermohaline circulation - Poster Session**
- Convener: Colin de Verdiere, A.
Co-Convener(s): Schott, F.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
- OA001 **GARZOLI, S.L.**; **RICHARDSON, P.**; DUNCOMBE RAE, C.; FRATANTONI, D.; GONI, G.
Benguela current experiment (Poster + Video)
- OA002 **RAMIREZ, J.**; SANGRA, P.
Preliminary Canary current transport measurements from undersea telephone cable
- OA003 **WOELK, S.**; ESSELBORN, S.; **MEINCKE, J.**
An inverse box model of the northern North Atlantic
- OA004 **BOCK, J.H.**; BOSCH, W.
The 1996 sea surface height anomaly of the North Atlantic subpolar gyre
- OA005 **BERSCH, M.**; **MEINCKE, J.**; SY, A.; ESSELBORN, S.; WOELK, S.
Interannual thermohaline changes at the eastern margin of the North Atlantic subpolar gyre 1991-1996
- OA006 **ARNOLD, M.**; **SCHILLER, J.**; BAYER, R.; **FLEISCHMANN, U.**; **PUTZKA, A.**; SY, A.
Transient tracer observations in the North Atlantic
- OA007 **SY, A.**; RHEIN, M.
Spreading of the "1988 Labrador Sea Water Cascade" across the North Atlantic ocean
- OA008 **STOLLEY, M.**; SY, A.
Multiyear variability of the upper ocean thermal structure of the North Atlantic current regime
- OA009 **KOLTERMANN, K.P.**; STELTER, G.
About the seasonality of the LSW arrival west of the Mid-Atlantic-Ridge at 47°N
- OA010 **LORBACHER, K.**; **KOLTERMANN, K.P.**
The 48°N atlantic section: changes in water masses and heat transports during WOCE
- OA011 **KOLTERMANN, K.P.**; **SOKOV, A.V.**; **TERECHTCHENKOV, V.P.**; **DOBROLIUBOV, S.A.**; **LORBACHER, K.**; SY, A.
Decadal changes in the thermohaline circulation of the North Atlantic
- OA012 **SEVEROV, D.N.**; **SEVEROVA, V.A.**; **BLANCO, M.M.**; **NAGY, G.J.**
Identification, characteristics and dynamics of southwestern Atlantic fronts
- OA013 **HOGG, N.G.**; **MORRIS, M.Y.**; **OWENS, W.B.**
Direct measurement of the deep circulation within the Brazil basin
- OA014 **REYNAUD, T.**; **LEGRAND, P.**; **MERCIER, H.**; **BARNIER, B.**
A new analysis of hydrographic data in the Atlantic and its application to an inverse modelling study
- OA015 **ZAVIALOV, P.**; **MÖLLER JR, O.**
Seasonal circulation and associated advective fluxes of heat off southern Brazil and Uruguay: modelling and in situ data
- OA016 **FLEISCHMANN, U.**; **PUTZKA, A.**; BAYER, R.; SY, A.
Multi tracer analysis
- OA017 **SIMONSEN, K.**; DRANGE, H.
Effects of various boundary conditions on the thermohaline circulation and sea ice cover in an isopycnal model for the North Atlantic and the Arctic ocean
- OA018 **JIMENEZ, J.J.**; CABOS, W.; **ORTIZ BEVIA, M.J.**
Decadal and interdecadal variability simulated with a regional model
- OA019 **VAN DER SCHRIER, G.**; MAAS, L.R.M.
Bifurcation analysis of the 3-D thermohaline circulation
- OA020 **KRÖGER, J.**; BÖNING, C.W.
Pathways of interhemispheric exchange in the equatorial Atlantic: Lagrangian analysis of high resolution models
- OA021 **DE CUEVAS, B.A.**
Global flux estimates and other results from the OCCAM global ocean model
- OA022 **FIEG, K.**; DÖSCHER, R.; GERDES, R.
ATOM: model concept and first results
- OA023 **BÖNING, C.**; **DIETERICH, C.**; JIA, Y.; **BARNIER, B.**
Seasonal variability of deep currents in the equatorial Atlantic: results from the DYNAMO project
- OA024 **BERANGER, K.**; DE MIRANDA, A.P.; **BARNIER, B.**
The thermohaline circulation in the south Atlantic: estimating the contribution of the major water masses

- OA025 **KNOCHER, H.**; BARNIER, B.
Simulation of the variability of the meridional overturning cell in the north Atlantic Ocean using a sigma coordinate model
- OA026 COWARD, A.C.
The Mediterranean outflow as described by the OCCAM global ocean model
- OA027 MARRERO-DOAZ, A.; GORDO, C.; PELEGRO, J.L.; ANTORANZ, A.; RATSIMANDRESY, A.; SANGRA, P.; RAMOREZ, J.J.; CORTHETAS, J.M.; GARCOA-WEIL, L.; PACHECO, M.; HERNANDEZ-GUERRA, A.; RODRIGUEZ-SANTANA, A.
Circulation patterns in the Cape Ghir filament area during October 1997
- OA028 RODRIGUEZ-SANTANA, A.; MARRERO-DOAZ, A.; PELEGRO, J.L.
Geostrophic transport as inferred from XBT data through analytic T-S diagrams
- OA029 WALZ, V.; HILDEBRANDT, H.; CHRISTL, M.; BAYER, R.
SF₆ as a transient tracer in oceanography

OA2 Processes in regions of oceanic time series stations

Convener: Müller, T.J.
Co-Convener(s): Lukas, R.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: CALLIOPE
Chairperson: Siedler, G.

- 08:30 **BATES, N.R.**; JOHNSON, R.J.; CARLSON, C.A.; KNAP, A.H.; MICHAELS, A.F.; STEINBERG, D.K.
Interannual ocean variability at the U.S. JGOFS Bermuda Atlantic time-series study (BATS) and Hydrostation S site (Solicited Paper)
- 08:55 JOYCE, T.M.
Decadal variability of subtropical mode water, atmospheric forcing and feedback
- 09:10 **ANTONOV, J.I.**; LEVITUS, S.
Ocean weather stations time series and climatic changes
- 09:25 **LUKAS, R.**; SANTIAGO-MANDUJANO, F.
Long-term hydrographic variations observed in the Hawaii ocean time-series (Solicited Paper)
- 09:50 **JEANDEL, C.**; RUIZ-PINO, D.; FIALA, M.
Present status and future of JGOFS-KERFIX time series station (50°40S - 69°25E)
- 10:05 **RUIZ-PINO, D.**; JEANDEL, C.C.; POISSON, A.
The ENSO signal and the Antarctic circumpolar wave evidenced by KERFIX times series data
- 10:20 LOUANCHI, F.; **RUIZ-PINO, D.**; BRUNET, C.; SCHAUER, B.; POISSON, A.; JEANDEL, C.
An overview of oceanic CO₂ variability at JGOFS-KERFIX time series station (50°40S - 69°25E)
- 10:35 **MIQUEL, J.C.**; CARROLL, M.; JEANDEL, C.
Seasonal trend in particulate carbon flux at the time-series site Kerfix in the southern ocean
- 10:50 BREAK

Chairperson: Joyce, T.M.

- 11:10 **SIEDLER, G.**; MÜLLER, T.J.
The 17-year time series from mooring Kiel 276 in the eastern North Atlantic (Solicited Paper)
- 11:35 **NEUER, S.**; DAVENPORT, B.; RATMEYER, V.; FISCHER, G.; WEFER, G.; RUEDA, M.-J.; LLINAS, O.
Particle flux measurements at ESTOC
- 11:50 **REPPIN, J.**; KNOLL, M.
Watermasses and currents in the area of the "ESTOC" time series station
- 12:05 MERLIVAT, L.
High frequency variability of PCO₂ and CO₂ air-sea fluxes at two JGOFS stations: DYFAMED (western Mediterranean Sea) and BATS (subtropical North Atlantic gyre)
- 12:20 **MEMERY, L.**; LEVY, M.; MERLIVAT, L.
Seasonal variations and high frequency events of the CO₂ partial pressure at the ocean surface: a numerical approach at the DYFAMED station (NW Mediterranean Sea)
- 12:35 SMITH, N.; **LUKAS, R.**; HAUGAN, P.
A review of ocean climate time series (Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 MÜLLER, T.J.; LUKAS, R.
Concluding remarks
- 13:10 END OF SESSION

OA2 Processes in regions of oceanic time series stations - Poster Session

Convener: Müller, T.J.
Co-Convener(s): Lukas, R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA030 **NILSEN, J.E.O.**; OSTERHUS, S.
Trends and long time variability of ocean properties at ocean weather station M in the Norwegian Sea
- OA031 LLINAS, O.; RODRIGUEZ DE LEON, A.; SIEDLER, G.; WEFER, G.
European station for time-series in the ocean Canary Islands (1994-1997)
- OA032 RUEDA, M.J.; SANTANA, R.; PEREZ-MARRERO, J.; CIANCA, A.; VILLAGARCIA, M.G.; GODOY, J.; ESCANEZ, J.; LLINAS, O.
Variability of the nutrients concentration at ESTOC (1994-1997)
- OA033 **ARRAES-MESCOFF, R.**; TABOADA, J.J.; RUIZ-PINO, D.; ATHIAS, V.; ROY-BARMAN, M.; MIQUEL, J.C.; JEANDEL, C.
Geochemistry and modelling of sediment trap time series from the Mediterranean Sea

Attend the Poster Session

OA

OA3 The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere I

Convener: Hense, A.

Co-Convener(s): Rahmstorf, S.; Reverdin, G.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: CALLIOPE

Chairperson: Reverdin, G.

- 14:00 **CURRY, R.; MCCARTNEY, M.S.**
Interdecadal transport changes along the North Atlantic subpolar/subtropical boundary
- 14:15 **PAETH, H.; HENSE, A.**
The North Atlantic oscillation in analysis and model data sets
- 14:30 **GULEV, S.; JUNG, T.; RUPRECHT, E.**
Changes in the intensity of the atmospheric synoptic variability associated with NAO
- 14:45 **SIRVEN, J.**
About the thermocline ventilation: spin-up and spin-down (Poster)
- 14:50 **FRIEDERICHS, P.; HENSE, A.**
The NAO in a long simulation with a coupled AO-GCM and its interaction with North Atlantic SST
- 15:05 **VISBECK, M.; CULLEN, H.; NAIK, N.**
Response of North Atlantic ocean model to NAO-like forcing
- 15:20 **PERLWITZ, J.; GRAF, H.-F.**
The influence of the stratospheric circulation on the time structure of the North-Atlantic-Oscillation (Poster)
- 15:25 **CORTE-REAL, J.A.M.; PINTO, J.G.; DIEGUES, J.P.**
Relationship between the North Atlantic oscillation and the interannual variability of Atlantic-European climate
- 15:40 **SENNECHAE, N.; FRANKIGNOUL, C.; KESTENARE, E.**
Wind driven variability of the North Atlantic meridional overturning cell in the ECHAM1/LSG coupled ocean atmosphere model
- 15:55 **VIGNUDELLI, S.; ASTRALDI, M.; GASPARINI, G.P.; LAZZONI, E.; SCHIANO, M.E.**
Changes in the NW Mediterranean Sea circulation and their possible connection to the North Atlantic Oscillation
- 16:10 **PETERS, D.**
Decadal change of the large-scale atmospheric circulation over the North Atlantic European region in January of the 80's (Poster)
- 16:15 **MAECHEL, H.; KAPALA, A.**
Variability of the North Atlantic Oscillation since 1881 (Poster)
- 16:20 **TERESCHENKOV, V.P.; ARKHIPKIN, A.V.**
Long-term changes of the Mediterranean waters in the north east Atlantic and associated changes of the thermohaline circulation (Poster)
- 16:25 **LOEWE, P.**
Statistical associations between the NAO, the solar cycle, and the western Baltic Sea season since 1879 (Poster)
- 16:30 **END OF PART I**

OA3 The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere - Poster Session

Convener: Hense, A.

Co-Convener(s): Rahmstorf, S.; Reverdin, G.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA143 **SIRVEN, J.**
About the thermocline ventilation: spin-up and spin-down
- OA144 **PERLWITZ, J.; GRAF, H.-F.**
The influence of the stratospheric circulation on the time structure of the North-Atlantic-Oscillation
- OA145 **PETERS, D.**
Decadal change of the large-scale atmospheric circulation over the North Atlantic European region in January of the 80's
- OA146 **MAECHEL, H.; KAPALA, A.**
Variability of the North Atlantic Oscillation since 1881
- OA147 **TERESCHENKOV, V.P.; ARKHIPKIN, A.V.**
Long-term changes of the Mediterranean waters in the north east Atlantic and associated changes of the thermohaline circulation
- OA148 **LOEWE, P.**
Statistical associations between the NAO, the solar cycle, and the western Baltic Sea season since 1879
- OA149 **JUNG, T.; RUPRECHT, E.; RIEPE, M.; GULEV, S.**
On the non-stationarity of the North Atlantic oscillation
- OA150 **DJENIDI, S.; KOSTIANOY, A.G.; SHEREMET, N.A.; EMOUSSAOUI, A.**
Thermal variability of the NE Atlantic Ocean
- OA151 **CZAJA, A.; FRANKIGNOUL, C.**
Decadal buoyancy forcing in a simple model of the subtropical gyre
- OA152 **GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; CAMPOS, J.F.; NOREGOL, M.**
Fingerprints of the North Atlantic oscillation in the climate of Galicia (Spain)
- OA153 **GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; MOURE, J.C.; PEREZ, A.**
Climate variability in the North Atlantic Ocean using non-codified data
- OA154 **DAMM, P.E.**
Long-term transport oscillations on the northwest European Shelf calculated from a 39-years numerical circulation model run
- OA155 **DONAHUE, K.A.; MCCARTNEY, M.S.; CURRY, A.G.; MAURITZEN, C.**
Did the Denmark Strait overflow intensify in 1996-97?
- OA156 **MCCARTNEY, M.S.**
An oceanic memory of winter conditions: does it feedback to determine the winter NAO state?

OA3 The North Atlantic Oscillation: decadal variability in ocean and atmosphere II

Convener: Hense, A.

Co-Convener(s): Rahmstorf, S.; Reverdin, G.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: CALLIOPE

Chairperson: Rahmstorf, S.

- 08:30 SELTEN, F.; HAARSMA, R.J.; OPSTEEGH, J.D.
On the mechanism of North Atlantic decadal variability (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 KRAHMANN, G.; VISBECK, M.
Advection of temperature and heatcontent anomalies in the North Atlantic
- 09:15 TERRAY, L.; BARTHELET, P.
North Atlantic decadal variability in a 130-year simulation of the current climate with a global coupled GCM
- 09:30 FESER, F.; GRAF, H.-F.; PERLWITZ, J.
Multidecadal variability of the coupled tropospheric and stratospheric circulation and its connection to the North Atlantic Circulation
- 09:45 KLINGSPOHN, M.; METZ, W.
On the influence of singular modes on the origin of the interdecadal atmospheric variability
- 10:00 JUNG, T.; GULEV, S.
Timescales of decadal SST-variability in the North Atlantic Ocean
- 10:15 JUNG, T.; RUPRECHT, E.; RIEPE, M.; GULEV, S.
On the non-stationarity of the North Atlantic oscillation (Poster)
- 10:20 DJENIDI, S.; KOSTIANOY, A.G.; SHEREMET, N.A.; EMLOUSSAOUI, A.
Thermal variability of the NE Atlantic Ocean (Poster)
- 10:25 BREAK
- Chairperson: Opsteegh, J.D.
- 10:45 CHRISTOPH, M.; ULBRICH, U.
Low-frequency NAO fluctuations in the ECHAM4/OPYC3 coupled AOGCM
- 11:00 SCHMIDT, T.; FRICH, P.; HANSEN, C.
Variations of sea ice extent in the northern Atlantic on decadal time scale and connection with atmospheric circulation
- 11:15 GREY, S.; HAINES, K.; MYERS, P.G.
Changes in the upper N. Atlantic hydrography and transports, 1950-1994
- 11:30 WIDMANN, M.; BRETHERTON, C.S.; SCHÄR, C.
Do changes in the NAO explain trends in Swiss wintertime precipitation?
- 11:45 HAKKINEN, S.; MO, K.C.
Decadal air-sea interaction in the North Atlantic
- 12:00 SÜNDERMANN, J.
Decadal variability of the Northwest European Shelf
- 12:15 BLINDHEIM, J.; BOROVKOV, V.; HANSEN, B.; MALMBERG, S.A.A.; TURRELL, W.R.; OSTERHUS, S.
Effects of the NAO on the structure and distribution of water masses in the Nordic Seas
- 12:30 BRESCH, D.N.; FEHLMANN, R.; DAVIES, H.C.
Simulations of North Atlantic storm track variability

- 12:45 CZAJA, A.; FRANKIGNOUL, C.
Decadal buoyancy forcing in a simple model of the subtropical gyre (Poster)
- 12:50 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; CAMPOS, J.F.; NOREGOL, M.
Fingerprints of the North Atlantic oscillation in the climate of Galicia (Spain) (Poster)
- 12:55 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; MOURE, J.C.; PEREZ, A.
Climate variability in the North Atlantic Ocean using non-codified data (Poster)
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Sennéchaël, N.

- 14:00 APPENZELLER, C.; STOCKER, T.F.
The north Atlantic oscillation and its imprint on precipitation and ice accumulation in Greenland (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 VENZKE, S.; ALLEN, M.R.; SUTTON, R.T.; ROWELL, D.P.; BROWN, S.J.; FOLLAND, C.K.
Detecting potential atmospheric feedbacks of decadal North Atlantic climate variability in an ensemble of multi-decadal AGCM simulations
- 14:45 LOPEZ, P.; SCHMITH, T.; KAAS, E.
Sensitivity of the northern hemisphere atmospheric circulation to North Atlantic SSTs in the ARPEGE AGCM
- 15:00 DAMM, P.E.
Long-term transport oscillations on the northwest European Shelf calculated from a 39-years numerical circulation model run (Poster)
- 15:05 DONAHUE, K.A.; MCCARTNEY, M.S.; CURRY, A.G.; MAURITZEN, C.
Did the Denmark Strait overflow intensify in 1996-97? (Poster)
- 15:10 MCCARTNEY, M.S.
An oceanic memory of winter conditions: does it feedback to determine the winter NAO state? (Poster)
- 15:15 PICKART, R.S.
Cloupled variability in the slopewater inshore of the Gulf Stream
- 15:30 REVERDIN, G.; VERBRUGGE, N.
Upper ocean variability related to NAO in the North Atlantic subarctic gyre in recent years
- 15:45 END OF SESSION

OA4 Circulation variability at mesoscale I

Convener: Millot, C.

Co-Convener(s): Treguier, A.M.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: URANIE

Chairperson: Koekkoek, H.S.

- 08:30 EDWARDS, N.R.; RICHARDS, K.J.
Interleaving in the equatorial Pacific
- 08:45 MOLEMAKER, M.J.; SCHMEITS, M.J.; DIJKSTRA, H.A.
Variability in the wind-driven circulation in the North Atlantic
- 09:00 KOEKKOEK, H.S.
The interaction between gyre scale and local scale dynamics in the Agulhas region

- 09:15 **IVCHENKO, V.O.; BEST, S.E.; WELLS, N.C.**
The Agulhas current system: the influence of eddies on the time-mean circulation diagnosed from general circulation models
- 09:30 **IVCHENKO, V.O.**
The role of transient eddies in the dynamics of the ACC in the Indian sector of the southern ocean
- 09:45 **ARHAN, M.; MERCIER, H.; LUTJEHARMS, J.**
Description and history of three Agulhas rings intersected by WOCE hydrographic lines A13 and A14
- 10:00 **ROED, L.P.**
A pointwise energy diagnostic scheme for multilayer, nonisopycnic, primitive equation ocean models
- 10:15 **SHI, X.B.; ROED, L.P.**
Discrimination of instabilities on the front between the Norwegian Atlantic Current and the Norwegian Coastal Current
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Treguier, A.M.

- 11:00 **BOWER, A.S.**
The pathways and kinematics of meddies in the Iberian basin (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **BAEY, J.M.; RENOUEARD, D.**
Instabilities of an intermediate water current
- 11:45 **SADOUX, S.; RENOUEARD, D.; FINCHAM, A.; BAEY, J.M.**
Laboratory study of the interaction of an underwater current and a cape
- 12:00 **HAUSER, J.; KÄSE, R.H.; RENOUEARD, D.**
Meddy generation and translation modelled on ocean and tank scales
- 12:15 **DUBUS, L.; SPEER, K.G.; TREGUIER, A.M.**
Baroclinic instability of a meridional current
- 12:30 **ROBERTS, M.J.; MARSHALL, D.P.**
Do we require adiabatic dissipation schemes in eddy resolving ocean models?
- 12:45 **MOREL, Y.; MCWILLIAMS, J.**
Influence of mixing on the stability of oceanic currents
- 13:00 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Marshall, D.P.

- 14:00 **DEWAR, W.K.; DE MIRANDA, A.P.; BARNIER, B.**
Eddy-driven barotropic transport control by bottom friction: theoretical and numerical results
- 14:15 **ADCOCK, S.T.; MARSHALL, D.P.**
Interactions of ocean eddies with bottom topography
- 14:30 **PIERINI, S.; FINCHAM, A.; RENOUEARD, D.; D'AMBROSIO, M.; DIDELLE, H.**
Laboratory modelling of topographic Rossby modes
- 14:45 **MENKES, C.; MARCHAL, E.; LEBOURGES, A.; BIESSY, B.; MORLIERE, A.; DANDONNEAU, Y.; BALLE, J.; REVERDIN, G.; CHAMPALBERT, G.; FLAMENT, P.; KENNAN, S.**
From instability waves to tuna in the tropical Atlantic
- 15:00 **THIERRY, V.; MERCIER, H.; TREGUIER, A.M.**
Direct observations of low frequency fluctuations in the deep equatorial Atlantic

- 15:15 **ZERVAKIS, V.; NITTIS, K.; THEOCHARIS, A.; GEORGOPOULOS, D.**
The interactive relation of water column structure and mesoscale circulation in the Cretan Sea during the last decade
- 15:30 **O'DWYER, J.; WILLIAMS, R.G.; LACASCE, J.; SPEER, K.**
Float dispersion and the climatological potential vorticity distribution
- 15:45 **STUTZER, S.**
Representing the eddy field in a high resolution model of the Irminger Sea
- 16:00 **GASCARD, J.C.**
Broad band spectrum of mesoscale eddies in the Greenland and Mediterranean seas related to deep water formation
- 16:15 **RUBINO, A.; WOLF, S.; QUADFASEL, D.; SEIN, D.**
The origin, structure and decay of a subsurface eddy in the Greenland Sea studied by in-situ measurements and numerical modelling
- 16:30 **LEVY, M.; MEMERY, L.; MADEC, G.; VISBECK, M.; NAIK, N.**
Mesoscale variability of the NW Mediterranean spring bloom: processes and parameterization
- 16:45 **RUIZ, S.; GOMIS, D.; PEDDER, M.A.; FONT, J.; ALLEN, J.T.**
Multivariate analysis of SeaSoar and ADCP data in the western Alboran Sea: synopticity test and sensitivity to reference level and analysis parameters
- 17:00 **RIXEN, M.; BECKERS, J.-M.**
Mesoscale analysis in the Alboran Sea: the impact of a relocation procedure to obtain pseudo-synoptic data
- 17:15 **SALAT, J.**
A dynamic method for horizontal distributions of sea water properties
- 17:30 **END OF PART I**

OA4 Circulation variability at mesoscale - Poster Session

Convener: Millot, C.

Co-Convener(s): Treguier, A.M.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Millot, C.

- OA063 **KÄSE, R.; TYLER, R.**
The formation and propagation of energetic eddies in equatorial boundary currents
- OA064 **DE MIRANDA, A.P.; BARNIER, B.; DEWAR, W.K.**
Subduction rates in the south Atlantic using a high resolution numerical model
- OA065 **JIMENEZ, J.J.; CABOS, W.; ORTIZ BEVIA, M.J.**
Seasonal and interannual simulations of the North Atlantic variability with a regional oceanic model
- OA066 **BOUBNOV, G.G.**
Short-period variability of the Luderitz upwelling cell

- OA067 SANGRA, P.; GARCOA-WEIL, L.; PACHECO, M.; PELEGRO, J.L.; HERNANDEZ-GUERRA, A.; RATSIMANDRESY, A.W.; RAMOREZ, J.J.; CORTHETAS, J.M.; MARRERO, A.; GRISOLOA, D.; EUGENIO-GONZALEZ, F.
Drifters observations of a cold filament in the northwest Africa upwelling area
- OA068 FIUZA, A.F.G.; MARTINS, C.S.
Surface circulation in the northeastern Atlantic region off Iberia
- OA069 JIMENEZ, B.; SANGRA, P.
A numerical study on Gran Canaria island eddies generation
- OA070 ESTEBAN, M.; RODRIGUEZ, I.; RUIZ DE ELVIRA, A.
A finite element model for the barotropic vorticity conservation equation: the Canary Islands
- OA071 GINZBURG, A.I.; KOSTIANOY, A.G.; OSTROVSKII, A.G.
Mesoscale eddies in the Japan Sea
- OA072 GORSKY, G.; TAUPIER-LETAGE, I.; PICHERALL, M.; STEMMANN, L.
Aggregates distribution in the eastern Algerian basin
- OA073 JÖNSSON, L.; ZODIATIS, G.
Flow phenomena in the north Aegean Sea derived from satellite data
- OA074 KRIVOSHEYA, V.G.; YAKUBENKO, V.G.; OVCHINNIKOV, L.M.; TITOV, V.B.; SKIRTA, A.YU.
Mesoscale circulation and variability of hydrophysical fields in the north-eastern part of the Black Sea

OA4 Circulation variability at mesoscale II

Convener: Millot, C.
Co-Convener(s): Treguier, A.M.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: URANIE
Chairperson: Font, J.

- 08:30 FIUZA, A.F.G.
Mesoscale dynamical regimes in the coastal ocean off Iberia
- 08:45 FONT, J.; MILLOT, C.; EMELIANOV, M.; SALAS, J.; RUIZ, S.; PITRAT, D.
Three-dimensional structure of a coastal mesoscale instability
- 09:00 MILLOT, C.; TAUPIER-LETAGE, I.; FUDA, J.L.
The Algerian eddies
- 09:15 GERVASIO, L.; MORTIER, L.
Coastal current instabilities in the presence of topography
- 09:30 ALBEROLA, C.; MILLOT, C.
Characteristics of the circulation in the Bay of Cassis
- 09:45 GARCIA, M.A.; HERRERA, M.D.; PUIGDEFABREGAS, J.; SANCHEZ-ARCILLA, A.; RIPPETH, T.; SIMPSON, J.; GUILLEN, J.; PALANQUES, A.; PUIG, P.
Temporal variability of the shelf circulation off the Ebro delta at mesoscale
- 10:00 RAILLARD, O.; DELEVILLE, S.; MORTIER, L.
Modelling summer marine circulation of the Gulf of Lions: use of an embedded model

- 10:15 ARNOUX-CHIAVASSA, S.; DURAND, N.; DEVENON, J.L.; OUILLO, S.; REY, V.; FORGET, P.; FRAUNIE, P.; NAUDIN, J.J.
Wind driven dynamics of river plume in the Mediterranean Sea
- 10:30 RUBINO, A.; BRANDT, P.; QUADFASEL, D.; ALPERS, W.; SELLSCHOPP, J.; FIEKAS, H.-V.
Evidence for the influence of Atlantic-Ionian stream fluctuations on the tidally induced internal dynamics in the Strait of Messina
- 10:45 END OF SESSION

OA5 Open session on coastal/shelf-sea dynamics

Convener: Lehmann, A.
Co-Convener(s): Shapiro, G.I.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: URANIE
Chairperson: Lehmann, A.

- 08:30 TALIPOVA, T.; PELINOVSKY, E.; HOLLOWAY, P.E.
Numerical simulation of the internal tide evolution on the north-west shelf of Australia
- 08:45 BULGAKOV, S.N.; MARTINEZ, A.Z.; MIKHAILOVA, E.N.; SHAPIRO, N.B.
Numerical study of the wind-driven circulation in the Mexican Pacific near-shore zone
- 09:00 MURRAY, S.P.; JAROSZ, E.
Dynamics of the Mississippi-Atchafalaya coastal plume
- 09:15 JACOBS, P.; IVEY, G.N.
Convection over a continental shelf and slope
- 09:30 SHAPIRO, G.I.; VORONOV, B.F.
Dynamics of baroclinic mesoscale eddies at the outer shelf
- 09:45 SHAPIRO, G.I.; AKIVIS, T.M.; PYKHOV, N.N.; ANTSYFEROV, S.M.
Transport of the fine suspended matter on the shelf by mesoscale currents
- 10:00 TARTINVILLE, B.; DELEERSNIJDER, E.; LAZURE, P.; PROCTOR, R.; RUDDICK, K.G.; UTTENBOGAARD, R.E.
Model intercomparison study for a three-dimensional idealised test case
- 10:15 KÄMPF, J.; FOHRMANN, H.
Deep water ventilation triggered by turbidity currents: numerical investigations
- 10:30 JOHANNESSEN, B.O.; MCCLIMANS, T.A.
The relation between coastal sea level and slope currents
- 10:45 BREAK
- Chairperson: Lehmann, A.
- 11:00 MELSOM, A.
Ocean circulation in Vestfjorden (Oral + Video)
- 11:15 KAUKER, F.; VON STORCH, H.; OBERHUBER, J.M.
Variability of the North Sea inferred from an isopycnal ocean circulation model
- 11:30 OUAHSINE, A.; SENTCHEV, A.; NGUYEN, K.D.
Numerical investigations of the effects of topography on the tidal currents circulation

- 11:45 **SMALL, J.**; SCOTT, J.; TALIPOVA, T.; PELINOVSKY, E.
Observations and modelling of an evolving internal bore during SESAME 1996
- 12:00 **GUIZIEN, K.**; INALL, M.; BARTHELEMY, E.
3D linear analytical model of internal tide generation on coastal margins
- 12:15 **CHERUBIN, L.**; DRITSCHER, D.G.; MOREL, Y.G.; CARTON, X.J.
Observation and modelisation of vortex formation in the cae of the interaction of the Mediterranean outflow with submarine canyon
- 12:30 **SEIN, D.V.**; ALPERS, W.; BACKHAUS, J.O.; BRANDT, P.; IZQUIERDO, A.; KAGAN, B.A.; RUBINO, A.; TEJEDOR, L.M.
Numerical simulations of the surface and internal tides in the Strait of Gibraltar
- 12:45 **BRANDT, P.**; RUBINO, A.; ALPERS, W.; HOCK, L.
Shoaling of internal solitary waves on the Malay shelf in the Andaman Sea
- 13:00 **ZHURBAS, V.M.**; PAKA, V.T.; ANISIMOV, M.V.; GOLENKO, N.N.; SUBBOTINA, M.M.; KOSCHKOSH, G.A.
The Stolpe Channel overflow in the Baltic Sea: the observations and modelling
- 13:15 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Shapiro, G.I.
- 14:00 **CESARINI, C.**; PINARDI, N.
Effects of the bottom boundary layer on the vertical structure of currents in the northern Adriatic
- 14:15 **HESSNER, K.**; RUBINO, A.; ALPERS, W.
The Rhine outflow studied by ERS1/2 SAR imagery and numerical simulations
- 14:30 **RODHE, J.**; CEDERLOEF, U.; LILJEBLADH, B.
Generation of baroclinic tides in the Kattegat - observations and modelling
- 14:45 **JANSSEN, F.**; SCHRUM, C.
Validating a several years model run by using temperature and salinity data
- 15:00 **DÖÖS, K.**; NYCANDER, J.; COWARD, A.
Early results from a 3-D primitive equation model applied to the Baltic and the North Sea
- 15:15 **LEHMANN, A.**; MALZ, S.
On the water and energy balance of the Baltic Sea
- 15:30 **PODEWSKI, S.**; FIEKAS, H.-V.; HERBIG, K.; FEDDERS, B.; WAEBER, W.
Hydrographic fine-scale variability in the Bornholm basin of the Baltic Sea in winter
- 15:45 **SUURSAAR, Ü.**; ASTOK, V.; OTSMANN, M.; KULLAS, T.
Exchange processes along the western coast of Estonia: local effects overrun by frontal plusations
- 16:00 **SALAT, J.**; ABELLO, P.; ARIN, L.; ARNAU, P.A.; CASTELLON, A.; GARCIA, M.A.; GUILLEN, J.; HERRERA, M.D.; JULIA, A.; DE LEON, A.; MASO, M.; OLIVAR, M.P.; PALANQUES, A.; PALOMERA, I.; PUIG, P.; PUIGDEFABREGAS, J.; SABATES, A.; SALAS, J.; SANCHEZ-ARCILLA, A.; SANCHEZ, J.; SCHNEIDER, P.; SOSPEDRA, J.
Seasonal evolution of water mass structure and shelf-slope echanges at the Iberian shelf (NW Mediterranean) preliminary results of fans cruises
- 16:15 **LIPS, U.**; LILOVER, M.-J.; HEKANSSON, B.; SUURSAAR
Hydrography of the gulf of Riga and water exchange propterties in the connecting straits, observations 1993-95
- 16:30 **RAUDSEPP, U.**
A numerical 3D simulation of the annual cycle of the Gulf of Riga thermohaline fields
- 16:45 **KOROTAEV, G.K.**; **SAENKO, O.A.**; **SARKISYAN, A.S.**; **KNYSH, V.V.**
Assimilation of altimeter data into the Black Sea circulation model
- 17:00 **PICKART, R.S.**
Structure and dynamics of a meander of the shelfbreak jet in the mid-Atlantic bight
- 17:15 **END OF SESSION**
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception
- Video presentation: Tuesday, 17.00-19.00 in the poster area

OA5 Open session on coastal/shelf-sea dynamics - Poster Session

Convener: Lehmann, A.
Co-Convener(s): Shapiro, G.I.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairpersons: Lehmann, A., Shapiro, G.I.

- OA078 **SKLYAROV, V.E.**; **BEREZUTSKII, A.V.**
On the influence of internal waves packets on the velocity structure of shelf waters
- OA079 **SEREBRYANY, A.N.**
Internal waves in coastal waters
- OA080 **ROMANOU, A.**; **WEATHERLY, G.L.**
Buoyant Ekman layers over variable topography
- OA081 **BULATOV, V.V.**; **VLADIMIROV, Y.V.**
Far field of internal gravity waves in a stratified ocean of variable depth
- OA082 **BERZINS, V.**; **BETHERS, U.**; **SENNIKOV, J.**
Internal waves in Gulf of Riga: observations and link with model of vertical TS structure
- OA083 **TALPSEPP, L.**
On the coherent structure of currents in two straits of the Gulf of Riga
- OA084 **LILOVER, M.-J.**; **LIPS, U.**; **LAANEARU, J.**
Sub-inertial currents in the Irbe Strait and their contribution to the water exchange
- OA085 **KOUTS, T.**
Ventilation of upper deep layers of the Baltic Sea
- OA086 **OTSMANN, M.**; **ASTOK, V.**; **KULLAS, T.**; **SUURSAAR, Ü.**
Integral model for volume transport through the straits of the Gulf of Riga
- OA087 **CEDERLÖF, U.**; **LILJEBLADH, B.**; **RODHE, J.**
High-resolution observations of currents and hydrography in the Kattegat
- OA088 **ARKHIPKIN, V.S.**; **AMETISTOVA, L.E.**
Coastal upwelling as indicator of atmospheric processes
- OA089 **ZORAN, M.**
Black sea coastal zone dynamics by satellite remote sensing data

- OA090 **GORYACHKIN, YU.N.; IVANOV, V.A.; STEPANYANTS, YU.A.**
Analysis of the Black Sea level oscillations in the different places of the northern part of the coast
- OA091 **GRÖNLUND, L.; KUZNETSOV, L.; DRUZHKOVA, N.**
Hydrography of the Pechora sea, the southeastern Barents Sea
- OA092 **BARBETSEAS, S.; PAPAGEORGIOU, E.**
Long term physical variations of waters in a deep basin of the Aegean Sea (Saronikos Gulf, Greece)
- OA093 **GRBEC, B.; DADIC, V.; MOROVIC, M.**
Surface heat and water fluxes measurements
- OA094 **PAKLAR, G.B.; GRBEC, B.**
Wind induced currents in the Adriatic Sea
- OA095 **SKLYAROV, V.E.; BEREZUTSKII, A.V.**
Peculiarities of flow dynamics in the Canary current upwelling
- OA096 **NICOLAS, P.; RATSIVALAKA, C.; MARIETTE, V.; VERBEQUE, V.; PICHON, A.; DEVEAUX, M.**
An upper layer temperature forecast in the Bay of Biscay
- OA097 **STUTZER, S.; KRAUSS, W.**
The overflow of Denmark strait overflow water in a numerical model
- OA098 **ROLINSKI, S.**
Particle transport simulations in coastal areas of the German Bight
- OA099 **VIEZZOLI, D.; MALACIC, V.**
Tidal dynamics of the northern Adriatic Sea. Comparison of measurements and model results in the Gulf of Trieste
- OA100 **SOVERMEZOGLOU, E.; KRASAKOPOULOU, E.**
The effect of water formation on the distribution of oxygen and nutrients in the northern Aegean Sea

OA6 Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice I

Convener: Willmott, A.J.
Co-Convener(s): Lemke, P.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: CALLIOPE
Chairperson: Willmott, A.J.

- 08:30 **BIRNBAUM, G.**
Modelling of atmosphere - sea ice interaction in the region of medium-sized polynyas
- 08:45 **FICHEFET, T.; GOOSSE, H.**
A numerical investigation of the Ross Sea polynya
- 09:00 **MORALES MAQUEDA, M.A.; WILLMOTT, A.J.**
A model for the time evolution of a latent heat polynya on the lee side of an island. Application to the St. Lawrence Island polynya
- 09:15 **THOMAS, M.**
Dynamics and thermodynamics of sea ice leads in the Weddell Sea
- 09:30 **SALAS Y MELIA, D.**
The regional impact of a lead model on sea ice concentration

- 09:45 **WOLFF, J.-O.; MARSLAND, S.**
Southern ocean coupled ocean/sea-ice modelling at medium and high resolutions
- 10:00 **GROTEFENDT, K.; BACKHAUS, J.O.**
The freshwater layer in the Greenland Sea
- 10:15 **WALTER, M.; RHEIN, M.**
Mechanisms of deep water formation and modification in the Greenland Sea
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Lemke, P.
- 11:00 **KOLTYSHEV, A.; PRIAMIKOV, S.; TIMOKHOV, L.; COLONY, R.; MANLEY, T.; MORISON, J.; TANIS, F.**
Thermohaline structure and macroscale variability of the Arctic Ocean
- 11:15 **WEHDE, H.; BACKHAUS, J.O.**
The influence of oceanic convection in carbon distribution
- 11:30 **EIDSVIK, K.J.; UTNES, T.**
Sediment entrainment into ice via suspended ice crystals
- 11:45 **IKEDA, M.; UKITA, J.**
A new research initiative for the coupled air-ice-ocean system in the Arctic (Solicited Paper)
- 12:15 **GARRIC, G.; TANSLEY, C.; JAMES, I.N.**
Dynamics of atmosphere-sea ice interactions at different resolutions in a simple GCM
- 12:30 **LE CLAINCHE, Y.; BRACONNOT, P.; MARTI, O.; JOUSSAUME, S.**
Coupling processes in high latitudes in the IPSL global coupled model
- 12:45 **RASMUSSEN, E.B.; CHRISTENSEN, J.H.**
A high resolution simulation of the Greenland sea Gyre with a coupled air-sea-ice regional model
- 13:00 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Morales Maqueda, M.A.

- 14:00 **PIACSEK, S.; WARN-VARNAS, A.; STARK, D.; MEHRA, A.**
Sensitivity studies for modelling the GIN and Barents Seas with North Atlantic and Arctic models
- 14:15 **GERDES, R.; KOEBERLE, C.**
Large scale Atlantic Ocean response to high latitude atmospheric forcing in a coupled ocean-sea ice model
- 14:30 **PIETRZAK, J.; RASMUSSEN, E.; JACOBSEN, J.B.**
Large scale modelling of the Greenland iceland and Norwegian seas
- 14:45 **WILLMOTT, A.J.; MORALES MAQUEDA, M.A.; DARBY, M.S.**
Decadal variability in a coupled sea ice-ocean-atmosphere model
- 15:00 **HARDER, M.; LEMKE, P.; HILMER, M.**
Atmosphere-sea ice-ocean fluxes in SIMIP runs
- 15:15 **STEINER, N.; HARDER, M.; LEMKE, P.; SCHUSTER, S.**
Comparison of simulated and observed sea ice roughness
- 15:30 **JÜRRENS, R.**
Annual mean surface fluxes in polar regions simulated with REMO

OA

- 15:45 PARKINSON, C.L.; CAVALLIERI, D.J.; GLOERSEN, P.; ZWALLY, H.J.; COMISO, J.C. Arctic Sea ice variability (Solicited Paper)
- 16:15 QIAN, B.; CORTE-REAL, J.; XU, H. Preliminary study on variability of arctic sea ice extent
- 16:30 MARTIN, T.; KREYSCHER, M.; KOLATSCHEK, J. Validation of a large-scale sea-ice model with SSM/I derived sea-ice drift fields for the Arctic
- 16:45 HILMER, M.; HARDER, M.; LEMKE, P. Variability of a 40-year simulation of the Arctic sea ice cover
- 17:00 END OF PART I
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

OA6 Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice II

Convener: Willmott, A.J.
Co-Convener(s): Lemke, P.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: CALLIOPE
Chairperson: Harder, M.

- 08:30 MARKUS, T. A mixed-layer model of the southern ocean forced by satellite-derived ice concentrations
- 08:45 BUKATOV, A.E.; BUKATOV, A.A. The broken ice effect on the propagation of surface waves of finite amplitude
- 09:00 RUDELS, B.; SCHAUER, U.; MUENCH, R.D.; GUNN, J. The importance of advection, frontal mixing and slope convection for the Arctic Ocean intermediate and deep water characteristics
- 09:15 STEELE, M.; BOYD, T. Retreat of the cold halocline layer in the Arctic Ocean
- 09:30 SCHAUER, U.; RUDELS, B.; LOENG, H.; MUENCH, R.; SWIFT, J. Modification of waters in the Barents Sea and their input to the Eurasian basin through St. Anna Trough
- 09:45 ANDERSON, L.G.; CHERICI, M.; FRANSSON, A.; DRANGE, H.; JOHANNESSEN, T.; SKJELVAN, I. Annual variability of carbon flux in the upper Greenland Sea, as evaluated from measured data and a box model
- 10:00 KARCHER, M.J.; HARMS, I.H.; SMITH, J.M. Using observed and simulated ¹²⁹I and ¹³⁷Cs distributions for tracing Arctic ocean circulation
- 10:15 MERLIVAT, L.; HOOD, M. Time series of PCO₂, SST and fluorescence data measured by Carioca buoys drifting in the Greenland Sea between August 1996 and April 1997
- 10:30 END OF SESSION

OA6 Dynamics of the polar ocean and its coupling to sea ice - Poster Session

Convener: Willmott, A.J.
Co-Convener(s): Lemke, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA034 WILKINSON, J.; WADHAMS, P.; MELDRUM, D. Investigation of small scale ice dynamics within the Odden by the use of a GPS/ARGOS drifter
- OA035 WILKINSON, J.; WADHAMS, P. Ice-ocean physics from the March 1997 "Jan Mayen" cruise to the Odden
- OA036 SIMONSEN, K.; DRANGE, H. The general circulation, thermodynamics and water mass transformation in the Greenland Sea
- OA037 MUENCH, R.D.; GUNN, J.T.; JOHNSON, E. Submarine-based current measurements in the Arctic Ocean: some early results
- OA038 RUDELS, R.; MEYER, R.; IVANOV, V.; QUADFASEL, D. Hydrographic conditions in northern Fram Strait
- OA039 RUDELS, B.; GRÖVALL, H.; HIETALA, R.; LAUNIAINEN, J. Characteristics of the Denmark Strait overflow plume in fall 1997
- OA040 SCHAUER, U.; FAHRBACH, E. Interannual variability of a dense bottom water plume in the western Barents Sea
- OA041 BUKATOV, A.E.; ZAV'YALOV, D.D. Specialities of the flexural-gravity wave propagation through the rupture in the ice field
- OA042 BUKATOV, A.E.; ZHARKOV, V.V. Surface waves running onto the bottom's step in the sea with ice cover
- OA043 SÖDERKVIST, J.; BJÖRK, G. The climate sensitivity of the Arctic ocean ice cover; some results from a fully coupled atmosphere-ice-ocean column model
- OA044 CONNOLLEY, W.M.; LACHLAN-COPE, T.; MARSHALL, G.J.; LEONARD, S.; TURNER, J. Synoptic modelling of winter sea ice in the Bellingshausen Sea
- OA045 HANNA, E. Recent variability of Antarctic sea-ice concentration and its physical causes
- OA046 CARRIERES, T.; SAYED, M. A comparison of ice drift simulations in the Gulf of St. Lawrence using Lagrangian and Eulerian models
- OA047 GOOSSE, H.; FICHEFET, H. Influence of sea-ice-ocean interactions on the ocean general circulation
- OA048 ARKHIPKIN, V.S.; DIORDIEV, K.I. Peculiarities of the ice drift in the Arctic Basin
- OA049 NIKIFOROV, S.; DUNAEV, N. Coastal geodynamics of Chukchy sea
- OA050 NIKIFOROV, S.; DUNAEV, N. Laptev's sea level variability in connection with green house effects
- OA051 TOUDAL, L.; WADHAMS, P.; WILKINSON, J. Preconditions for convection in the Greenland Sea

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room Clio

- OA052 TIMOKHOV, L.; COLONY, R.; KOLTYSHEV, A.
Natural cycles and patterns among the upper ocean circulation of the Arctic Ocean, surface wind, and sea ice extent in the Siberian Seas

OA7 Antarctic ocean circulation: observations and models - Poster Session

Convener: Beckmann, A.

Co-Convener(s): Garcia, M.A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Beckmann, A.

- OA053 **GROSFELD, K.**; SCHRÖDER, M.; FAHRBACH, E.; GERDES, R.
Changes in the circulation pattern and water mass characteristics of the Filchner trough as a (possible) consequence of iceberg calving
- OA054 **FOLDVIK, A.**; GAMMELSRÖD, T.; NYGAARD, E.; ISTERHUS, S.
One-year records of currents, temperature and salinity near the Ronne Ice Shelf, the Weddell Sea
- OA055 **HELLMER, H.H.**; BECKMANN, A.
The influence of ice shelves on Weddell Sea waters
- OA056 **UOTILA, J.**; LAUNIAINEN, J.; VIHMA, T.
Response of the Weddell Sea ice pack to wind forcing
- OA057 **BEREZUTSKII, A.V.**; SKLYAROV, V.E.
Sonar measurements of current velocities in the Antarctic Ocean: results of the PS4 WOCE transect
- OA058 **HARLANDER, U.**; GASSMANN, A.
Rossby waveguides in polar shear flows with boundaries
- OA059 **UDISTI, R.**; BECAGLI, S.; TRAVERSI, R.; VERMIGLI, S.; PICCARDI, G.
Fluoride sources and distribution at Northern Victoria Land (Antarctica)
- OA060 **WADHAMS, P.**; PARMIGGIANI, F.F.; DE CAROLIS, G.
Sea ice properties at the Antarctic winter ice edge from ERS-2 SAR imagery

OA7 Antarctic ocean circulation: observations and models

Convener: Beckmann, A.

Co-Convener(s): Garcia, M.A.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: URANIE

Chairperson: Beckmann, A.

- 11:00 **MARTINSON, D.**
Spatial/temporal patterns in Weddell gyre characteristics and their relationship to global climate (Solicited Paper)

- 11:30 **FAHRBACH, E.**; **HELLMER, H.**; **MEYER, R.**; **ROHARDT, G.**; **SCHROEDER, M.**; **WOODGATE, R.**
Gradual warming of the Weddell deep and bottom water

- 11:45 **GARCIA, M.A.**
Decadal-scale variability of properties of the basin waters of the Bransfield Strait (Antarctica)

- 12:00 **BONEKAMP, H.**; **STERL, A.**; **KOMEN, G.J.**
Interannual variability in the southern ocean associated with the Antarctic circumpolar wave

- 12:15 **CONNOLLEY, W.M.**; **HARANGOZO, S.A.**; **KING, J.C.**
Observations and modelling of large-scale variations in Antarctic sea ice edge

- 12:30 **SEMTNER, A.**; **ZHANG, Y.**
Antarctic currents in high-resolution ocean and climate models

12:45 LUNCH

Chairperson: Garcia, M.A.

- 14:00 **MUENCH, R.D.**
Deep ocean ventilation through Antarctic intermediate waters: the DOVETAIL Program (Solicited Paper)

- 14:30 **GORDON, A.**
Western Weddell outflow: thermohaline stratification

- 14:45 **VISBECK, M.**
Direct velocity measurements related to western Weddell outflow: transports and mixing

- 15:00 **SCHODLOK, M.**; **HELLMER, H.H.**
Spreading of water masses formed in the Weddell Sea

- 15:15 **GOMIS, D.**; **PASCUAL, A.**; **GARCIA, M.A.**; **LOPEZ, O.**
Three-dimensional circulation and mass transport in the western Bransfield Strait (Antarctica) during austral summer

15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Hellmer, H.

- 16:00 **GROSFELD, K.**; **GERDES, R.**
Ocean circulation in the Filchner-Ronne ice shelf domain from 3D-modelling results

- 16:15 **MAKINSON, K.**
Tidal residual currents: their contribution to ocean circulation beneath Filchner-Ronne ice shelf

- 16:30 **BECKMANN, A.**; **HELLMER, H.H.**; **TIMMERMANN, R.**
A numerical model of the Weddell Sea: large-scale circulation and water mass distribution

- 16:45 **TIMMERMANN, R.**; **BECKMANN, A.**
Seasonal variability of sea ice in a coupled ice-ocean model focussed on the Weddell Sea

- 17:00 **ZHANG, Y.**; **SEMTNER, A.J.**
Ocean-ice interaction within the Weddell and Cosmonaut Seas from high-resolution models

- 17:15 **SALAS Y MELIA, D.**; **THORKILDSEN, F.**
A global ocean-sea ice coupled model: results for antarctic seas

- 17:30 **NAVEIRA GARABATO, A.C.**; **STRASS, V.H.**; **LEACH, H.**
3D mesoscale circulation at the Antarctic Polar Front - impacts on primary production

- 17:45 END OF SESSION

OA

OA8 The Mediterranean Sea: general circulation variability and related processes

Convener: Pinardi, N.

Co-Convener(s): Send, U.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: URANIE

Co-sponsored by: E.U. - MAST Programme

Chairperson: N.N.

Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 **CRISE, A.**; CRISPI, G.; SOLIDORO, C.
Interannual and seasonal variability of the Mediterranean ecosystem. A numerical study
- 08:45 **ELMOUSSAOUI, A.**; BECKERS, J.-M.
Isopycnal Mediterranean data analysis and seasonal variability of the outcropping
- 09:00 **NORRO, A.**; MARSALEIX, P.; DIAZ, F.; ESTOURNEL, C.
Hydrodynamic-biogeochemical 3D coupled model in the Gulf of Lion (France)
- 09:15 **MANCA, B.**; KOVACEVIC, V.; SCARAZZATO, P.
The two regimes of intermediate/deep flow pattern between the Ionian and Adriatic Sea
- 09:30 **WU, P.**; HAINES, K.
Modelling the spreading of the Aegean deep water and its effect
- 09:45 **RHEIN, M.**
Deep and intermediate water circulation in the western Mediterranean
- 10:00 **ARTALE, V.**; D'ORTENZIO, F.; IUDICONE, D.; MARCULLO, S.; RUPOLO, V.; SANTOLERI, R.
Hydrological characteristics of the LIW in long integrated OGCM experiments
- 10:15 **KIOROGLU, S.**; THEOCHARIS, A.
Identification, pathways and mixing of intermediate water masses in the eastern Mediterranean during October - November 1991
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 **BECKERS, J.M.**; MEDMEX GROUP
Results of the Mediterranean models evaluation experiment (MEDMEX)
- 11:15 **BENKIRAN, M.**; DE MEY, P.
Comparison of vertical projection schemes applied to data assimilation in the Mediterranean
- 11:30 **BASCHEK, B.**; SEND, U.
Analysis of flow and transport measurements in the Strait of Gibraltar
- 11:45 **MATTHIEN, S.**; HAINES, K.
Hydraulic control and overmixing in a Gibraltar-Mediterranean box model
- 12:00 **PIERINI, S.**; RUBINO, A.
Circulation modelling studies in the Straits of Sicily
- 12:15 **MORTIER, L.**; GERVASIO, L.; CREPON, M.
High resolution numerical model of Sicily strait: splitting of MAW current into two branches at the strait level
- 12:30 **ONKEN, R.**
Winter circulation in the Antalya basin
- 12:45 **RIERA, M.**; PINT, J.M.; LOPEZ-JURADO, J.L.; GANACHAUD, A.
Time flow variability in the Balearic channels and its relevance for the western Mediterranean circulation
- 13:00 **LUNCH**
- 14:00 **GIORGETTI, A.**; MANCA, B.
Interannual variability of the Dense water in the Adriatic Sea for the last 40 years
- 14:15 **MAGGIORE, A.**; ZAVATARELLI, M.; PINARDI, N.
Modelling the interannual variability of the Adriatic Sea general circulation
- 14:30 **AUCLAIR, F.**; MARSALEIX, P.; ESTOURNEL, C.; CASITAS, S.
Modelling of the coastal ocean circulation in the north-western Mediterranean Sea: method and results
- 14:45 **MYERS, P.G.**; HAINES, K.
A flux forced ocean general circulation model of the Mediterranean
- 15:00 **COLAS, F.**; CREPON, M.
Box models of the Mediterranean Sea and multiple equilibria of the thermohaline circulation
- 15:15 **SANDO, A.B.**
The general circulation of the Mediterranean Sea using an isopycnic coordinate ocean general circulation model (Poster)
- 15:20 **MARTEL, F.**
An analysis of the surface circulation internal variability of the Mediterranean Sea in a medmex modelling experiment (Poster)
- 15:25 **ARTALE, V.**; CONVERSANO, R.; SANNINO, G.
A numerical study of the Gibraltar Strait (Poster)
- 15:30 **FAGGIOLI, D.**; MORTIER, L.; CREPON, M.
A very high resolution model of the circulation of the Mediterranean Sea (Poster)
- 15:35 **ARTALE, V.**; RAGO, V.; IUDICONE, D.; RUPOLO, V.
Comparative studies between results from box models and OGCMs applied to the Mediterranean Sea (Poster)
- 15:40 **BRANKART, J.M.**; PINARDI, N.
Decadal and interannual variability in the Mediterranean Sea: model simulations and observations (Poster)
- 15:45 **DJENIDI, S.**; KOSTIANOY, A.G.; LACROIX, G.; SHEREMET, N.A.
Comparative analysis of SST interannual variability in the west Mediterranean Sea and north-east Atlantic Ocean (Poster)
- 15:50 **SELLSCHOPP, J.**
Western Mediterranean type LIW in the Sicilian Channel (Poster)
- 15:55 **BOBANOVIC, J.**
The response of the Adriatic Sea to an idealised travelling storm (Poster)
- 16:00 **BUONGIORNO-NARDELLI, B.**; SALUSTI, E.
On dense water formation criteria and their application to the Mediterranean Sea (Poster)
- 16:05 **WARN-VARNAS, A.**; PIACSEK, S.; CLIFFORD, M.; HERMAND, J.-P.
Studies of the mesoscale field during the 1995 Yellow Shark tomography experiment (Poster)
- 16:10 **CASTELLARI, S.**; PINARDI, N.
Numerical simulations of the Mediterranean general circulation for the period 1979-1993 (Poster)
- 16:15 **KÄMPER, S.**
Recent redistribution of helium in the eastern Mediterranean (Poster)

- 16:20 **BADEWIEN, T.; RHEIN, M.**
Gas transfer parameterization in the western Mediterranean (Poster)
- 16:25 **TOMASIN, A.; PIRAZZOLI, P.A.**
The seiches of the Adriatic Sea (Poster)
- 16:30 **GUERZONI, S.; ROSSINI, P.**
Is desert dust a possible atmospheric fertiliser for the Mediterranean ecosystem? (Poster)
- 16:35 **DRAKOPOULOS, P.G.; TSIMPLIS, M.N.**
Transports in eastern mediterranean during winter 1995 (Poster)
- 16:40 **END OF SESSION**

OA8 The Mediterranean Sea: general circulation variability and related processes - Poster Session

Convener: Pinardi, N.
Co-Convener(s): Send, U.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Co-sponsored by: E.U. - MAST Programme

- OA101 **SANDO, A.B.**
The general circulation of the Mediterranean Sea using an isopycnic coordinate ocean general circulation model
- OA102 **MARTEL, F.**
An analysis of the surface circulation internal variability of the Mediterranean Sea in a medmex modelling experiment
- OA103 **ARTALE, V.; CONVERSANO, R.; SANNINO, G.**
A numerical study of the Gibraltar Strait
- OA104 **FAGGIOLI, D.; MORTIER, L.; CREPON, M.**
A very high resolution model of the circulation of the Mediterranean Sea
- OA105 **ARTALE, V.; RAGO, V.; IUDICONE, D.; RUPOLO, V.**
Comparative studies between results from box models and OGCMs applied to the Mediterranean Sea
- OA106 **BRANKART, J.M.; PINARDI, N.**
Decadal and interannual variability in the Mediterranean Sea: model simulations and observations
- OA107 **DJENIDI, S.; KOSTIANOY, A.G.; LACROIX, G.; SHEREMET, N.A.**
Comparative analysis of SST interannual variability in the west Mediterranean Sea and north-east Atlantic Ocean
- OA108 **SELLSCHOPP, J.**
Western Mediterranean tpe LIW in the Sicilian Channel
- OA109 **BOBANOVIC, J.**
The response of the Adriatic Sea to an idealised travelling storm
- OA110 **BUONGIORNO-NARDELLI, B.; SALUSTI, E.**
On dense water formation criteria and their application to the Mediterranean Sea
- OA111 **WARN-VARNAS, A.; PIACSEK, S.; CLIFFORD, M.; HERMAND, J.-P.**
Studies of the mesoscale field during the 1995 Yellow Shark tomography experiment

- OA112 **CASTELLARI, S.; PINARDI, N.**
Numerical simulations of the Mediterranean general circulation for the period 1979-1993
- OA113 **KÄMPER, S.**
Recent redistribution of helium in the eastern Mediterranean
- OA114 **BADEWIEN, T.; RHEIN, M.**
Gas transfer parameterization in the western Mediterranean
- OA115 **TOMASIN, A.; PIRAZZOLI, P.A.**
The seiches of the Adriatic Sea
- OA116 **GUERZONI, S.; ROSSINI, P.**
Is desert dust a possible atmospheric fertiliser for the Mediterranean ecosystem?
- OA117 **DRAKOPOULOS, P.G.; TSIMPLIS, M.N.**
Transports in eastern mediterranean during winter 1995

OA9 Basic turbulence studies - Poster Session

Convener: Petrosyan, A.
Co-Convener(s): Gerz, T.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairperson: Petrosyan, A.

- OA217 **VILORIA, R.E.; TRICIO, V.; RODRIGUEZ, L.R.; GONZALEZ, M.I.; SERNA, A.**
Study of the atmospheric stability by using a 9 m meteorological mast
- OA218 **BATCHVAROVA, E.; GRYNING, S.-E.**
Atmospheric turbulence and internal boundary layer development in Athens during the MEDCAPHOT-TRACE experiment
- OA219 **MIX, W.; ZIEMANN, A.; GOLDBERG, V.; BERNHARDT, K.**
Simulation of meteorological quantities in plant stands
- OA220 **INFANTE, C.; SOLER, M.R.; CONANGLA, L.**
Surface fluxes variability and his influence on the development of the planetary boundary layer
- OA221 **CONANGLA, L.; VILA, J.; SOLER, M.R.**
Stable boundary layer height derived from measurements and a planetary boundary layer model
- OA222 **BUENESTADO, P.; SOLER, M.R.**
Vertical variation in turbulent statistics
- OA223 **DESSENS, J.; BENECH, B.; CAMPISTRON, B.; JACOBY, S.; DUPONT, E.; CARISSIMO, B.**
UHF validation campaign using rawinsoundings, sodar, anemometers and disdrometer
- OA224 **KHVEDELIDZE, Z.; BIBILASHVILI, T.; DANELIA, R.**
Calculation of the turbulent heat flow by means of the gradient method for the mountain terrain
- OA225 **GURGENIDZE, M.; BIBILASHVILI, T.; KHVEDELIDZE, Z.**
Mathematical model of the turbulent flow of the polluted air with the due regard of the relief of Republic of Georgia

OA

OA9 Basic turbulence studies

Convener: Petrosyan, A.
Co-Convener(s): Gerz, T.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: ERATO
Chairperson: Petrosyan, A.

- 08:30 **ZILITINKEVICH, S.**; GRYANIK, V.M.; LYKOSOV, V.N.; MIRONOV, D.V.
A new concept of the 3rd order transport and non-local turbulence closures for convective boundary layers (CBLs) (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **ANFOSSI, D.**; DEGRAZIA, G.; FERRERO, E.; GRYNING, S.E.; MORSELLI, M.G.; TRINI CASTELLI, S.
Experimental evaluation of Kolmogorov constant C_0 in the atmospheric surface layer
- 09:15 **CHALLINOR, A.J.**; MOBBS, S.D.; GARDINER, B.A.
First-order closure numerical modelling of the atmospheric boundary layer in and above a forest canopy
- 09:30 **MODZELEWSKI, H.**
A prognostic parameterization of the transient turbulence matrix for non-local closure
- 09:45 **MASSON, V.**; BOUGEAULT, P.
A new way to parameterize turbulence over high mountains
- 10:00 **DROBINSKI, P.**; BROWN, R.A.; FLAMANT, P.H.; PELON, J.
Modulation of surface fluxes by organized large eddies
- 10:15 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Bergmann, J.C.

- 11:00 **HAUSCHILD, A.**; SPITZER, H.-J.
Problems of and approaches to scale separation using the example of advection
- 11:15 **DURAND, P.**; THOUMIEUX, F.; **LAMBERT, D.**
Turbulent length scales in the marine atmospheric mixed layer
- 11:30 **ZILITINKEVICH, S.**; JOHANSSON, P.-E.; BAKLANOV, A.; MIRONOV, D.V.
A prognostic equation for the depth of evolving stably stratified atmospheric planetary boundary layers
- 11:45 **DAVES, B.**; TAMPIERI, F.; TUBINO, M.; **ZARDI, D.**
Exchange processes in a valley system: the effects of local circulation
- 12:00 **FERRARI, A.**; TAMPIERI, F.; **ZARDI, D.**
Convection and thermal structure in an alpine valley
- 12:15 **PAVLOV, S.**; PETROSYAN, A.
The cloudy boundary layer flows visualisation
- 12:30 **ATHANASSIADOU, M.**; CASTRO, I.P.
Wind - tunnel experiments of neutral flow over series of rough hills
- 12:45 **BLUMEN, W.**; GROSSMAN, R.L.
Physical processes in the atmosphere near the surface at night
- 13:00 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Petrosyan, A.

- 14:00 **LARSEN, S.**; ZILITINKEVICH, S.
Surface fluxes in climate system. A new EU Project "SFINCS" (the years 1998-2000) (Solicited Paper)*
- 14:30 **CASADIO, S.**; RAO, M.P.; CACCIANI, M.; CALISSE, P.G.; CASTRACANE, P.; FIOCCO, G.
Measurement of atmospheric water vapor flux in the nocturnal urban boundary layer
- 14:45 **JACOBY, S.**; BENECH, B.; CAMPISTRON, B.; DESSEN, J.; DUPONT, E.; CARISSIMO, B.
Analysis of turbulence measurements in the atmospheric boundary layer by UHF profiler, sodar and sonic anemometer
- 15:00 **BERGMANN, J.C.**
Momentum balance-determined height of neutral and stable idealised PBL - applied to Cabauw and Leipzig data
- 15:15 **TOZZA, J.-R.**; HANUISE, C.; GRESILLON, D.
Characterization of atmospheric turbulence by the collective wave scattering approach
- 15:30 **ZIEMANN, A.**; ARNOLD, K.; RAABE, A.
Theoretical study of acoustic tomography inside the atmospheric boundary layer
- 15:45 **ARNOLD, K.**; ZIEMANN, A.; RAABE, A.
Experimental method of acoustic tomography of the atmospheric surface layer
- 16:00 **CALANCA, P.**; FORRER, J.; ROTACH, M.
The stably stratified boundary layer over the Greenland ice sheet
- 16:15 Meeting of participants of SFINCS Project
- 16:30 **END OF SESSION**

OA10 Fluxes over terrestrial surfaces .1 Surface fluxes in non-homogeneous terrain

Convener: Foken, Th.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: THALIE
Chairperson: Jensen, N.O.

Methodological studies I

- 09:00 **PANIN, G.N.**; TETZLAFF, G.; RAABE, A.
Turbulent simulation of the air flux above inhomogeneous surfaces
- 09:15 **HORST, T.W.**
The fetch requirements for profile and Bowen-ratio measurements of scalar fluxes
- 09:30 **SCHMID, H.P.**
Scaling up of measured fluxes from a vegetation stand to the ecosystem scale: a footprint based methodology
- 09:45 **FRIBORG, T.**; SOEGAARD, H.; NORSTROEM, C.; HANSEN, B.U.; CHRISTENSEN, T.R.
Scaling of CO_2 and CH_4 fluxes from chambers to landscape scale
- 10:00 **JENSEN, N.O.**; **HASAGER, C.B.**
On scalar surface flux aggregation in heterogeneous landscapes
- 10:15 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Schmid, H.P.

Methodological studies II

- 10:45 **FRIEDRICH, K.**; MÖLDERS, N.
A numerical case study on the sensitivity of the water and energy fluxes to the heterogeneity of the distribution of land use
- 11:00 **ISSLER, S.A.**; ROTACH, M.W.; SCHMID, H.P.
Large eddy simulation in neutral stratification over inhomogeneous vegetation canopy
- 11:15 **IRITZ, Z.**; LINDROTH, A.
Evaluation of the time-step effect on model results by using the modified Shuttleworth-Wallace evaporation model
- 11:30 **PANIN, G.N.**; NASONOV, A.E.; FOKEN, TH.
Model of the energy-mass exchange in a coastal zone
- 11:45 **WEIDINGER, T.**; MATYASOVSKY, I.
Estimating turbulent fluxes using an optimal averaging method
- 12:00 LUNCH
12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Horst, T.W.

Experimental studies I

- 14:00 **DI SABATINO, S.**; TAMPIERI, F.; TROMBETTI, F.
The growth of the internal boundary layer in different stability conditions
- 14:15 **JEGEDE, O.O.**; **FOKEN, TH.**
Influence of roughness change on the profiles of mean wind and momentum flux observed in the neutral surface layer
- 14:30 **KUKHARTES, V.P.**; TSVANG, L.R.; RICHTER, S.H.; WEISENSEE, U.; **FOKEN, TH.**
Variation of the surface temperature and the closure of the energy balance of the surface layer
- 14:45 **GROSSMAN, R.L.**; LEMONE, M.A.; BLUMEN, W.
Effect of soil moisture on the diurnal variability of the atmospheric boundary layer
- 15:00 **PHERSSON, M.**; LINDROTH, A.
Effects of soil moisture dynamics on transpiration in a mixed coniferous forest in central Sweden

Chairperson: Panin, G.N.

Experimental studies II

- 15:15 **HOBBS, S.E.**; DYER, D.J.
Surface flux observations using remotely piloted aircraft - initial results
- 15:30 **STRUNIN, M.A.**; **FOKEN, TH.**
Influence of non-homogeneity of underlying surface on the structure of turbulence in the atmospheric boundary layer
- 15:45 **SCHUEPP, P.H.**; OGUNJEMIYO, S.O.; KAHARABATA, S.; DESJARDINS, R.L.; MACPHERSON, J.I.
Low-level airborne flux observations over heterogeneous terrain in BOREAS

- 16:00 **VON HÜNERBEIN, S.**; GASSNER, M.; RICHNER, H.
Surface heatflux extrapolated from sodar-derived heatflux profiles
- 16:15 **LAUBACH, J.**; MCNAUGHTON, K.G.
Unequal eddy diffusivities of heat and water vapour at the base of an advective inversion

Chairperson: Foken, Th.

Special studies

- 16:30 **POGGIO, L.**; FURGER, M.; GRABER, W.K.; PREVOT, A.
Scidar/DOAS measurements during the VOTALP valley experiment
- 16:45 **TAGLIAZUCCA, M.**; GIOSTRA, U.; CAVA, D.
Spectral analysis of topographic forcings in a stable boundary layer
- 17:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

OA10 Fluxes over terrestrial surfaces .1 Surface fluxes in non-homogeneous terrain - Poster Session

Convener: Foken, Th.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Foken, Th.

- OA226 **WEBER, R.O.**
Remarks on the definition of friction velocity
- OA227 **INFANTE, C.**; **SOLER, M.R.**
Land surface parameterization model. Comparison with measurements
- OA228 **LUND, M.R.**
Modelling the partitioning of the evaporation from a heterogeneous millet crop in Burkina Faso
- OA229 **RAABE, A.**; TETZLAFF, G.; PANIN, G.N.
Underestimation of turbulent fluxes and the degree of inhomogeneity of the land surface around the experimental site
- OA230 **ZIEMANN, A.**; ARNOLD, K.; RAABE, A.
An experimental method for characterisation of non-ideal measuring sites
- OA231 **SIEGRIST, F.**
Vertical flux profiles and problems of energy balance closure within the planetary boundary layer derived from eddy correlation measurements and tethered balloon soundings
- OA232 **BEYRICH, F.**; NEISSER, J.; QUANTE, M.; WODE, CH.
Fluxes over heterogeneous land surfaces - the LITFASS-1998 experiment
- OA233 **ALADOS-ARBOLEDAS, L.**; OLMO, F.J.
Sensible heat flux and radiometric surface temperature over sparse vegetation in a semiarid region
- OA234 **HURTALOVA, T.**
Parametrization of local advection influence on water transport
- OA235 **KOWALSKI, A.S.**; VONG, R.J.
Vertical evolution of turbulent cloudwater fluxes above forest

OA

- OA236 **MARTANO, P.; MATINO, M.**
Vertical fluxes balance in coastal sites
- OA237 **CARDOSO, R.M.A.P.; MIRANDA, P.M.A.**
Momentum fluxes due to sub-grib scale orographic effects
- OA238 **BLYTH, E.; HUNTINGFORD, C.**
Estimating potential evaporation over a hill
- OA239 **DRUILHET, A.; SAID, F.**
Surface fluxes, turbulent moments and characteristic scales of a tropical forest, a tropical savannah and a Sahelian savannah in Africa
- OA240 **LEVY, P.E.; GRELLE, A.; LINDROTH, A.; MOLDER, M.; JARVIS, P.G.; KRUIJT, B.; MONCRIEFF, J.B.**
Regional-scale CO₂ fluxes over central Sweden by a boundary layer budget method
- OA241 **FINKELE, K.; KATZFEY, J.J.; KOWALCZYK, E.A.; MCGREGOR, J.L.; RAUPACH, M.R.**
Regional energy flux measurements and modeling along a rainfall gradient in Australia
- OA242 **PANFYOROV, O.; KROEGER, M.; SCHNITZLER, K.-G.; GRAVENHORST, G.**
Influence of vegetation cover heterogeneity on the spectral composition of up- and downward directed radiative fluxes
- OA243 **PAPAIOANNOU, G.; GIANNOPOULOS, P.; RETALIS, D.; ASIMOKOPOULOS, D.**
Atmospheric radiation parameterizations
- OA244 **GOTTIKH, R.P.; LAUBENBAKH, E.; MELTCHOUK, B.; SHABALIN, N.YA.; BOROVSKY, M.YA.**
Combine atmo-radiogeochemical survey and monitoring of manifestations of endogeneous processes

OA10 Fluxes over terrestrial surfaces
.2 Long term measurements of surface fluxes

Convener: Valentini, R.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: THALIE

Co-sponsored by: IGBP-BAHC, EUROFLUX EC Project

Chairperson: Schmid, H.-P.

- 09:00 **AURELA, M.; LAURILA, T.; TUOVINEN, J.-P.**
Measured and modelled CO₂ balances in a wetland ecosystem in northern Finland
- 09:15 **CALVET, J.-C.; NOILHAN, J.; ROUJEAN, J.-L.**
Introducing CO₂ assimilation in ISBA for interactive vegetation
- 09:30 **NORSTROM, C.; FRIBORG, T.; HANSEN, B.U.; SOEGAARD, H.**
Measurements of CO₂, CH₄, sensible and latent heat exchange at different tundra surfaces in a high Arctic environment
- 09:45 **MARTIN, P.H.; LONGDOZ, B.; AUBINET, M.; SALTELLI, A.; FRANCOIS, L.**
Comparing, refining, and standardizing water, CO₂ and heat exchange modelling methodologies
- 10:00 **HUMMELSHOEJ, P.; JENSEN, N.O.; PILEGAARD, K.**
CO₂ and water vapour fluxes over a Danish beech forest

- 10:15 **SCHMID, H.P.; BATHELMIE, B.; CURTIS, P.; GRIMMOND, S.; PRYOR, S.; TEERI, J.**
CO₂ exchange in mixed hardwood forests in the midwestern United States: two AmeriFlux projects
- 10:30 **BREAK**
Session continues 14.00 in room ERATO

Lecture Room: ERATO

Chairperson: Betts, A.

- 14:00 **FRÜHAUF, C.; BERNHOFER, CH.; VOGEL, M.; ROTHE, M.**
Components of forest evapotranspiration determined by micrometeorological and plant physiological methods
- 14:15 **VANDENHAUTE, M.; AUBINET, M.; CHERMANNE, B.; LONGDOZ, B.; LAITAT, E.**
Long term measurement of fluxes in a mixed Ardennes forest: 1. Inference of functional relationships
- 14:30 **AUBINET, M.; VANDENHAUTE, M.; CHERMANNNE, B.; LONGDOZ, B.; LAITAT, E.**
Long term measurement of fluxes in a mixed Ardennes forest: 2. Impact of measurement errors on the estimation of the carbon sink magnitude
- 14:45 **VESALA, T.; RANNIK, Ü.; LAAKSO, L.; PUMPANEN, J.; ILVESNIEMI, H.; SALKINOJA-SALONEN, M.; WITTMAN, C.**
Soil perspiration in cold climate for a Scots pine stand
- 15:00 **MARKKANEN, T.; VESALA, T.; PALVA, L.; GARAM, E.; PALMROTH, S.; HARI, P.**
Scaling of Scots pine shoot photosynthesis to canopy by high-resolution irradiance measurements
- 15:15 **SCHMID, H.P.; HOLLINGER, D.; WOFYSY, S.**
AmeriFlux - the carbon flux network of the Americas: an overview of objectives and goals
- 15:30 **MARTY, CH.; PHILIPONA, R.; FROEHLICH, C.; OHMURA, A.**
Monitoring of longwave radiation in the Swiss Alps
- 15:45 **POCCARD, I.; RICHARD, Y.**
A statistical study of NDVI sensitivity to seasonal and interannual rainfall variation in Southern Africa
- 16:00 **LONGDOZ, B.; AUBINET, M.; MARTIN, P.H.; FRANCOIS, L.M.**
Calibration and validation of the WATCH-IT model
- 16:15 **SPINDLER, G.; BRÜGGEMANN, E.; TEICHMANN, U.; THEISS, D.**
Long term study of wet and dry deposition of sulphur at a rural site in eastern Germany
- 16:30 **END OF SESSION**

OA10 Fluxes over terrestrial surfaces
.2 Long term measurements of surface fluxes

Convener: Valentini, R.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Co-sponsored by: IGBP-BAHC, EUROFLUX EC Project

- OA246 **GARCIA, R.L.; DEMETRIADES-SHAH, T.H.; WELLES, J.M.; MCDERMITT, D.K.**
Measurement of soil CO₂ flux

- OA247 **BERBIGIER, P.; OGE, J.; BONNEFOND, J.M.; LAMAUD, E.; BRUNET, Y.**
Mass and energy fluxes over a pine forest canopy: energy and water balance closure, and intra-annual variations in water and radiation use efficiencies
- OA248 **RANA, G.; MAGLIULO, V.**
A simplified aerodynamic method to measure ammonia flux over field crops under Mediterranean climate
- OA249 **MENDONCA LEITE, S.; AMORIM, V.**
A comparative approach to surface fluxes variation in the soil/atmosphere interface
- OA250 **VOLKOV, YU.A.; PLAKHINA, I.N.**
Variations of radiative fluxes in ARM-experiment in connection with cloudiness (measurement and modelling)
- OA251 **PHILIPONA, R.; MARTY, CH.; FROHLICH, C.; OHMURA, A.**
Absolute measurements of night sky downwelling longwave radiation
- OA252 **KOLLE, O.**
Six years of surface energy and water balance measurements at a site with agricultural land use
- OA253 **REBMANN, C.; SCHULZE, E.-D.; TENHUNEN, J.**
Determination of turbulent fluxes of carbon dioxide and water vapour in different measuring heights above Spruce forest in south-east Germany
- OA254 **KOWALSKI, A.S.; CEULEMANS, R.; AUBINET, M.**
Sensitivity of eddy correlation fluxes to the method of flux computation
- OA255 **KOWALSKI, A.S.; CEULEMANS, R.**
Eddy correlation fluxes of carbon dioxide and water vapour above a mixed forest canopy in the Belgian Campine region
- OA256 **POLONIO, D.; SOLER, M.R.**
Monthly variability of energy and matter fluxes over agricultural canopies. The influence of mesoscale and microscale processes
- OA257 **TUOVINEN, J.-P.; AURELA, M.; LAURILA, T.**
Ozone deposition to a Scots pine and a mountain birch forest in northern Europe
- OA258 **HEIDENREICH, W.; WOLFF, G.; STÜDEMANN, O.; ECKERT, S.**
Comparison of Trichloroacetic Acid (TCA) concentrations of two spruce sites in the Rostocker Heide, NE Germany
- OA259 **NORDSTROM, C.; FRIBORG, T.; HANSEN, B.U.; SOEGAARD, H.**
Atmospheric fluxes of CO₂ above a high Arctic fen from spring to autumn two successive years in NE-Greenland
- OA260 **KING, J.C.; ANDERSON, P.S.**
Long-term monitoring of surface fluxes at Halley Research Station, Antarctica
- OA261 **BETTS, A.K.; GOULDEN, M.; WOFISKY, S.**
Controls on evaporation in a boreal spruce forest
- OA11 Mesoscale transport of air pollution, including land/sea areas**
- Convener: Mikkelsen, T.
Co-Convener(s): Artinano, B.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: ERATO
Chairperson: Mikkelsen, T.
- 11:00 **SORENSEN, J.H.; RASMUSSEN, A.; ELLERMANN, T.; LYCK, E.**
Evidence for mesoscale influence on long-range dispersion (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **LENZ, C.-J.; SCHLÜNZEN, K.H.; SCHATZMANN, M.; MAJEWSKI, D.**
Calculation of meteorological data with atmospheric models of different horizontal resolution
- 11:45 **BASTRUP-BIRK, A.; BRANDT, J.; MIKKELSEN, T.; THYKIER-NIELSEN, S.; ZLATEV, Z.**
Testing meteorological fields and PBL parameterizations for modelling transport, dispersion, and deposition - validation against ETEX-1, ETEX-2, and Chernobyl
- 12:00 **CESARI, R.; VOGEL, B.; FIEDLER, F.**
The influence of subgrid scale mixing on the trace gas distribution in a numerical weather prediction model
- 12:15 **GIORDANI, H.; PLANTON, S.; CANIAUX, G.**
Ageostrophic circulations over the Azores oceanic front during the SEMAPHORE experiment
- 12:30 **SOARES, P.M.M.; MIRANDA, P.M.A.; BARROSO, C.S.F.**
The sea breeze in the south of Portugal: observations and numerical results
- 12:45 **CHOMETTE, O.; LEGRAND, M.; CAUTENET, G.; PRADELLE, F.**
A mesoscale study of a desert plume over west Africa and eastern Atlantic. Part 1: radiative impact
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Brandt, J., Sorensen, J.H.
- 14:00 **CAUTENET, G.; PRADELLE, F.; CHOMETTE, O.; LEGRAND, M.**
A mesoscale study of a desert plume over west Africa and eastern Atlantic. Part 2: Dynamical and microphysical features
- 14:15 **POULET, D.; CAUTENET, S.**
Redistribution of chemical species in equatorial Africa during biomass burning events
- 14:30 **RENNER, E.; GÖLDNER, R.; MÜNZENBERG-ST. DENIS, A.; SCHRÖDER, W.**
Modelling of SO₂-transport over highly complex terrain with METRAS
- 14:45 **SCHUEPBACH, E.; LIEBERMANN, S.S.; LEHMANN, D.; MONKS, P.S.; ZANIS, P.; PENKETT, S.A.; SCHNEITER, D.; BUCHMANN, B.**
A case study with meso-scale transport of ozone to the Alpine site at Jungfrauoch during FREETEX'96
- 15:00 **WOTAWA, G.; KROEGER, H.; SEIBERT, P.**
Transport of ozone and precursors towards the Alps - results of a two-yr model study
- 15:15 **TROUDE, F.; DUPONT, E.; CARISSIMO, B.; FLOSSMANN, A.I.**
3D mesoscale simulation over Paris agglomeration

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- 15:30 **TULET, P.; ROSSET, R.; CRASSIER, V.**
A case of photooxidant plume modelling over Paris area
- 15:45 **TIPPKE, J.; MEMMESHEIMER, M.; JAKOBS, H.J.; EBEL, A.; GRAFF, A.; MOTZ, G.B.; HARTMANN, A.**
Emission reduction scenarios on different horizontal scales and its impact on photo-oxidant formation
- 16:00 **MÜLLER, F.; SCHLÜNZEN, K.H.; SCHATZMANN, M.**
Test of mathematical solvers for chemical mechanisms in 3D-air quality models
- 16:15 **MANTILLA, E.; MILLAN, M.; SALVADOR, R.; SANZ, J.M.; CARRATALA, A.; PALAU, J.L.**
Tracking the dynamics of an elevated plume on the Spanish Levantine coast
- 16:30 **SCHMIDT, H.; ELBERN, H.; EBEL, A.**
4D variational assimilation of ozone data with the EURAD-CTM
- 16:45 **JAKOBS, H.J.; EBEL, A.; JACOBSEN, I.; RISSMANN, J.; FRIEDRICH, R.; WICKERT, B.; FIEDLER, F.; NESTER, K.**
A model network for operational regional ozone forecast *
- 17:00 END OF SESSION

OA11 Mesoscale transport of air pollution, including land/sea areas - Poster Session

Convener: Mikkelsen, T.

Co-Convener(s): Artinano, B.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA263 **RUA, A.; GIMENO, L.; MARTIN, I.; HERNANDEZ, E.**
Trends and seasonal variations of NH_4^+ in the air of Spanish EMEP stations
- OA264 **RUA, A.; BOURHIM, S.; HERNANDEZ, E.**
Analysis cluster characterizing SO_2 and sulphate patterns in Europe
- OA265 **DE RIDDER, K.; MENSINK, C.**
Remotely sensed surface sensible heat flux for air pollution dispersion studies
- OA266 **BROJEWSKI, R.**
Effective modelling of the low tropospheric flows and advective-diffusive processes with a singular initial conditions
- OA267 **CANEPA, E.; MODESTI, F.; RATTO, C.F.**
Performances of the dispersion code SAFE_AIR using different procedures to calculate the advective wind
- OA268 **RUA, A.; GIMENO, L.; HERNANDEZ, E.**
Geographical sources of suspended particulated matter in Spain
- OA269 **RUA, A.; GIMENO, L.; HERNANDEZ, E.**
Trends and seasonal variations of the suspended particulated matter in Spain
- OA270 **RUA, A.; GIMENO, L.; MARTIN, I.; HERNANDEZ, E.**
Geographical sources of NH_4^+ in Spain

- OA271 **PERIS, G.; SANZA, G.; CARDA, J.; ESTEVE, V.**
Quantitative X-ray diffraction analysis and size distribution of airborne particulate
- OA272 **SANZA, G.; DELGADO, C.; CARDA, J.; ESTEVE, V.**
Tropospheric aerosol at three Mediterranean sites: elemental composition of fine airborne particulate
- OA273 **MOLUS, I.; DELGADO, C.; ROSEL, J.; ESTEVE, V.**
X-ray diffraction phase identification of the atmospheric aerosol near the Mediterranean coast
- OA274 **DELGADO, C.; SANZA, G.; ROSEL, J.; ESTEVE, V.**
X-ray fluorescence elemental analysis of TSP at Castellon, Spain
- OA275 **QUEROL, X.; ALASTUEY, A.; MANTILLA, E.; MIRO, J.V.; LOPEZ-SOLER, A.; PLANA, F.; ARTINANO, B.**
Determination of source origin of atmospheric total suspended particles and PM10 peaks in a rural area from the western Mediterranean basin

OA12 Extreme weather events in the Mediterranean

Convener: Prodi, F.

Co-Convener(s): Eidelman, A.E.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: THALIE

Chairperson: N.N.

Editors: Prodi, F.; Fantini, M.; Malguzzi, P.; Buzzi, A.

- 11:00 **FANTINI, M.**
OA12-001 Role of parameterized moisture effects in the development of mesoscale vortices
- 11:15 **LIONELLO, P.; MALGUZZI, P.; SANNA, A.**
OA12-002 Air-sea fluxes during the development of a Mediterranean cyclone
- 11:30 **MALGUZZI, P.; CHESSA, P.; BUZZI, A.**
OA12-003 The role of surface heat fluxes in the development of a Mediterranean "hurricane"
- 11:45 **EIDELMAN, A.; GOLBRAIKH, E.**
OA12-004 Extreme atmospheric events formation due to helical turbulence and its laboratory simulation
- 12:00 **GOLDBAUM, B.; EIDELMAN, A.; BRANOVER, H.; MOISEEV, S.S.**
OA12-005 Turbulence in the wake and vortex quasi-particles
- 12:15 **REALE, O.**
OA12-006 Dynamics and classification of two sub-synoptic scale "hurricane-like" vortices over the Mediterranean Sea
- 12:30 **MUGNAI, A.; ACCADIA, C.; DIETRICH, S.; MARZANO, F.S.; ROBERTI, L.**
OA12-007 SSM/I analysis of two "hurricane-like" vortices over the Mediterranean Sea
- 12:45 **PYTHAROULIS, I.; CRAIG, G.C.; BALLARD, S.P.**
OA12-008 Study of the hurricane-like Mediterranean cyclone of January 1995
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: N.N.

Editors: Prodi, F.; Fantini, M.; Malguzzi, P.; Buzzi, A.

- 14:00 **ESTARELLAS, C.**; JANSÁ, A.; GENOVES, A.;
OA12- CAMPINS, J.; PICORNELL, M.A.
009 A case of deep cyclone associated to extreme weather in the Mediterranean
- 14:15 **BAUER, P.**; DRÜEN, B.; **SCHANZ, L.**; SCHULZ, J.
OA12- Severe flood events in central Europe: a comparison between satellite-derived rain rates and radar measurements
- 14:30 **SENESI, S.**; MOREL, C.
OA12- A climatology of mesoscale convective systems south of the Alps
- 14:45 **LAGOUVARDOS, K.**; KOTRONI, V.; KALLOS, G.
OA12- G.
012 On the March 1987 extreme cold outbreak over the Greek peninsula
- 15:00 **KOTRONI, V.**; LAGOUVARDOS, K.; KALLOS, G.; ZIAKOPOULOS, D.
OA12- Observational and model analysis of a severe flooding event over Greece
- 15:15 **QUADRI, C.**; FEHLMANN, R.; DAVIES, H.C.
OA12- Upper-level PV structures and heavy precipitation south of the Alps: a sensitivity study
- 15:30 **SCHNEIDERREIT, M.**; SCHÄR, C.
OA12- Atmospheric flow regimes associated with a Piedmont-like low-level jet
- 15:45 **ROMERO, R.**; RAMIS, C.; GUIJARRO, A.
OA12- Objective classification of the heavy rainfall patterns in Mediterranean Spain
- 16:00 **FREI, C.**; SCHÄR, C.
OA12- Heavy precipitation along the southern rim of the Alps: a climatology from high-resolution rain-gauge data
- 16:15 **MAUGERI, M.**; BARBIERO, R.; BELLUME, M.
OA12- Reconstruction of heavy rainfall events over the Po basin from 1868 to the end of the 19th century
- 16:30 **BURDE, G.I.**
OA12- A model for dynamic explanation of some dust events
- 16:45 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

OA12 Extreme weather events in the Mediterranean - Poster Session

Convener: Prodi, F.

Co-Convener(s): Eidelman, A.E.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: N.N.

Editors: Prodi, F.; Fantini, M.; Malguzzi, P.; Buzzi, A.

- OA309 **TAURAT, D.**; KLEPP, C.; PAPKE, F.
OA12-021 Monitoring of raining systems using SSM/I and METEOSAT data
- OA310 **TRIGO, I.F.**; DAVIES, T.D.; BIGG, G.R.
OA12-022 Objective climatology of cyclones in the Mediterranean region
- OA311 **GIMENO, L.**; **RUA, A.**; GOMEZ, M.;
OA12-023 **OLALLA, R.**
Extreme wind events in Spain

- OA312 **GIMENO, L.**; **RUA, A.**; RODRIGUEZ, T.;
OA12-024 **TESOURO, M.**
Extreme precipitation events in Spain
- OA313 **MOROZOVSKY, E.**
OA12-025 Case study of a frontal passage over Israel
- OA314 **ARNAUD, P.**; **PICARD, S.**; LAVABRE, J.;
OA12-026 **DOUGUEDROIT, A.**
Hourly rainfall stochastic generation: application on French Mediterranean seaboard
- OA315 **BONASONI, P.**; BONAFE, U.; CALZOLARI, F.; COLOMBO, T.; EVANGELISTI, F.; LENAZ, R.; SANTAGUIDA, R.; TESI, G.
OA12-027 Dust transport across the Mediterranean basin and simultaneous abrupt change in the free troposphere trace gases behaviour
- OA316 **BARGAGLI, A.**; CARILLO, A.; MARIOTTI, A.; PISACANE, G.; RUTI, P.M.; STRUGLIA, M.V.
OA12-028 An integrated forecast system over the Mediterranean Basin: extreme surge prediction in the northern Adriatic Sea
- OA317 **MIRANDA, P.M.A.**; SOARES, P.M.M.;
OA12-029 **ALMEIDA, M.**
A case of extreme precipitation in southern Portugal
- OA318 **PORCU, F.**; DIETRICH, S.; MUGNAI, A.;
OA12-030 **NATALI, S.**; PRODI, F.; CONWAY, P.
Satellite multi-frequency observations of severe convective systems in the Mediterranean
- OA318A **GOLBRAIKH, E.**; CHKHETIANI, O.G.;
OA12-031 **MOISEEV, S.S.**; EIDELMAN, A.; BRANOVER, H.
On the character of turbulent energy redistribution in helical flows
- OA318B **GRANBERG, I.G.**
OA12-032 Numerical simulation of possible extreme events due to orography at Cyprus
- OA318C **STRELEC-MAHOVIC, N.**; BRZOVIC, N.
OA12-033 Cyclonic activity and severe jugo in the Adriatic

OA13 Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX I

Convener: Chalon, J.-P.

Co-Convener(s): Thorpe, A.J.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: CLIO

Chairperson: Snyder

- 14:00 **JOLY, A.**; BESSEMOULIN, P.; BROWNING, K.A.; CAMMAS, J.P.; CHALON, J.P.; CLOUGH, S.A.; EMANUEL, K.A.; GALL, R.; HILDEBRAND, P.H.; JORGENSEN, D.; LANGLAND, R.H.; LEMAITRE, Y.; MASCART, P.; MOORE, J.A.; PERSSON, P.O.G.; SHAPIRO, M.A.; SNYDER, C.; TOTH, Z.; WAKIMOTO, R.M.
The Fronts and Atlantic Storm-Track Experiment (FASTEX): an overview of the field phase (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **BADGER, J.**; HOSKINS, B.J.
Mechanisms for mid-latitude cyclone development
- 14:45 **SHAPIRO, M.A.**; WERNLI, H.
Upstream baroclinic development of secondary frontal-wave cyclones: idealized and observed
- 15:00 **MALARDEL, S.**; ARBOGAST, P.; JOLY, A.
Interpretation of mid-latitude cyclogenesis using a linear framework

OA

- 15:15 **RAVETTA, F.**; ANCELLET, G.; CAMMAS, J.-P.
Two-dimensional airborne ozone measurements during FASTEX
- 15:30 **FEHLMANN, R.**; DAVIES, H.C.
Role of salient PV-elements in an event of frontal-wave cyclogenesis
- 15:45 **THORNCROFT, C.**; JONES, S.
The extratropical transformation of Atlantic hurricanes in 1995
- 16:00 **THORPE, A.J.**
A review of theories of frontal-scale dynamics (Solicited Paper) *
- 16:30 **CAMMAS, J.-P.**; **POUPONNEAU, B.**; **DESROZIERS, G.**; **SANTURETTE, P.**; **JOLY, A.**
Overview of the life cycle of a FASTEX cyclone: IOP 17
- 16:45 END OF PART I

OA13 Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX II

Convener: Chalon, J.-P.
Co-Convener(s): Thorpe, A.J.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: CLIO
Chairperson: Thorpe, A.J.

- 08:30 **BLUMEN, W.**
The frontal width problem
- 08:45 **CHABOUREAU, J.-P.**; **THORPE, A.J.**
Role of frontogenesis on frontal wave development in FASTEX
- 09:00 **PARKER, D.**
A secondary frontal wave in negative strain
- 09:15 **HEWSON, T.**; **RENFREW, I.**; **BISHOP, C.**
Frontal wave development in numerical model forecasts
- 09:30 **YAMAZAKI, Y.H.**; **PELTIER, W.R.**
Sub-synoptic scale instability along the jet stream
- 09:45 **BRYAN, G.H.**; **CHARNEY, J.J.**; **FRITSCH, J.M.**
Discrete frontal propagation induced by convection
- 10:00 **CHARNEY, J.J.**; **FRITSCH, J.M.**
Discrete frontal propagation in a non-convective environment
- 10:15 **JUCKES, M.N.**
The ageostrophic circulation in baroclinic waves growing on frontal temperature gradients
- 10:30 **GRIFFITHS, M.**; **THORPE, A.J.**; **BROWNING, K.A.**
The role of the tropopause in destabilizing the atmosphere
- 10:45 BREAK

Chairperson: Hildebrandt

- 11:00 **SHAPIRO, M.A.**
Review of ideas concerning mesoscale structure within extra-tropical cyclones (Solicited Paper) *
- 11:30 **MALLET, I.**; **CAMMAS, J.-P.**; **MASCART, P.**
Mesoscale modelling of a FASTEX cyclone: sensitivity to physical processes during early stages of development
- 11:45 **CLOUGH, S.**; **ROBERTS, N.**; **LEAN, H.**
Comparison of mesoscale dynamical structures from FASTEX dropsondings with forecast model fields

- 12:00 **BOUNIOL, D.**; **LEMAITRE, Y.**; **MONTMERLE, T.**
Three dimensional study of dynamical and thermodynamical fields deduced from airborne Doppler radar and dropsonde data
- 12:15 **MOINE, M.-P.**; **ROUX, F.**
Dynamic and thermodynamic structure of the mid-latitude cyclone observed on 19 February 1997 during FASTEX
- 12:30 **LAMBERT, D.**; **CAMMAS, J.-P.**; **MASCART, P.**
Structure and evolution of the boundary layer during the FASTEX IOP 18
- 12:45 **LEMAITRE, Y.**; **SCIALOM, G.**; **BOUNIOL, D.**
Multiscale processes involved in the mature phase of a "bomb like" deepening
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

OA13 Cyclogenesis and fronts: FASTEX - Poster Session

Convener: Chalon, J.-P.
Co-Convener(s): Thorpe, A.J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairperson: Mascart, P.

- OA276 **JAUBERT, G.**; **PIRIOU, C.**
The FASTEX database: a large archive for north Atlantic cyclones studies
- OA277 **MALLET, I.**; **CAMMAS, J.-P.**; **BAEHR, C.**
Role of the environmental flow and contribution of a decaying low on the development of a FASTEX cyclone (IOP17)
- OA278 **SZÖCS, H.L.**; **KOSA-KISS, A.**
New observational proofs for short-term variations of formations of lower troposphere assigned to great sunspots as contributions to the cyclogenesis
- OA279 **MARQUET, P.**
Application of exergy theory to local atmospheric energetics: diagnostics for a FASTEX event
- OA280 **BIRKETT, H.R.**; **THORPE, A.J.**
Reduced upper-tropospheric potential vorticity
- OA281 **DONNADILLE, J.**; **CAMMAS, J.-P.**; **MASCART, P.**
Upper level dynamic of a FASTEX cyclone: IOP 18
- OA282 **FOURRIE, N.**; **CLAUD, C.**; **JOLY, A.**; **CAMMAS, J.-P.**
Identification of tropopause-level thermal anomalies from TOVS observations
- OA283 **JUCKES, M.N.**
How do cyclones affect the large scale mean height of the tropopause?
- OA284 **CLOUGH, S.**; **LEAN, H.**
Observations and simulations of a developing frontal wave during FASTEX IOP 16
- OA285 **BROWNING, K.A.**; **ROBERTS, N.M.**
Mesoscale analysis of arc rainbands in a dry slot
- OA286 **HILDEBRAND, P.H.**
Aircraft observations of frontal circulations and structures in FASTEX
- OA287 **SCIALOM, G.**; **LEMAITRE, Y.**; **PROTAT, A.**
Overview of the mesoscale circulation and vorticity within systems sampled during FASTEX

- OA288 **BERGOT, T.; DESROZIERS, G.; POUPONNEAU, B.; JOLY, A.**
Adjiont-based targeted observations during FASTEX: impact and feasibility studies
- OA289 **MONTANI, A.; THORPE, A.J.**
Use of ECMWF singular vectors for targeting during FASTEX
- OA290 **SZUNYOGH, I.; TOTH, Z.; BISHOP, C.; EMANUEL, K.; SNYDER, C.; WOOLLEN, J.; WU, W.-S.; MARCHOK, T.; MORSS, R.**
Ensemble-based targeted observations during FASTEX
- OA291 **SNYDER, C.; TRIER, S.; MORSS, R.**
Dynamics and statistics of forecasts errors in a quasi-geostrophic model
- OA292 **ARBOGAST, P.; JOLY, A.**
Precursors identification of FASTEX IOP17 cyclogenesis using potential vorticity inversion concept

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models
.1 Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields I

Convener: Gulev, S.
Co-Convener(s): Taylor, P.K.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: ERATO
Chairperson: Gulev, S.

Surface fluxes in atmospheric models

- 09:00 **GULEV, S.; TAYLOR, S.; VITERBO, P.**
Session overview
- 09:15 **STENDEL, M.; BENGTSSON, L.**
The hydrological cycle from high resolution assimilation experiments for selected regions of the Earth (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 **ROADS, J.; AUAD, G.; MILLER, A.; CAYAN, D.; CHEN, S.; WHITE, W.**
Comparison and utilization of NCEP GSM surface stress and energy and water fluxes for coupled ocean-atmosphere modelling and prediction
- 10:00 **DE MONTETY, A.; FICHEFET, TH.; PONCIN, CH.**
Impact of the horizontal grid in an atmospheric model
- 10:15 **JOSSE, P.; CANIAUX, G.; PLANTON, S.**
Intercomparison of ocean atmosphere fluxes from atmospheric and oceanic mesoscale simulations
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Gulev, S.

Forcing fields for ocean modelling

- 11:00 **BARNIER, B.**
Forcing ocean general circulation models with air-sea flux fields (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **GULDBERG, A.; KAAS, E.**
Using tendency erros to optimize horizontal diffusion in a general circulation model

- 11:45 **FERRY, N.; REVERDIN, G.; OSCHLIES, A.**
An OGCM simulation forced by daily ECMWF surface fluxes: how to deduce oceanic heat fluxes from sea level variations?
- 12:00 **MCCULLOCH, M.E.; LEACH, H.**
Validation of FOAM model fluxes using data from the Vivaldi-96 cruise in the northeast Atlantic
- 12:15 **SCHRUM, C.**
Investigation of the heat budgets for North Sea and Baltic Sea. Results of model experiments
- 12:30 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Taylor, P.K.

Enclosed seas and regional balances: VOS climatologies and field experiments

- 14:00 **ISEMER, H.-J.; LINDAU, R.; JACOB, D.**
Evaporation at the surface of the Baltic Sea
- 14:15 **ROZWADOWSKA, A.**
Uncertainty in estimation of mean solar radiation fluxes at the Baltic surface from irregular ship-borne meteorological observations
- 14:30 **SCHIANO, M.E.; BORGHINI, M.; BELARDINELLI, F.; LUTTAZZI, C.**
A critical analysis of the empirical formulae for estimating the radiative fluxes over the western Mediterranean Sea
- 14:45 **MOORE, G.W.K.; ALVERSON, K.**
Air-sea interaction and the Weddell polynya
- 15:00 **REPINA, I.A.**
Air-sea-ice interaction in polar regions on the base of experimental data
- 15:15 **CANIAUX, G.; EYMARD, L.; GIORDANI, H.**
The sea surface flux dataset collected during the CATCH/FASTEX experiment
- 15:30 **BUMKE, K.; KARGER, U.; GROSSKLAUS, M.**
Air-sea flux and precipitation measurements in the Labrador sea during February and March 1997
- 15:45 **RENFREW, I.A.; MOORE, G.W.K.**
Observations of roll vortices during an extreme cold air outbreak over the Labrador Sea
- 16:00 **GROSSKLAUS, M.; HASSE, L.**
Dropsiz distributions of marine tropical precipitation from different climatic regions
- 16:15 **FENG, M.; HACKER, P.; LUKAS, R.**
Upper ocean heat and salt balances in the western equatorial Pacific during TOGA COARE
- 16:30 **DOBROLIUBOV, S.A.**
The North Atlantic ocean-atmosphere heat and fresh water flux variability derived from oceanographic repeated sections data
- 16:45 **END OF PART I**
- 17:00 **Opening**
- 19:30 **Reception**



Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room Clio

- OA288 **BERGOT, T.**; DESROZIERS, G.; POUPONNEAU, B.; JOLY, A.
Adjiont-based targeted observations during FATESTX: impact and feasibility studies
- OA289 **MONTANI, A.**; THORPE, A.J.
Use of ECMWF singular vectors for targeting during FATESTX
- OA290 **SZUNYOGH, I.**; **TOTH, Z.**; BISHOP, C.; EMANUEL, K.; SNYDER, C.; WOOLLEN, J.; WU, W.-S.; MARCHOK, T.; MORSS, R.
Ensemble-based targeted observations during FATESTX
- OA291 **SNYDER, C.**; TRIER, S.; MORSS, R.
Dynamics and statistics of forecasts errors in a quasi-geostrophic model
- OA292 **ARBOGAST, P.**; JOLY, A.
Precursors identification of FATESTX IOP17 cyclogenesis using potential vorticity inversion concept

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models
.1 Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields I

Convener: Gulev, S.
Co-Convener(s): Taylor, P.K.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: ERATO
Chairperson: Gulev, S.

Surface fluxes in atmospheric models

- 09:00 GULEV, S.; TAYLOR, S.; VITERBO, P.
Session overview
- 09:15 **STENDEL, M.**; BENGTTSSON, L.
The hydrological cycle from high resolution assimilation experiments for selected regions of the Earth (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 **ROADS, J.**; AUAD, G.; MILLER, A.; CAYAN, D.; CHEN, S.; WHITE, W.
Comparison and utilization of NCEP GSM surface stress and energy and water fluxes for coupled ocean-atmosphere modelling and prediction
- 10:00 **DE MONTETY, A.**; FICHEFET, TH.; PONCIN, CH.
Impact of the horizontal grid in an atmospheric model
- 10:15 **JOSE, P.**; CANIAUX, G.; PLANTON, S.
Intercomparison of ocean atmosphere fluxes from atmospheric and oceanic mesoscale simulations
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Gulev, S.

Forcing fields for ocean modelling

- 11:00 **BARNIER, B.**
Forcing ocean general circulation models with air-sea flux fields (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **GULDBERG, A.**; KAAS, E.
Using tendency erros to optimize horizontal diffusion in a general circulation model

- 11:45 **FERRY, N.**; REVERDIN, G.; OSCHLIES, A.
An OGCM simulation forced by daily ECMWF surface fluxes: how to deduce oceanic heat fluxes from sea level variations?
- 12:00 **MCCULLOCH, M.E.**; LEACH, H.
Validation of FOAM model fluxes using data from the Vivaldi-96 cruise in the northeast Atlantic
- 12:15 **SCHRUM, C.**
Investigation of the heat budgets for North Sea and Baltic Sea. Results of model experiments
- 12:30 LUNCH

Chairperson: Taylor, P.K.

Enclosed seas and regional balances: VOS climatologies and field experiments

- 14:00 **ISEMER, H.-J.**; LINDAU, R.; JACOB, D.
Evaporation at the surface of the Baltic Sea
- 14:15 **ROZWADOWSKA, A.**
Uncertainty in estimation of mean solar radiation fluxes at the Baltic surface from irregular ship-borne meteorological observations
- 14:30 **SCHIANO, M.E.**; BORGHINI, M.; BELARDINELLI, F.; LUTTAZZI, C.
A critical analysis of the empirical formulae for estimating the radiative fluxes over the western Mediterranean Sea
- 14:45 **MOORE, G.W.K.**; ALVERSON, K.
Air-sea interaction and the Weddell polynya
- 15:00 **REPINA, I.A.**
Air-sea-ice interaction in polar regions on the base of experimental data
- 15:15 **CANIAUX, G.**; EYMARD, L.; GIORDANI, H.
The sea surface flux dataset collected during the CATCH/FASTX experiment
- 15:30 **BUMKE, K.**; KARGER, U.; GROSSKLAUS, M.
Air-sea flux and precipitation measurements in the Labrador sea during February and March 1997
- 15:45 **RENFREW, I.A.**; MOORE, G.W.K.
Observations of roll vortices during an extreme cold air outbreak over the Labrador Sea
- 16:00 **GROSSKLAUS, M.**; HASSE, L.
Dropsizes distributions of marine tropical precipitation from different climatic regions
- 16:15 **FENG, M.**; HACKER, P.; LUKAS, R.
Upper ocean heat and salt balances in the western equatorial Pacific during TOGA COARE
- 16:30 **DOBROLIUBOV, S.A.**
The North Atlantic ocean-atmosphere heat and fresh water flux variability derived from oceanographic repeated sections data
- 16:45 END OF PART I
17:00 Opening
19:30 Reception

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room Clio

OA

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models

.1 Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields II

Convener: Gulev, S.
Co-Convener(s): Taylor, P.K.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: ERATO
Chairperson: Lukas, R.

Remotely sensed flux fields, waves and stress

- 08:45 **SCHULZ, J.**; **JOST, V.**
On the sampling error of microwave rain rate retrievals in the tropical Pacific
- 09:00 **LIU, Q.**
Derivation of the latent heat flux over Atlantic Ocean by satellite-borne microwave radiometer
- 09:15 **BAUER, E.**; **BÜRGER, G.**
On the history of ocean waves in the North Sea
- 09:30 **MAKIN, V.K.**
Wind over waves coupling
- 09:45 **GOURRION, J.**; **CHAPRON, B.**; **VANDEMARK, D.**; **ELFOUHAILY, T.**
Satellite-derived ocean surface roughness and its use in regional wind stress determination

10:00 Poster Summaries

GULEV, S.; **DOBROLIUBOV, S.**
Intercomparison of the regional heat balances from hydrographic data and VOS observations for the North Atlantic mid latitudes

VOLKOV, YU.A.; **REPINA, I.A.**
Measuring of atmosphere-sea-land interaction in northern part of Caspian Sea

KUZMIERCZYK-MICHULEC, J.; **ROZWADOWSKA, A.**
Retrieval of optical properties of the Baltic aerosols - comparison of two methods

SHIFRIN, K.S.; **ZOLOTOV, I.G.**
A method for determining the wind velocity from lidar measurements of atmospheric aerosol

JOST, V.; **SCHULZ, J.**
HOAPS: a satellite-derived water balance climatology

GOODRICK, S.L.; **BOURASSA, M.A.**; **LEGLER, D.M.**
Impact of surface layer height consideration on air-sea fluxes for the North Atlantic

EWALD, S.; **SCHLÜSSEL, P.**
Foam coverage and skineffect of the ocean from satellite data

COMPAGNUCCI, R.; **SALLES, M.A.**
ENSO events impact on the atmospheric circulation and anomalies of the main climatic variables over the southern cone

MOAT, B.I.; **YELLAND, M.J.**; **TAYLOR, P.K.**
The impact of airflow distortion on in-situ meteorological wind speed measurements

KAPALA, A.; **MAECHEL, H.**
Comparison of surface humidity and air temperature above the oceans from NCEp and COADS data sets

QUILFEN, Y.; **BENTAMY, A.**; **GRIMA, N.**; **DELECLUSE, P.**

Use of satellite fluxes for ocean modelling
10:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models

.1 Intercomparison and validation of the ocean-atmosphere flux fields - Poster Session

Convener: Gulev, S.
Co-Convener(s): Taylor, P.K.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA157 **GULEV, S.**; **DOBROLIUBOV, S.**
Intercomparison of the regional heat balances from hydrographic data and VOS observations for the North Atlantic mid latitudes
- OA158 **VOLKOV, YU.A.**; **REPINA, I.A.**
Measuring of atmosphere-sea-land interaction in northern part of Caspian Sea
- OA159 **KUZMIERCZYK-MICHULEC, J.**; **ROZWADOWSKA, A.**
Retrieval of optical properties of the Baltic aerosols - comparison of two methods
- OA160 **SHIFRIN, K.S.**; **ZOLOTOV, I.G.**
A method for determining the wind velocity from lidar measurements of atmospheric aerosol
- OA161 **JOST, V.**; **SCHULZ, J.**
HOAPS: a satellite-derived water balance climatology
- OA162 **GOODRICK, S.L.**; **BOURASSA, M.A.**; **LEGLER, D.M.**
Impact of surface layer height consideration on air-sea fluxes for the North Atlantic
- OA164 **EWALD, S.**; **SCHLÜSSEL, P.**
Foam coverage and skineffect of the ocean from satellite data
- OA165 **COMPAGNUCCI, R.**; **SALLES, M.A.**
ENSO events impact on the atmospheric circulation and anomalies of the main climatic variables over the southern cone
- OA166 **MOAT, B.I.**; **YELLAND, M.J.**; **TAYLOR, P.K.**
The impact of airflow distortion on in-situ meteorological wind speed measurements
- OA167 **KAPALA, A.**; **MAECHEL, H.**
Comparison of surface humidity and air temperature above the oceans from NCEp and COADS data sets
- OA168 **QUILFEN, Y.**; **BENTAMY, A.**; **GRIMA, N.**; **DELECLUSE, P.**
Use of satellite fluxes for ocean modelling

Attend the Poster Session

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models
.2 Major systematic errors in global coupled models

Convener: Stephenson, D.B.
Co-Convener(s): Balmaseda, M.A.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: ERATO

Chairpersons: Stephenson, D.B.; Balmaseda, M.A.

- 09:00 **DIXON, K.W.**; STOUFFER, R.J.
Initialization and climate drift issues found in coupled climate model integrations
- 09:15 **BOVILLE, B.A.**; GENT, P.R.
Systematic errors in the NCAR Climate System Model: sensitivity to model formulation
- 09:30 **BALMASEDA, M.**; ALVES, J.; ANDERSON, D.; SEGSCHNEIDER, J.; STOCKDALE, T.
Model drift in the seasonal predictions at ECMWF
- 09:45 **PONCIN, CH.**; FICHEFET, TH.; GOOSSE, H.
Sensitivity experiments with a coupled atmosphere-ocean general circulation model
- 10:00 **KAAS, E.**; GULDBERG, A.
Using tendency errors as additional forcing in a general circulation model
- 10:15 **LI, Z.X.**; FORICHON, M.
Sensitivity of surface heat flux to physical parameterization in the IPSL couple model
- 10:30 BREAK
- 10:45 **COVEY, C.**; COHEN-SOLAL, E.
The Coupled Model Intercomparison Project
- 11:00 **STEPHENSON, D.B.**; PAVAN, V.; DOBLAS-REYES, F.J.; BORJARIU, R.
North Atlantic oscillation interannual variability in observations and CMIP coupled GCMs runs
- 11:15 **LEGUTKE, S.**; VOSS, R.; CUBASCH, U.
A coupled ocean-atmosphere climate model with inhomogeneous gridcell surfaces
- 11:30 **FILIBERTI, M.-A.**; DUFRESNE, J.-L.
An assessment of the role of the atmosphere in antarctic sea-ice extension in global coupled models
- 11:45 **ROESCH, A.**
Observational validation and implementation of modifications of the surface albedo parameterization in the ECHAM4 GCM
- 12:00 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: Fischer, M.
- 14:00 **MECHOSO, C.R.**; YU, J.-Y.; MA, C.-C.
Improvements achieved in a coupled GCM obtained by addressing systematic errors in the eastern equatorial Pacific
- 14:15 **FISCHER, M.**; NAVARRA, A.
Tropical systematic errors of the Giotto model
- 14:30 **DEWITT, D.G.**
Sensitivity of the simulated climate in the tropical Pacific to ocean mixing
- 14:45 **COHEN-SOLAL, E.**; **LE TREUT, H.**; MUSAT, I.
Analyse of the tropical cold anomaly in the LMD/IPSL coupled model

15:00 **VINTZILEOS, A.**; DUFRESNE, J.-L.; LE TREUT, H.; SADOURNY, R.
Tropical Pacific variability simulated in a one hundred year run of a coupled general circulation model

15:15 END OF SUB-SESSION
Session OA14.03 continues

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models
.3 Sensitivity of radiative perturbations in global coupled models

Convener: Boucher, O.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: ERATO

Chairperson: N.N.

- 15:15 **ROECKNER, E.**; FEICHTER, J.
Climate response to radiative forcings by greenhouse gases and aerosols (Solicited Paper)
- 15:45 **VALCKE, S.**; BATHELET, P.; TERRAY, L.
Performance of a global coupled simulation of climate change associated with a doubling in the CO₂ atmospheric concentration
- 16:00 **RICARD, J.L.**; BARTHELET, P.; TERRAY, L.; VALCKE, S.
First results of a 2XCO₂ experiment with a global coupled model
- 16:15 **BONY, S.**; DUFRESNE, J.-L.; FAIRHEAD, L.
An analysis of tropical cloud radiative feedbacks in a coupled ocean-atmosphere model (Solicited Paper)
- 16:45 **CLEMENT, A.C.**; SEAGER, R.
The tropical oceans and climate change
- 17:00 END OF SESSION

OA14 Parametrizations in large scale atmospheric models
.3 Sensitivity of radiative perturbations in global coupled models - Poster Session

Convener: Boucher, O.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA170C **BERTRAND, C.**; VAN YPERSELE, J.-P.
Sulphate aerosols and transient climate simulations
- OA170D **KIRCHNER, I.**; STENCHIKOV, G.L.; GRAF, H.-F.; ROBOCK, A.
The Pinatubo aerosol forcing - estimated with ECHAM4 and the simulated climate response

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation and photo-chemical processes
.1 Remote sensing of clouds and aerosols - Poster Session

Convener: Raschke, E.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Raschke, E.

Editor: Raschke, E.

- OA293 CHEPPER, H.; FLAMANT, P.H.; SAUVAGE, L.; PELON, J.; COUVERT, P.; CHAZETTE, P.; SEZE, G.; GOLOUB, P.; BROGNIEZ, G.; SPINHIRNE, J.; LAVORATO, M.; ANSANA, S. Validation of semi-transparent cloud POLDER products using lidar measurements
- OA294 CREWELL, S.; LÖHNERT, U.; MEBOLD, H.; SIMMER, C. Remote sensing of clouds using a groundbased multi-sensor system
- OA295 CAPDEROU, M. Determination of the shortwave anisotropic function for clear-sky desert scenes from SCAR-AB data. Comparison with models issued from other satellite data
- OA296 KÄRNER, O. A multidimensional histogram method to analyze AVHRR data
- OA297 STURNIOLO, O.; PRODI, F.; MEDINI, R.; BATTAGLIA, A. Cloud simulations with randomly oriented axially symmetric hydrometeors
- OA298 BETANCOR GROTHE, M.; DREYER, M.; BAKAN, S.; COSTANZO, C. Ground based passive remote sensing of ice clouds with scattered solar radiation in the near infrared
- OA299 SMITH, S.A. The horizontal variability of cirrus clouds

OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation and photo-chemical processes
.1 Remote sensing of clouds and aerosols

Convener: Raschke, E.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: THALIE

Chairperson: Raschke, E.

Editor: Raschke, E.

10:00 SOMERVILLE, R.C.J.

OA15.1-001 Single-column models, ARM observations, and GCM cloud-radiation schemes (Solicited Paper)

10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Raschke, E.

Editor: Raschke, E.

Simultaneous use of cloud radar and lidar

11:00 LIU, C.-L.; ILLINGWORTH, A.J.

OA15.1-002 Cirrus cloud particle sizing using spaceborne radar/lidar system

11:15 RANDEU, W.L.; WITTERNIGG, N.

OA15.1-003 Outline specifications of ground-based cloud radars and their possible involvement in the Earth radiation mission

11:30 WITTERNIGG, N.; RANDEU, W.L.; LEITNER, M.

OA15.1-004 Scattering calculations for the simulation of radar returns in realistic cloud scenarios

11:45 WEITKAMP, C.; DANNE, O.; FLINT, H.;

OA15.1-005 LAHMANN, W.; QUANTE, M.; RASCHKE, E.; THEOPOLD, F.A.

95-GHz radar/720-nm lidar simultaneous measurements of clouds at GKSS

12:00 DANNE, O.; QUANTE, M.; MILFERSTÄDT, D.;

OA15.1-006 RASCHKE, E.; WEITKAMP, C.

Investigations of cloud layer base and top heights from 95 GHz radar reflectivity data

12:15 FEIJT, A.; JONGEN, S.; VAN LAMMEREN, A.

OA15.1-007 Validation of satellite cloud parameter retrieval methods with objective ground based measurements

12:30 DAVIS, A.; CAHALAN, R.; SPINHIRNE, J.;

OA15.1-008 WINKLER, D.; GERSTL, S.; MELFI, S.H.

Off-beam lidar: an emerging technique in cloud remote-sensing

12:45 LUNCH

Chairperson: van Lammeren, A.C.

Editor: Raschke, E.

Observations of clouds by satellites and with aircraft

14:00 SPANG, R.; PREUSSE, P.; FRANZEN, A.;

OA15.1-009 GROSSMANN, K.U.; OFFERMANN, D.

Cloud detection in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere by CRISTA 1/2

14:15 ASTIN, I.

OA15.1-010 Investigation of the error in derived mean cloud cover for a proposed space-borne cloud radar

14:30 COSTANZO, C.; BAKAN, S.

OA15.1-011 Estimation of cirrus and multi-layer cloud parameters from multispectral measurements in the near-infrared

14:45 DUROURE, C.; AURIOL, F.; CREPEL, O.;

OA15.1-012 GAYET, J.F.

Microscale inhomogeneities study using high resolution polar nephelometer measurements

15:00 JOLIVET, D.; PAROL, F.; BURIEZ, J.-C.

OA15.1-013 On the deviation of the bidirectional reflectance of inhomogeneous clouds from the plane parallel model

15:15 FAURE, T.; GUILLEMET, B.; ISAKA, H.;

OA15.1-014 EYMARD, L.

Heterogeneity effect on microphysical retrieval parameters by satellite at different scale

15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: van Lammeren, A.C.

Editor: Raschke, E.

16:00 ALBERS, F.; RASCHKE, E.; REUTER, A.;

OA15.1-015 MAIXNER, U.; LEVKOV, L.; SEDNEV, I.

Horizontal inhomogeneities in clouds and their effect of remote particle measurements

16:15 BÖSCH, H.; FUNK, O.; WAGNER, T.; PLATT, U.;

OA15.1-016 PFEILSTICKER, K.

Clear and cloudy sky case studies of O₄ and oxygen A-band absorptions as seen by GOME

- 16:30 **FUNK, O.**; VEITEL, H.; PLATT, U.;
 OA15.1- PFEILSTICKER, K.
 017 Comparison of measured and modeled oxygen
 A-band high resolution absorption spectra as a test
 for RT calculations
 16:45 Concluding Remarks
 17:00 END OF SESSION

**OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation
 and photo-chemical processes
 .2 Modelling of cloud systems**

Convener: Mölders, N.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: THALIE
 Chairperson: Mölders, N.
 Editor: Mölders, N.

- 11:00 **BICKMEIER, W.**; BORREGO, C.; COUTINHO,
 OA15.2- M.; ERNST, G.; KUNZ, R.; MOUSSIOPOULOS, N.
 001 The parameterization of the microphysical processes
 and the radiative transfer in the mesoscale model
 MEMO
 11:15 **MÖLDERS, N.**; FRIEDRICH, K.; KRAMM, G.
 OA15.2- On the sensitivity of cloud microphysics to the
 002 energy and water fluxes at the interface
 Earth-atmosphere
 11:30 **AHRENS, B.**; KARSTENS, U.; ROCKEL, B.;
 OA15.2- STUHLMANN, R.
 003 REMO in forecast mode with ice physics in the
 cloud and in the radiation scheme
 11:45 **COHARD, J.-M.**; PINTY, J.-P.
 OA15.2- Design, tests and first applications of a two-moment
 004 warm cloud scheme in a non-hydrostatic model
 12:00 **KRISTIENSEN, J.**; KRISTJANSSON, J.E.
 OA15.2- Shortwave cloud forcing of marine stratocumulus
 005 clouds
 12:15 **HAASE, G.**; SIMMER, C.
 OA15.2- A radar simulation model for the validation of
 006 mesoscale dynamic models
 12:30 **KURZ, C.**; FUNK, O.; VEITEL, H.; PLATT, U.;
 OA15.2- PFEILSTICKER, K.
 007 Experimentally determined photon pathlength distri-
 butions for different meteorological situations
 12:45 **PFEILSTICKER, K.**
 OA15.2- On the influence of the cloud morphology and
 008 inhomogeneities on optical pathlengths and the cloud
 sky SW-absorption
 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

Climate Dynamics

Welcomes papers containing original diagnostic, analytical
 or numerical modelling research on the structure and
 behaviour of the atmosphere, oceans, cryosphere, biomass
 and land surface as interacting components of the dynamics
 of global climate as well as contributions focused on
 selected aspects of climate dynamics on particular scales of
 space or time.

**OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation
 and photo-chemical processes
 .2 Modelling of cloud systems - Poster
 Session**

Convener: Mölders, N.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: LES MUSES
 Chairperson: Kramm, G.
 Editor: Mölders, N.

- OA300 **KRISTJANSSON, J.E.**; EDWARDS, J.M.;
 OA15.2-009 MITCHELL, D.L.
 Impact of a new parameterization scheme for
 non-spherical ice crystals of the climates of two
 GCMs
 OA301 **RAABE, A.**; JAGUSCH, F.; MÖLDERS, N.
 OA15.2-010 Different cloud prediction by use of various
 types of cloud models included in one mesoscale
 model
 OA302 **MELIKECHI, A.**; SCHAYES, G.
 OA15.2-011 Diurnal variations in stratocumulus-capped
 atmospheric boundary layer

**OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation
 and photo-chemical processes
 .3 Radiative transfer and budget**

Convener: Ohmura, A.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: THALIE
 Chairperson: Ohmura, A.
 Editor: Ohmura, A.

- 14:00 **MACKE, A.**
 OA15.3- Monte Carlo radiative transfer calculations for
 001 inhomogeneous mixed phase clouds
 14:15 **DI GIUSEPPE, F.**; RIZZI, R.
 OA15.3- Far-infrared scattering effects in cloudy sky
 002
 14:30 **HOLLMANN, R.**; MÜLLER, J.; STUHLMANN, R.
 OA15.3- Radiation budget for BALTEX
 003
 14:45 **SZCZAP, F.**; ISAKA, H.; SAUTE, M.
 OA15.3- The heterogeneity of clouds and their influence on
 004 their radiative properties
 15:00 **SZCZAP, F.**; ISAKA, H.; SAUTE, M.
 OA15.3- The anomalous absorption phenomenon of heteroge-
 005 neous clouds
 15:15 **MARSHAK, A.**; DAVIS, A.; WISCOMBE, W.;
 OA15.3- CAHALAN, R.
 006 Biases in shortwave column absorption in the pres-
 ence of fractal clouds
 15:30 **BERGER, F.H.**
 OA15.3- Heating rates in five atmospheric layers for selected
 007 cloud cases in Europe
 15:45 **BURNET, F.**; BRENGUIER, J.-L.
 OA15.3- Validation of droplet spectra and liquid water con-
 008 tent measurements
 16:00 **REICHARDT, J.**; WEITKAMP, C.; NEIDHART,
 OA15.3- B.
 009 Optical and geometrical properties of northern
 midlatitude cirrus clouds observed with a UV raman
 lidar

16:15 **WILD, M.; OHMURA, A.**

OA15.3-010 The role of the cloud-free atmosphere in the problem of underestimated absorption of solar radiation in GCM atmospheres

16:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation and photo-chemical processes
.3 Radiative transfer and budget - Poster Session

Convener: Ohmura, A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Ohmura, A.

Editor: Ohmura, A.

OA303 DI GIUSEPPE, F.; MANNOZZI, L.; RIZZI, R.
OA15.3-011 Cirrus cloud optical properties in the far infrared
OA304 PERSSON, T.

OA15.3-012 Solar radiation climate in Sweden
OA305 KACZOROWSKA, R.; MAGER, P.; FARAT, R.
OA15.3-013 Assessment of Poland overall cloudiness as the reason for the forecasting of possible climate changes

OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation and photo-chemical processes
.4 Photo-chemical processes in clouds - Poster Session

Convener: Flossmann, A.I.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Flossmann, A.I.

Editor: Flossmann, A.I.

OA306 OZOLIN, Y.E.; KAROL, I.L.; OZHIGINA, N.A.; ROZANOV, E.V.
OA15.4-007 Numerical study of chemical species evolution in a convective cloud

OA307 LANDGRAF, J.; TRAUTMANN, T.; BRÜHL, C.
OA15.4-008 Effects of clouds on OH production in multiple cloud layers and broken clouds

OA15 Clouds and their impact on radiation and photo-chemical processes
.4 Photo-chemical processes in clouds

Convener: Flossmann, A.I.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: THALIE

Chairperson: Flossmann, A.I.

Editor: Flossmann, A.I.

08:30 LOSNO, R.

OA15.4-001 A model describing trace metals acting as catalyst in a marine cloud

08:45 GUERINOT, G.; MARTINERIE, P.; LEGRAND, M.; CAUTENOT, S.

OA15.4-002 Model of biomass burning plume ageing

09:00 REESE, A.; HERRMANN, H.; ERVENS, B.;

OA15.4-003 ZELLNER, R.

Laboratory and modelling studies of tropospheric multiphase conversions involving some C₁ and C₂ peroxy radicals

09:15 HATZIANASTASSIOU, N.; FLOSSMANN, A.I.;

OA15.4-004 WOBROCK, W.

Study of the indirect effect of aerosol particles during repeated cloud cycles

09:30 ARIYA, P.A.; SANDER, R.; CRUTZEN, P.J.

OA15.4-005 Sulfur (IV) to sulfur (VI) dark conversion mechanisms: a modelling study

09:45 TRAUTMANN, T.; LANDGRAF, J.; PODGORNÝ, J.

OA15.4-006 Actinic flux computation for finite and broken clouds in absorbing and scattering atmospheres

10:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

OA16 Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry I

Convener: Seufert, G.

Co-Convener(s): Hewitt, N.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: CLIO

Chairperson: Seufert, G.

Editor: Seufert, G.

14:00 GUENTHER, A.; BAUGH, B.; GREENBERG, J.;

OA16-001 HARLEY, P.; KLINGER, L.

Land use change and biogenic hydrocarbon emissions from Mediterranean and Savanna landscapes (Solicited Paper)

14:30 LOPEZ, A.; ANASTASIO, N.; ATTIE, J.L.;

OA16-002 BRUSTET, J.M.; DURAND, P.; FONTAN, J.; PONT, V.

Study of matter and energy transfers by airplane measurements during the BEMA campaign (Burriana - Spain)

14:45 CIESLIK, S.; DUTAUR, L.; LARSEN, B.;

OA16-003 DARMAIS, S.; SIMON, V.; TORRES, L.

Comparison of two flux measurement techniques for biogenically emitted VOC

15:00 JENSEN, N.O.; COURTNEY, M.;

OA16-004 HUMMELSHOEJ, P.; CHRISTENSEN, C.S.; LARSEN, B.R.

A REA system for measurements of VOC fluxes

15:15 CICCIOLO, P.; SEUFERT, G.; VALENTINI, R.

OA16-005 Assessment of primary and secondary biogenic compounds in emission fluxes from an orange field near Burriana, Spain

15:30 SCHAAB, G.; LENZ, R.; SHARMA, M.

OA16-006 A temporal-spatial solar radiation model to drive biogenic emissions from sparse vegetation and over complex terrain

15:45 KESSELMEIER, J.; STAUDT, M.; WOLF, A.;

OA16-007 SEUFERT, G.; BERTIN, N.; HANSEN, U.;

CICCIOLLI, P.; BRANCALEONI, E.; FRATTONI, M.; TORRES, L.; LUCHETTA, L.; SIMON, V.

Enclosure approaches for the determination of terpenoid emissions from vegetation

16:00 HANSEN, U.; SEUFERT, G.

OA16-008 Terpenoid emission from Citrus Sinensis (L.) Osbeck under drought stress

16:15 **STAUDT, M.**; BERTIN, N.; FRENZEL, B.;
 OA16- SEUFERT, G.
 009 Seasonal changes in amount and composition of
 monoterpenes emitted by young *Pinus pinea* trees
 16:30 END OF PART I
 17:00 Opening
 19:30 Reception

OA16 Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry II

Convener: Seufert, G.
 Co-Convener(s): Hewitt, N.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
 Lecture Room: CLIO
 Chairperson: Ciccioli, P.
 Editor: Ciccioli, P.

08:30 **CUVELIER, C.**; THUNIS, P.
 OA16- Application of the mesoscale meteorology-chemistry
 010 model TVM-LCC/RACM to the study of biogenic
 emissions
 08:45 **HJORTH, J.**; HORIE, O.; JENSEN, N.R.;
 OA16- **LARSEN, B.R.**; NEEB, P.; PLAGENS, H.;
 011 **SPITTLER, M.**; RUPPERT, L.; VAN DINGENEN,
 R.; **VIRKKULA, A.**; WINTERHALTER, R.;
 WIRTZ, K.
 A smog chamber study on the formation of aerosol
 and gaseous products by the photo-oxidation of
 monoterpenes
 09:00 **BONSANG, B.**; KANAKIDOU, M.;
 OA16- **MIHALOPOULOS, N.**; KAVOURAS, H.;
 012 **STEPHANOU, E.**; PIO, C.; NUNES, T.; CELIA, A.;
 GOMES, P.; SEAKINS, P.; LEWIS, A.;
 HARISSON, D.; BOISSARD, C.; GROS, V.;
 SANAK, J.
 Field observation and modelling of the formation of
 biogenic organic aerosols in Mediterranean areas
 09:15 **SIMEONIDIS, P.**; SANIDA, G.; ZIOMAS, I.;
 OA16- **KOURTIDIS, K.**
 013 A biogenic VOC emissions inventory for Greece
 09:30 **LAURILA, T.**; HAKOLA, H.; LINDORS, V.
 OA16- Biogenic VOCs in continental northern Europe -
 014 concentrations and photochemistry
 09:45 **HEIDEN, A.C.**; KLEY, D.; SCHUH, G.; **WILDT,**
 OA16- **J.**
 015 Monoterpene emissions from rape: limitation by
 DMAPP/IPP availability
 10:00 Poster Summaries
 OA16- **STEINBRECHER, R.**; SEUFERT, G.; DUERR, M.;
 016 **HAUFF, K.**; ROESSLER, J.
 Monoterpene emission from soils in orange planta-
 tions in the Valencian citrus belt, Spain
 OA16- **MANES, F.**; SEUFERT, G.; VITALE, M.;
 017 **DONATO, E.**; CSIKY, O.; SILLI, V.
 Ecophysiological characterization of *Citrus Sinensis*
 (L.) Osbeck and relationships with type and amount
 of biogenic emissions
 OA16- **STAUDT, M.**; WOLF, A.; KESSELMEIER, J.
 018 Effect of light and temperature on the exchange of
 gaseous formic and acetic acid from orange foliage
 (*Citrus Sinensis* L.)

OA16- **ALVES, C.**; PIO, C.; DUARTE, A.
 019 The organic composition of air particulate matter
 from semi-rural and forest Portuguese areas
 OA16- **HAKOLA, H.**; RINNE, J.; LAURILA, T.
 020 Seasonal variation of the VOC emission rates of
 boreal broad-leaved trees
 OA16- **RINNE, J.**; HAKOLA, H.; LAURILA, T.
 021 Vertical fluxes of monoterpenes above a Scots pine
 in the boreal vegetation zone
 OA16- **WINTERHALTER, R.**; NEEB, P.; MOORTGAT,
 022 G.K.
 Aerosol formation in gas-phase monoterpene ozonol-
 ysis at near-atmospheric concentration
 OA16- **RAPPENGLÜCK, B.**; FABIAN, P.
 023 Observations of biogenic and anthropogenic NMHC
 in Athens during the PAUR campaign
 OA16- **WILSKE, B.**; KESSELMEIER, J.
 024 The C₁- and C₂- organic acid and aldehyd exchange
 of lichens in the boreal zone of Europe
 OA16- **BOMBOI-MINGARRO, M.T.**; BRAVO, I.;
 025 **COSIN, S.**; GARCIA, S.; PEREZ-PASTOR, R.;
 PEREZ, M.A.; SANZ, M.J.
 Seasonal changes in AVOCs-BVOCs and volatile
 carbonyl air concentrations in the Castellon plain
 during 1997
 OA16- **ECKERT, S.**; STÜDEMANN, O.
 026 A conceptual model to assess biogenic and anthro-
 pogenic ozone forming potentials for Mecklenburg-
 Vorpommern, Germany
 10:30 END OF SESSION

OA16 Interaction of biogenic and anthropogenic compounds in the Mediterranean and its influence on atmospheric chemistry - Poster Session

Convener: Seufert, G.
 Co-Convener(s): Hewitt, N.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: LES MUSES
 Chairperson: Seufert, G.
 Editor: Seufert, G.

OA329 **STEINBRECHER, R.**; SEUFERT, G.; DUERR,
 OA16-016 M.; HAUFF, K.; ROESSLER, J.
 Monoterpene emission from soils in orange
 plantations in the Valencian citrus belt, Spain
 OA330 **MANES, F.**; SEUFERT, G.; VITALE, M.;
 OA16-017 **DONATO, E.**; CSIKY, O.; SILLI, V.
 Ecophysiological characterization of *Citrus*
Sinensis (L.) Osbeck and relationships with type
 and amount of biogenic emissions
 OA331 **STAUDT, M.**; WOLF, A.; KESSELMEIER, J.
 OA16-018 Effect of light and temperature on the exchange
 of gaseous formic and acetic acid from orange
 foliage (*Citrus Sinensis* L.)
 OA332 **ALVES, C.**; PIO, C.; DUARTE, A.
 OA16-019 The organic composition of air particulate matter
 from semi-rural and forest Portuguese areas
 OA333 **HAKOLA, H.**; RINNE, J.; LAURILA, T.
 OA16-020 Seasonal variation of the VOC emission rates of
 boreal broad-leaved trees
 OA334 **RINNE, J.**; HAKOLA, H.; LAURILA, T.
 OA16-021 Vertical fluxes of monoterpenes above a Scots
 pine in the boreal vegetation zone

- OA335 **WINTERHALTER, R.**; NEEB, P.;
OA16-022 **MOORTGAT, G.K.**
Aerosol formation in gas-phase monoterpene
ozone at near-atmospheric concentration
- OA336 **RAPPENGLÜCK, B.**; FABIAN, P.
OA16-023 Observations of biogenic and anthropogenic
NMHC in Athens during the PAUR campaign
- OA337 **WILSKE, B.**; KESSELMEIER, J.
OA16-024 The C₁- and C₂- organic acid and aldehyd ex-
change of lichens in the boreal zone of Europe
- OA338 **BOMBOI-MINGARRO, M.T.**; BRAVO, I.;
OA16-025 **COSIN, S.**; GARCIA, S.; PEREZ-PASTOR, R.;
PEREZ, M.A.; SANZ, M.J.
Seasonal changes in AVOCs-BVOCs and volatile
carbonyl air concentrations in the Castellon plain
during 1997
- OA339 **ECKERT, S.**; STÜDEMANN, O.
OA16-026 A conceptual model to assess biogenic and
anthropogenic ozone forming potentials for
Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany

**OA17 Climate variability: models and obser-
vations (co-sponsored by SE)**

Convener: Komen, G.J.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Co-sponsored by: Euroclivar
Chairperson: Komen, G.J.

- 14:00 **LATIF, M.**
European and Atlantic climate variability (Solicited
Paper)
- 14:30 **SLINGO, J.M.**
Scale interactions and global teleconnection patterns
(Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 **JOHNS, T.C.**
Climate change prediction and detection using
coupled climate models within Europe (Solicited
Paper)
- 15:30 **DUPLESSY, J.-C.**
Climate variability deduced from the modern and
paleoclimatic records (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 **LE TREUT, H.**
Climate models: current uncertainties and future
prospects (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

**OA17 Climate variability: models and obser-
vations (co-sponsored by SE)**
.1 West African monsoon studies

Convener: Thorncroft, C.D.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Chairperson: Thorncroft, C.D.

- 08:30 **THORNCROFT, C.**
Introduction
- 08:45 **POCCARD, I.**; JANICOT, S.; RICHARD, Y.
Interannual variability of SST - tropical circulation
relationship on the period 1968-1997: focus on West
Africa

- 09:00 **TRZASKA, S.**; JANICOT, S.; FONTAINE, B.
Numerical study of the impact of ENSO and decadal
scale SST variability on Sahel rainfall
- 09:15 **XUE, Y.**; CLARK, D.B.; HARDING, R.J.
Mechanisms of West African monsoon and land
surface process interaction
- 09:30 **FINK, A.H.**; SPETH, P.
Variability of the West African monsoon on
intraseasonal and interannual time scales
- 09:45 **EVANS, A.D.L.**; HARRISON, M.S.J.
Simulation and prediction of the west African
monsoon
- 10:00 **COOK, K.H.**
Large-scale dynamics and the West African monsoon
- 10:15 **THORNCROFT, C.**; BLACKBURN, M.
Maintenance of the African easterly jet
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Thorncroft, C.D.

- 11:00 **PYTHAROULIS, I.**; THORNCROFT, C.D.
On the existence of warm core African easterly
waves
- 11:15 **XU, K.-M.**; RANDALL, D.A.
Roles of cumulus convection in the Atlantic easterly
waves
- 11:30 **DIONGUE, A.**; LAFORE, J.P.; REDELSPERGER,
J.L.
Numerical study of interactions between a squall-line
and an easterly wave
- 11:45 **PARKER, D.**
Propagation of the mesosclae storm flow of West
African squall lines
- 12:00 **TAUPIN, J.-D.**
Decadal sahelian rainfall estimation over an area of
1 degree square: characterization of the "Ground
Truth" according to the raingauge network density
- 12:15 **MATHON, V.**; LAURENT, H.
Automatic tracking of West African cloud clusters
- 12:30 **JANICOT, S.**; DIEDHIOU, A.
Interannual variability of intraseasonal and synoptic
weather systems over West Africa on the period
1968-1997
- 12:45 **LEBEL, T.**; AMANIL, A.; LE BARBE, L.
Rainfall variability in the Sahel: a matter of scales
- 13:00 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- 17:00 **Opening**
- 19:30 **Reception**

**OA17 Climate variability: models and obser-
vations (co-sponsored by SE)**
**.1 West African monsoon studies -
Poster Session**

Convener: Thorncroft, C.D.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairperson: Thorncroft, C.D.

- OA171 **DELCLAUX, F.**; POLCHER, J.; LEBEL, T.
Rain event climatology in West Africa: compari-
son from in situ and GCM outputs

- OA173 TAUPIN, J.-D.
Characterization of sahelian rainfall spatial variability at a scale between 1 and 10 kilometres: the ARCOL experiment (region of Niamey, Niger)
- OA174 THORNCROFT, C.
The West African Monsoon Project *
- OA175 DIEDHIOU, A.; JANICOT, S.; VILTARD, A.; DE FELICE, P.; LAURENT, H.
Different regimes of easterly waves over West Africa and tropical Atlantic (1979-1995)

**OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.2 Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations - Poster Session**

Convener: Duplessy, J.-C.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA177 MIHAJLOVIC, LJ.; MIHAJLOVIC, S.; ORBADOVIC, M.
Dynamically characteristics of the atmosphere parameters during intensive magnetic storms
- OA178 OTTERMAN, J.; ATLAS, R.; ANGELL, J.; ANYAMBA, E.; ARDIZZONE, J.; STARR, D.; SUSSKIND, J.; TERRY, J.
1997 temperatures are highest on record: should it be attributed to the global warming?
- OA179 DACAMARA, C.C.; TRIGO, R.M.
Winter precipitation in Portugal: trends and variability using a linear model based on weather types
- OA180 VACCARO, L.; SIANI, A.M.; PILOZZI, A.; MANGIANTI, F.; PALMIERI, S.
An analysis of Italian long temperature and precipitation time series
- OA181 FAUQUETTE, S.; GUIOT, J.; SUC, J.-P.
Pliocene warmth in Mediterranean areas: reconstruction from pollen data
- OA182 HEJKRLMK, L.
Persistency of lunar signal in a precipitation data series
- OA183 RASPOPOV, O.M.; SHUMILOV, O.I.; KOCHEGURA, V.V.; DERGACHEV, V.A.; VAN GEEL, B.; VAN DER PLICHT, J.; RENSSEN, H.
External forcing of terrestrial climate during the Holocene around 2800 BP
- OA184 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; DE LA TORRE, L.; GONZALEZ, C.
Climate variability in Orense (Spain) in the last 300 years
- OA185 IVANOVA, E.V.; IVANOV, V.V.
The fine structure of the spectral maxima of variations of sea level, air pressure and air temperature for periods from several days to several months
- OA186 BRUZEK, V.
Some causes of long-term meteorological element changes and their further development *

**OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.2 Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations I**

Convener: Duplessy, J.-C.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 PELTIER, W.R.; SAKAI, K.
Dansgaard-Oeschger oscillations: a hydrodynamic theory (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 REICHERT, B.K.; BENGTSSON, L.
Combined dynamical and statistical modelling for the interpretation of in situ paleo records
- 14:45 GRIEGER, B.
Glacial Atlantic surface temperatures based on new data and a semi-inverse ocean model
- 15:00 WYPUTTA, U.
Sensitivity of the atmospheric general circulation model ECHAM 3 to different glacial sea surface temperatures
- 15:15 LERASLE, N.; DUPLESSY, J.C.
Sea surface salinity reconstruction of the Indian Ocean during the last glacial maximum (about 18,000 yr B.P.)
- 15:30 CAMPIN, J.-M.; FICHEFET, T.; DUPLESSY, J.-C.
A GCM simulation of the ¹⁴C distribution in the glacial ocean
- 15:45 TARASOV, P.E.; GUIOT, J.
18 ka biomes reconstructed from pollen and plant macrofossil data from northern Eurasia: palaeoclimatic interpretation
- 16:00 PINOT, S.; RAMSTEIN, G.; MARSAT, I.; PEYRON, O.; GUIOT, J.; DE VERNAL, A.; SEIDOV, D.
Last glacial maximum model/data comparison over Europe
- 16:15 KISSEL, C.; LAJ, C.; ELLIOT, M.; LABEYRIE, L.
Rapid climatic variations and magnetic mineralogy changes in North Atlantic sediments
- 16:30 LAJ, C.; KISSEL, C.; AUFFRET, G.; VANGRIESHEM, A.
Changes in the strength of the Iceland-Scotland overflow water in the last 200,000 years: evidence from magnetic anisotropy analysis of core SU90-33
- 16:45 VIMEUX, F.; MASSON, V.; JOUZEL, J.; STIEVENARD, M.; PETIT, J.R.
Variations of the deuterium excess over the last climatic cycle in the Vostok ice core
- 17:00 END OF PART I

Journal of Atmospheric Chemistry

an official journal of the EGS for the publication of your original research

OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.2 Natural climate variability on the basis of past observations II

Convener: Duplessy, J.-C.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Chairperson: Grieger, B.

OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.3 Climate variability: time scale interactions I

Convener: Slingo, J.M.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Chairperson: Slingo, J.M.

09:00 **ROUSSEAU, D.D.**; PREECE, R.; LIMONDIN-LOZOUET, N.

Late glacial and holocene climatic history in Great Britain from land snail assemblages

09:15 **COLIN, C.**; KISSEL, C.; BLAMART, D.; TURPIN, L.

Rapid climatic events and Asian monsoon intensity: magnetic and geochemical results from the Bay of Bengal and the Andaman Sea

09:30 **MARTI, O.**; BRACONNOT, P.; JOUSSAUME, S. African and Asian monsoon changes at 6000 BP inferred from a full coupled ocean-atmosphere model

09:45 **PEYRON, O.**; BONNEFILLE, R.; JOLLY, D.; GUIOT, J.

Climatic reconstruction in east Africa for 6000 years b.p. from Pollen data

10:00 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**

Climatic changes in the last millennium

10:15 **JACOBEIT, J.**; BECK, C.; PHILIPP, A.

North-Atlantic-European atmospheric circulation changes between the early instrumental period and the recent century

10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: N.N.

11:00 **WEBER, S.L.**; **SHABALOVA, M.V.**

Seasonality of low-frequency variability in early-instrumental temperatures

11:15 **BORN, K.**

Changes in baroclinicity and synoptic activity on the northern hemisphere from the 1960s to the present as seen by distinct data sets

11:30 **BASNETT, T.A.**; **RAYNER, N.A.**; **PARKER, D.E.**
GMSLP3: a global mean sea level pressure dataset

11:45 **QIAN, B.**; **CORTE-REAL, J.**; **XU, H.**

Nonseasonal variability of large-scale precipitation over Europe

12:00 **RAYNER, N.A.**; **SMITH, T.M.**

Global and regional optimal averages and associated error estimates of annual observed surface temperature anomaly

12:15 **SCHMITT, F.**

Multifractal "natural climate variability"

12:30 END OF SESSION

Attend the Poster Session

Coupled processes and global teleconnections

08:30 **BLADE, I.**

The influence of midlatitude ocean/atmosphere coupling on the low-frequency variability of a GCM with tropical SST forcing (Solicited Paper)

09:00 **DOMMENGET, D.**; **LATIF, M.**

Time scale interactions of SST variability in different GCM simulations

09:15 **KATTENBERG, A.**; **DRIJFHOUT, S.S.**

The role of the oceans in coupled model climate variability

09:30 **NORTON, W.A.**; **JEWSON, S.P.**; **SUTTON, R.T.**; **JONES, C.G.**

On the influence of North Atlantic SST anomalies on the atmosphere

09:45 **MARTINEU, C.**; **PARÉY, S.**

Relations between NAO, PNA and ENSO oscillations in seasonal winter simulations with four AGCMs

10:00 **MARQUET, P.**

Seasonal forecasts with a coupled AOGCM

10:15 **AUAD, G.**; **MILLER, A.J.**; **WHITE, W.B.**

Simulation of interdecadal heat storages and heat budgets in the upper 400 m of the Pacific Ocean

10:30 **JONES, C.G.**; **THORNCROFT, C.D.**

Assessing the influence of ENSO forcing on synoptic activity in the tropical Atlantic

Stability and variability of the climate system

10:45 **BATES, J.R.**

A dynamical stabilizer in the climate system: a mechanism suggested by a simple model (Solicited Paper)

11:15 **DRIJFHOUT, S.**; **HAARSMA, R.J.**

The influence of solar variability on the variability of the climate system

11:30 **PELLETIER, J.D.**

Natural climate variability on all time scales from a stochastic atmosphere-ocean model

11:45 **SCHÄR, C.**; **LÜTHI, D.**; **BEYERLE, U.**; **HEISE, E.**

The soil-precipitation feedback: a study with a regional climate model

12:00 LUNCH

12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Bladé, I.

Scale interactions and ENSO dynamics

14:00 **VAN OLDENBORGH, G.J.**

Tracking down the causes of the 1997 El Niño with an adjoint OGCM

- 14:15 BALMASEDA, M.; ALVES, J.; ANDERSON, D.; FERRANTI, L.; SEGSCHNEIDER, J.; STOCKDALE, T.
Do westerly wind bursts limit ENSO predictability?
- 14:30 VIALARD, J.; DELECLUSE, P.
Vesterly wind bursts and trigering of ENSO
- 14:45 BENESTAD, R.E.; SUTTON, R.T.; ANDERSON, D.L.T.
Intraseasonal Kelvin waves in the tropical Pacific
- 15:00 FINK, A.H.; SPETH, P.; VINCENT, D.G.; SCHRAGE, J.M.
High and low frequency intraseasonal variance of OLR on annual and ENSO time scales
- 15:15 SLINGO, J.M.; ROWELL, D.P.; SPERBER, K.R.
On the predictability of interannual variations in the activity of the Madden Julian Oscillation
- 15:30 GUALDI, S.; NAVARRA, A.; TINARELLI, G.
The interannual variability of the Madden-Julian oscillation in an ensemble of GCM experiments
- 15:45 VAN DER VAART, P.C.; DIJKSTRA, H.A.; JIN, F.F.
The Pacific cold tongue and the ENSO mode in a fully coupled Zebiak-Cane model
- 16:00 BOULANGER, J.-P.; MENKES, C.
On long equatorial wave reflection
- 16:15 RAYNAUD, S.; SPEICH, S.; MADEC, G.
Interannual variability of the ocean-atmosphere system through global general circulation model results: the Pacific Ocean
- 16:30 END OF PART I

OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.3 Climate variability: time scale interactions - Poster Session

Convener: Slingo, J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA187 CASTANHEIRA, J.M.; DACAMARA, C.C.; ROCHA, A.
Global circulation patterns associated with atmospheric forcing by sea surface temperature
- OA188 ROCHA, A.; BELO, M.
The ENSO signature on winter rainfall over the Iberian Peninsula
- OA189 ALEXEEV, V.A.; BATES, J.R.
Sensitivity of the climate of a GCM to the boundary layer parameterizations
- OA190 LORANT, V.; ROYER, J.-F.
Sensitivity to resolution studied with a variable horizontal resolution global circulation model
- OA191 PRIGANCOVA, A.; PULAKOS, C.; PETROPOULOS, B.
Some quantitative signatures of climate variability on time scales of solar forcing
- OA192 KURGANSKY, M.V.; PISNICHENKO, I.A.
Modified Ertel's potential vorticity as a climate variable
- OA193 CABOS, W.; ORTIZ BEVIA, M.J.; JIMENEZ, J.J.
Study of scale interaction in the anomalies equatorial Atlantic

- OA194 VAN EIJK, M.; BURGERS, G.; VAN OLDENBORGH, G.J.
The implementation of a nonlocal diffusion model in the HOPE OGCM
- OA195 RAZORENOVA, O.A.
Variability and interaction of the global atmosphere circulation forms over the Atlantic and European sectors of the northern hemisphere in winter
- OA196 MENDONCA LEITE, S.; ANDRADE SANTOS, J.
Contribution to the analysis of Iberian Peninsula climate variability
- OA197 PEREIRA, M.G.; DACAMARA, C.C.
Coupled modes of variability between surface temperature in Portugal, 500 hPa height and sea-level pressure
- OA198 CAMELO, L.; MANSO ORGAZ, M.D.
A estudyn of hydrologic variability of Douro river basin
- OA199 TSCHUCK, P.; ARPE, K.
A climatology of onset dates of the Asian summer monsoon
- OA200 CARL, P.
A generically intraseasonal southern oscillation of the atmosphere-land system?
- OA201 TRZASKA, S.; RICHARD, Y.; ROUCOU, P.
Numerical study of the impact of first eigenmodes of SST variability on tropical rainfall
- OA201A TIBALDI, S.; QUADRELLI, R.; CESARI, V.
Influence of SST on observed midlatitude blocking variability

OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.3 Climate variability: time scale interactions II

Convener: Slingo, J.M.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Chairperson: Fink, A.

European climate and the NAO

- 08:45 CESARI, V.; TIBALDI, S.; TOSI, E.
Blocking simulation in general circulation models with different resolutions
- 09:00 MICHELANGELI, P.-A.; VAUTARD, R.
The dynamics of Euro-Atlantic blocking onsets
- 09:15 BARTHOLY, J.; PONGRACZ, R.
Comparing signals of ENSO and NAO for selected regions of the northern hemisphere
- 09:30 WEBER, R.O.; STEFANICKI, G.; TALKNER, P.
Influence of NAO index to synoptic weather situation over Switzerland
- 09:45 PIRAZZOLI, P.A.; TOMASIN, A.
The recent abatement of easterly winds in the northern Adriatic

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

Monsoons

- 10:00 **ANNAMALAI, H.; SLINGO, J.M.**
The interaction between intraseasonal and interannual variability and its relevance for the seasonal predictability of the Asian summer monsoon (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Slingo, J.M.

- 11:00 **CHAUVIN, F.; ROYER, J.-F.; STEPHENSON, D.B.**
Role of Indian Ocean SSTs on the Asian summer monsoon
- 11:15 **ARPE, K.; TSCHUCK, P.**
Impact of SST forcing on the monsoons of 1987/88
- 11:30 **SCONCIA, B.; HOSKINS, B.**
Intraseasonal variability of the Indian monsoon
- 11:45 **GIORGETTA, M.A.; BENGTTSSON, L.; ARPE, K.**
QBO signals in the monsoon system in GCM experiments
- 12:00 **MAYNARD, K.; POLCHER, J.; LAVAL, K.**
The role of land surface processes in interannual variability of the LMD GCM
- 12:15 **CARL, P.**
On the modal structure of Indian monsoon onset
- 12:30 **JONES, C.; WALISER, D.E.; SCHEMM, J.-K.E.; LAU, W.K.M.**
Prediction skill of the Madden-Julian oscillation in dynamical and statistical models*
- 12:45 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE) .4 Clouds in the climate system: observations and modelling

Convener: Desbois, M.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: EUTERPE
Chairperson: Le Treut, H.
Editor: Desbois, M.

- 14:00 **BERGER, F.H.; ROCKEL, B.**
OA17.4-001 Comparisons of model generated fluxes with satellite inferred fluxes
- 14:15 **SEZE, G.; VANBAUCE, C.; BURIEZ, J.C.;**
OA17.4-002 **PAROL, F.; COUVERT, P.**
Cloud cover observed simultaneously from POLDER and METEOSAT
- 14:30 **PAWLOWSKA, H.; BRENGUIER, J.-L.;**
OA17.4-003 **SCHUELLER, L.**
Cloud microphysical and radiative properties
- 14:45 **PINCUS, R.; MCFARLANE, S.A.; KLEIN, S.A.**
OA17.4-004 Cloud type and horizontal variability in marine boundary layers
- 15:00 **MATHIEU, A.; SEZE, G.; GUERIN, C.; DUPUIS, H.; WEILL, A.**
OA17.4-005 Convective meso-scale boundary layer clouds structures during the SEMAPHORE campaign
- 15:15 **STANWAY, J.D.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.**
OA17.4-006 Direct evidence for cloud cascade dynamics from planetary scales to 1 km

- 15:30 **WEBB, M.J.**
OA17.4-007 Assessment of the simulation of clouds in the Hadley Centre Climate Model using satellite observations
- 15:45 **BAUER, H.-S.; BENGTTSSON, L.; FEICHTER, J.;**
OA17.4-008 **STENDEL, M.**
Validation of cloud systems in the general circulation model ECHAM4 by using the nudging technique
- 16:00 **GELENNE, P.; RICARD, J.L.**
OA17.4-009 Bomex 1D intercomparison: impact of the Parametrization of the shallow convection in the surface fluxes
- 16:15 **DALPANE, E.; MANNOZZI, L.; TOSI, E.; RIZZI, R.**
OA17.4-010 A new parameterization of cloud properties and comparison of simulated and measured HIRS cloudy radiances
- 16:30 **DELOBBE, L.; GALLEE, H.**
OA17.4-011 Simulation of marine stratocumulus evolution observed during ASTEX: comparison with observations and sensitivity studies
- 16:45 **XU, K.-M.; RANDALL, D.A.**
OA17.4-012 A sensitivity study of radiative-convective equilibrium in the tropics with a convection-resolving model
- 17:00 **TOMPKINS, A.M.; CRAIG, G.C.**
OA17.4-013 Timescales of variability in tropical radiative-convective equilibrium
- 17:15 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- 17:00 **Opening**
- 19:30 **Reception**

OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE) .4 Clouds in the climate system: observations and modelling - Poster Session

Convener: Desbois, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairperson: Le Treut, H.
Editor: Desbois, M.

- OA202 **DOUTRIAUX-BOUCHER, M.; SEZE, G.**
OA17.4-014 Comparison of ISCCP C₁ and D1 cloud datasets
- OA203 **KERAMITSOGLU, I.; HARRIES, J.E.;**
OA17.4-015 **FOOT, J.S.**
Studies of upper tropospheric humidity using airborne in-situ sensors
- OA204 **BIBIKOVA, T.N.; ZHURBA, E.V.**
OA17.4-016 Cloud fields dynamics above the Crimea
- OA205 **MÄKELÄ, J.M.; AALTO, P.; POHJA, T.;**
OA17.4-017 **HAATAJA, J.; HARI, P.; VESALA, T.;**
BUZORIUS, G.; RANNIK, U.; KULMALA, M.
Nanoparticle formation events at a boreal forest site
- OA206 **KARAVAEV, D.; SHCHUKIN, G.;**
OA17.4-018 **STASENKO, V.**
Multiwave active-passive sounding of atmospheric moisture

**OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.5 Prediction and detection of anthropogenic climate change**

Convener: Johns, T.C.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
 Lecture Room: EUTERPE
 Chairperson: Johns, T.C.

- 08:30 **CROSSLEY, J.F.**; POLCHER, J.
 Quantifying the uncertainties due to landsurface schemes in climate change prediction
- 08:45 **GEDNEY, N.**; VALDES, P.J.
 Significance of rooting depth on climate change prediction
- 09:00 **DOUVILLE, H.**; PLANTON, S.; ROYER, J.-F.; KERGOAT, L.; BETTS, R.
 Regional impacts of the vegetation feedbacks in doubled CO₂ climate experiments
- 09:15 **PAWSON, S.**; KODERA, K.; ET AL.
 Performance of current climate-middle atmosphere models: results from the GRIPS initiative
- 09:30 **KECKHUT, P.**; SCHMIDLIN, F.J.; HAUCHECORNE, A.; CHANIN, M.L.
 Trend estimates from US rocketsonde stations at low latitudes (8°S-34°N), taking into account instrumental changes and natural variability
- 09:45 **BARFRED, M.**
 Detecting external forcings of the atmosphere using the ERA data set
- 10:00 **DE F. FORSTER, P.M.**; CHRISTIDIS, N.
 The effect of uncertainties in radiative forcing on surface temperature trend predictions
- 10:15 **PELLETIER, J.D.**
 Testing for global warming against stationary natural climate variability
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Johns, T.C.
- 11:00 **MATYASOVSKY, I.**
 Estimating climate trends by nonparametric regression
- 11:15 **STENDEL, M.**; BENGTTSSON, L.
 Recent temperature trends from surface observations, satellite data, reanalysis and GCMs
- 11:30 **SEXTON, D.M.H.**; FOLLAND, C.K.
 Comparison of atmosphere model and coupled model climate change detection estimates
- 11:45 **BOVILLE, B.A.**; KIEHL, J.T.; MEEHL, G.A.; SOLOMON, S.; PORTMANN, R.
 Response of the NCAR Climate System Model to changing greenhouse gases
- 12:00 **CORTI, S.**; MOLTENI, F.
 Variations in hemispheric air-surface temperature associated with large scale flow patterns
- 12:15 **DUBROVSKY, M.**; HUTH, R.
 Circulation modes and their interdiurnal variability in the ECHAM GCM
- 12:30 **ULBRICH, U.**; CHRISTOPH, M.
 Simulated changes in baroclinic wave activity over the Atlantic: a NAO variability effect
- 12:45 **COLLINS, M.**; TETT, S.F.B.
 Possible changes in El Nino/southern oscillation in a warmer climate
- 13:00 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

**OA17 Climate variability: models and observations (co-sponsored by SE)
.5 Prediction and detection of anthropogenic climate change - Poster Session**

Convener: Johns, T.C.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA208 **KALVOVA, J.**; JURECKOVA, J.; PICEK, J.
 Nonparametric test of Ar order with application to the GCM-simulated and measured air temperatures
- OA209 **FERRARESE, S.**; ALBERTO, D.; CASSARDO, C.; LONGHETTO A.
 A study for the identification of CO₂ source areas
- OA210 **RIVIN, I.**
 A simplified 3D atmospheric model of relevance to interannual and interdecadal climate variability in the Pacific
- OA211 **BETHOUX, J.P.**; GENTILI, B.
 Mediterranean Sea: increase in greenhouse effect, air and sea temperatures and freshwater deficit
- OA212 **LOWE, J.A.**; GREGORY, J.M.
 Sea level rise: HadCM2 model predictions
- OA213 **DURMAN, C.F.**; GREGORY, J.M.; GEORGE, S.E.; HENNESSY, K.J.
 Changes in extreme daily precipitation by general circulation models under scenarios of increased CO₂ concentration
- OA214 **KHUNDZHUA, G.G.**; ANDREEV, E.G.; AKSENOV, V.N.; KARAVAEVA, E.V.; SMIRNOVA, YU.G.
 Whether the global warming can be avoided according to the "iron theory" of Dr. J. Martin?
- OA215 **POLCHER, J.**; CROSSLEY, J.F.
 The impact of a complex land-surface scheme on the results of a climate change simulation
- OA216 **FAIRHEAD, L.**; DUFRESNE, J.-L.; LETREUT, H.; LI, L.
 Climate change due to a CO₂ increase as simulated by the IPSL coupled model

OA18 Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere (co-sponsored by ST) I

Convener: Platt, U.
 Co-Convener(s): Moortgat, G.K.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: CLIO
 Chairperson: Herrmann, H.

Field measurements

- 14:00 **BARRIE, L.A.**
 An overview of observations related to polar tropospheric ozone depletion chemistry (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **ARNOLD, T.**; MARTINEZ, M.; **PERNER, D.**; CROWLEY, J.N.
 Chlorine and bromine detectoin during arctic ozone depletion events at Ny-Ålesund

OA

- 14:50 **WITTRICK, F.**; RICHTER, A.; BURROWS, J.P.
DOAS UV/visible measurements at Ny-Ålesund
1995-1997: retrieval of tropospheric constituents
- 15:10 **LEHRER, E.**; KÖNIG-LANGLO, G.;
LANGENDÖRFER, U.; MINIKIN, A.;
TUCKERMANN, M.; UNOLD, W.;
WAGENBACH, D.; PLATT, U.
Tropospheric ozone depletion and related halogen
chemistry at polar regions
- 15:30 **RAMACHER, B.**; KOPPMANN, R.; RUDOLPH,
J.
A novel approach to derive integrated halogen atom
concentrations from changes in VOC pattern during
tropospheric ozone depletions
- 15:50 **ARIYA, P.A.**; HOPPER, J.F.; HARRIS, G.W.
C₂-C₇ hydrocarbon concentration in Arctic snowpack
interstitial air
- 16:10 Poster summaries of 3 min per summary
- STURGES, W.T.**; BAKER, J.M.; SUGIER, J.;
SUNNENBERG, G.; CARPENTER, L.; LOVETT,
A.; PENKETT, S.A.
Emission of reactive organochlorines and
organobromines from coastal macrophytes
- MIHELE, C.M.**; IMPEY, G.; BARRIE, L.;
ANLAUF, K.; SHEPSON, P.B.; HASTIE, D.R.
Bromine radicals and photolysable halogen com-
pounds during polar sunrise at Alert, Canada
- AMMANN, M.**; WACHSMUTH, M.;
BALTENSBERGER, U.; JOST, D.T.; GÄGGELER,
H.W.
A new laboratory approach to heterogeneous halogen
chemistry
- BEHR, P.**; **BREIL, M.**; ZELLNER, R.
Laboratory studies of the uptake of atmospheric trace
gases on solid surfaces
- ADAMS, J.**; FICKERT, S.; MOORTGAT, G.K.;
CROWLEY, J.N.
Activation of halogens via HOBr in the marine
boundary layer - a laboratory study
- BAUER, D.**; INGHAM, T.; CAMPUZANO-JOST,
P.; CARL, S.A.; MOORTGAT, G.K.; CROWLEY,
J.N.
Gas-phase kinetics and photochemistry of bromine
and iodine containing species in the marine boundary
layer
- BEDJANIAN, YU.**; POULET, G.; LE BRAS, G.
Reactions of bromine atoms with alkenes: kinetics
and mechanisms at low pressure
- MÖSSINGER, J.**; SHALLCROSS, D.E.; COX,
R.A.
UV-visible absorption cross-sections and atmospheric
lifetimes of CH₂Br₂, CH₂I₂ and CH₂BrI
- FLEISCHMANN, O.C.**; ORPHAL, J.; BURROWS,
J.P.
Spectroscopic and kinetical investigation on BRO
applying static and time resolved rapid scan FT-UV
spectroscopy
- BRÖSKE, R.**; ZABLE, F.
Spectroscopic and kinetic properties of XNO₂ (X =
Br, I)
- SPIETZ, P.**; HIMMELMANN, S.; GROSS, U.;
ORPHAL, J.; BURROWS, J.P.
Study of iodine oxides and iodine ozone chemistry
using flash photolysis and time resolved absorption
spectroscopy
- CANOSA-MAS, C.E.**; FLUGGE, M.; SHAH, D.;
VIPOND, A.; WAYNE, R.P.
Kinetic studies of the reactions of the IO radical
with itself, O(³P) and HO₂
- CANOSA-MAS, C.E.**; COTTER, E.; STEWART,
D.; **THOMPSON, K.**; WAYNE, R.P.
Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl
atoms with species of biogenic origin
- NOTARIO, A.**; BEDJANIAN, Y.; MELLOUKI, A.;
LAVERDET, G.; LE BRAS, G.
The C₁ atom oxidation of isoprene studied in the
laboratory
- BÉRHO, F.**; RAYEZ, M.-T.; LESCLAUX, R.;
VILLENAVE, E.
The reaction of atomic chlorine with benzene
- KÖLM, J.**; NELANDER, B.; **SCHREMS, O.**;
BEICHERT, P.
Low temperature FTIR-studies and ab-initio calcula-
tions of BrOBr and BrBrO
- LAZAROU, Y.G.**; KAMBANIS, K.G.;
PAPAGIANNAKOPOULOS, P.
Theoretical ab-initio calculations of the structure and
stability of halogen atoms adducts with alkyl halides
- 17:00 END OF PART I
- OA18 Heterogeneous and homogeneous
chemistry of reactive halogen com-
pounds in the lower troposphere
(co-sponsored by ST) - Poster Session**
- Convener: Platt, U.
Co-Convener(s): Moortgat, G.K.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
- OA340 **STURGES, W.T.**; BAKER, J.M.; SUGIER, J.;
SUNNENBERG, G.; CARPENTER, L.;
LOVETT, A.; PENKETT, S.A.
Emission of reactive organochlorines and
organobromines from coastal macrophytes
- OA341 **MIHELE, C.M.**; IMPEY, G.; BARRIE, L.;
ANLAUF, K.; SHEPSON, P.B.; HASTIE, D.R.
Bromine radicals and photolysable halogen
compounds during polar sunrise at Alert, Canada
- OA342 **AMMANN, M.**; WACHSMUTH, M.;
BALTENSBERGER, U.; JOST, D.T.;
GÄGGELER, H.W.
A new laboratory approach to heterogeneous
halogen chemistry
- OA343 **BEHR, P.**; **BREIL, M.**; ZELLNER, R.
Laboratory studies of the uptake of atmospheric
trace gases on solid surfaces
- OA344 **ADAMS, J.**; FICKERT, S.; MOORTGAT, G.K.;
CROWLEY, J.N.
Activation of halogens via HOBr in the marine
boundary layer - a laboratory study
- OA345 **BAUER, D.**; INGHAM, T.; CAMPUZANO-
JOST, P.; CARL, S.A.; MOORTGAT, G.K.;
CROWLEY, J.N.
Gas-phase kinetics and photochemistry of bro-
mine and iodine containing species in the marine
boundary layer
- OA346 **BEDJANIAN, YU.**; POULET, G.; LE BRAS, G.
Reactions of bromine atoms with alkenes: kinet-
ics and mechanisms at low pressure

- OA347 **MÖSSINGER, J.**; SHALLCROSS, D.E.; COX, R.A.
UV-visible absorption cross-sections and atmospheric lifetimes of CH_2Br_2 , CH_2I_2 and CH_2BrI
- OA348 **FLEISCHMANN, O.C.**; ORPHAL, J.; BURROWS, J.P.
Spectroscopic and kinetical investigation on BRO applying static and time resolved rapid scan FT-UV spectroscopy
- OA349 **BRÖSKE, R.**; ZABLE, F.
Spectroscopic and kinetic properties of XNO_2 (X = Br, I)
- OA350 **SPIETZ, P.**; HIMMELMANN, S.; GROSS, U.; ORPHAL, J.; BURROWS, J.P.
Study of iodine oxides and iodine ozone chemistry using flash photolysis and time resolved absorption spectroscopy
- OA351 **CANOSA-MAS, C.E.**; FLUGGE, M.; SHAH, D.; **VIPOND, A.**; WAYNE, R.P.
Kinetic studies of the reactions of the IO radical with itself, $\text{O}(^3\text{P})$ and HO_2
- OA352 **CANOSA-MAS, C.E.**; COTTER, E.; STEWART, D.; **THOMPSON, K.**; WAYNE, R.P.
Laboratory kinetic studies of the reactions of Cl atoms with species of biogenic origin
- OA353 **NOTARIO, A.**; BEDJANIAN, Y.; MELLOUKI, A.; LAVERDET, G.; LE BRAS, G.
The C_1 atom oxidation of isoprene studied in the laboratory
- OA354 **BERHO, F.**; RAYEZ, M.-T.; LESCLAUX, R.; **VILLENAVE, E.**
The reaction of atomic chlorine with benzene
- OA355 **KÖLM, J.**; NELANDER, B.; **SCHREMS, O.**; BEICHERT, P.
Low temperature FTIR-studies and ab-initio calculations of BrOBr and BrBrO
- OA356 **LAZAROU, Y.G.**; KAMBANIS, K.G.; PAPAGIANNAKOPOULOS, P.
Theoretical ab-initio calculations of the structure and stability of halogen atoms adducts with alkyl halides

OA18 Heterogeneous and homogeneous chemistry of reactive halogen compounds in the lower troposphere (co-sponsored by ST) II

Convener: Platt, U.
Co-Convener(s): Moortgat, G.K.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: CLIO
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 **WAGNER, T.**; PFEILSTICKER, K.; PLATT, U.
GOME observation of enhanced tropospheric BrO concentration in the polar spring
- 08:50 **RICHTER, A.**; WITTRICK, F.; BURROWS, J.P.
GOME measurements of tropospheric BrO in northern hemispheric spring
- 09:10 **ALICKE, B.**; HEBESTREIT, K.; PLATT, U.; **CARPENTER, L.J.**; STURGES, W.T.
Measurements of tropospheric iodine oxide in the mid-latitudes

- 09:30 **CARPENTER, L.J.**; STURGES, W.T.; LISS, P.S.; PENKETT, S.A.; ALICKE, B.; HEBESTREIT, K.; PLATT, U.
Observations of alkyl iodides and bromides at Mace Heat: links to macroalgal emissions and io formation

- 09:50 **HEBESTREIT, K.**; STUTZ, J.; LURIA, M.; PELEG, M.; MATVEIV, V.; ROZEN, D.; PLATT, U.
First DOAS measurements of tropospheric BrO at mid latitudes: the Dead Sea Valley as a natural laboratory

10:10 BREAK

Chairperson: Seisel, S.

Modelling of halogen activation

Modelling of halogen activation

- 10:30 **SANDER, R.**; VON GLASOW, R.; CRUTZEN, P.J.; VOGT, R.
Modelling the chemistry of ozone and halogen compounds in the marine boundary layer (Solicited Paper)

11:00 **VOGT, R.**; SANDER, R.; CRUTZEN, P.J.
The chemistry of iodine in the marine boundary layer

- 11:20 **MCFIGGANS, G.**; ALLAN, B.; COE, H.; PLANE, J.M.C.; **CARPENTER, L.**; O'DOWD, C.D.; STURGES, W.O.
Observations and modelling studies of reactive iodine species in the marine boundary layer

11:40 **STUTZ, J.**; HEBESTREIT, K.; ALICKE, B.; PLATT, U.
Chemistry of halogen oxides in the troposphere: comparison of model calculations with recent field data

- 12:00 **EVANS, M.J.**; LAW, K.S.; SHALLCROSS, D.E.; BASSFORD, M.; SPAIN, T.G.; SIMMONDS, P.; PYLE, J.A.
Modelling of low ozone measured at the West Coast of Ireland

Heterogeneous processes

- 12:20 **CROWLEY, J.N.**; FICKERT, S.; ADAMS, J.; BAUER, D.; INGHAM, T.
Reactive bromine in the marine boundary layer: laboratory studies of gas-phase and heterogeneous processes (Solicited Paper)

12:50 **OUM, K.W.**; LAKIN, M.J.; DEHANN, D.O.; BRAUERS, T.; STUTZ, J.; FINLAYSON-PITTS, B.J.
Formation of halogens from the heterogeneous reaction of sea salt

- 13:10 LUNCH

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **SCHWEITZER, F.**; **GEORGE, CH.**; MIRABEL, PH.
Multiphase phase chemistry of XNO_2 and HOBr in relation to tropospheric halogen activation

14:20 **SEISEL, S.**; CALOZ, F.; FENTER, F.F.; AGUZZI, A.; MOCHIDA, M.; ROSSI, M.J.
Heterogeneous reactions of halogen containing trace gases on NaCl and KBr salt

- 14:40 **CHAIX, L.**; ROSSI, M.J.
Kinetics of the uptake of D_2O and BrONO_2 on ice

OA

- 15:00 GERSHENZON, M.YU.; FEDOTOV, N.G.;
ILAEIN, S.D.; APARINA, E.V.; ZELENOV, V.V.;
GERSHENZON, YU.M.
Mechanism of NO₃ uptake by solid NaCl

15:20 BREAK

Chairperson: N.N.

Heterogeneous and homogeneous Processes

- 15:40 **HERMMANN, H.**; REESE, A.; WICKTOR, F.;
ERVENS, B.
Mechanistic considerations for tropospheric halogen
activation in the marine aerosol
- 16:00 **BEHNKE, W.**; ELEND, M.; KRÜGER, U.;
ZETZSCH, C.
Which components of the sea salt aerosol promote
the Br-catalysed production of halogenated radicals?
- 16:20 DAVIES, J.A.; COX, R.A.
Kinetics of the heterogeneous reaction of HNO₃ with
NaCl: effect of water vapour
- 16:40 **BLOSS, W.J.**; ROWLEY, D.M.; COX, R.A.;
JONES, R.L.
Kinetic and photochemical studies of iodine oxide
chemistry
- 17:00 **ROWLEY, D.M.**; MOSSINGER, J.; COX, R.A.
The UV absorption cross-section and atmospheric
photolysis rate of HOI
- 17:20 **KAMBANIS, K.G.**; LAZAROU, Y.G.;
PAPAGIANNAKOPOULOS, P.
Reaction rate and chemical mechanism for the gas
phase reactions of Cl atoms with CH₂ICl and CH₂I₂
- 17:40 Concluding remarks
- 18:00 END OF SESSION

**OA19 Free-radicals in the troposphere
(co-sponsored by ST)**

Convener: Dorn, H.-P.
Co-Convener(s): Volz-Thomas, A.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: CLIO
Chairperson: Monks, P.S.

NO₃ radicals

- 11:00 PLATT, U.
The importance of nitrate radicals for atmospheric
chemistry (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **DUBOIS, R.**; FLENTJE, H.
Measurements of nitrate radicals and estimation of
particle surface area at Cape Arkona (Rügen Island)
- 11:35 **ALLAN, B.J.**; COE, H.; MCFIGGANS, G.;
PLANE, J.M.C.
Studies of the nitrate radical in the troposphere

RO₂ radicals

- 11:40 **VOLZ-THOMAS, A.**; PRICE SCIENCE TEAM
On the status of peroxy radical measurements:
results from the peroxy radical intercomparison
exercises I + II (Solicited Paper)

12:10 Poster Summaries

- MIHELE, C.M.**; HASTIE, D.R.
The effect of humidity on wall loss and chain
lengths in radical amplifiers
- EL BOUDALI, A.**; MAGUIN, F.; LAVERDET, G.;
LE BRAS, G.
Measurements of peroxy radical concentrations in a
peri-urban atmosphere using the chemical amplifier
method
- ANDRES HERNANDEZ, M.D.**; BURKERT, J.;
GERHARD, M.; REICHERT, L.; STÖBENER, D.;
BURROWS, J.P.
Role of peroxy radicals in the formation of tropo-
spheric ozone in Bremen
- HANKE, M.**; REINER, T.; ARNOLD, F.
Laboratory studies on the selective measurement of
organic peroxy radicals and HO₂ by chemical con-
version/ion molecule reaction mass spectrometry
- REINER, T.**; HANKE, M.; ARNOLD, F.;
ZIEREIS, H.; SCHLAGER, W.; JUNKERMANN,
W.
Aircraft-borne measurements of peroxy radicals,
related trace gases, and UV radiation
- CLEMITSHAW, K.C.**; SUGIER, J.; JENKIN, M.E.;
HEARD, D.E.; PILLING, M.J.; BURROWS, J.P.;
MIHELICIC, D.J.; LAVERDET, G.; HJORTH, J.
Peroxy radical initiative for measurements in the
environment (PRIME): a new EU project

13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Monks, P.S.

OH radicals

- 14:00 **HOFZUMAHAUS, A.**
OH radicals in the atmosphere (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 Poster Summaries
- BERRESHEIM, H.**; ELSTE, T.; WEINER, R.;
PLASS-DÜLMER, C.; EISELE, F.L.; TANNER,
D.J.
Tests and evaluation of an ion assisted mass spectro-
metric technique for long-term monitoring of atmo-
spheric OH-radicals
- WEBER, M.**; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; HOLLAND,
F.; SCHÄFER, J.; SEDLACEK, M.
The measurement of tropospheric HO₂ radical con-
centrations by laser-induced fluorescence at low
pressure
- SEDLACEK, M.**; WEBER, M.; HOFZUMAHAUS,
A.
Investigation of the effective absorption
cross-sections of water vapour and oxygen for the
VUV emissions of low pressure mercury lamps at
185 NM
- CREASEY, D.J.**; HALFORD-MAW, P.A.;
HEARD, D.E.; LEE, J.D.; PILLING, M.J.;
WHITAKER, B.J.
Measurement of HOx in the marine boundary layer
- CARSLAW, N.**; JACOBS, P.J.; PILLING, M.J.
Modelling radical chemistry in the marine boundary
layer

- MONKS, P.S.; CARSLAW, N.; EVANS, M.; SHALLCROSS, D.; LEWIS, A.C.; LAW, K.; PENKETT, S.A.; PYLE, J.; PILLING, M.J.**
Isoprene and radicals: sstimulants for the export of continental ozone?
- FORBERICH, O.; PFEIFFER, P.; COMES, F.J.**
Tropospheric OH box-modelling and analytical studies: comparison with observations from the WAOSE'95
- HAUSMANN, M.; HOLLAND, F.; KOHLMANN, J.-P.; ROHRER, F.; EHHALT, D.H.**
On the dependence of the OH radical concentration on its precursors: results of the POPCORN field campaign
- CALANCA, P.; REIMANN, S.; HOFER, P.**
Inferring OH concentrations from diurnal variations of non-methane hydrocarbons
- KOHLMANN, J.-P.; POPPE, D.**
Influence of the uncertainty of gas phase rate constants on the modeled tropospheric OH concentrations
- COLLINS, W.J.; STEVENSON, D.S.; JOHNSON, C.E.; DERWENT, R.G.**
Chemical processes affecting the global distribution of OH in a tropospheric Lagrangian chemistry model
- ACKERMANN, R.; GEYER, A.; STUTZ, J.; LOERZER, J.; KURTENBACH, R.; BECKER, K.-H.; PLATT, U.**
Simultaneous DOAS-measurements of HONO and its precursors in a traffic tunnel
- KOURTIDIS, K.; ZEREFOS, C.; TSIOURI, I.; SCHMITT, R.; RAPPENGLUECK, B.; SUPPAN, P.; FABIAN, P.**
Production and destruction rate of OH at an island and a suburban site in Greece during the 1996 PAUR campaign
- KRAUS, A.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.**
Airborne measurements of the absolute solar actinic UV flux and the O₃ → O(¹D) photolysis frequency in the troposphere between 0-12 km altitude
- HASZPRA, L.; RADICS, K.**
A quality control/quality assessment method for atmospheric non-methane hydrocarbon (NMHC) measurement
- ELANSKY, N.F.; VOLOKH, A.A.; VLASENKO, T.S.; KUZNETSOV, G.I.; TEREKHOVA, O.A.**
Volatile organic compounds and peroxy radicals concentrations for urban and rural regions of Russia
- 16:30 END OF SESSION
- OA19 Free-radicals in the troposphere (co-sponsored by ST) - Poster Session**
- Convener: Dorn, H.-P.
Co-Convener(s): Volz-Thomas, A.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairperson: Andrés Hernandez, M.
- OA363 DUBOIS, R.; FLENTJE, H.**
Measurements of nitrate radicals and estimation of particle surface area at Cape Arkona (Rügen Island)
- OA364 ALLAN, B.J.; COE, H.; MCFIGGANS, G.; PLANE, J.M.C.**
Studies of the nitrate radical in the troposphere
- OA365 MIHELE, C.M.; HASTIE, D.R.**
The effect of humidity on wall loss and chain lengths in radical amplifiers
- OA366 EL BOUDALI, A.; MAGUIN, F.; LAVERDET, G.; LE BRAS, G.**
Measurements of peroxy radical concentrations in a peri-urban atmosphere using the chemical amplifier method
- OA367 ANDRES HERNANDEZ, M.D.; BURKERT, J.; GERHARD, M.; REICHERT, L.; STÖBENER, D.; BURROWS, J.P.**
Role of peroxy radicals in the formation of tropospheric ozone in Bremen
- OA368 HANKE, M.; REINER, T.; ARNOLD, F.**
Laboratory studies on the selective measurement of organic peroxy radicals and HO₂ by chemical conversion/ion molecule reaction mass spectrometry
- OA369 REINER, T.; HANKE, M.; ARNOLD, F.; ZIEREIS, H.; SCHLAGER, W.; JUNKERMANN, W.**
Aircraft-borne measurements of peroxy radicals, related trace gases, and UV radiation
- OA370 CLEMITSHAW, K.C.; SUGIER, J.; JENKIN, M.E.; HEARD, D.E.; PILLING, M.J.; BURROWS, J.P.; MIHELICIC, D.J.; LAVERDET, G.; HJORTH, J.**
Peroxy radical initiative for measurements in the environment (PRIME): a new EU project
- OA371 BERRESHEIM, H.; ELSTE, T.; WEINER, R.; PLASS-DÜLMER, C.; EISELE, F.L.; TANNER, D.J.**
Tests and evaluation of an ion assisted mass spectrometric technique for long-term monitoring of atmospheric OH-radicals
- OA372 WEBER, M.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; HOLLAND, F.; SCHÄFER, J.; SEDLACEK, M.**
The measurement of tropospheric HO₂ radical concentrations by laser-induced fluorescence at low pressure
- OA373 SEDLACEK, M.; WEBER, M.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.**
Investigation of the effective absorption cross-sections of water vapour and oxygen for the VUV emissions of low pressure mercury lamps at 185 NM
- OA374 CREASEY, D.J.; HALFORD-MAW, P.A.; HEARD, D.E.; LEE, J.D.; PILLING, M.J.; WHITAKER, B.J.**
Measurement of HO_x in the marine boundary layer
- OA375 CARSLAW, N.; JACOBS, P.J.; PILLING, M.J.**
Modelling radical chemistry in the marine boundary layer
- OA376 MONKS, P.S.; CARSLAW, N.; EVANS, M.; SHALLCROSS, D.; LEWIS, A.C.; LAW, K.; PENKETT, S.A.; PYLE, J.; PILLING, M.J.**
Isoprene and radicals: sstimulants for the export of continental ozone?
- OA377 FORBERICH, O.; PFEIFFER, P.; COMES, F.J.**
Tropospheric OH box-modelling and analytical studies: comparison with observations from the WAOSE'95

- OA378 **HAUSMANN, M.**; HOLLAND, F.; KOHLMANN, J.-P.; ROHRER, F.; EHHALT, D.H.
On the dependence of the OH radical concentration on its precursors: results of the POPCORN field campaign
- OA379 **CALANCA, P.**; REIMANN, S.; HOFER, P.
Inferring OH concentrations from diurnal variations of non-methane hydrocarbons
- OA380 **KOHLMANN, J.-P.**; POPPE, D.
Influence of the uncertainty of gas phase rate constants on the modeled tropospheric OH concentrations
- OA381 **COLLINS, W.J.**; STEVENSON, D.S.; JOHNSON, C.E.; DERWENT, R.G.
Chemical processes affecting the global distribution of OH in a tropospheric Lagrangian chemistry model
- OA382 **ACKERMANN, R.**; GEYER, A.; STUTZ, J.; LOERZER, J.; KURTENBACH, R.; BECKER, K.-H.; PLATT, U.
Simultaneous DOAS-measurements of HONO and its precursors in a traffic tunnel
- OA383 **KOURTIDIS, K.**; ZEREFOS, C.; TSIOURI, I.; SCHMITT, R.; RAPPENGLUECK, B.; SUPPAN, P.; FABIAN, P.
Production and destruction rate of OH at an island and a suburban site in Greece during the 1996 PAUR campaign
- OA384 **KRAUS, A.**; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.
Airborne measurements of the absolute solar actinic UV flux and the O₃ → O(¹D) photolysis frequency in the troposphere between 0-12 km altitude
- OA385 **HASZPRA, L.**; RADICS, K.
A quality control/quality assessment method for atmospheric non-methane hydrocarbon (NMHC) measurement
- OA386 **ELANSKY, N.F.**; VOLOKH, A.A.; VLASENKO, T.S.; KUZNETSOV, G.I.; TEREKHOVA, O.A.
Volatile organic compounds and peroxy radicals concentrations for urban and rural regions of Russia
- OA20 Radiogenic isotopes as tracers of source-areas for aerosols, suspended matter and sediments (co-sponsored by ST)**
- Convener: Grousset, F.E.
Co-Convener(s): Sirocko, F.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: CLIO
Chairperson: Jeandel, C.
- 08:30 **BISCAYE, P.E.**
Tracking particles and particulate processes with radiogenic isotope tracers (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **JOURNEL, B.**; ALLEMAN, L.; NICOLAS, E.; VERON, A.; HAMELIN, B.
Stable lead isotopes contribution to the chemical climatology of the western Mediterranean
- 09:15 **CARIGNAN, J.**; REISBERG, L.; SPATZ, C.
Sm/Nd isotopes in continental aerosols: results from a study of epiphytic lichens
- 09:30 **REVEL, M.**; BISCAYE, P.; GROUSSET, F.; BASILE, J.
Particle grain-size control on the Sr-Nd and Pb isotopic composition
- 09:45 **TACHIKAWA, K.**; JEANDEL, C.
REE pattern and Nd isotopic ratios of seawater, filtered suspensions and trapped materials from tropical NE Atlantic
- 10:00 **HUON, S.**; MONIE, P.; JANTSCHIK, R.; KÜBLER, B.
K-Ar and ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar isotopic signature of enhanced ice rafting supply in the NE Atlantic
- 10:15 **SIROCKO, F.**; GOLDSTEIN, S.L.
Provenance of clastic sediments in the northern Indian Ocean: evidence from the 143Nd/144Nd, 87Sr/86Sr composition
- 10:30 **GROUSSET, F.E.**; PARRA, M.; BORY, A.
Saharan wind regimes traced by the Sr-Nd isotopic composition of the subtropical Atlantic sediments
- 10:45 **BASILE, I.**; GROUSSET, F.; REVEL, M.; PETTIT, J.R.; BISCAYE, P.; ALBAREDE, F.; JAGOUTZ, E.
Origin of continental and volcanic aerosols of the Vostok ice core (Antarctica)
- 11:00 **SVENSSON, A.**; BISCAYE, P.E.; GROUSSET, F.E.
On the origin of continental dust in the Greenland GRIP ice core back to 44 kyr BP
- 11:15 **ANDERSEN, K.K.**; GENTHON, C.
GCM modelling of atmospheric dust transportation with constraints on paleo sources
- 11:30 **END OF SESSION**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**
- OA21 Biogeochemical interactions in the coastal marine environment**
- Convener: Monaco, A.
Co-Convener(s): Price, N.B.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: CLIO
Chairperson: Zavatarelli, M.
- 08:30 **HAINES, K.**; WU, P.; ROETHER, W.; STRATFORD, K.
Simulations of CFC12 distributions with a GCM of the Mediterranean Sea
- 08:45 **ZAVATARELLI, M.**; PINARDI, N.; ALLEN, J.I.
Simulation of the seasonal cycle of the Adriatic Sea ecosystem with a high resolution coupled ecosystem model
- 09:00 **O'RIORDAN, C.**; TUSSEAU, M.H.; MORTIER, L.
Modelling biogeochemical cycles in a coastal zone: sensitivity to nutrient inputs from rivers and sediments
- 09:15 **SCHRUM, C.**
Interannual variability of fluxes across the North Sea boundaries
- 09:30 **SCHMIDT, S.**; REYSS, J.-L.
Mesoscale estimation of particle dynamics, derived from ²³⁴Th, in surface waters across the Iberian margin
- 09:45 **MIGON, C.**; SANDRONI, V.; COPIN-MONTEGUT, G.
Phosphates in rainwaters: total fluxes and partitioning between labile and refractory phases

- 10:00 **VEYSSY, F.; MANEUX, E.; ETCHEBER, H.; BUAT-MENARD, P.**
Transfers of total suspended matter (TSM) and particulate organic carbon (POC) from watersheds to estuaries by the south-western French river systems
- 10:15 **GOGOU, A.; BOULOUBASSI, I.; STEPHANOU, E.G.**
Vertical fluxes of organic species in a coastal marine area (eastern Mediterranean): autochthonous vs. allochthonous contribution
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Price, N.B.

- 11:00 **DANOVARO, R.; MARRALE, D.; DELLA CROCE, N.; PARODI, P.; FABIANO, M.**
Characterization of sedimentary organic matter in north and south Aegean Sea (eastern Mediterranean): analysis of the bacterial contribution to the biopolymeric carbon
- 11:15 **ANSCHUTZ, P.; SUNDBY, B.; LEFRANCOIS, L.; LUTHER III, G.W.; MUCCI, A.**
High-resolution microelectrode profiles of redox species in sediment pore waters
- 11:30 **LAPAQUELLERIE, Y.; BLANC, G.; MAILLET, N.; ANSCHUTZ, P.; LATOUCHE, C.; BUAT-MENARD, P.**
Temporal patterns of cadmium contamination within the Lot-Garonne-Gironde (France) fluvial system
- 11:45 **GUIEU, C.; RDAME, C.**
Biogeochemical processes affecting the distribution of trace metals in the Danube mixing zone
- 12:00 **GARNIER, J.-M.; GUIEU, C.**
Simulation of the Cd and Mn behaviour in the Danube mixing zone using stable and radioactive trace elements as indicators
- 12:15 **ALLEMAN, L.; FERRAND, J.; HAMELIN, B.; RADAKOVITCH, O.; ABASSI, A.; HEUSSNER, S.**
Anthropogenic lead and ²¹⁰Pb as indicators of particles resuspension in the Gulf of Lions
- 12:30 **PATES, J.M.; PRICE, N.B.; COOK, G.T.**
Are natural radionuclides suitable carbon cycle tracers in the Mediterranean?
- 12:45 **MARECHAL, C.N.; NICOLAS, E.; ALBAREDE, F.**
Isotopic and elemental variability of Cu and Zn in sediment trap material from the central Atlantic Ocean
- 13:00 **END OF SESSION**
- 17:00 **Opening**
- 19:30 **Reception**

OA21 Biogeochemical interactions in the coastal marine environment - Poster Session

Convener: Monaco, A.

Co-Convener(s): Price, N.B.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairperson: Buat-Menard, P.

- OA387 **NICOLAS, E.; BETHOUX, J.P.; MIGON, C.**
Geochemical implications of atmospheric lead decrease on the Mediterranean sea environment

- OA388 **CERQUEIRA, M.A.; PIO, C.A.**
The atmospheric flux of dimethyl sulphide from a southwest European estuary
- OA389 **SANDRONI, V.; JOURNEL, B.; MIGON, C.; NICOLAS, E.**
Trace metal dissolved and particulate phases in atmospheric inputs
- OA390 **RIDAME, C.; GUIEU, C.; LÖYE-PILOT, M.-D.**
Total atmospheric fluxes of trace metals in northwestern Mediterranean from 2 years measurement (1995 to 1997)
- OA391 **DELGADO, C.; PERIS, G.; ROSEL, J.; ESTEVE, V.**
X-ray fluorescence elemental analysis of PM-10 airborne particulate at a Mediterranean coastal site (Castellon, Spain)
- OA392 **SANZA, G.; PERIS, G.; CARDA, J.; ESTEVE, V.**
Chemical characterization of individual aerosol particles collected by cascade impactor sampling at Castellon (Spain)
- OA393 **SARMA, V.V.S.S.; DILEEP KUMAR, M.**
Control of pH by rock-water interactions with implications to air-sea exchange of carbon dioxide in a tropical estuarine (Mandovi-Zuari) complex
- OA394 **DIAZ, F.; RAIMBAULT, P.; CONAN, P.**
Variability of primary production and f ratio in a Mediterranean coastal zone during spring bloom
- OA395 **BALBONI, V.; BOLDRIN, A.; CIVITARESE, G.; DE LAZZARI, A.; GIORDANI, P.; MALAGUTI, A.; MISEROCCHI, S.; RABITTI, S.; STRADA, L.; TURCHETTO, M.M.**
Primary production and short term carbon export in southern Adriatic and Ionian Sea
- OA396 **DE BOVEE, F.; PICON, P.; MEDERNACH, L.; SCHMIEDL, G.; BUSCAIL, R.**
In-situ studies of biogeochemical processes occurring at the deep-sea floor: first results obtained with the Banyuls Benthic Lander
- OA397 **JAMET, D.; GOURDEAU, J.; JAMET, J.L.; GENEYS, C.; DESPIAU, S.**
Annual cycle of plancton activity and DMS production in a coastal zone

OA22 Biogeochemical processes in submarine hydrothermal systems along the Hellenic Volcanic Island Arc - Poster Session

Convener: Varnavas, S.

Co-Convener(s): Dando, P.R.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: LES MUSES

Chairpersons: Varnavas, S.; Dando, P.R.

Editors: Varnavas, S.; Dando, P.R.

- OA398 **ETIOPE, G.; ITALIANO, F.; FUDA, J.L.; FAVALI, P.; FRUGONI, F.; CALCARA, M.; SMRIGLIO, G.; MARANI, M.**
Deep submarine gas vents in the Aeolian offshore

OA399 THE AEGEAN HYDROTHERMAL FLUXES
OA22-007 CONSORTIUM
Hydrothermal fluxes and biological production in
the Aegean

OA22 Biogeochemical processes in subma- rine hydrothermal systems along the Hellenic Volcanic Island Arc

Convener: Varnavas, S.

Co-Convener(s): Dando, P.R.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: EUTERPE

Chairpersons: Varnavas, S.; Dando, P.R.

Editors: Varnavas, S.; Dando, P.R.

- 14:00 ZIEBIS, W.; FORSTER, S.; BOERNER, R.;
OA22- MENGER, S.
001 Geochemical gradients and biogeochemical processes
in sediments at hydrothermal vents off Milos,
Aegean Sea
- 14:15 KÖLBL, R.; STÜBEN, D.; ALIANI, S.; DANADO,
OA22- P.
002 Hydrothermal plume composition and distribution
south of Milos, Aegean Sea, Greece
- 14:30 RAHNER, S.; HALBACH, P.; PRIEBE, M.;
OA22- VARNAVAS, S.P.
003 Hydrothermal activities in the Saronic Gulf and in
the Kos-Yali waters, Greece
- 14:45 VARNAVAS, S.P.; MEGALOVASILIS, P.;
OA22- PANAGIOTARAS, D.; DANDO, P.
004 Compositional and morphological characterisation of
particulate matter in hydrothermal fields of the
Hellenic Volcanic Arc *
- 15:00 MAKROPOULOS, K.; KOUSKOUNA, A.;
OA22- KARNASOPOULOU, A.; DANDO, P.;
005 VARNAVAS, S.P.
Seismicity in the Aegean hydrothermal system in
relation to biogeochemical parameters *
- 15:15 Discussion
15:30 END OF SESSION

OA23 Operational oceanography: existing systems, developments and future potential

Convener: Flather, R.A.

Co-Convener(s): Bohle-Carbonell, M.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: URANIE

Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 PEREZ GOMEZ, B.; RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ-
AREVALO, I.; ALVAREZ FANJUL, E.
NIVMAR: a storm surge forecast system for the
Iberian Peninsula. Implementation and hindcast
benchmark
- 09:15 SZTOBRYN, M.; KOWALSKA, B.
Sea level forecast in the Gulf of Gdansk on the basis
of integrated system of maritime operational hydro-
logical forecasting
- 09:20 JANSSEN, F.
The quality of operational water level forecasts in
dependence upon the formulation of the surface drag

- 09:25 FLATHER, R.A.; PROCTOR, R.; JAMES, I.D.;
JONES, E.; SMITH, J.A.; DAVIES, A.M.;
KWONG, C.M.; HOLT, M.W.; DAVIES, J.
Status of UK operational storm surge forecasting for
the NW European Shelf
- 09:40 CARRETERO ALBIACH, J.C.; GOMEZ LAHOZ,
M.; FANJUL, E.A.; ALFONSO-MUNOYERRO,
M.A.; LOPEZ MALDONADO, J.D.
A wave forecasting system for the Spanish harbours
- 09:55 OCAMPO-TORRES, F.J.
Wave field evolution in coastal regions
- 10:10 HARGREAVES, J.C.
Wave prediction in shallow water
- 10:15 REICHERT, K.; DITTMER, J.; NIETO BORGE,
J.C.; HESSNER, K.
WaMoS II: an operational wave monitoring system
- 10:20 GURGEL, K.-W.; WYATT, L.R.
Applications of HF-radar in operational oceanogra-
phy
- 10:25 FUNKQUIST, L.
HIROMB - an operational 3D model for the North
Sea-Baltic Sea
- 10:30 EIGENHEER, A.; FUNKQUIST, L.
Performance of the HIROMB
- 10:45 VOS, R.J.; BOON, J.G.; TEN BRUMMELHUIS,
P.G.J.; GERRITSEN, H.
Structured data model integration to assess the state
of SPM on the northwest European shelf
- 11:00 BAHUREL, P.; DOMBROWSKY, E.; GIRAUD, S.;
AUDOUBERT, J.-M.
Developing operational systems for ocean monitor-
ing: experience and key points to the SOPRANE
system on the eastern North Atlantic
- 11:15 GIRAUD, S.; BAHUREL, P.; GAILLARD, F.;
DOMBROWSKY, E.
How an operational ocean forecast system helps
during an ocean scientific cruise. Application to
SOPRANE/CAMBIOS98 experiment
- 11:30 PARKER, B.B.
Oceanographic nowcast/forecast model systems for
bays and harbors
- 11:45 LUNCH
12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 NÖHREN, I.; DUWE, K.; BAUMERT, H.;
MAHNKE, P.
An operational model system for a tidal estuary:
routine investigations and scientific prospects in the
existing river Elbe development
- 14:15 BURWELL, D.; LUTHER, M.E.; SCHMIDT, N.;
VINCENT, M.
The Tampa Bay physical oceanographic real-time
system (PORTS)
- 14:30 VAN DEN BOOGAARD, H.F.P.; WÜST, J.C.
The potential of neural networks for operational
oceanography
- 14:45 TIMMEN, L.; BASTOS, L.; BOEBEL, T.;
CUNHA, S.; FORSBERG, R.; GIDSKEHAUG, A.;
HEHL, K.; MEYER, U.; NESEMANN, M.;
OLESEN, A.V.
A new airborne gravimetry/altimetry system for
coastal oceanography - the AGMASCO project
- 14:50 VINCENT, P.; MENARD, Y.; ESCUDIER, P.;
PARISOT, F.; PERBOS, J.; BOAIN, R.
Jason-1 altimetry and operational applications

- 15:05 **LIONELLO, P.**; ELVINI, E.; MALGUZZI, P.; TOMASIN, A.; TOSI, E.
The MAAMMed project: meteo-marine prediction in the Mediterranean Sea
- 15:20 **HARDING, J.**; PRELLER, R.; RHODES, R.
Coastal ocean prediction at the Naval Research Laboratory
- 15:35 **COURTIER, PH.**; **ANDRE, J.-C.**
MERCATOR, a French programme for operational oceanography
- 15:50 **CANIAUX, G.**; **GIORDANI, H.**; **PLANTON, S.**
Determination of the best data set for the surface turbulence fluxes computing: application to the MERCATOR project
- 15:55 **BOONE, C.**; **LE TRAON, P.Y.**
Operational processing of altimeter data for climate studies (DUACS project)
- 16:00 **BOBANOVIC, J.**; **THOMPSON, K.R.**; **SHENG, J.**
Operational modelling of the eastern Canadian Shelf seas
- 16:15 **BARGAGLI, A.**; **CARILLO, A.**; **MARIOTTI, A.**; **NICASTRO, S.**; **PISACANE, G.**; **RUTI, P.M.**; **STRUGLIA, M.V.**; **VALENTINOTTI, F.**
A high resolution integrated forecast system over the Mediterranean Basin
- 16:30 **BLAYO, E.**; **DEBREU, L.**
Adaptive mesh refinement and zoom methods for ocean prediction
- 16:35 END OF SESSION

OA23 Operational oceanography: existing systems, developments and future potential - Poster Session

Convener: Flather, R.A.
Co-Convener(s): Bohle-Carbonell, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA119 **SZTOBRYN, M.**; **KOWALSKA, B.**
Sea level forecast in the Gulf of Gdansk on the basis of integrated system of maritime operational hydrological forecasting
- OA120 **JANSSEN, F.**
The quality of operational water level forecasts in dependence upon the formulation of the surface drag
- OA121 **HARGREAVES, J.C.**
Wave prediction in shallow water
- OA122 **REICHERT, K.**; **DITTMER, J.**; **NIETO BORGE, J.C.**; **HESSNER, K.**
WaMoS II: an operational wave monitoring system
- OA123 **GURGEL, K.-W.**; **WYATT, L.R.**
Applications of HF-radar in operational oceanography
- OA124 **FUNKQUIST, L.**
HIROMB - an operational 3D model for the North Sea-Baltic Sea
- OA125 **TIMMEN, L.**; **BASTOS, L.**; **BOEBEL, T.**; **CUNHA, S.**; **FORSBERG, R.**; **GIDSKEHAUG, A.**; **HEHL, K.**; **MEYER, U.**; **NESEMANN, M.**; **OLESEN, A.V.**
A new airborne gravimetry/altimetry system for coastal oceanography - the AGMASCO project

- OA126 **CANIAUX, G.**; **GIORDANI, H.**; **PLANTON, S.**
Determination of the best data set for the surface turbulence fluxes computing: application to the MERCATOR project
- OA127 **BOONE, C.**; **LE TRAON, P.Y.**
Operational processing of altimeter data for climate studies (DUACS project)
- OA128 **BLAYO, E.**; **DEBREU, L.**
Adaptive mesh refinement and zoom methods for ocean prediction
- OA129 **NAKAMURA, S.**
Interannual sea level variations and the Sa tide in the northwestern seismic zone
- OA130 **SZTOBRYN, M.**; **KADSKA, A.**; **KRZYSZTOFIK, K.**
Comparison between observed, hindcast and nowcast sea level on the southern part of the Baltic Sea
- OA131 **WROBLEWSKI, A.**
Dynamic regression and EOF forecast model applied for splitting linear and nonlinear forcing of the Baltic storm surge

OA24 Marine data management: assimilation, hindcasting and nowcasting

Convener: Evensen, G.
Co-Convener(s): Gerritsen, H.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: ERATO
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 **EVENSEN, G.**
An Ensemble Kalman Filter with an isopycnic coordinate ocean general circulation model
- 08:45 **MADSEN, H.**; **CANIZARES, R.**; **VESTED, H.J.**; **JENSEN, H.R.**
Application of the Kalman filter for data assimilation in coastal area modelling
- 09:00 **ECHEVIN, V.**; **DE MEY, P.**; **EVENSEN, G.**
Sensitivity to observations in a coastal model of the northwestern Mediterranean Sea
- 09:15 **VERRON, J.**; **BRASSEUR, P.**; **PHAM-DIN-TUAN;** **GOURDEAU, L.**
A singular evolutive extended Kalman filter
- 09:30 **BRASSEUR, P.**; **BALLABRERA, J.**; **VERRON, J.**
Assimilation of altimetric data in eddy-resolving primitive-equation models
- 09:45 **ANNAN, J.D.**
Temperature assimilation in the North Sea
- 10:00 **NECHAEV, D.**; **SCHRÖTER, J.**; **YAREMCHUK, M.**
An inverse finite element model of the large scale circulation in the South Atlantic
- 10:15 **VEERSE, F.**
Estimation of analysis error statistics for variational data assimilation
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 **BOBANOVIC, J.**; **THOMPSON, K.R.**
Hindcasting the synoptic variability in the Gulf of Saint Lawrence

- 11:15 KIVMAN, G.A.; GUESSEN, A.V.; KURAPOV, A.L.
Tuning weights and smoothing parameters of the general inversion
- 11:30 ATHIAS, V.; MAZZEGA, P.; JEANDEL, C.
Nonlinear inversion of in situ data from oceanic dissolved-particulate exchanges
- 11:45 NATVIK, L.-J.; EKNES, M.; EVENSEN, G.
Studying marine ecosystems in terms of data assimilation
- 12:00 WIRTH, A.; GHIL, M.
A quasi-geostrophic data assimilation scheme for primitive-equation models
- 12:15 TEN BRUMMELHUIS, P.G.J.; BOON, J.G.; GERRITSEN, H.; VOS, R.J.
Sensitivity analysis of an intergrated model for suspended sediment transport in the North Sea
- 12:30 BLANCHET, I.; COURTIER, R.
An experimental system for Mercator
- 12:45 JACOB, A.; EVENSEN, G.; HAMRE, T.
A Marine Information System (MIS) in support of a coastal zone monitoring and prediction system
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

OA24 Marine data management: assimilation, hindcasting and nowcasting - Poster Session

Convener: Evensen, G.
Co-Convener(s): Gerritsen, H.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA132 XU, Z.; HENDRY, R.; LODER, J.
Tidal data assimilation for the Newfoundland and South Labrador Shelves by a direct inverse method
- OA133 KILLWORTH, P.D.; DIETERICH, CH.; OSCHLIES, A.; WILLEBRAND, J.; MOLINES, J.-M.
Improving the mean state of a model by assimilating mean topography together with SSH anomalies: results from the DYNAMO project
- OA134 LOUVEL, S.
Weak-constraint variational assimilation of altimeter data in a non-linear ocean model
- OA135 BARCKICKE, J.; MENARD, Y.
Wave models analysis improvement by using altimetric wave heights
- OA136 CARME, S.; PHAM, D.T.; BLAYO, E.; VERRON, J.
Reduced Kalman filter applied to data assimilation with strongly non linear models
- OA137 LEREDDE, Y.; DEKEYSER, I.; DEVENON, J.L.
T-S data assimilation in a 3D circulation model to optimize the turbulent viscosity
- OA138 VEERSE, F.
Multiple-truncation incremental strategies for variational data assimilation
- OA139 LANGENBERG, H.
A 40-year coupled hindcast of ocean and atmosphere in the North Sea region

- OA140 MURRAY, M.J.; ALLEN, M.R.
Optimal interpolation and statistical analysis of SST fields from ATSR
- OA141 SMEDSTAD, O.M.; FOX, D.N.; HURLBURT, H.E.; JACOBS, G.A.; METZGER, E.J.; RHODES, R.C.; SHRIVER, J.F.
A nowcast/forecast system based on the global NRL Layered Ocean Model (NLOM)

OA25 Developments in weather forecasting I

Convener: Gustafsson, N.
Co-Convener(s): Benard, P.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: THALIE
Chairperson: Gustafsson, N.

- 08:30 BENJAMIN, S.G.; BROWN, J.M.
Forecasts from the 1-H assimilation cycle in the 40-km rapid update cycle
- 08:45 THERY, C.; DEFER, E.; SOLOMON, R.
Numerical modelisation of storm dynamics, precipitation and electrification
- 09:00 BAER, F.
Improving time integration schemes in prediction models
- 09:15 LORRIMER, S.J.; MILTON, S.F.
Enhanced resolution in the UK Meteorological Office operational NWP system
- 09:30 FOX-RABINOVITZ, M.; STENCHIKOV, G.; SUAREZ, M.; TAKACS, L.; GOVINDARAJU, R.
A variable resolution stretched grid dynamical core of a finite-difference GCM with a real orography: long-and-medium-term integrations
- 09:45 MAKIN, V.; PEROV, V.
On the wind speed dependence of momentum, sensible heat and moisture exchange coefficients over sea in the 3-D HIRLAM
- 10:00 BEST, M.J.
Representing urban areas in numerical weather prediction models
- 10:15 WEDI, N.P.
Advances in the coupling of physical parameterizations with the "dynamics" in a global NWP model
- 10:30 END OF PART I
17:00 Opening
19:30 Reception

OA25 Developments in weather forecasting II

Convener: Gustafsson, N.
Co-Convener(s): Benard, P.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: THALIE
Chairperson: Benard, P.

- 08:30 PEROV, V.; IVARSSON, K.-I.
Implementation of the nonlocal vertical diffusion scheme based on E - ϵ approach in 3D HIRLAM
- 08:45 GUSTAFSSON, N.; LINDSKOG, M.; BERRE, L.; NAVASCUES, B.; HUANG, X.-Y.
A 3-dimensional variational data assimilation for HIRLAM

- 09:00 HUANG, X.-Y.; GUSTAFSSON, N.; LINDSKOG, M.; BERRE, L.; NAVASCUES, B.
A comparison between the HIRLAM OI and the HIRLAM 3DVAR systems
- 09:15 HUANG, X.-Y.; GUSTAFSSON, N.; KÄLLEN, E.; THORSTEINSSON, S.
Simplified variational data assimilation techniques with a limited area model
- 09:30 DEE, D.; STAJNER, I.; RIISHOJGAARD, L.P.
Estimation of anisotropic forecast error correlation parameters for the GEOS-DAS ozone assimilation system
- 09:45 FOX-RABINOVITZ, M.
The impact of diabatic initialization of the stratospheric data assimilation
- 10:00 RIISHOJGAARD, L.P.
An efficient method for estimating the error variance of a meteorological analysis
- 10:15 DEE, D.; RUKHOVETS, L.; DA SILVA, A.; LARSON, J.
An adaptive buddy check for on-line quality control of observations
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Fox-Rabinovitz, M.S.
- 11:00 TODLING, R.; GUO, J.; RIISHOJGAARD, L.P.; DA SILVA, A.M.
Estimating analysis errors with the physical-space statistical analysis system
- 11:15 NURMI, P.
Any improvements or trends in the quality of final weather forecasts? - Results based on verifications over the past 20 years
- 11:30 MAISEY, P.E.
On developments and performance of a site specific forecast model
- 11:45 TURRONI, E.; CORDOLA, M.; PELOSINI, R.; BONELLI, P.
Meteorology for the 1997 world championship of alpine ski
- 12:00 PLAUT, G.
French stations temperatures empirical forecasting at several time scales using space-time principal components
- 12:15 ADEM, J.; MENDOZA, V.M.; RUIZ, A.; VILLANUEVA, E.E.; GARDUNO, R.
Progress in seasonal weather prediction with a thermodynamic model
- 12:30 BUIZZA, R.; MILLER, M.; PALMER, T.N.; ISAKSEN, L.
Simulating model uncertainties in ensemble prediction
- 12:45 TOTH, Z.; ZHU, Y.; IYENGAR, G; MARCHOK, T.; KALNAY, E.
On the relative merits of increasing model resolution vs. running an ensemble
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room Clio

OA25 Developments in weather forecasting - Poster Session

Convener: Gustafsson, N.
Co-Convener(s): Benard, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
Chairperson: Benard, P.

- OA319 ANDREJCZUK, M.
Modelling of mesoscale phenomena on parallel and vector computer
- OA320 LINDSKOG, M.; ENGARDT, M.
the performance of the HIRLAM model in the tropics and sulphur transport studies based on its forecasts
- OA321 MELONEK, M.; JAKUBIAK, B.
Implementation of the MOS technique for improved mesoscale forecasts
- OA322 READ, P.L.; THOMAS, N.P.J.
Validation of numerical advection schemes via simulations of baroclinically unstable flow in the laboratory
- OA323 KLINGSPHON, M.; MÖLDERS, N.; RAABE, A.
Testing of an explicit subgrid-scheme within the Deutschland-Model
- OA324 LINDH, O.; NILSSON, S.
RIPP; a new forecast production system for increased efficiency and automatization in Sweden
- OA325 BRUNET, G.; RITCHIE, H.; WANG, R.; BOER, G.; ZWIERS, F.; SHENG, J.; PLANTE, A.; GAGNON, N.; VAUTARD, R.; PLAUT, G.; DEROME, J.
A multi-model hybrid approach to seasonal prediction: optimising a probabilistic forecast
- OA26 Will the probabilistic approach be the future for numerical weather predictions?**
- Convener: Buizza, R.
Co-Convener(s): Toth, Z.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M2
Chairperson: Smith, L.
- 14:00 REED, D.N.
The future of practical weather forecasting in an uncertain world (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 DU, J.; TRACTON, M.S.; TOTH, Z.; JUANG, H.
Short-Range Ensemble Forecasting (SREF) at NCEP/EMC
- 14:45 LEGG, T.P.
Probability forecasting for the National Meteorological Centre in Bracknell
- 15:00 LANGFJELL, I.; IVERSEN, T.; BARKMEIJER, J.; PALMER, T.
On ensemble prediction in a limited area
- 15:15 HERBACH, H.; MUREAU, R.; OPSTEEGH, J.D.; BARKMEIJER, J.
Application of regional singular vectors to the ensemble prediction system

- 15:30 ZHU, Y.; TOTH, Z.; KALNAY, E.
Probabilistic quantitative precipitation forecasts (PQPF) based on the NCEP global ensemble
- 15:45 GILMOUR, I.; SMITH, L.A.
Towards internally consistent ensembles in NWP
- 16:00 HANSEN, J.; SMITH, L.A.; GILMOUR, I.
Towards better initial conditions: variational assimilation, nonlinear noise reduction, and i-shadowing
- 16:15 BRINI, F.; PASQUERO, C.; TREVISAN, A.
An economical alternative to four-dimensional variational assimilation
- 16:30 PIRES, C.; VAUTARD, R.
Comparing long-range, statistical, dynamical and hybrid forecasts in the atmosphere
- 16:45 DOBLAS-REYES, F.J.; DEQUE, M.
Long-range probabilistic forecasts in multimodel ensembles
- 17:00 Joint Discussion for NP2.1 and OA26
TOTH, Z.; BUIZZA, R.; TALAGRAND, O.; MULLEN, S.; SMITH, L.
Open discussion on ensemble forecasting: Where are we and where do we go?
- 17:30 END OF SESSION

OA26 Will the probabilistic approach be the future for numerical weather predictions? - Poster Session

Convener: Buizza, R.
Co-Convener(s): Toth, Z.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES

- OA326 YUSHKOV, V.P.
Will the probabilistic approach be the future for predictions?
- OA327 SILVA, E.D.
Using nonparametric statistics to measure centrality of rainfall distribution
- OA328 CRAIG, G.C.
Ensemble properties of cumulus convection - some inferences from statistical mechanics

OA27 Marine tropospheric chemistry

Convener: Brauers, T.
Co-Convener(s): Schrems, O.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
Chairperson: Hofzumahaus, A.

- 08:30 KANAKIDOU, M.
Chemical processes and interaction with transport in the marine troposphere. An overview (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 SCHREMS, O.
The ALBATROSS campaign 1996: an atmospheric chemistry study over the northern and southern Atlantic (overview)

09:15 Poster Summaries of 3 min. per summary

- BRAUERS, T.; DORN, H.-P.; SCHREMS, O.; WELLER, R.
The ALBATROSS Field campaign: setup and meteorological conditions
- GAUTROIS, M.; KOPPMANN, R.; LECKEBUSCH, G.; REINER, A.; SPETH, P.
The latitudinal distribution of hydrocarbons and halocarbons during the ALBATROSS campaign
- FISCHER, R.G.; BALLSCHMITER, K.
Alkyl nitrates and multifunctional alkyl nitrates in remote Atlantic air
- KASTLER, J.; BALLSCHMITER, K.
Alkyl nitrates - trace constituents of the marine troposphere
- DÖRRLER, S.; BALLSCHMITER, K.
Levels and patterns of semivolatile organohalogenated compounds in marine air of the Atlantic Ocean
- NOTHOLT, J.; SCHREMS, O.
Total column density measurements of atmospheric trace gases by solar absorption spectroscopy
- SCHÄFER, J.; BEYERLE, G.; SCHREMS, O.
Lidar measurements of tropospheric water vapour over the Atlantic during the ALBATROSS campaign
- BABOUKAS, E.; SCIARE, J.; BARDOUKI, H.; GWGOU, A.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.
Spatio-temporal variability of ionic composition of aerosols, DMSO and Aitken nuclei during the Albatross campaign
- RAIROUX, P.; NEUBER, R.; SCHREMS, O.; FREY, S.; WÖSTE, L.
Lidar observation of aerosol in the troposphere between 20°N to 30°S above the Atlantic Ocean

09:45 Change over

- GOGOU, A.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; STEPHANOU, E.G.
Organic composition of marine aerosols over the Atlantic Ocean: study of their origin and occurrence during the ALBATROSS campaign
- KRISCHKE, U.; STAUBES, R.; JAESCHKE, W.
Measurements of SO₂ and NSS-SO₄²⁻ over the Atlantic ocean during ALBATROSS: a case study on the kinetics of the SO₂ oxidation in the marine boundary layer
- SCIARE, J.; BABOUKAS, E.; KOUVARAKIS, G.; BELVISO, S.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.
Spatio-temporal variability of atmospheric DMS, sulfur dioxide, nitric acid, ammonia and organic acids during the Albatross campaign
- BELVISO, S.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; SCIARE, J.; CLAUSTRE, H.; MARTIN, V.; DENIS, M.
Broad scale variability of DMS in the Atlantic. Assessment of some controlling factors
- BELVISO, S.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; SCIARE, J.
First Atlantic meridional transect of sea surface DMS concentration along 30°W with 15 km of spatial resolution
- BRAUERS, T.; KRAUS, A.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; WELLER, R.
Measurement of the HO_x (OH+HO₂) production rate in the boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- HAUSMANN, M.; BRAUERS, T.; BISTER, A.; DORN, H.-P.**
Measurements of the OH concentration in the boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean by differential optical absorption spectroscopy
- HOLLAND, F.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; SEDLACEK, M.; WEBER, M.**
Measurements of the OH and HO₂ concentrations in the marine boundary layer during ALBATROSS using laser-induced fluorescence spectroscopy
- 10:15 Change over
- BURKERT, J.; ANDRES HERNANDEZ, M.D.; STÖBENER, D.; BURROWS, J.P.**
Peroxy radical measurements in the marine boundary layer
- DORN, H.-P.; BISTER, A.; BRAUERS, T.; HAUSMANN, M.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; HOLLAND, F.; SEDLAZEK, M.; WEBER, M.**
Comparison of long-path laser absorption and laser induced fluorescence measurements of OH radicals in the marine Atlantic boundary layer
- TÜG, H.; GROSS, CHR.**
UV-radiation measurements over northern and southern Atlantic
- BISTER, A.; BRAUERS, T.; DORN, H.-P.; HAUSMANN, M.; WELLER, R.; KRISCHKE, U.**
Comparison of HCHO and SO₂ measurements in the boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean
- WELLER, R.; SCHREMS, O.; BODDENBERG, A.; GÄB, S.; LEIBROCK, E.; JUNKERMANN, W.**
Hydroperoxides and formaldehyde in the marine boundary layer of the Atlantic (48°N-35°S) measured during the Albatross Campaign
- WEITKAMP, C.; GLAUER, J.; KÖHLER, S.; BISLING, P.; RASCHKE, E.; KAUFELD, L.; WELLER, R.; SCHREMS, O.**
Ozone height-profile measurements over the Atlantic Ocean along the 30° W meridian within the Albatross project
- KANAKIDOU, M.; SCIARE, J.; BABOUKAS, E.; BELVISO, S.; BRAUERS, T.; DORN, H.-P.; KRISCHKE, U.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.**
How well can we simulate the atmospheric chemistry of the marine boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean?
- GROS, V.; POISSON, N.; MARTIN, D.; KANAKIDOU, M.; BONSANG, B.**
Factors controlling the observed seasonal variation of surface ozone at Amsterdam Island
- 10:45 END OF SESSION
- OA27 Marine tropospheric chemistry - Poster Session**
- Convener: Brauers, T.
Co-Convener(s): Schrems, O.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: LES MUSES
- OA400 BRAUERS, T.; DORN, H.-P.; SCHREMS, O.; WELLER, R.**
The ALBATROSS Field campaign: setup and meteorological conditions
- OA401 GAUTROIS, M.; KOPPMANN, R.; LECKEBUSCH, G.; REINER, A.; SPETH, P.**
The latitudinal distribution of hydrocarbons and halocarbons during the ALBATROSS campaign
- OA402 FISCHER, R.G.; BALLSCHMITER, K.**
Alkyl nitrates and multifunctional alkyl nitrates in remote Atlantic air
- OA403 KASTLER, J.; BALLSCHMITER, K.**
Alkyl nitrates - trace constituents of the marine troposphere
- OA404 DÖRRLER, S.; BALLSCHMITER, K.**
Levels and patterns of semivolatile organohalogenated compounds in marine air of the Atlantic Ocean
- OA405 NOTHOLT, J.; SCHREMS, O.**
Total column density measurements of atmospheric trace gases by solar absorption spectroscopy
- OA406 SCHÄFER, J.; BEYERLE, G.; SCHREMS, O.**
Lidar measurements of tropospheric water vapour over the Atlantic during the ALBATROSS campaign
- OA407 BABOUKAS, E.; SCIARE, J.; BARDOUKI, H.; GWGOU, A.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.**
Spatio-temporal variability of ionic composition of aerosols, DMSO and Aitken nuclei during the Albatross campaign
- OA408 RAIROUX, P.; NEUBER, R.; SCHREMS, O.; FREY, S.; WÖSTE, L.**
Lidar observation of aerosol in the troposphere between 20°N to 30°S above the Atlantic Ocean
- OA409 GOGOU, A.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; STEPHANOU, E.G.**
Organic composition of marine aerosols over the Atlantic Ocean: study of their origin and occurrence during the ALBATROSS campaign
- OA411 KRISCHKE, U.; STAUBES, R.; JAESCHKE, W.**
Measurements of SO₂ and NSS-SO₄²⁻ over the Atlantic ocean during ALBATROSS: a case study on the kinetics of the SO₂ oxidation in the marine boundary layer
- OA412 SCIARE, J.; BABOUKAS, E.; KOUVARAKIS, G.; BELVISO, S.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.**
Spatio-temporal variability of atmospheric DMS, sulfur dioxide, nitric acid, ammonia and organic acids during the Albatross campaign
- OA413 BELVISO, S.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; SCIARE, J.; CLAUSTRE, H.; MARTIN, V.; DENIS, M.**
Broad scale variability of DMS in the Atlantic. Assessment of some controlling factors
- OA414 BELVISO, S.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; SCIARE, J.**
First Atlantic meridional transect of sea surface DMS concentration along 30°W with 15 km of spatial resolution
- OA415 BRAUERS, T.; KRAUS, A.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; WELLER, R.**
Measurement of the HO_x (OH+HO₂) production rate in the boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean
- OA416 HAUSMANN, M.; BRAUERS, T.; BISTER, A.; DORN, H.-P.**
Measurements of the OH concentration in the boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean by differential optical absorption spectroscopy

- OA417 **HOLLAND, F.**; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; SEDLACEK, M.; WEBER, M.
Measurements of the OH and HO₂ concentrations in the marine boundary layer during ALBATROSS using laser-induced fluorescence spectroscopy
- OA418 **BURKERT, J.**; ANDRES HERNANDEZ, M.D.; STÖBENER, D.; BURROWS, J.P.
Peroxy radical measurements in the marine boundary layer
- OA419 **DORN, H.-P.**; BISTER, A.; BRAUERS, T.; HAUSMANN, M.; HOFZUMAHAUS, A.; HOLLAND, F.; SEDLAZEK, M.; WEBER, M.
Comparison of long-path laser absorption and laser induced fluorescence measurements of OH radicals in the marine Atlantic boundary layer
- OA420 TÜG, H.; GROSS, CHR.
UV-radiation measurements over northern and southern Atlantic
- OA421 **BISTER, A.**; BRAUERS, T.; DORN, H.-P.; HAUSMANN, M.; WELLER, R.; KRISCHKE, U.
Comparison of HCHO and SO₂ measurements in the boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean
- OA422 **WELLER, R.**; SCHREMS, O.; BODDENBERG, A.; GÄB, S.; LEIBROCK, E.; JUNKERMANN, W.
Hydroperoxides and formaldehyde in the marine boundary layer of the Atlantic (48°N-35°S) measured during the Albatross Campaign
- OA423 **WEITKAMP, C.**; GLAUER, J.; KÖHLER, S.; BISLING, P.; RASCHKE, E.; KAUFELD, L.; WELLER, R.; SCHREMS, O.
Ozone height-profile measurements over the Atlantic Ocean along the 30° W meridian within the Albatross project
- OA424 KANAKIDOU, M.; SCIARE, J.; BABOUKAS, E.; BELVISO, S.; BRAUERS, T.; DORN, H.P.; KRISCHKE, U.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.
How well can we simulate the atmospheric chemistry of the marine boundary layer of the Atlantic Ocean?
- OA425 **GROS, V.**; POISSON, N.; MARTIN, D.; KANAKIDOU, M.; BONSAANG, B.
Factors controlling the observed seasonal variation of surface ozone at Amsterdam Island

European Geophysical Society

Inviting the scientists of the world to participate in the

Millennium Conference on Earth, Planetary & Solar Systems Sciences

- 25th General Assembly -

Fortezza da Basso, Florence, Italy
3-7 April 2000

Join this unique celebration of the past and the new millennium in the capital of Renaissance and in the beauty of Tuscany.

Suggestions regarding the scientific programme and any inquiries should be addressed to:

EGS Office
Max-Planck-Str. 13
37191 Katlenburg-Lindau
Germany

Tel: +49-5556-1440
Fax: +49-5556-4709
EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Solar-Terrestrial Sciences

ST1 Review session on solar-terrestrial sciences

Convener: Fabian, P.
Co-Convener(s): Hapgood, M.A.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M7
Chairperson: Hapgood, M.A.

- 11:00 HARRISON, R.A.
Our new Sun (Solicited Paper)
- 11:25 LOCKWOOD, M.; HAPGOOD, M.A.
The structure of the dayside magnetopause and of dayside auroral precipitations due to pulsed magnetopause reconnection (Solicited Paper)
- 11:50 SAUVAUD, J.-A.
The nightside magnetospheric tail (Solicited Paper)
- 12:15 ALEXEEV, I.I.
Estimation of the amount of energy transferred from solar wind to the Earth magnetosphere and ionosphere
- 12:30 ZIOMAS, I.
Ozone layer and solar UV (Solicited Paper) *
- 12:55 KRIVOLUTSKY, A.; PEREJASLOVA, N.; BAZILEVSKAYA, G.
Global response of ozone to cosmic influence
- 13:10 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

ST1 Review session on solar-terrestrial sciences - Poster Session

Convener: Fabian, P.
Co-Convener(s): Hapgood, M.A.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST001 PEROV, S.P.; KRUCHENITSKY, G.M.; ZVIYAGINTSEV, A.M.; TIMASHEV, S.F.; KOSTYUCHENKO, I.G.
Short- and long-term ozone layer variations and their correlations with solar activity
- ST002 SOUF ELJIL, R.; GAK, E.Z.
The solar radiation and models of control processes on water storage dynamics in North African conditions
- ST002A AVAKYAN, S.V.
Ionizing radiation of the Sun and solar-terrestrial connections

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room M8

ST2 Open session on the middle atmosphere (co-sponsored by OA) I

Convener: Dameris, M.
Co-Convener(s): Krüger, B.C.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M7
Chairperson: Dameris, M.

- 14:00 LÜBKEN, F.-J.; JARVIS, M.J.; JONES, G.O.L.
First in situ temperature measurements in the summer mesosphere at Antarctic latitudes (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 SIEBERT, J.; FRICKE, K.H.; STEBEL, K.; BARABASH, V.; KIRKWOOD, S.
Simultaneous measurements of noctilucent clouds and polar mesosphere summer echoes above northern Scandinavia in August 1997
- 14:45 HOFFMANN, P.; SINGER, W.; KEUER, D.; BREMER, J.; RÜSTER, R.
Mean diurnal variations of PMSE and winds as measured with the ALOMAR-SOUSY radar during the summer months from 1994 to 1997
- 15:00 LANGE, M.; SCHMINDER, R.; JACOBI, CH.; BAIER, F.; GÜNTHER, G.
Simulation of middle atmosphere winds and comparison with long-term mesopause wind measurements at Collm Observatory (52°N 15°E)
- 15:15 MITCHELL, N.J.; HOWELLS, V.ST.C.
Variances and spectra of gravity-wave vertical velocities at mesopause heights
- 15:30 HOWELLS, V.ST.C.; MITCHELL, N.J.; MULLER, H.G.
Climatology and tidal interactions of short-period gravity waves at meteor heights
- 15:45 JACOBI, CH.; SCHMINDER, R.; KÜRSCHNER, D.
The quasi 16-day wave in the summer midlatitude mesopause region and its dependence on the equatorial quasi-biennial oscillation
- 16:00 SOUPRAYEN, C.; HAUCHECORNE, A.; GARNIER, A.; HERTZOG, A.
Middle atmosphere winds at Observatoire de Haute-Provence (44°N) by Doppler rayleigh lidar: seasonal and planetary scale variability
- 16:15 RÜSTER, R.; NASTROM, G.D.; SCHMIDT, G.
Radar measurements of fine structures observed in the lower atmosphere
- 16:30 END OF PART I
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

ST2 Open session on the middle atmosphere (co-sponsored by OA) II

Convener: Dameris, M.
Co-Convener(s): Krüger, B.C.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M7
Chairperson: Krüger, B.C.

- 08:30 PAWSON, S.; COY, L.; DOUGLASS, A.; ROOD, R.
The southern hemisphere winter of 1997 (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 NAUJOKAT, B.; LENSCHOW, R.; PAWSON, S.
A meteorological review of the stratospheric winter 1997/98

ST

- 09:15 **WAUGH, D.W.**; **RANDEL, W.J.**
Climatology of Arctic and Antarctic polar vortices using elliptical diagnostics
- 09:30 **WHITEWAY, J.A.**; **DUCK, T.J.**; **CARSWELL, A.I.**
Measurements of gravity wave activity and thermal structure in the Arctic stratospheric vortex
- 09:45 **KRÜGER, K.**; **LANGEMATZ, U.**; **PAWSON, S.**
The "16-day" eastward-travelling wavenumber 2 in the stratosphere: a comparison between the hemispheres
- 10:00 **CHOI, W.**; **GRANT, W.B.**; **LEE, H.**; **LEE, K.-M.**; **PARK, J.H.**
Evidence of the secondary meridional circulation associated with the quasi-biennial oscillation observed in the distributions of trace species
- 10:15 **MARQUARDT, C.**
Stratospheric low frequency variability in mid and high latitudes: "triple peak spectra" or "biennial oscillation"?
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **ETLING, D.**; **GELHARDT, F.**; **SCHILLING, V.**
Lee-waves in the stratosphere
- 11:15 **KRIVOLUTSKY, A.**; **BIRYUSHOV, B.**; **VYUSHKOVA, T.**; **VARGIN, P.**; **PANCHEVA, D.**
Transient planetary waves structure in the middle atmosphere during 1991-1992: UARS data analysis and numerical model runs
- 11:30 **HALENKA, T.**; **MLCH, P.**
Global stratospheric circulation analysis by means of spectral decomposition
- 11:45 **FRANZEN, A.**; **GROSSMANN, K.U.**; **KÜLL, V.**; **OFFERMANN, D.**; **PREUSSE, P.**; **SPANG, R.**
Atmospheric trace gas correlations as measured by CRISTA
- 12:00 **BACMEISTER, J.T.**; **EIDMANN, G.**; **KÜLL, V.**; **OFFERMANN, D.**; **PREUSSE, P.**
Comparison of CRISTA I data with ER-2 measurements with the help of a trajectory model
- 12:15 **PANCHEVA, D.**; **LASTOVICKA, J.**
Planetary scale waves observed in the lower ionosphere during CRISTA I campaign
- 12:30 **KOUKER, W.**; **OFFERMANN, D.**; **KÜLL, V.**; **REDDMANN, TH.**; **RUHNKE, R.**
Transport across the subtropical barrier as observed by the CRISTA experiment and the KASIMA/CTM
- 12:45 **GRIEGER, N.**; **SCHMITZ, G.**
On the vertical wave-energy propagation from troposphere to stratosphere in different geographical regions
- 13:00 **PRASAD, S.S.**; **ZIPF, E.C.**
Emerging new atmospheric chemistry of nitrous oxide and its implications (Poster)
- 13:05 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Dameris, M.

- 14:00 **AUSTIN, J.**; **BUTCHART, M.**; **GALLANI, M.**; **SCAIFE, A.A.**
Predicted stratospheric climate change from the UK meteorological Office's unified model
- 14:15 **LANGEMATZ, U.**; **ERLEBACH, P.**
Stratospheric sudden warmings in the Berlin TSM GCM, part I: sensitivity to radiative heating rates and resolution

- 14:30 **BRAESICKE, P.**; **LANGEMATZ, U.**
Stratospheric sudden warmings in the Berlin TSM GCM. Part 2: diagnosis using the TEM formulation
- 14:45 **TIMMRECK, C.**; **FEICHTER, J.**; **GRAF, H.-F.**
GCM simulations of stratospheric background aerosol
- 15:00 **RICCIARDULLI, L.**; **GARCIA, R.R.**
On the excitation of equatorial waves by deep convection in the NCAR community climate model
- 15:15 **BAIER, F.**; **GÜNTHER, G.**
Sensitivity studies of the winter middle atmosphere with an adjoint mechanistic model
- 15:30 **BECK, A.**; **LEDER, S.**
The evolution of the stratosphere in a 3-D global gridpoint model at the presence of steady state ENSO warm and ENSO cold forcing
- 15:45 **SCAIFE, A.A.**; **JAMES, I.N.**; **SWINBANK, R.**
Response of the stratosphere to interannual variability in the troposphere
- 16:00 **PEUCH, V.-H.**; **LEFEVRE, F.**; **SIMON, P.**
Initial conditions and spin-up: comparing strategies for use in CTMS
- 16:15 **RIISHOJGAARD, L.P.**; **STAJNER, I.**
A comprehensive three-dimensional assimilation system for ozone and other trace constituents
- 16:30 **END OF SESSION**

ST2 Open session on the middle atmosphere (co-sponsored by OA) - Poster Session

Convener: Dameris, M.

Co-Convener(s): Krüger, B.C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST003 **PRASAD, S.S.**; **ZIPF, E.C.**
Emerging new atmospheric chemistry of nitrous oxide and its implications
- ST004 **KRÜGER, K.**
Documentation of the eastward-travelling planetary wavenumber 2 in the northern stratosphere: 1972-1997
- ST005 **MÜLLER, K.M.**; **BRAESICKE, P.**; **LANGEMATZ, U.**; **PAWSON, S.**; **ZHONG, W.**
Tropical waves in the Berlin TSM GCM: an intercomparison between two different vertical resolutions
- ST006 **PIEL, A.**; **NAUJOKAT, B.**; **BRAESICKE, P.**
An examination of very cold periods in the lower and middle stratosphere of the northern hemispheric winter
- ST007 **BECK, A.**
Mass exchange across the subtropical barrier in a 3-D global model during a simulated sudden stratospheric warming
- ST008 **RECHOU, A.**; **BARABASH, V.**; **CHILSON, P.**; **KIRKWOOD, S.**; **SAVITSKAYA, S.**; **STEBEL, K.**
Analyse of the waves during fronts passages
- ST009 **BEYERLE, G.**; **SCHÄFER, H.-J.**; **LEBLANC, T.**; **MCDERMID, I.S.**; **SCHREMS, O.**
Dual wavelength polarization lidar observations at tropical latitudes during the ALBATROSS campaign 1996

- ST010 **RICAUD, PH.**; DE LA NOE, J.; WATERS, J.W.; FROIDEVAUX, L.; CHIPPERFIELD, M.
Temporal evolution of stratospheric chlorine monoxide over alpine stations
- ST011 **URBAN, J.**; BREMER, H.; EYRING, V.; KÜLLMANN, K.; KÜNZI, K.; WOHLGEMUTH, J.; GOEDE, A.; DE JONGE, A.; KLEIPOOL, Q.; WHYBORN, N.; HETZHEIM, H.; SCHWAAB, G.; CHIPPERFIELD, M.P.
Trace gas measurements in the Arctic winter stratosphere with the airborne submillimeter SIS radiometer
- ST012 **JOHNSTON, J.C.**; RÖCKMANN, T.; BRENNINKMEIJER, C.A.M.
Laboratory and modelling studies of CO₂ + O(¹D) isotopic exchange
- ST013 **HARTMANN, G.K.**; DEGENHARDT, W.; HAROGH, P.; JARCHOW, C.; RICHARDS, M.L.; LI, S.
Water in the atmosphere and mesosphere
- ST014 **JACOBI, CH.**; SCHMINDER, R.; KÜRSCHNER, D.; KASHCHEYEV, B.L.; OLEYNIKOV, A.N.
Measurements of summer mesopause region zonal winds over central and eastern Europe
- ST015 **BEARD, A.G.**; MITCHELL, N.J.; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.
Bispectral analysis of non-linear tidal/planetary-wave coupling in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere
- ST016 **GOKOV, A.M.**; TYRNOV, O.F.
Midlatitudinal lower ionosphere disturbances caused by natural sources
- ST017 **GOKOV, A.M.**; TYRNOV, O.F.
Ionospheric parameter variations in the lower D region during magnetic storm
- ST018 **ERIKSEN, T.**; HOPPE, U.-P.; THRANE, E.V.; BLIX, T.A.
In-situ measurements of neutral atmosphere dynamics in the polar middle atmosphere
- ST095 **DEL POZO, C.F.**; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.; NIELSEN, E.
Simultaneous EISCAT/STARE observations of the unstable E-region
- ST096 **KIM, V.P.**; HEGAI, V.V.
The structure of the night-time ionospheric E-region in the subauroral intense electric field strip taking into account the real tilt of geomagnetic force lines
- ST097 **KHALIPOV, V.L.**; STEPANOV, A.E.; ZIKRACH, E.K.
The polar blobs by Yakut meridional chain ionosonde data
- ST098 **MA, S.Y.**; LIU, H.X.; SCHLEGEL, K.; XU, J.S.
Auroral thermosphere heating and electron density depletion in the F-region at high- and mid-latitudes during two intense magnetic storms
- ST099 **SZÖCS, H.**; SZÖCS, G.M.
Contributions to modelling of coupling between ionosphere and interplanetary magnetic field
- ST100 **PAVLOV, A.V.**; BUONSANTO, M.J.
Anomalous electron density events in the quiet summer ionosphere at solar minimum over Millstone Hill
- ST101 **BENCZE, P.**; POOR, A.; SOL, G.; ALBERCA, L.F.
Long-term variation of the height of the maximum electron density in the ionosphere
- ST102 **BOSKA, J.**; SAULI, P.
Height dependence of the gravity wave activity calculated from rapid sequence ionospheric vertical sounding
- ST103 **LIU, J.Y.**; SHIAO, C.C.; TSAI, L.C.; LIU, CH.; KUO, F.S.; LUE, H.Y.; HUANG, C.M.
Vertical phase and group velocities of ionospheric gravity waves derived from ionograms
- ST104 **MARTYNENKO, S.I.**
Coupling between temporal and spatial scales and modelling disturbances caused by external electric field in the lower ionosphere
- ST105 **BLANC, E.**; FARGES, T.; MAMADOU, S.
Effects of a magnetic storm on the equatorial ionosphere, observed by HF radar during the IEEY
- ST106 **FARGES, T.**
Interpretation of equatorial ionospheric irregularities observed by HF radar in the upper E region
- ST107 **VILA, P.M.**
Small-scale structures of quiet day F2 layer ionisation density at very low magnetic latitudes
- ST108 **SCHERLISS, L.**; FEJER, B.G.
Variability of equatorial F-region vertical plasma drifts
- ST109 **THIEMANN, H.**; MAYER, G.; PIEL, A.
First results of low-latitude rocket project DEOS: Dynamics of the Equatorial ionosphere Over SHAR
- ST111 **SIZOVA, L.**
Critical frequency foF₂ variations at equator
- ST112 **KUNITSYN, V.E.**; ANDREEVA, E.S.; RAZINKOV, O.G.; ZAKHAROV, V.I.
Methods of the nearspace environment tomography
- ST113 **LILENSTEN, J.**; MOISAN, E.; LATHUILLERE, C.; PIBARET, B.; KOFMAN, W.
Predictor scheme for the EISCAT data processing

ST3 Open session on the ionosphere and thermosphere - Poster Session

Convener: Fontaine, D.

Co-Convener(s): Schlegel, K.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST091 **BUCHERT, S.C.**; ENDO, M.; OGAWA, Y.; FUJII, R.; NOZAWA, S.; WATANABE, S.; YOSHIDA, N.
Field-aligned ion flow events observed by the EISCAT ESR radar
- ST092 **TRISKOVA, L.**; TRUHLIK, V.; SMILAUER, J.
Distribution of major ions in the outer ionosphere for the maximum of the 22nd solar cycle (low and middle latitudes)
- ST093 **GUIO, P.**
A simple model for the velocity distribution of particles in a plasma with temperature gradient
- ST094 **DAVIES, J.A.**; LESTER, M.; MILAN, S.E.; ROBINSON, T.R.; YEOMAN, T.K.
A statistical comparison of measured velocities from the CUTLASS system and the EISCAT UHF radar

ST

- ST114 CHERNYAKOV, S.M.; EVSTAFJEV, O.V.
A digital ionospheric station in the observatory Loparskaya
- ST115 KÖSCH, M.J.; HAGFORS, T.; KOHSIEK, A.; REES, D.
The MPAE Fabry-Perot interferometer for neutral atmosphere and ionosphere interaction studies with EISCAT
- ST116 SCHLEGEL, K.; KOHSIEK, A.; KÖSCH, M.
A new method for advanced Fabry-Perot data processing
- ST117 SCHNELLER, W.J.; KERR, R.B.; NOTO, J.
New near-IR experimental techniques to determine thermospheric composition and dynamics
- ST118 NOTO, J.; KERR, R.B.; SCHNELLER, W.J.; RUDY, R.J.; HECHT, J.H.
Production of metastable helium in the thermosphere by He⁺ recombination
- ST119 WITASSE, O.; LILENSTEIN, J.; LATHUILLERE, C.; BLELLY, P.L.
Atomic oxygen forbidden lines modeled during a WINDII-EISCAT coordinated measurements
- ST120 KRASNOPOLSKY, V.A.
HST detection of terrestrial deuterium
- ST121 PAVLOV, A.V.
New electron energy transfer and cooling rates by excitation of N₂ and O₂
- ST122 LIU, J.Y.; ROTTGER, J.; PAN, C.J.; LIU, C.H.; RIETVELD, M.T.; LEE, C.C.
VHF radar and MF/HF dynasonde observations during polar mesosphere summer echo conditions at EISCAT
- ST123 ASTIN, I.
Descent rates in PMSE type layers observed by the UK MST radar at Aberystwyth
- ST124 JACOBI, CH.
Nonlinear interaction of planetary waves and tides as seen from midlatitude upper mesosphere/lower thermosphere wind measurements at Collm, Germany (52°N, 15°E)
- ST125 JACOBI, CH.; SCHMINDER, R.; KÜRSCHNER, D.; HOFFMANN, P.; SINGER, W.; KASHCHEYEV, B.L.; OLEYNIKOV, A.N.; FAHRUTDINOVA, A.N.; SOLNTSEV, R.N.; SOLOVJEVA, T.V.; PORTNYAGIN, YU.I.
Climatology of the mesopause region semidiurnal tide over central and eastern Europe
- ST126 BELYAEV, P.P.; LISOV, A.A.; BELOVA, N.I.; YAKUNIN, M.N.
Observations of wave motions in the mesopause of Earth's atmosphere with using of very low frequency signals
- ST127 MIRKOTAN, S.F.; PANCHELUGA, V.A.
Percolation model of F2 layer critical frequency
- ST128 GOKOV, A.M.; MARTYENKO, S.I.; ROZUMENKO, V.T.; TSYMBAL, A.M.; TYRNOV, O.F.
Variations in the electron collision frequency and electric fields in the lower ionosphere at middle latitudes
- ST129 CHERNOGOR, L.F.; GARMASH, K.P.; ROZUMENKO, V.T.; TYRNOV, O.F.
On the possibility of energetic particle precipitation from the magnetosphere into the middle latitude ionosphere
- ST130 CHERNOGOR, L.F.; GARMASH, K.P.; KOSTROV, L.S.; LEUS, S.G.; POKHIL'KO, S.N.; ROZUMENKO, V.T.; TSYMBAL, A.M.; TYRNOV, O.F.
HF Doppler probing of ionospheric perturbations which accompanied the space shuttle Atlantis launch with a geomagnetic storm as a background
- ST131 CHERNOGOR, L.F.; GARMASH, K.P.; GRITCHIN, A.I.; KOSTROV, L.S.; ROZUMENKO, V.T.; TSYMBAL, A.M.; TYRNOV, O.F.
Observations of ionospheric D region perturbations which accompanied the space shuttle orbiter Atlantis launch with a geomagnetic storm as a background by partial reflection technique
- ST132 KIM, V.P.; HEGAI, V.V.
Night-time F2-region electron density changes due to acoustic gravity waves excited before strong earthquakes
- ST133 CHERNOGOR
Infrasound effects of earthquakes and their precursors on parameters of the ionosphere and magnetosphere
- ST134 ALIMOV, O.A.; NEGMATULLAEV, S.H.
Usage of meteorologic and ionospheric data for the purposes of earthquake predictions
- ST135 KUZNETSOV, V.V.; KHOMUTOV, S.Y.; PLOTKIN, V.V.; GREKHOV, O.E.; PAVLOV, A.F.; FEDOROV, A.N.
Seismo-ionospheric effects under the influence of the power seismovibrator to the lithosphere
- ST136 MITCHELL, C.N.; PRYSE, S.E.; KERSLEY, L.; WILLSON, C.A.; CANNON, P.
Routine tomographic imaging of the ionosphere over UK *

ST3 Open session on the ionosphere and thermosphere

Convener: Fontaine, D.
Co-Convener(s): Schlegel, K.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M6
Chairperson: Fontaine, D.

10:45 FEJER, B.G.; SCHERLIESS, L.
Magnetospheric and ionospheric disturbance dynamo effects in the low- and mid-latitude ionosphere (Solicited Paper)

Ionospheric effects

11:15 LILENSTEIN, J.; WITASSE, O.
Electron and ion temperature dependence of the electric field above EISCAT over a full solar cycle

11:30 PRYSE, S.E.; KERSLEY, L.; SMITH, A.M.; MITCHELL, C.N.; BERRY, S.T.
Electron density signatures of high-latitude plasma processes

11:45 THOROLFSSON, A.; CERISIER, J.C.
Flux transfer events in the ionosphere: model and data

12:00 FUJII, R.; ENDO, M.; OGAWA, Y.; BUCHERT, S.C.; NOZAWA, S.; WATANABE, S.; YOSHIDA, N.
Field-aligned ion flow events from the ionosphere observed by the EISCAT VHF radar

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- 12:15 **FORME, F.**; FONTAINE, D.
Enhanced ion acoustic fluctuations and ion outflows in the upper ionosphere
- 12:30 **STROMME, A.**; BJORNA, N.; LOVHAUG, U.P.; VAN EYKEN, A.P.
An attempt to interpret non-Maxwellian spectra from the EISCAT Svalbard Radar (ESR)
- 12:45 **GONZALEZ, S.A.**; SULZER, M.P.
Recent advances in incoherent scatter radar measurement capabilities of the topside ionosphere and plasmasphere at Arecibo Observatory
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Fontaine, D.

- 14:00 **KOSCH, M.J.**; HONARY, F.; STAMATIOU, N.; HAGFORS, T.
A comparison of auroral optical images, riometer absorption patterns and EISCAT radar data (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **GRYDELAND, T.**; MJOLHUS, E.; BJORNA, N.
Simultaneous observations of enhanced ion spectra and strong plasma lines with the EISCAT UHF radar system
- 14:45 **GUIO, P.**
Doppler frequency interpretation of incoherent scatter plasma lines
- 15:00 **MASSON, A.**; LEFEUVRE, F.; LAGOUTTE, D.; RAUCH, J.L.; ZHAO, Z.YU.
On the involvement of Schumann resonances in high latitudes plasma structuring
- 15:15 **LOBZIN, V.V.**; PAVLOV, A.V.
Correlations between SAR-arc intensity and solar and geomagnetic activity
- 15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Schlegel, K.

Ionosphere-thermosphere coupling

- 16:00 **KOHSIEK, A.**; KOSCH, M.J.; SCHLEGEL, K.
Comparison of neutral and ion parameters in the high latitude E- and F-region observed by the MPAE-FPI and EISCAT
- 16:15 **FORBES, J.M.**; PALO, S.; PORTNYAGIN, YU.I.; MAKAROV, N.A.; MERZLYAKOV, E.G.
Intradiurnal oscillations in Antarctic lower thermosphere winds: south pole observations and global implications
- 16:30 **CÖX, R.M.**; ROLLASON, R.M.; PLANE, J.M.C.
An ion-molecule mechanism for the formation of neutral sporadic layers of sodium and iron
- 16:45 **PALO, S.E.**; ROBLE, R.G.
The quasi-two-day wave in the thermosphere: a study using the time-GCM
- 17:00 **PEYMIRAT, C.**; RICHMOND, A.D.; EMERY, B.A.; ROBLE, R.G.
Evaluation of the effect of the neutral winds on the inner magnetospheric convection with a magnetosphere-thermosphere-ionosphere electrodynamic general-circulation model
- 17:15 **MÜLLER-WODARG, I.C.F.**
Propagation of planetary waves into the thermosphere and ionosphere - a modelling study
- 17:30 END OF SESSION

ST4 Open session on the magnetosphere I

Convener: Rycroft, M.J.
Co-Convener(s): Sandahl, I.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M5
Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.

- 14:00 **GRAFE, A.**
Are our ideas about Dst correct?
- 14:15 **BOURDARIE, S.A.**; BOSCHER, D.; VACARESSE, A.
A radiation belt model based on convection-diffusion theory including a time dependent magnetic field
- 14:30 **VACARESSE, A.**; BOSCHER, D.; BOURDARIE, S.
A long term physical model for high energy low altitude protons
- 14:45 **LEMAIRE, J.F.**; DACHEV, TS.P.; TOMOV, B.T.; MATVIICHUK, YU.N.; KOLEVA, R.T.; SEMKOVA, J.V.; PETROV, V.M.; SHURSHAKOV, V.A.
Overview on the inner magnetosphere variations observed by Lliulin instrument on MIR space station
- 15:00 **PETRUKOVICH, A.A.**; ZELENYI, L.M.; MUKAI, T.
Multi-spacecraft studies or substorms (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 **PEDERSEN, A.**; MOZER, F.S.; RUSSELL, C.T.
Quasistatic electric fields in and near the Northern Cusp
- 15:45 **ZAKHAROV, V.E.**; MEISTER, C.-V.
Large-scale anomalous resistivity caused by electrostatic ion-cyclotron turbulence in the plasma of the auroral ionosphere
- 16:00 **HAPGOOD, M.**; LOCKWOOD, M.
Ordering of electron anisotropy in the low-latitude boundary layer
- 16:15 **DEZEEUW, D.L.**; GOMBOSI, T.I.; GROTH, C.P.T.; MARSHALL, H.G.; SONG, P.; POWELL, K.G.; STOUT, Q.F.
The response of the global magnetosphere-ionosphere system to changing IMF conditions: results from a 3D multiscale simulation
- 16:30 **HERRERO, F.A.**; CHORNAY, D.J.
Grazing incidence neutral atom (GINA) surface conversion for the new generation of energetic neutral atom imagers in remote sensing of the magnetosphere
- 16:45 END OF PART I

ST4 Open session on the magnetosphere - Poster Session

Convener: Rycroft, M.J.
Co-Convener(s): Sandahl, I.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST
Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.

- ST169 **BLAGOVESCHENSKY, D.V.**; CHERNYAKOV, S.M.
A ground facility for high-latitude magnetospheric sounding
- ST170 **HAPGOOD, M.**; LOCKWOOD, M.
The magnetopause transition parameter and the Whalen test

ST

- ST171 KOZELOVA, T.V.; KOZELOV, B.V.; LAZUTIN, L.L.; SINGER, H.; RASINKANGAS, R.; KORTH, A.
Substorm differential magnetospheric currents estimated by CRRES data
- ST172 KUNITSYN, V.E.; SILIN, I.V.
Possibility of tomographic investigation of magnetic reconnection in Earth's magnetosphere
- ST173 LEVITIN, A.E.
Magnetic effects of field-aligned currents
- ST174 MARTJANOV, S.A.
Penetration of the solar wind plasma into magnetosphere
- ST175 MARTJANOV, S.A.
On the selfconsistent profiles in collisionless plasma with adiabatic particle motion
- ST177 RAKHMATULIN, R.A.; TABANAKOV, I.V.
On a possible source of global Pi2 pulsations on midlatitudes
- ST178 VACARESSE, A.; BOSCHER, D.; BOURDARIE, S.; KORTH, A.; FRIEDEL, R.
Linear correlations between the global geomagnetic index Kp, CRRES in flight measurements, and SALAMMBO 2D proton code results
- ST179 YUKHIMUK, A.K.; YUKHIMUK, V.A.; FEDUN, V.N.; FALKO, O.G.
Nonlinear mechanism of electromagnetic radiation in the magnetized plasma

ST4 Open session on the magnetosphere II

Convener: Rycroft, M.J.
Co-Convener(s): Sandahl, I.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M5
Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.

- 09:00 MEZIANE, K.; WILBER, M.; PARKS, G.K.; LIN, R.P.; LARSON, D.E.; MAZELLE, C.; LEQUEAU, D.
Dependence of upstream ion beam densities upon distance from the Earth's bow shock
- 09:15 DE KEYSER, J.; ROTH, M.
AMPTE/IRM observations of magnetic field rotation at the dayside magnetopause
- 09:30 IVCHENKO, N.V.; SIBECK, D.G.; TAKAHASHI, K.
Magnetopause motions as observed by Geotail satellite
- 09:45 WILKEN, B.; ZONG, Q.-G.; DOKE, T.; KOKUBUN, S.; MUKAI, T.; YAMAMOTO, T.; REEVES, G.D.; ULLALAND, S.
CIR related substorm activity observed in the distant tail
- 10:00 KAYMAZ, Z.
IMP 8 observations of magnetically open magnetotail during equatorial IMF's: implications for reconnection
- 10:15 SAMSONOV, A.A.; PUDOVKIN, M.I.; MEISTER, C.V.
The solar wind flow around the Earth in dependence on the magnetopause boundary conditions
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.

- 11:00 MAZELLE, C.; MEZIANE, K.; LE QUEAU, D.; LIN, R.P.; LARSON, D.; PARKS, G.; LEPPING, R.P.
Nongyrotropic gyrating ion distributions and low frequency waves in the Earth's foreshock: a detailed case study
- 11:15 RUNOV, A.V.; PUDOVKIN, M.I.; MEISTER, C.-V.
Dynamics of tail-like current layer caused by anomalous resistivity
- 11:30 ALEXEEV, I.I.
A model of disturbed magnetosphere
- 11:45 ARYKOV, A.A.; MALTSEV, YU.P.; OSTAPENKO, A.A.
Geomagnetic and solar wind control of magnetospheric mapping
- 12:00 ALEXEEV, I.I.; BOBROVNIKOV, S.YU.
Equilibrium of the magnetosphere and tail current dynamics
- 12:15 ALEXEEV, I.; KALEGAEV, V.
Magnetosheath's magnetic field and magnetopause structure for high magnetic shear
- 12:30 FESHCHENKO, E.YU.; MALTSEV, YU.P.
Magnetospheric plasma pressure restored from the magnetic data
- 12:45 MALTSEV, YU.P.; OSTAPENKO, A.A.
Storm effect on the bulk magnetic field in the magnetosphere
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.

- 14:00 MALTSEV, YU.P.; REZHENOV, B.V.
Effects of B_z and B_y IMF components on the Dst variation
- 14:15 SANTOLIK, O.; PARROT, M.
On the wave propagation and polarization of ELF emissions observed by Freja around local proton gyro-frequency
- 14:30 VAGINA, L.I.; SERGEEV, B.A.
Viewing the dipolarization region during substorm onset
- 14:45 PUDOVKIN, M.I.; SAMSONOV, A.A.; MEISTER, C.V.
The solar wind flow around the Earth in the CGL approximation
- 15:00 EROKHIN, N.S.; RYCROFT, M.J.; NUNN, D.; ZOLNIKOVA, N.
About phase space occupied by synchronous electrons under the extended second-order gyroresonance interaction with whistler
- 15:15 DOUDKIN, F.; KOREPANOV, V.; GOUGH, M.P.
Imaging of boundaries in magnetosphere
- 15:30 END OF SESSION

Annales Geophysicae

the EGS journal for the publication of your contribution to the 23rd General Assembly

ST5 Open session on solar and heliospheric physics I

Convener: Marsden, R.G.
Co-Convener(s): Marsch, E.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M5
Chairperson: Marsden, R.G.

- 09:00 OLIVER, R.
Nonlinear fast magnetohydrodynamic waves in solar coronal holes
- 09:15 ORLANDO, S.; PERES, G.; CIARAVELLA, A.; BETTA, R.; REALE, F.; KOHL, J.; NOCI, G.; FINESCHI, S.; ROMOLI, M.; BREKKE, P.; FLUDRA, A.; GURMAN, J.B.; LEMAIRE, P.; SCHUHLE, U.
UVCS/SOHO observations of the polar high speed solar wind
- 09:30 FREDVIK, T.; MALTBY, P.
Temporal variation and redshift of He I 584 Å in solar active regions
- 09:45 VAN DER LINDEN, R.A.M.; HOOD, A.W.
Methods for a complete ideal MHD stability study of 1D line-tied coronal loops
- 10:00 LEBLANC, F.; HUBERT, D.
A multispecies multimoment model for the expansion of the solar wind
- 10:15 BRANDT, J.; PETERSEN, C.C.; SNOW, M.; YI, Y.; ULYSSES COMET WATCH
Cometary plasma tails as probes of latitudinal structure in the solar wind
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Marsden, R.G.

- 11:00 BREEN, A.R.; VARLEY, C.A.; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.; LECINSKI, A.; THOMPSON, B.; COLES, W.A.
Interplanetary scintillation measurements of the solar wind during whole Sun month
- 11:15 ISSAUTIER, K.; MEYER-VERNET, N.; MONCUQUET, M.; HOANG, S.
High-speed solar wind structure from Ulysses radio measurements
- 11:30 BREEN, A.R.; MCKENZIE, J.F.; MORAN, P.J.; VARLEY, C.A.; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.; DEFOREST, C.
Acceleration of the solar wind: measurements of irregularity velocities and model results
- 11:45 FAHR, H.-J.; LAY, G.; NASS, H.U.
Observations of solar and geocoronal LY- α
- 12:00 KYRÖLÄ, E.; SUMMANEN, T.; SCHMIDT, W.; MÄKINEN, T.; BERTAUX, J.L.; LALLEMENT, R.; QUEMERAIS, E.; COSTA, J.
Remote sensing of the solar wind by SWAN/SOHO Lyman α measurements
- 12:15 SCHERER, K.; WOCH, J.; FAHR, H.-J.
Short variability of the solar wind parameter
- 12:30 SCHERER, K.; MARSCH, E.; FAHR, H.-J.
Longterm variability of the solar wind parameters
- 12:45 VARLEY, C.; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.; MORAN, P.J.; WILKINSON, W.; FALLOWS, R.; BREEN, A.R.; COLES, W.A.
Estimates of scale size of irregularities in the fast and slow solar wind using EISCAT observations of interplanetary scintillation
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Marsch, E.

- 14:00 MEYER-VERNET, N.; ISSAUTIER, K.
Electron temperature in the solar wind from kinetic models
- 14:15 BAUMGÄRTEL, K.; SAUER, K.; DUBININ, E.; TARRASOV, V.; DOUGHERTY, M.
Solar wind interaction with the Phobos gas torus: Phobos events
- 14:30 DE KEYSER, J.; ROTH, M.; SÖDING, A.
Flow shear and magnetic field orientation at solar wind directional discontinuities: WIND observations
- 14:45 IVANOV, K.G.; ROMASHETS, E.P.
Interplanetary disturbances with forward rotational discontinuities
- 15:00 SMITH, E.J.; BURTON, M.E.; MCCOMAS, D.J.; ANDERSON, K.A.
Ulysses observations of a pair of slow mode shocks inside a coronal mass ejection
- 15:15 REINER, M.J.; KAISER, M.L.; FAINBERG, J.; STONE, R.G.
Remote radio tracking of CMEs
- 15:30 GROTH, C.P.T.; GOMBOSI, T.I.; DEZEEUW, D.L.; MARSHALL, H.G.; POWELL, K.G.; STOUT, Q.F.
3D MHD simulation of coronal mass ejections
- 15:45 FORSYTH, R.J.; BALOGH, A.; SMITH, E.J.; TSURUTANI, B.T.
Recent heliospheric magnetic field observations as Ulysses approaches Aphelion
- 16:00 MORAN, P.J.; BREEN, A.R.; COLES, W.A.; VARLEY, C.A.; WILKINSON, W.P.; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.
Interplanetary scintillation measurements of the large scale structure of the heliospheric magnetic fields using EISCAT
- 16:15 KIRSCH, E.; MALL, U.; WILKEN, B.; CIERPKA, K.; GALVIN, A.B.; GLOECKLER, G.; CHOTOO, K.
Suprathermal solar wind and pickup ions measured by the WIND/SMS-experiment near the libration point L1
- 16:30 END OF PART I
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

ST5 Open session on solar and heliospheric physics II

Convener: Marsden, R.G.
Co-Convener(s): Marsch, E.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M5
Chairperson: Mall, U.

- 09:00 FAHR, H.-J.; FICHTNER, H.; SCHERER, H.
Extreme-ultraviolet diagnostics of pick-up ions in regions close to the solar corona
- 09:15 GRÜN WALDT, H.; MANN, I.; HILCHENBACH, M.; BOCHSLER, P.
Correlated C⁺ and O⁺ source near 0.2 AU
- 09:30 FAHR, H.-J.; CHALOV, S.V.
Phase space diffusion and anisotropic pick-up ion distributions in the solar wind
- 09:45 RUCINSKI, D.; BZOWSKI, M.
Solar cycle-induced modulations of the inter-planetary pickup ion fluxes

ST

- 10:00 FORSYTH, R.J.; WIMMER-SCHWEINGRUBER, R.F.
Corotating interaction regions: magnetic field behaviour in the vicinity of stream interfaces and heliospheric current sheet crossings
- 10:15 WIMMER-SCHWEINGRUBER, R.F.; VON STEIGER, R.; PAERLI, R.
Solar wind stream interfaces in corotating interaction regions: SWICS/Ulysses results II
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Mall, U.
- 11:00 KEPPLER, E.
Is CIR acceleration dependent on heliographic latitude in the light of Ulysses data?
- 11:15 BOGDANOV, A.T.; MÖBIUS, E.; HILCHENBACH, M.; KLECKER, B.; HOVESTADT, D.; KISTLER, L.M.; POPECKI, M.A.; LUND, E.J.; HEIRTZLER, D.; GALVIN, A.B.; BOCHSLER, P.; GRUENWALDT, H.; IPAVICH, F.M.; GLIEM, F.
Analysis of a ³He rich solar energetic particle event observed with ACE/SEPICA and SOHO/HSTOF
- 11:30 LARIO, D.; SANDERSON, T.R.; MARSDEN, R.G.; MAKSIMOVIC, M.; FORSYTH, R.J.; BALOGH, A.
Ulysses and WIND observations of the transient particle events in November 1997
- 11:45 CHAIZY, P.A.; LANZEROTTI, L.J.; LEPPING, R.P.; KOKUBUN, S.K.; LIN, R.P.; BOSQUED, J.M.; SANDERSON, T.R.; YAMAMOTO, T.
Analysis of transport conditions of energetic heliospheric electrons (WIND and GEOTAIL data)
- 12:00 BZOWSKI, M.; RUCINSKI, D.; IZMODENOV, V.
Physical phenomena determining interstellar hydrogen distribution in the inner heliosphere
- 12:15 BZOWSKI, M.; FAHR, J.H.; RUCINSKI, D.
On the applicability of fluid-mechanics approach in the modelling of interstellar hydrogen gas within the heliosphere
- 12:30 QUEMAERIS, E.; COSTA, J.; LALLEMENT, R.; BERTAUX, J.L.; KYRÖLÄ, E.; SCHMIDT, W.
Interstellar neutral hydrogen velocity and temperature from SWAN/SOHO hydrogen cell measurements
- 12:45 SCHERER, K.
The influence of the neutral gas drag in the outer heliosphere
- 13:00 IZMODENOV, V.V.; GEISS, J.; GLOECKLER, G.; BARANOV, V.B.; LALLEMENT, R.; MALAMA, YU.G.
Interstellar atom filtration in the heliospheric interface: inferences on the LIC electron density
- 13:15 END OF SESSION

Attend the Poster Session

and the

Exhibition

ST5 Open session on solar and heliospheric physics - Poster Session

Convener: Marsden, R.G.

Co-Convener(s): Marsch, E.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

Chairperson: Marsden, R.G.

- ST193 JENSEN, J.M.; JACOBSEN, B.H.; CHRISTENSEN-DALSGAARD, J.
Rapid inversion of helioseismic time-distance data
- ST194 MEISTER, C.-V.; RUNOV, A.V.; PUDOVKIN, M.I.; ZAITSEVA, S.A.; ZAKHAROV, V.E.
Modelling of sunspot equilibriae for finite flux tube diameters
- ST195 SUKHORUKOVA, G.V.; AXFORD, W.I.; MCKENZIE, J.F.
The connection of the fast solar wind to the chromospheric network pattern
- ST196 ORLANDO, S.; VENTURA, R.; PERES, G.; SPADARO, D.
Propagation of three-dimensional Alfvén waves in the high speed solar wind: effects on the LYalpha and LY beta and O VI lines observed by UVCS/SOHO
- ST197 KERN, O.; WIMMER-SCHWEINGRUBER, R.F.; BOCHSLER, P.; ZURBUCHEN, T.H.; HAMILTON, D.C.
Ca, Si, and Fe elemental abundances in the slow and cold solar wind determined from the mass instrument on WIND
- ST198 MALL, U.; KIRSCH, E.; CIERPKA, K.; WILKEN, B.; SOEDING, A.; NEUBAUER, F.; GLOECKLER, G.; GALVIN, A.; CHOTOO, S.
Direct observation of lunar pick-up ions with WIND-STICKS
- ST199 SUMMANEN, T.; KYRÖLÄ, E.; SCHMIDT, W.; MÄKINEN, T.; BERTAUX, J.L.; LALLEMENT, R.; QUEMAERIS, E.; COSTA, J.
Temporal variations of interplanetary Lyman α radiation measured by SWAN
- ST200 SCHERER, K.; FAHR, H.-J.; BANASZKIEWICZ, M.
The dynamics of interplanetary dust particles close to the Sun: the plasma-Poynting-Robertson effects of the solar wind near the corona
- ST201 WIMMER-SCHWEINGRUBER, R.F.; BOCHSLER, P.; WIELER, R.; BAMERT, K.
Suprathermal solar particles in lunar soils - a comparison with long-time flux averages inferred from spacecraft measurements
- ST202 LAUTH, U.; KEPPLER, E.
Intersection of heliospheric current sheet with forward shock of corotating interaction region
- ST203 CLASSEN, H.-T.; MANN, G.; KEPPLER, E.
Particle acceleration efficiency and MHD characteristics of CIR related-shocks
- ST204 SCHERER, K.; FICHTNER, H.
Comparison of the cosmic ray fluxes measured onboard of Pioneer 10 and Pioneer 11
- ST205 IZMODENOV, V.V.; KALININ, A.P.; MALAMA, YU.G.
Estimation of elastic H-H, H-H⁺ collision influence on the interstellar atom distribution in the heliospheric interface

- ST206 BADALYAN, O.G.; VALCHUK, T.E.; YERMOLAEV, YU.I.; LIVSHITS, M.A.
Study of helium abundance in low-speed solar wind streams on the basis of Prognoz 7 and 8 data
- ST206A YERMOLAEV, YU.I.
Do all solar atmosphere areas provide equal solar wind kinetic energy flux?

ST6 Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere (co-sponsored by NP)

Convener: Macek, W.M.
Co-Convener(s): Carbone, V.; Grappin, R.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: GALLIENI 5
Chairperson: Marsch, E.

Shocks

- 08:45 GEDALIN, M.
Fine structure of collisionless shocks: theory and observations (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 SCHOLER, M.; KUCHAREK, H.; TRATTNER, K.J.
Ion injection, acceleration, and wave generation at the quasi-parallel bow shock (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 LOUARN, P.; MANGENEY, A.
On the universal importance of small scale electrostatic structures in acceleration/heating processes
- 10:00 RATKIEWICZ, R.; BARNES, A.; SPREITER, J.R.; STAHARA, S.S.
Termination shock excursions: possibilities for Voyager encounter
- 10:15 ERDÖS, G.; BALOGH, A.; KOTA, J.
Mixing of the heliospheric magnetic field lines
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Macek, W.M.

- 11:00 GALTIER, S.; FOURNIER, J.-D.
Shocks and antishocks in the MHD-Thomas model

Solitons and nonlinear waves

- 11:15 BAUMGÄRTEL, K.; HACKENBERG, P.; MANN, G.
Magnetohydrodynamic solitary waves: relevance to solar wind observations
- 11:30 HACKENBERG, P.; MANN, G.; MARSCH, E.
Solitary waves in multi-ion plasmas
- 11:45 CHAMPEAUX, S.; PASSOT, T.; SULEM, P.L.
Alfvén wave collapse in the small-dispersion limit

Fractals and turbulence

- 12:00 GRAPPIN, R.; LEORAT, J.
Role of coronal conditions in the development of streams, instabilities and turbulence in the solar wind
- 12:15 SORRISO-VALVO, L.; BRUNO, R.; CARBONE, V.; VELTRI, P.
Probability distribution functions of turbulent fluctuations in the solar wind
- 12:30 MILOVANOV, A.V.; ZELENYI, L.M.
Multiscale structure of the interplanetary magnetic field: fracton excitations and the power-law spectra

- 12:45 PRIMAVERA, L.; MALARA, F.; VELTRI, P.
A numerical study of the correlation between density and temperature fluctuations observed in solar wind
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Scholer, M.

- 14:00 MARSCH, E.
Structure functions and scalings analysis of solar wind fluctuations (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 POLITANO, H.; POUQUET, A.
Exact scaling laws for turbulent MHD flows
- 14:45 VELTRI, P.; MANGENEY, A.
On the nature of intermittency in the solar wind MHD turbulence
- 15:00 VÖRÖS, Z.; KOVACS, P.; KÖRMENDI, A.; GREEN, A.W.; PLYASOVA BAKOUNINA, T.A.; JUHASZ, A.
Self-similarity concepts for geomagnetic pulsations (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 WERNIK, A.W.
Properties of the solar wind turbulence as revealed by the wavelet transform
- 15:45 MACEK, W.M.
Testing for fractal structure in the low-speed solar wind in the inner heliosphere
- 16:00 REDAELLI, S.; MACEK, W.M.
Entropy of the solar wind flow in the inner heliosphere
- 16:15 CHIGIRINSKAYA, Y.; SCHERTZER, D.; LOVEJOY, S.
Scaling gyroscope cascade models and the multifractal MHD intermittency
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

ST6 Nonlinear dynamics in the heliosphere (co-sponsored by NP) - Poster Session

Convener: Macek, W.M.
Co-Convener(s): Carbone, V.; Grappin, R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST207 OBOJSKA, L.; MACEK, W.M.
Singular system analysis of the solar wind
- ST208 SALEM, C.; MANGENEY, A.; LACOMBE, C.; KELLOGG, P.J.
Small electrostatic potential drops in the solar wind
- ST209 KOVACS, P.; VÖRÖS, Z.; KÖRMENDI, A.; GREEN, A.W.; HEGYMEGI, L.
Wavelet analysis of geomagnetic time series

ST7 Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and magnetosphere (co-sponsored by NP)

Convener: Rycroft, M.J.
Co-Convener(s): Fontaine, D.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: M8
Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.

- 09:00 SUKHORUKOV, A.I.; STUBBE, P.
Sprite effects on the ionosphere
- 09:15 BUCHERT, S.C.; SAITO, S.
On the Pedersen current carried by electrons

ST

- 09:30 **RYCROFT, M.J.**; DEMEKHOV, A.G.; TRAKHTENGERTS, V.Y.; MANNINEN, J.; TURUNEN, T.
Demodulation of HF radio transmitter signals by the polar electrojet
- 09:45 **BELYAEV, P.P.**; KANGAS, J.; BOSINGER, T.; TRAKHTENGERTS, V.YU.; ISAEV, S.V.; RIETVELD, M.
Electromagnetic remote sounding of resonance properties of polar ionosphere in the ULF frequency range 0.1 - 5 Hz with using of HF powerful heating facility
- 10:00 **BELYAEV, P.P.**; TRAKHTENGERTS, V.YU.; ISAEV, S.V.; KANGAS, J.; BOSINGER, T.
First evidence of spectral resonance structure (SRS) of ULF background electromagnetic noises at the polar region
- 10:15 DUDOK DE WIT, T.
Recent developments in the characterization of nonlinear wave phenomena in space plasmas (Solicited Paper)
- 10:45 **BORISOV, N.**; STUBBE, P.; GORBUNOV, L.
Parametric decay of electromagnetic pump wave in two-dimensional inhomogeneous plasma
- 11:00 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.
- 14:00 **MISHIN, E.**; HAGFORS, T.
On particle acceleration by lower hybrid turbulence during ionospheric modification experiments
- 14:15 POPEL, S.I.
Modulational interaction of lower-hybrid waves and formation of coherent structures in the magnetosphere
- 14:30 **LEFEBVRE, B.**; KRASNOSEL'SKIKH, V.
A dynamical study of induced scattering
- 14:45 **MANNINEN, R.**; KAILA, K.; OIKARINEN, A.; MANNINEN, J.
Pulsating auroras and their connection with VLF emissions observed in northern Finland
- 15:00 NUNN, D.; MANNINEN, J.; TURUNEN, T.; TRAKHTENGERTS, V.; EROKHIN, E.
On the nonlinear triggering of VLF emissions by power line harmonic radiation
- 15:15 PUDOVKIN, M.I.; BESSER, B.P.; LEBEDEVA, V.V.; ZAITSEVA, S.A.
Magnetosheath's model in the CGL approximation
- 15:30 VLADIMIROV, S.V.
Collective charging processes in dusty plasmas
- 15:45 **VLADIMIROV, S.V.**; CRAMER, N.F.
Linear and nonlinear properties of Alfvén waves in plasmas containing highly charged impurities or dust
- 16:00 Concluding Remarks
- 16:15 END OF SESSION

Annales Geophysicae

The leading interdisciplinary, boundary-layer journal covering the physics and chemistry of the oceans, of the lower, middle and upper atmosphere of the Earth, of the Sun and of the interplanetary medium.

ST7 Nonlinear processes in the ionosphere and magnetosphere (co-sponsored by NP) - Poster Session

- Convener: Rycroft, M.J.
Co-Convener(s): Fontaine, D.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST
Chairperson: Rycroft, M.J.
- ST137 BUTS, A.V.; CHATSKAYA, V.A.; TYRNOV, O.F.
Influence of plasma density fluctuations on plasma-beam interaction
- ST138 BUTS, V.A.; CHATSKAYA, V.A.; TYRNOV, O.F.
Dynamical ray focusing in inhomogeneous plasma
- ST139 **BELYAEV, P.P.**; POLYAKOV, S.V.; ERMAKOVA, E.N.; ISAEV, S.V.
Experimental investigations of the ionospheric Alfvén resonator from electromagnetic noise background over the solar cycle 1985-1995
- ST140 **BELYAEV, P.P.**; SOBCHAKOV, L.A.; VASILYEV, A.V.; ASTAKHOVA, N.L.; POLYAKOV, S.V.; ISAEV, S.V.
First test measurements of artificial ULF signals at the long distance 1500 km
- ST141 **SITNOV, M.I.**; MALOVA, H.V.
The role of the electron-to-ion temperature ratio and transient electrons in the linear stability of the quasi-neutral sheet tearing mode
- ST142 ZOTOV, O.D.
Self-affine fractal dynamics of the activities of the Sun and magnetosphere of the Earth
- ST142A **VOLOKITIN, A.S.**; KRAFFT, C.
Nonlinear interaction of whistler waves with a modulated thin electron beam

ST8 The high-latitude ionosphere and magnetosphere: coupling and solar wind forcing

- Convener: Woch, J.
Co-Convener(s): Villain, J.-P.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M6
Chairperson: Cowley, S.W.
- 08:45 **POPIELAWSKA, B.**; GUSTAFSSON, G.; STASIEWICZ, K.; MOZER, F.Z.; RUSSELL, C.T.
Electric field characteristics of the high latitude magnetopause
- 09:00 **STASIEWICZ, K.**; GUSTAFSSON, G.; POPIELAWSKA, B.
Alfvénic structures in the outer cusp
- 09:15 PERRY, C.H.; GRANDE, M.; KELLETT, B.J.; REES, A.; FENNELL, J.F.; LIVI, S.; FRITZ, T.
Statistics of cusp and magnetosheath ion populations observed with Polar
- 09:30 VANNERSTROEM, S.
Dayside high-altitude irregular magnetic pulsations of 2-10 minutes period, and their relationship to the solar wind

- 09:45 **NEUDEGG, D.A.**; FRASER, B.J.; MENK, F.W.; BURNS, G.B.; MORRIS, R.J.; UNDERWOOD, M.J.
Local polar magnetosphere-ionosphere topology determined by ULF wave signatures using an Antarctic magnetometer array
- 10:00 **PROVAN, G.**; YEOMAN, T.K.; MILAN, S.E.
CUTLASS Finland radar observations of the ionospheric signatures of flux transfer events and the resulting plasma flows
- 10:15 **JACOBSEN, B.**; LYATSKY, W.
Optical signatures of travelling convection vortex events
- 10:30 **MÄLKKI, A.M.**; KOSKINEN, H.E.J.; PULKKINEN, T.I.; SANDAHL, I.; PETERSON, W.K.; BUDNICK, E.YU.; FEDEROV, A.
Dispersive proton injections at high latitude, observed by INTERBALL auroral probe on January 11, 1997
- 10:45 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Villain, J.-P.

- 11:00 **SANDHOLT, P.E.**; FARRUGIA, C.J.; COWLEY, S.W.H.
Pulsating cusp aurora for northward IMF
- 11:15 **TAYLOR, J.R.**; COWLEY, S.W.H.; YEOMAN, T.K.; LESTER, M.; JONES, T.B.; GREENWALD, R.A.; SOFKO, G.; VILLAIN, J.-P.; LEPPING, R.P.; HAIRSTON, M.R.
Superdarn studies of the ionospheric convection response to a northward turning of the interplanetary magnetic field (Solicited Paper)
- 11:45 **GREBOWSKY, J.M.**; ERLANDSON, R.E.
Observed polar cap ionosphere dependence on IMF
- 12:00 **MAKELA, J.S.**; MALKKI, A.; KOSKINEN, H.E.J.; BOEHM, M.H.; ELIASSON, L.; HOLBACK, B.
Particle signatures within mesoscale auroral cavities
- 12:15 **KHAN, H.**; COWLEY, S.W.H.
Investigation of dayside and nightside ionospheric response delays to changes in the IMF conditions using simultaneous satellite and EISCAT data
- 12:30 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: Woch, J.

- 14:00 **ISRAELEVICH, P.L.**; ERSHKOVICH, A.I.
New method for reconstruction of the polar convection pattern
- 14:15 **ANDRE, R.**; VILLAIN, J.P.; KRASNOSEL'SKIKH, V.; HANUISE, C.
Superdarn observations of small-scale expanding structures
- 14:30 **VILLAIN, J.P.**; ANDRE, R.; HANUISE, C.; GRESILLON, D.
Application of collective wave scattering to superdarn radars: spatio-temporal evolution of turbulence parameters for specific geophysical events
- 14:45 **WALKER, A.D.M.**; PINNOCK, M.; BAKER, K.B.; DUDENEY, J.R.; RASH, J.P.S.
Strong flow bursts in the nightside ionosphere during extremely quiet conditions
- 15:00 **KETTMANN, G.**; WOCH, J.; MALL, U.; LIVI, S.; WILKEN, B.; FRITZ, T.A.; FENNELL, J.F.; GRANDE, M.
Ion composition in the high-latitude nightside magnetosphere: a statistical study

- 15:15 **SCHLEGEL, K.**; SCHWENN, R.; WOCH, J.
The January 1997 CME and its terrestrial impact - an example of multi-instrument studies (Solicited Paper)
- 15:45 **OPGENOORTH, H.J.**
Solar wind influence on plasma sheet processes: substorm onset and cessation (Solicited Paper) *
- 16:15 **SAVIN, S.**; ZELENYI, L.; BUDNIK, L.; BORODKOVA, N.; FEDOROV, A.; NIKOLAEVA, N.; NOZDRACHEV, M.; ROMANOV, S.; PETRUKOVICH, A.; YERMOLAEV, YU.; MUKAI, T.; KAWANO, H.; KOKUBUN, S.; LUNDIN, R.; SANDAHL, I.; RUSSELL, C.T.; MAYNARD, N.; PARKS, G.; AMATA, E.; SAFRANKOVA, J.; NEMECEK, Z.; BLECKI, J.
Boundary layer dynamics and substorms view from ISTP spacecraft
- 16:30 **LEWIS, R.V.**; FREEMAN, M.P.; REEVES, G.D.
The relationship of HF radar backscatter to the accumulation of open magnetic flux prior to substorm onset
- 16:45 **STOREY, J.**; LESTER, M.; COWLEY, S.W.H.; GRANDE, M.; FRITZ, T.A.
Investigation of substorm-associated features in the plasma sheet observed by the Polar satellite
- 17:00 **ZONG, Q.-G.**; WILKEN, B.; WOCH, J.; REEVES, G.D.; DOKE, T.; YAMAMOTO, T.; KOKUBUN, S.; ULLALAND, S.
Energetic oxygen beams in the plasmoids with both By and Bz bipolar magnetic field signatures
- 17:15 **DE KEYSER, J.**; ROTH, M.; LEMAIRE, J.
Formation and evolution of SAID in the course of a substorm
- 17:30 **END OF SESSION**

ST8 The high-latitude ionosphere and magnetosphere: coupling and solar wind forcing - Poster Session

Convener: Woch, J.

Co-Convener(s): Villain, J.-P.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST143 **LILENSTEN, J.**; GALAND, M.; KOFMAN, W.; CATTELL, C.; SIGSBEE, K.; CARLSON, C.; MCFADDEN, J.; ERGUN, R.; STRANGWAY, R.; PFAFF, R.; BLELLY, P.L.
Electron-proton precipitation effects on the ionosphere during FAST/EISCAT/ESR coordinated experiments
- ST144 **BELENKAYA, E.S.**
High-latitude ionosphere and magnetosphere dependent on the solar wind magnetic field
- ST145 **FU, S.Y.**; WILKEN, B.; ZONG, Q.-G.
Inner magnetosphere response to the passage of heliosphere current sheet

Attend the Poster Session

ST

ST9 Effects of geomagnetic storms and high-energy particle events on the ionosphere, thermosphere, and middle atmosphere

Convener: Lastovicka, J.
Co-Convener(s): Förster, M.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M6
Chairperson: Lastovicka, J.

- 09:00 LASTOVICKA, J.
Introduction
- 09:15 FÖRSTER, M.; JAKOWSKI, N.
Geomagnetic storm effects on the topside ionosphere and plasmasphere (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 MARTINEZ-GARCIA, M.; HERNANDEZ-PAJARES, M.; JUAN, J.M.; SANZ, J.
Obtaining the ionospheric total electron content at real-time under high geomagnetic activity conditions
- 10:00 HERNANDEZ-PAJARES, M.; JUAN, J.M.; SANZ, J.
Global tomography during ionospheric storms using GPS data
- 10:15 TRAKHTENGERTS, V.Y.
Contribution of energetic particle precipitation to the subauroral 3D current system and polarisation jet
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Lastovicka, J.

- 11:00 JURICEK, F.; KUDELA, K.; SMILAUER, J.; STETIAROVA, J.; TITOVA, E.
Energetic electron precipitation as a signature of cold plasma structure near plasmopause
- 11:15 DACHEV, T.S.P.; TOMOV, B.T.; MATVIICHUK, YUN.; KOLEVA, R.T.; SEMKOVA, J.V.; PETROV, V.M.; SHURSHAKOV, V.A.; LEMAIRE, J.F.
Study of the trapped radiation dependence by the neutral atmosphere variations at the altitude of the MIR space station
- 11:30 KERR, R.B.; NOTO, J.; SCHNELLER, W.J.
Low latitude enhancements of exospheric atomic hydrogen column abundances following geomagnetic storm onset
- 11:45 PRÖLSS, G.W.
Ionospheric storms: outstanding problems (Solicited Paper)
- 12:15 PAVLOV, A.V.
The role of vibrationally excited oxygen and nitrogen on the ionosphere during the undisturbed and geomagnetic storm period of 6-12 April 1990
- 12:30 MIKHAILOV, A.; SCHLEGEL, K.
Different physical mechanisms of strong negative F2-layer storm effects observed with EISCAT
- 12:45 DEL POZO, C.F.; WILLIAMS, P.J.S.; FREEMAN, K.S.; SMITH, P.N.; KOSCH, M.; HONARY, F.
Electrodynamics of auroral arcs during various phases of a substorm
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Förster, M.

- 14:00 CODRESCU, M.; FULLER-ROWELL, T.J.
Modelling the effects of geomagnetic storms on the ionosphere/thermosphere system (Solicited Paper)

- 14:30 ALPEROVICH, L.
On the sensitivity of the global current systems to the high latitude perturbations
- 14:45 MIKHAILOV, A.V.; FÖRSTER, M.; FOSTER, J.C.
Some F2-layer effects during Jan 06-11, 1997 cedar storm period as observed with the Millstone Hill incoherent scatter facility
- 15:00 PAVLOV, A.V.; BUONSANTO, M.J.; SCHLESIER, A.C.; RICHARDS, P.G.
Comparison of models and data at Millstone Hill during the June 5-11, 1991, storm
- 15:15 MLCH, P.; LASTOVICKA, J.
Geomagnetic storms and total ozone (Solicited Paper)
- 15:45 SCHLEGEL, K.; FÜLLEKRUG, M.
Changes of Schumann-resonance parameters during high energy solar particle events
- 16:00 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

ST9 Effects of geomagnetic storms and high-energy particle events on the ionosphere, thermosphere, and middle atmosphere - Poster Session

Convener: Lastovicka, J.
Co-Convener(s): Förster, M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST
Chairperson: Förster, M.

- ST147 NAMGALADZE, A.A.; YURIK, R.YU.; FÖRSTER, M.
Numerical modelling of the Earth's upper atmosphere during a geomagnetic storm
- ST148 ALMAR, I.; ILLES-ALMAR, E.; BENCZE, P.
Effect of geomagnetic storms on thermospheric neutral density and wave activity
- ST149 BURESOVA, D.; SAULI, P.; MOSERT DE GONZALEZ, M.
F1 region electron density profiles during geomagnetic storms as measured at Pruhonice
- ST150 FEDULINA, I.; KOZIN, I.; SMUSHL'YAEV, S.
Modelling the effects of Forbush decrease in galactic cosmic rays on ozone content
- ST151 BOCHNICEK, J.; HEJDA, P.; BUCHA, V.; PYCHA, J.
Temperature-pressure deviations and prevailing winds in the N.H. winter troposphere in years of high and low geomagnetic activity
- ST152 LIBIN, I.YA.; PEREZ-PERAZA, J.; JAANI, A.
Effects of geomagnetic storms and atmospheric processes
- ST153 SILBERGLEIT, V.M.
The most geomagnetic disturbed 24-hours
- ST154 MIHAJLOVIC, S.J.; OBRADOVIC, M.
Structure spectrum variations registered in intensive magnetic storm

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

ST10 Ionospheric modelling and predictions I

Convener: Hanbaba, R.
Co-Convener(s): Zolesi, B.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M6
Co-sponsored by: FRANCE TELECOM-CNET, Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica
Chairperson: Bourdillon, A.
Editors: Hanbaba, R.; Zolesi, B.

- 14:00 LEITINGER, R.
ST10-001 Magnetic field aligned modelling for the upper F region and for the plasmasphere
- 14:15 LEITINGER, R.; COST 251 TROUGH TASK
ST10-002 FORCE
Modelling of the main trough of the F region for COST 251
- 14:30 PICOT, N.
ST10-003 Doris based ionospheric correction
- 14:45 BOURBILLON, A.; DE FRANCESCHI, G.; LE ROUX, Y.
ST10-004 Improvements in target ranging by HF radar using the European ionospheric model prime
- 15:00 REINISCH, B.W.; HUANG, X.
ST10-005 Improving the IRI profile definition
- 15:15 HANBABA, R.
ST10-006 A regional model of the F-region day-to-day variability
- 15:30 BILITZA, D.; HERNANDEZ-PAJARES, M.; JUAN, J.M.; SANZ, J.
ST10-007 Comparison between IRI and GPS-IGS derived electron content during 1991-97: first results
- 15:45 ZOLESI, B.; CANDER, L.J.R.; DE FRANCESCHI, G.
ST10-008 A regional ionospheric model for the extended European area
- 16:00 KOURIS, S.S.; FOTIADIS, D.N.; ZOLESI, B.
ST10-009 Specifications of the F-region variations for quiet and disturbed conditions
- 16:15 KUTIEV, I.; MUHTAROV, P.; CANDER, L.R.; LEVY, M.F.
ST10-010 Short-term prediction of ionospheric parameters based on the autocorrelation analysis
- 16:30 PULINETS, S.A.; RADICELLA, S.M.; DEPUEV, V.KH.; ZHANG, M.-L.
ST10-011 Topside electron density profiles modelling on the basis of vertical topside sounding data
- 16:45 MIKHAILOV, A.
ST10-012 Ionospheric index MF2 for monthly median foF₂ and M(3000)F2 modelling and long-term prediction over European area
- 17:00 END OF PART I

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room M8

ST10 Ionospheric modelling and predictions - Poster Session

Convener: Hanbaba, R.
Co-Convener(s): Zolesi, B.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST
Co-sponsored by: FRANCE TELECOM-CNET, Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica
Chairperson: Mikhailov, A.V.
Editors: Hanbaba, R.; Zolesi, B.

- ST155 TRUHLIK, V.; TRISKOVA, L.; SMILAUER, J.
ST10-021 Empirical models of electron temperature and density in the outer ionosphere for period of solar maxima
- ST156 LEITINGER, R.; HOCHEGGER, G.
ST10-022 Mapping monthly quartiles of ionospheric electron content and of foF₂
- ST157 RUFFINI, G.; CUCURULL, L.; FLORES, A.; RIUS, A.; SEDO, M.J.
ST10-023 A PIM-aided Kalman filter for GPS tomography of the ionospheric electron content
- ST158 FLECHTNER, F.; BEDRICH, S.; TEUBEL, A.
ST10-024 Comparisons of PRARE TEC with TOPEX measurements and with ionospheric models
- ST159 SHAGIMURATOV, I.I.; YAKIMOVA, G.A.; BARAN, L.W.
ST10-025 Regional model of TEC from GPS observations
- ST160 ZAKHAROV, I.G.; TYRNOV, O.F.
ST10-026 Short-term critical frequency variations and their predictions in the midlatitude ionospheric F2 region
- ST161 PUSHKIN, V.F.; FEDORENKO, V.N.; FEDORENKO, YU.P.; TYRNOV, P.F.; SHAGIMURATOV, I.I.
ST10-027 Space correction of global models of electron number density in the ionosphere by receiving at one site signals from low-orbit satellites
- ST162 SCOTTO, C.
ST10-028 Recent results about the occurrence of F1 layer
- ST163 DRAGO, A.; SCOTTO, C.; ZOLESI, B.; ZUCCHERETTI, E.
ST10-029 A test of electron density profiles models based on data of the digisonde DPS-4
- ST164 VILA, P.; FLEURY, R.
ST10-030 Mesoscale structures at equatorial F2 latitudes and new oblique HF telecommunications in the subsahelain bush areas
- ST165 LITVINE, A.; KOFMAN, W.; CABRIT, B.
ST10-031 The ion composition measurements and modelling at altitudes from 140 to 350 km using EISCAT measurements
- ST166 CIRAULO, L.; SPALLA, P.
ST10-032 Latitudinal dependence of total electron content evaluated by GPS and NNSS observations at middle latitudes
- ST167 GASSE, V.; LEMUR, D.; BERTEL, L.
ST10-033 A 3D ray tracing procedure to study ionospheric tilts
- ST168 STANISAWSKA, I.
ST10-034 Comparison of different instantaneous models of N(h) profiles at single location
- ST168A BILGE, A.H.; TULUNAY, Y.
ST10-035 Semi empirical single station modelling of foF₂ variations: spectral analysis *

ST

ST10 Ionospheric modelling and predictions II

Convener: Hanbaba, R.
Co-Convener(s): Zolesi, B.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: M6

Co-sponsored by: FRANCE TELECOM-CNET, Istituto Nazionale di Geofisica

Chairperson: Leitinger, R.

Editors: Hanbaba, R.; Zolesi, B.

08:30 BENIGUEL, Y.

ST10-013 Characterization of ionospheric inhomogeneities a comparison between different models

08:45 BROUSSEAU, C.; PARION, P.; BERTEL, L.

ST10-014 Possible use of the LOCAP ionospheric prediction software to digital communications

09:00 BRUN, E.; SAILLANT, S.

ST10-015 NOSTRADAMUS skywave radar: a 360 ionospheric sounder

09:15 WU, J.; LI, K.; WANG, X.; SUO, Y.

ST10-016 Effects of magnetic activity on the ionospheric monthly median value f0F2

09:30 LAMMING, X.; CANDER, L.J.R.

ST10-017 Monthly median ionospheric frequencies prediction with neural networks

09:45 STANISAWSKA, I.; GULYAEVA, T.L.;

ST10-018 HANBABA, R.

Ionospheric despatch centre in Europe

10:00 ZERNOV, N.N.; GHEM, V.E.; RADICELLA, S.M.

ST10-019 The effect of the electron density profile variability with time on the HF channel scattering function

10:15 HUAR, A.; SAILLANT, S.

ST10-020 Viewing ionospheric irregularities with 360 degrees azimuthal scanning using OTH radar NOSTRADAMUS

10:30 END OF SESSION

14:45 BUDNICK, E.; SHEVELEVA, E.; FEDOROV, A.; BORODKOVA, N.; SCALSKY, A.

Structure and properties of entry layer under different orientation of interplanetary magnetic field

15:00 FEDOROV, A.; DUBININ, E.; SONG, P.; BUDNICK, E.; SCALSKY, A.

Structure of the flank magnetopause for horizontal IMF: INTERBALL observations

15:15 SKALSKY, A.; FEDOROV, A.; NOZDRACHEV, M.; ZELENYI, L.; NEMECEK, Z.; SAFRANKOVA, J.

Rotational waves at the flank magnetopause

15:30 SAVIN, S.; ZELENYI, L.; BUDNIK, E.; BORODKOVA, N.; FEDOROV, A.; KLIMOV, S.; NIKOLAEVA, N.; ROMANOV, S.; SKALSKY, A.; YERMOLAEV, Y.; ROMANOV, V.; SANDAHL, I.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; SAFRANKOVA, J.; NEMECEK, Z.; TRISKA, P.; RUSSELL, C.T.; ZHOU, X.; AMATA, E.; FEDDER, A.; URQUHART, A.; FUSELIER, S.; RAUCH, J.L.; BLECKI, J.; JOCHNIEWICZ, J.

The cusp/magnetosheath connection: magnetopause identification and turbulent boundary effects

15:45 DUBOULOZ, N.; MALINGRE, M.; BERTHELIER, J.-J.; DELCOURT, D.; GALPERIN, Y.; CHUGUNIN, D.; MULARCHIK, T.; ZININ, L.

Analysis of 3D ion distributions observed by Interball AP in the cleft ion fountain

16:00 SAUVAUD, J.A.; POPESCU, D.; PARKS, G.K.; BRITTNACHER, M.; DELCOURT, D.; PERRAUT, S.; KOVRAZHKIN, R.A.

INTERBALL and POLAR correlated measurements of velocity dispersed ions inside auroral surges

16:15 YAHNIN, A.G.

Substorms and pseudo-breakups as seen from coordinated Interball, Geotail, LANL, and ground-based observations

16:30 END OF PART I

ST11 New results on the dynamics of the Earth's magnetosphere from the Interball multi-spacecraft missions I

Convener: Sauvaud, J.-A.

Co-Convener(s): Zelenyi, L.M.

Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: M2

Chairperson: N.N.

14:00 SANDAHL, I.; EKLUND, U.; KOSKINEN, H.; MLKKI, A.; BUDNICK, E.YU.

PROMICS-3 investigations of plasma entry into the magnetosphere

14:15 EIGES, P.; ZASTENKER, G.; NOZDRACHEV, M.; YERMOLAEV, YU.; SAFRANKOVA, J.; NEMECEK, Z.

Fast variations of ion flux and IMF in the Earth's foreshock region: INTERBALL-1 and MAGION-4 measurements

14:30 BORODKOVA, N.; KOKUBUN, S.; LEPPING, R.P.; LIN, R.; MUKAI, T.; NEMECEK, Z.; OWEN, C.; PARKS, G.; PHAN, T.; ROMANOV, S.; SAFRANKOVA, J.; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; SIBECK, D.G.; SCHWARTZ, S.; SINGER, H.; SZABO, A.; TAKAHASHI, K.; ZASTENKER, G.

The large amplitude wave on the dayside MP

ST11 New results on the dynamics of the Earth's magnetosphere from the Interball multi-spacecraft missions II

Convener: Sauvaud, J.-A.

Co-Convener(s): Zelenyi, L.M.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: M7

Chairperson: N.N.

09:00 BÖSINGER, T.; SERGEEV, V.A.; YAHNIN, A.G.; KORNILOV, I.A.; PELLINEN, R.J.; PULKINEN, T.I.; BORODKOVA, N.L.; IUTSENKO, V.N.; NOZDRACHEV, M.M.; PROKHORENKO, V.I.; SKALSKY, A.A.; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; KUDELAV, K.; SLIVKA, M.; SARRIS, E.T.; MILLING, D.

Plasmasheet response to multiple substorm activations

09:15 JACQUEY, C.; ROUQUETTE, S.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; POPESCU, D.; REME, H.; KLIMOV, S.I.; ROMANOV, S.A.; LEPPING, R.P.; SIBECK, D.G.; WILLIAMS, D.J.; MCENTIRE, R.W.; KOKUBUN, S.

Large scale dynamics of the magnetotail during substorm expansion: Interball, Geotail, IMP-8 observations

- 09:30 **YERMOLAEV, YU.I.**; BORODKOVA, N.L.; BUDNIK, E.YU.; CHUGUNIN, D.V.; FEDOROV, A.O.; GALPERIN, YU.I.; KOVRAZHKIN, R.A.; LUTSENKO, V.N.; MOGILEVSKY, M.M.; NOZDRACHEV, M.N.; PETRUKOVICH, A.A.; PISSARENKO, N.F.; ROMANOV, S.A.; SAVIN, S.P.; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; SKALSKY, A.A.; SMIRNOV, V.N.; STEPANOV, V.A.; ZELENYI, L.M.
INTERBALL dual-spacecraft observations of serie of substorms on December 22-23, 1997
- 09:45 **SMETS, R.**; DELCOURT, D.C.; SAUVAUD, J.A.
Evolution of the electron pitch angle distributions during dipolarization phase of substorms observed by INTERBALL-TAIL
- 10:00 **HANASZ, J.**; SCHREIBER, R.; DE FERAUDY, H.; PERRAUT, S.; LEFEUVRE, F.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; DUBOULOZ, N.; MOGILEVSKY, M.M.; ROMANTSOVA, T.V.
Observations of the AKR at the entries into the nightside auroral region from Interball-2
- 10:15 **PERRAUT, S.**; ROUX, A.; DUBOULOZ, N.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; POPESCU, D.; MOGILEVSKY, M.
ULF waves observed in the auroral region by the Interball auroral probe
- 10:30 **LEFEUVRE, F.**; PARROT, M.; RAUCH, J.L. HANASZ, J.; SCHREIBER, R.; MOGILEVSKY, M.; DE FERAUDY, H.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; DUBOULOZ, N.
AKR and associated events: first Interball 2 results on propagation characteristics
- 10:45 **CHUGUNIN, D.V.**; GALPERIN, YU.I.; MULIARCHIK, T.M.; ZININ, L.V.; DUBOULOZ, N.; BERTHELIER, J.-J.; MALINGRE, M.
Distribtuion functions of the thermal H⁺, He⁺ and O⁺ ions in different zones of the magnetospehre
- 11:00 **EKLUND, U.**
Plasma composition in the outer high latitude magnetosphere
- 11:15 **MOGILEVSKY, M.**; PARROT, M.; RAUCH, J.L.; PERRAUT, S.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; KOVRAZHKIN, R.; JIRICEK, F.; TRISKA, P.; PETROV, V.; BÖSINGER, T.; RIETVELD, M.; ROMANTSOVA, T.; RUSANOV, A.
Observation of electromagnetic field and plasma in the magnetosphere above Tromsø HF heating facility
- 11:30 **LUTSENKO, V.N.**; KUDELA, K.
Almost monoenergetic ions near the Earth's magnetosphere boundaries (Poster)
- 11:35 **PISSARENKO, N.**; LUTSENKO, V.; BORODKOVA, N.; BUDNICK, E.; MOROZOVA, E.; MOSZHUKHINA, A.; PETRUKOVITCH, A.; ROMANOV, S.; SANDAHL, I.; SAVIN, S.; YERMOLAEV, YU.
Observations of energetic particles injection at Interball-Tail probe during substorms in October 22-23, November 14-15 and December 22, 1996
- 11:50 **END OF SESSION**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**
- ST11 New results on the dynamics of the Earth's magnetosphere from the Interball multi-spacecraft missions - Poster Session**
- Convener: Sauvaud, J.-A.
Co-Convener(s): Zelenyi, L.M.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST
- ST181 **LUTSENKO, V.N.**; KUDELA, K.
Almost monoenergetic ions near the Earth's magnetosphere boundaries
- ST182 **YERMOLAEV, YU.I.**; ZASTENKER, G.N.; BORODKOVA, N.L.; KOVRAZHKIN, R.A.; NIKOLAEVA, N.S.; NEMECEK, Z.; NOZDRACHEV, M.N.; SAFRANKOVA, J.; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; SKALSKY, A.A.; ZELENYI, L.M.
Magnetosphere response to magnetic clouds: INTERBALL multi-satellite observations
- ST183 **NEMECEK, Z.**; SAFRANKOVA, J.; PRECH, L.; ZASTENKER, G.N.; NOZDRACHEV, M.N.; PAULARENA, K.I.; KUDELA, K.
Variations of the magnetosheath flow
- ST184 **SAFRANKOVA, J.**; NEMECEK, Z.; PRECH, L.; ZASTENKER, G.; NIKOLAEVA, N.; SKALSKY, A.; SIBECK, D.
Flank magnetopause position and its variations
- ST185 **FEDOROV, A.**; FEDDER, J.A.; BUDNICK, E.; RUSSELL, C.T.; SCALSKY, A.; SAVIN, S.
High latitude magnetopause in the vicinity of cusp during strong northward IMF. Evidence for reconnection
- ST186 **MERKA, J.**; SAFRANKOVA, J.; NEMECEK, Z.; SANTOLIK, O.; FEDOROV, A.; BORODKOVA, N.; SAVIN, S.; SKALSKY, A.; ROMANOV, S.
The structure of the cusp-magnetospehath interface under different solar wind conditions
- ST187 **NIKUTOWSKI, B.**; BÜCHNER, J.; KUSKA, J.-P.; KLIMOV, S.; ROMANOV, S.; SAVIN, S.
Investigation of a possible longitudinal variation of reconnection signatures using Interball-1 data
- ST188 **AMATA, E.**; KLIMOV, S.; NOZDRACHEV, M.; ROMANOV, S.; SAVIN, S.; SKALSKY, A.; PETRUKOVICH, A.; ROMANOV, V.; BLECKI, J.; JUCHNIEWICZ, J.; BUECHNER, J.; NIKUTOWSKI, B.; IVCHENKO, V.; KOREPANOV, V.; RAUCH, J.L.; TROTIGNON, J.G.; PARROT, M.; GRARD, R.; RUSTENBACH, J.; TRISKA, P.; VOÏTA, J.
Waves and fields as tracers of solar wind energy input to the magnetosphere: Interball-1 results
- ST189 **BUDNICK, E.**; BORODKOVA, N.; CHUGUNIN, D.; FEDOROV, A.; GALPERIN, YU.; KOSKINNEN, H.; KOVRAZHKIN, R.; LUTSENKO, V.; MOGILEVSKY, M.; PETRUKOVITCH, A.; PISSARENKO, N.; ROMANTSOVA, T.; SANDAHL, I.; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; SERGEEV, V.; SKALSKY, A.; STEPANOV, V.; YERMOLAEV, YU.; ZASTENKER, G.; ZELENYI, L.
Strong storm on October 22, 1996: multispacecraft study

ST

Attend the Poster Session

- ST190 **YERMOLAEV, YU.I.**; MIFTAHOVA, E.G.; PROKHORENKO, V.I.; ZELENYI, L.M.
The plasma sheet asymmetry as function of IMF B_z and B_y : tail probe observations
- ST191 **BORODKOVA, N.L.**; BUDNICK, E.YU.; GALPERIN, YU.I.; KOVRAZHKIN, R.A.; NOZDRACHEV, M.N.; PISSARENKO, N.F.; ROMANOV, S.A.; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; SERGEEV, V.; SKALSKY, A.A.; SMIRNOV, V.N.; VLADIMIROVA, G.A.; ZASTENKER, G.N.; ZELENYI, L.M.
Multi-satellite observations of the substorm dynamics during the event on November 14, 1996
- ST192 **KOPERSKI, P.**; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; SMETS, R.; DELCOURT, D.; ROMANOV, S.; BORODKOVA, N.
Observations of electron pitch angle distributions in the nightside magnetosphere for different phases of a substorm
- ST192A **BLECKI, J.**; KOSSACKI, K.; WRONOWSKI, R.; NEMECEK, Z.; SAFRANKOWA, J.; SAVIN, S.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; ROMANOV, S.; JUCHNIEWICZ, J.; KLIMOV, S.; TRISKA, P.; SMILAUER, J.; SIMUNEK, J.
VLF plasma wave observations in the polar cusp onboard MAGION-4 Interball-1 subsatellite
- ST192B **MALINGRE, M.**; DUBOULOZ, N.; BERTHELIER, J.J.; GALPERIN, Y.; CHUGUNIN, D.; MULARCHIK, T.; ZININ, L.; SAUVAUD, J.A.
Signatures of the soft electron precipitation region at the poleward boundary of the nightside auroral oval: INTERBALL AP observations
- ST192C **SANTOLIK, O.**; SAFRANKOVA, J.; NEMECEK, Z.; PRECH, L.
Statistical study of particle fluxes in the magnetosphere
- ST192D **KOVRAZHKIN, R.A.**; SAUVAUD, J.-A.; DELCOURT, D.C.
Gaps in the ion spectra in the inner magnetosphere
- ST192E **VESELOV, M.V.**; GALPERIN, YU.I.; AFONIN, V.V.; TORKAR, K.; RIEDLER, W.; PEDERSEN, A.; PERRAUT, S.
On the Interball-2 electric potential
- 10:30 **LAPENTA, G.**; BRACKBILL, J.U.
Three dimensional study of reconnection in the Earth's magnetotail
- 10:45 BREAK
- Chairperson: Schindler, K.
- 11:15 **CHANTEUR, G.**
The stability of thin current layers form bidimensional hybrid simulations (Solicited Paper)
- 11:45 **SCHOLER, M.**; KUCHAREK, H.; TERASAWA, T.
Injection and acceleration of pickup ions at interplanetary shocks (Solicited Paper)
- 12:15 **MANN, G.**
Electron acceleration at shock waves in the heliosphere (Solicited Paper)
- 12:45 **SALEM, C.**; MANGENEY, A.
Vlasov simulations of very weak double layers; application to the solar wind
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Bingham, R.
- 14:00 **DELCOURT, D.C.**
Nongyrotropic ion distributions in the near-Earth magnetotail (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **CHAPMAN, S.C.**; ROWLANDS, G.; YNNERMAN, A.; TSALAS, M.
Stochasticity and trapping in single particle dynamics in slow and fast varying reversals (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 **BÜCHNER, J.**; KUSKA, J.-P.; WILKEN, B.; ZONG, Q.
Remote determination of reconnection parameters by the energetic H^+ , He^{++} and O^+ ion spectra
- 15:15 **IP, W.-H.**
Saturn's thermal plasma and neutral cloud-ring complex (Solicited Paper)
- 15:45 **MONCUQUET, M.**; MEYER-VERNET, N.; HOANG, S.
Modelling collisionless plasma near a potential well: the examples of the Io plasma torus
- 16:00 **MAZELLE, C.**; BELMONT, G.; CAO, J.B.
Stationary nongyrotropy near comets (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 END OF PART I

ST12 Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas I

Convener: Büchner, J.
Co-Convener(s): Belmont, G.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M8
Chairperson: Belmont, G.

- 09:00 **SCHINDLER, K.**
Nonlinear dynamics aspects of magnetospheric activity (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **WIECHEN, H.**
New aspects of plasma sheet dynamic: MHD and kinetic theory (Solicited Paper)
- 10:00 **BÜCHNER, J.**; KUSKA, J.-P.
Substorm onset as a transition to globally coherent reconnection
- 10:15 **KUSKA, J.-P.**; BÜCHNER, J.
PIC-code studies of reconnection in two and three dimensions

ST12 Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas - Poster Session

Convener: Büchner, J.
Co-Convener(s): Belmont, G.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST211 **HEINEMANN, M.**; ERICKSON, G.M.
Field-aligned currents and parallel electric fields in the plasma sheet boundary layer
- ST212 **BUCKLEY, A.M.**; GOUGH, M.P.; MOUKIS, C.G.; CHAPMAN, S.C.; ALLEYNE, H.; YEARBY, K.H.; WATKINS, N.W.
Wave-particle interactions to be measured by Cluster: modelling the DWP particle correlator
- ST213 **SAUER, K.**; DUBININ, E.; BAUMGÄRTEL, K.; TARASOV, V.
Low-frequency electromagnetic waves caused by small-scale bio-ion interaction

- ST214 **ROTH, I.**; TEMERIN, M.; HUDSON, M.; REEVES, G.
Resonant enhancement of relativistic electron fluxes in geomagnetic storms
- ST215 **WODNICKA, E.B.**
Solar wind - Earth magnetospheric coupling
- ST216 **WIJK, J.E.**; **SCHMIEDER, B.**; SIMNETT, G.
Relationship between CME and prominence
- ST217 **CHUST, T.**; **LE QUEAU, D.**
Kinetic model of Alfvén wave light-ion gyroresonance heating

ST12 Theory and simulations of solar system plasmas II

Convener: Büchner, J.
Co-Convener(s): Belmont, G.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M8
Chairperson: Delcourt, D.

- 09:00 **MOTSCHMANN, U.**; **GLASSMEIER, K.-H.**
Concerning nongyrotropic particle distributions in space plasmas (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **BRINCA, A.**
Stability of stationary and time-varying nongyrotropic particle distributions (Solicited Paper) *
- 10:00 **BINGHAM, R.**; **SHAPIRO, V.**; **DAWSON, J.M.**; **KELLETT, B.J.**
Solar wind interaction with cometary plasmas: consequences for the problem of the cometary X-ray emission (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Delcourt, D.

- 11:00 **FARIA JR., R.T.**; **SHUKLA, P.K.**; **MIRZA, A.M.**
Nonlinear Alfvén waves in multi-ion plasmas (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **STASIEWICZ, K.**
Kinetic/inertial Alfvén waves in the Earth's magnetosphere (Solicited Paper)
- 12:00 **GENOT, V.**; **LOUARN, P.**; **LEQUEAU, D.**
Small scale density gradients as preferential sites for the dissipation of Alfvén wave poynting flux
- 12:15 **VOM ENDT, A.**; **SCHLEGEL, K.**
Implicit PIC simulations of the Farley-Buneman instability
- 12:30 **REZEAU, L.**; **BELMONT, G.**; **REBERAC, F.**
Resonant amplification of magnetosheath waves at magnetopause: magnetic field effects
- 12:45 LUNCH

Chairperson: Büchner, J.

- 14:00 **AXFORD, W.I.**; **MCKENZIE, J.**
Heating of the solar corona (Solicited Paper) *
- 14:30 **PRIEST, E.R.**; **GALSGAARD, K.**
Heating the solar corona by magnetic reconnection (Solicited Paper) *
- 15:00 **BREUS, T.K.**; **KRYMSKII, A.M.**; **BOJSKOV, D.I.**; **AXFORD, W.I.**
Two-dimensional models of the coronal magnetic field

- 15:15 **INNES, D.**
Simulation of small-scale explosive events on the Sun *
- 15:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Büchner, J.

- 16:00 **TRAKHTENGERTS, V.Y.**
A new mechanism of a solar flare (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 **LEMAIRE, J.F.**
Convective instability in the outer plasmasphere (Solicited Paper)
- 17:00 **KRASNOSELSKIKH, V.**; **LEFEBVRE, B.**
Statistical properties of amplitudes and phases in the ensemble of interacting waves (Solicited Paper)
- 17:30 **BERTHOMIER, M.**; **POTTELETTE, R.**; **TREUMANN, R.**
Parametric study of kinetic Alfvén solitons in a two electron temperature plasma
- 17:45 **TUR, A.V.**; **MAURICE, S.**; **BLANC, M.**; **YANOVSKY, V.V.**
Exact and approximative solutions of the plasma equilibrium within the magnetic field of a punctual dipole
- 18:00 **SOMOV, B.V.**
Theory and simulation of 3D reconnection in solar flares
- 18:15 END OF SESSION

ST13 The Sun: SOHO and related results .1 Plasma diagnosis of the solar atmosphere by photon spectroscopy and remote particle measurements I

Convener: Hilchenbach, M.
Co-Convener(s): Hansteen, V.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M5
Chairperson: Hansteen, V.

- 14:00 **AXFORD, W.I.**
Coronal heating and the origin of the fast solar wind (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **LEER, E.**
Solar wind theory - in light of recent observations (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 **MANN, G.**; **CLASSEN, H.-T.**; **AURASS, H.**; **KLASSEN, A.**; **KUNOW, H.**; **DRÖGE, W.**
Highly energetic electrons accelerated by coronal shock waves
- 15:15 **KLECKER, B.**; **MÖBIUS, E.**; **BOGDANOV, A.T.**; **HOVESTADT, D.**; **KISTLER, L.M.**; **POPECKI, M.A.**; **LUND, E.J.**; **HEIRTZLER, D.**
Temperature of the source region as derived from high resolution ionic charge measurements with SEPICA/ACE
- 15:30 **BOTHMER, V.**; **ST. CYR, C.**; **CLASSEN, H.-T.**; **POSNER, A.**; **HOWARD, R.A.**; **KUNOW, H.**; **MANN, G.**; **MÜLLER-MELLIN, R.**; **WIBBERENZ, G.**
Electron acceleration in the onset phase of coronal mass ejections: implications for the structure of the solar corona from observations of the SOHO spacecraft and ground based radiowave measurements
- 15:45 **SPADARO, D.**
SOHO observations of the outer solar atmosphere: status and prospects (Solicited Paper)

ST

16:15 WILHELM, K.; MARSCH, E.; DWIVEDI, B.N.;
HASSLER, D.M.; LEMAIRE, P.; GABRIEL, A.;
HUBER, M.C.E.

The solar corona above polar coronal holes seen by
SUMER on SOHO

16:30 MARSCH, E.; TU, C.-Y.; WILHELM, K.; CURDT,
W.

Ion temperatures in a solar polar coronal hole
observed by SUMER on SOHO

16:45 POLETTO, G.; UVCS TEAM

UVCS observations of polar regions

17:00 ORLANDO, S.; PERES, G.

Effects of plasma flows confined in coronal loops on
SOHO observations

17:15 END OF PART I

ST13 The Sun: SOHO and related results
.1 Plasma diagnosis of the solar atmo-
sphere by photon spectroscopy and
remote particle measurements II

Convener: Hilchenbach, M.

Co-Convener(s): Hansteen, V.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: M5

Chairperson: Spadaro, D.

09:00 HIBBERT, A.

The provision of atomic data and estimations of
accuracy (Solicited Paper)

09:30 BODMER, R.

The electron temperature in the solar corona and
charge states in the solar wind (Solicited Paper)

10:00 AELIG, M.R.; BOCHSLER, P.; GRÜN WALDT,
H.; HEFTI, S.; WURZ, P.; HILCHENBACH, M.;
HOVESTADT, D.; IPAVICH, F.M.; GLIEM, F.

The influence of suprathermal electrons on the
derivation of coronal electron temperatures from
solar wind minor ion charge state spectra obtained
from SOHO/CELIAS/CTOF

10:15 BOCHSLER, P.; BODMER, R.

Isotope fractionation processes in the solar wind

10:30 KALLENBACH, R.; IPAVICH, F.M.;
KUCHAREK, H.; BOCHSLER, P.; GEISS, J.;
GLIEM, F.; GLOECKLER, G.; GALVIN, A.B.;
GRÜN WALDT, H.; HILCHENBACH, M.;
HOVESTADT, D.

Solar wind isotopic abundance ratios of Ne, Mg, and
Si measured by SOHO/CELIAS/MTOF as diagnostic
tool for the inner solar corona

10:45 GRÜN WALDT, H.; HILCHENBACH, M.;
MARSCH, E.; BOCHSLER, P.

The search with CELIAS/CTOF for O⁵⁺ as a solar
wind constituent

11:00 WURZ, P.; IPAVICH, F.M.; BOCHSLER, P.;
AELIG, M.R.; HEFTI, S.; KALLENBACH, R.;
GALVIN, A.B.; GRÜN WALDT, H.;
HILCHENBACH, M.

The silicon, oxygen, and iron abundance in the solar
wind

11:15 HEFTI, S.; BOCHSLER, P.; GRÜN WALDT, H.;
AELIG, M.R.; IPAVICH, F.M.; HILCHENBACH,
M.; WURZ, P.; HOVESTADT, D.

Kinetic properties of oxygen, silicon, and iron ions
measured with SOHO/CELIAS

11:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

12:00 Business Meetings

ST13 The Sun: SOHO and related results
.2 Multi-wavelength observations of
solar atmospheric structure, evolu-
tion and eruptions I

Convener: Harrison, R.A.

Co-Convener(s): Delaboudiniere, J.-P.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: M5

Chairperson: Harrison, R.A.

14:00 MACPHERSON K.P.; JORDAN, C.

Studies of helium line formation in the solar transi-
tion region based on SOHO JOP 62

14:15 JORDAN, S.; ANDRETTA, V.; GARCIA, A.

A lower limit on nonthermal velocities of quiet-Sun
He II ions

14:30 WIKSTOL, O.; HANSTEEN, V.H.; MALTBY, P.;
KJELDSETH-MOE, O.; JUDGE, P.G.; WILHELM,
K.; TARBELL, T.D.

Time variations and dynamics of the quiet Sun
transition region

14:45 IP, W.-H.; DAMMASCH, I.E.; WILHELM, K.;
TARBELL, T.D.

Correlative study of coronal and transition region
emission patterns with the magnetic field structure
using SOHO observations (Solicited Paper)

15:15 HARRISON, R.A.

Quiet Sun transient activity: blinkers, explosive
events and the magnetic carpet

15:30 BRYNILDSEN, N.; BREKKE, P.; HAUGAN,
S.V.H.; KJELDSETH-MOE, O.; MALTBY, P.;
WIKSTOL, O.

Bright EUV sunspot plumes exist

15:45 ALETTI, V.; BOCCHIALINI, K.; VIAL, J.C.

Multi-wavelength analysis of intensity distribution in
bright points

16:00 PÄTZOLD, M.; BIRD, M.K.

Polar plumes and fine-scale coronal structures - on
the interpretation of coronal radio sounding data

16:15 ARTZNER, G.

Four wavelengths 3D geometry of solar structures

16:30 END OF PART I

ST13 The Sun: SOHO and related results
.2 Multi-wavelength observations of
solar atmospheric structure, evolu-
tion and eruptions - Poster Session

Convener: Harrison, R.A.

Co-Convener(s): Delaboudiniere, J.-P.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

ST219 GARCIA, A.; JORDAN, S.; BROSIUS, J.;
ANDRETTA, V.

Observational support for "velocity redistribu-
tion" of the He II ions

ST220 BREKKE, P.; THOMPSON, W.T.; WOODS,
T.; EPARVIER, F.

The EUV solar irradiance spectrum observed
with CDS on SOHO

ST222 VERNETA, A.I.

Three dimensional magnetic reconnection in a
light of XUV lines analysis

ST13 The Sun: SOHO and related results
.2 Multi-wavelength observations of solar atmospheric structure, evolution and eruptions II

Convener: Harrison, R.A.
 Co-Convener(s): Delaboudiniere, J.-P.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M5
 Chairperson: Harrison, R.A.

- 09:00 **LANG, K.R.; WILLSON, R.F.**
 VLA and SOHO observations of solar activity (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **KJELDSETH-MOE, O.; BREKKE, P.; HAUGAN, S.V.H.; WIKSTOL, O.**
 Rapid time variation and strong dynamics of loops in active regions
- 09:45 **BREKKE, P.; BRYNILDSEN, N.; KJELDSETH-MOE, O.; MALTBY, P.; WILHELM, K.**
 Multiple flows in the active region NOAA 7995
- 10:00 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Harrison, R.A.
- 10:45 **VAN DRIEL-GESZTELYI, L.; SCHMIEDER, B.; MARTENS, P.C.H.; ZARRO, D.; DEFOREST, C.; THOMPSON, B.; AULANIER, G.; DEMOULIN, P.; STCYR, C.; KUCERA, T.; BURKEPILE, J.T.; WHITE, O.R.; HANAOKA, Y.; NITTA, N.; MEIN, P.; MALHERBE, J.M.**
 Ground-based and space-based multi-instrument observations of the disaripation brusque and CME activity of 25/26 September 1996 (Solicited Paper)
- 11:15 **ANDREWS, M.D.; STRACHAN, L.; RAYMOND, J.C.; FINESCHI, S.; O'NEAL, R.; KOHL, J.L.; MORRIL, J.S.; HOWARD, R.A.; MODIGLIANI, A.; NOCI, G.; BIESECKER, D.A.; SCHWENN, R.; LAMY, P.L.**
 LASCO and UVCS observations and characterization of streamer CME on 13-14 August 97
- 11:30 **STRACHAN, L.; RAYMOND, J.C.; FINESCHI, S.; O'NEAL, R.; KOHL, J.L.; MODIGLIANI, A.; NOCI, G.; ANDREWS, M.D.; MORRIL, J.S.; HOWARD, R.A.**
 Comparison of outflow velocity determinations with UVCS and LASCO for the coronal mass ejection jof 13-14 August 1997
- 11:45 **INNES, D.E.; INHESTER, B.; HARRISON, R.; MATTHEWS, S.; NOENS, J.C.; SCHMIEDER, B.**
 Observations of an erupting prominence
- 12:00 **DELANNEE, C.; DELABOUDINIÈRE, J.P.**
 Classification of coronal mass ejections in regards to the SOHO new view
- 12:15 **HASSLER, D.M.; DAMMASCH, I.; LEMAIRE, P.; WILHELM, K.**
 Solar coronal hole outflow velocities and the chromospheric network *
- 12:30 **PICK, M.; MAIA, D.; HOWARD, R.; LAMY, P.; SCHWENN, R.**
 Coronal mass ejections and large scale structure of the corona *
- 12:45 **KUZHEVSKIJ, B.M.; TROITSKAIA, E.V.**
 Absorption of gamma-rays and diagnosis of solar plasma density altitude profile from the time dependence of solar flare gamma-line
- 13:00 **END OF SESSION**

ST14 Solar imprints in terrestrial archives (co-sponsored by OA)

Convener: Cini-Castagnoli, G.
Friday, 24 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M4
 Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **SVENSMARK, H.**
 Earth's cloud cover and cosmic ray flux variations
- 14:15 **BEER, J.; MASARIK, J.**
 Reconstruction of the solar activity based on the analysis of cosmogenic radionuclides in ice cores
- 14:30 **CHARVATOVA, I.**
 The basic 180-yr and 2200-yr cycles in the solar motion
- 14:45 **CECCHINI, S.; GALLI, M.; NANNI, T.; PAGLIARIN, A.**
 Results of cyclogram analysis of El Nino occurrences to search for possible phase relationship with solar activity
- 15:00 **CINI-CASTAGNOLI, G.; BERNASCONI, S.; BONINO, G.; DELLA MONICA, P.; TARICCO, C.**
 Solar variability imprinted in the $\delta^{18}O$ time series of a shallow water Mediterranean core
- 15:15 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
 Solar wind variations and terrestrial responses
- 15:30 **END OF SESSION**

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.1 Modelling and validation with satellite data I

Convener: Vardavas, I.M.
 Co-Convener(s): Taylor, F.W.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M7
 Chairperson: Taylor, F.W.
 Editors: Taylor, F.W.; Vardavas, I.M.

- 14:00 **KANAKIDOU, M.; DENTENER, F.J.; BERNSTEN, T.K.; COLLINS, W.J.; HAUGLUSTAINE, D.A.; HOUWELING, S.; ISAKSEN, I.; KROLL, M.; LAWRENCE, J.G.; MULLER, J.F.; POISSON, N.; ROELOFS, G.J.; WANG, Y.; WAUBEN, W.M.F.; LEVY, C.**
 3-D global simulations of tropospheric O₃ budget - results of the GIM/GAC intercomparison 1997 exercise (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **CLERBAUX, C.; HAUGLUSTAINE, D.; MILLER, J.F.; GRANIER, C.**
 Tropospheric ozone and its precursors: IMG measurements and atmospheric models
- 14:45 **KNIGHT, J.R.; AUSTIN, J.; BUTCHART, N.**
 Simulation of stratospheric constituents in a unified climate/forecast model
- 15:00 **LEVELT, P.F.; KHATTATOV, B.V.; TIE, X.X.; BRASSEUR, G.P.; GILLE, J.C.; KELDER, H.**
 Assimilation of the UARS/MLS ozone measurements in a 3-D stratospheric chemistry transport model
- 15:15 **BLAISON, D.; KARCHER, F.**
 Inversion of ozone profiles from high resolution IASI spectra
- 15:30 **NOEL, S.; BOVENSMANN, H.; BURROWS, J.P.; FRERICK, J.; CHANCE, K.V.; GOEDE, A.H.P.**
 Global atmospheric monitoring with SCIAMACHY (Solicited Paper)

ST

- 16:00 VARDAVAS, I.M.; VLASTOU, G.
 ST15.1- The role of water vapour photodissociation on
 007 mesopause ozone
 16:15 BRÜHL, CH.; INGHAM, T.
 ST15.1- Effect of HOBr on catalytic destruction of ozone in
 008 the lower stratosphere of midlatitudes, model studies
 initialized with UARS/HALOE data
 16:30 BARON, PH.; RICAUD, PH.; DE LA NOE, J.
 ST15.1- Measurement of middle atmospheric trace gases
 009 from the sub-millimeter radiometer instrument
 aboard the Odin satellite
 16:45 PUTZ, E.; PFISTER, G.
 ST15.1- Sensitivity of photolysis rates $J(O_1D)$ and $J(NO_2)$ to
 010 different atmospheric conditions
 17:00 END OF PART I

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.1 Modelling and validation with satellite data II

Convener: Vardavas, I.M.
 Co-Convener(s): Taylor, F.W.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M7
 Chairperson: Vardavas, I.M.
 Editors: Taylor, F.W.; Vardavas, I.M.

- 08:30 GUIRLET, M.; KECKHUT, P.; GODIN, S.;
 ST15.1- MEGIE, G.
 011 Long-term monitoring of stratospheric ozone at the
 Observatoire de Haute-Provence using ground-based
 and satellite instruments (Solicited Paper)
 09:00 ESKES, H.J.; PETERS, A.J.M.; LEVELT, P.F.;
 ST15.1- ALLAART, M.A.F.
 012 Variational assimilation of ozone total column
 satellite data in a 2D lat-lon tracer-transport model
 09:15 TEYSSEDE, H.; DE RUDDER, A.; LEFEVRE,
 ST15.1- F.; SIMON, P.
 013 Climatology of the REPROBUS Chemistry-Transport
 Model coupled to the ARPEGE General Circulation
 Model
 09:30 JAMES, P.M.
 ST15.1- The wind field structure around ozone mini-holes: a
 014 Lagrangian perspective
 09:45 DAMERIS, M.; GREWE, V.; HEIN, R.;
 ST15.1- SCHNADT, C.; BRÜHL, C.; STEIL, B.
 015 Calculating the future development of the ozone
 layer with a dynamic-chemical GCM
 10:00 ENTZIAN, G.; PETERS, D.
 ST15.1- Annual variation of the statistical link between
 016 zonally asymmetric total ozone trend and decadal
 change in dynamics
 10:15 BERTAUX, J.L.; HAUCHECORNE, A.; MANGIN,
 ST15.1- A.; COT, C.; TALAGRAND, O.; SIMON, P.;
 017 KYRÖLÄ, E.; ROSCOE, H.; HEMBISE, O.;
 BRASSEUR, G.P.
 The MSDOL project: assimilation of GOMOS ozone
 data in a 3-D chemistry-transport model

10:30 Poster Summaries

- ST15.1- ELANSKY, N.F.; POSTYLYAKOV, O.V.; MITIN,
 018 I.V.
 Application of Monte Carlo simulation of multi
 scattering radiation transfer to error analysis of
 extended Brewer Umkehr method for ozone profile
 determination

- ST15.1- PAPAYANNIS, A.; PORTENEUVE, J.; BALIS, D.;
 019 ZEREFOS, C.; GALANI, E.
 Design of a new dial system for tropospheric and
 lower stratospheric ozone monitoring in northern
 Greece
 ST15.1- LEZEAUX, O.; DE LA NOE, J.; RICAUD, PH.;
 020 PETER, R.; CALISESI, Y.; GODIN, S.; WATERS,
 J.W.; FROIDEVAUX, L.; CHIPPERFIELD, M.
 Validation of ground-based microwave measure-
 ments at the Bordeaux Observatory, France
 ST15.1- BONASONI, P.; EVANGELISTI, F.; BONAFE, U.;
 021 FELDMANN, H.; MEMMESHEIMER, M.; STHOL,
 A.; TOSITTI, L.; KROMP-KOLB, L.H.
 Stratosphere-troposphere exchange: case studies
 recorded at Mt. Cimone during VOTALP project
 ST15.1- BRAMSTEDT, K.; WEBER, M.; ROZANOV, V.;
 022 HOOGEN, R.; DE BEEK, R.; BURROWS, J.P.;
 EICHMANN, K.-U.
 Ozone vertical distributions from GOME/ERS-2
 satellite data - II: observations in the arctic winters
 1996/97 and 97/98
 ST15.1- ROZANOV, V.; BRAMSTEDT, K.; EICHMANN,
 023 K.-U.; WEBER, M.; DE BEEK, R.; BURROWS,
 J.P.; HOOGEN, R.
 Ozone vertical distributions with GOME/ERS-2
 satellite data - I: comparison with independent
 measurements
 ST15.1- ROZANOV, E.; ZUBOV, V.; SCHLESINGER, M.;
 024 YANG, F.; ANDRONOVA, N.
 Three-dimensional simulations of ozone in the
 stratosphere and comparison with UARS data
 ST15.1- EGOROVA, T.; ZUBOV, V.; YAGOVKINA, S.;
 025 ROZAVOV, E.
 Simulation of the atmospheric ozone distributions
 with the 2-D model and validations with HALOE
 and TOMS data
 ST15.1- EGOROVA, T.; ZUBOV, V.; YAGOVKINA, S.;
 026 ROZAVOV, E.
 Lightning production of NO_x and atmospheric ozone
 ST15.1- ORSOLINI, Y.J.; STEPHENSON, D.B.;
 027 DOBLAS-REYES, F.J.
 Storm track signature in total ozone during the
 northern hemisphere winter
 ST15.1- ILYUSHIN, Y.A.; TEREKHOVA, O.A.
 030 Approximate limb sounding data inversion
- Stand-by papers
 LANGEN, J.
 ST15.1- Stratospheric chemistry and climate research using a
 028 limb sounding infrared spectrometer - the MIPAS
 instrument onboard ENVISAT *
 LANGEN, J.
 ST15.1- Ozone monitoring from space using the star
 029 occultation technique - the GOMOS instrument
 onboard ENVISAT *
- 11:00 END OF SESSION

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth

If you intend to organize an event at a larger meeting, a
 workshop or topical conference within geology, geochemis-
 try, geophysics, hydrology, oceanography or atmospheric
 and planetary and space sciences, please consider *PCE* for
 the publication of your proceedings.

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.1 Modelling and validation with satellite data - Poster Session

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.2 Polar ozone

Convener: Vardavas, I.M.
 Co-Convener(s): Taylor, F.W.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST
 Chairperson: N.N.
 Editors: Taylor, F.W.; Vardavas, I.M.

Convener: Krivolutsky, A.A.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M7
 Chairperson: Krivolutsky, A.A.

- ST019 ELANSKY, N.F.; POSTYLYAKOV, O.V.;
 ST15.1-018 MITIN, I.V.
 Application of Monte Carlo simulation of multi scattering radiation transference to error analysis of extended Brewer Umkehr method for ozone profile determination
- ST020 PAPAYANNIS, A.; PORTENEUVE, J.; BALIS,
 ST15.1-019 D.; ZEREFOS, C.; GALANI, E.
 Design of a new dial system for tropospheric and lower stratospheric ozone monitoring in northern Greece
- ST021 LEZEAUX, O.; DE LA NOE, J.; RICAUD,
 ST15.1-020 PH.; PETER, R.; CALISESI, Y.; GODIN, S.; WATERS, J.W.; FROIDEVAUX, L.; CHIPPERFIELD, M.
 Validation of ground-based microwave measurements at the Bordeaux Observatory, France
- ST022 BONASONI, P.; EVANGELISTI, F.; BONAFE,
 ST15.1-021 U.; FELDMANN, H.; MEMMESHEIMER, M.; STHOL, A.; TOSITTI, L.; KROMP-KOLB, L.H.
 Stratosphere-troposphere exchange: case studies recorded at Mt. Cimone during VOTALP project
- ST023 BRAMSTEDT, K.; WEBER, M.; ROZANOV,
 ST15.1-022 V.; HOOGEN, R.; DE BEEK, R.; BURROWS, J.P.; EICHMANN, K.-U.
 Ozone vertical distributions from GOME/ERS-2 satellite data - II: observations in the arctic winters 1996/97 and 97/98
- ST024 ROZANOV, V.; BRAMSTEDT, K.;
 ST15.1-023 EICHMANN, K.-U.; WEBER, M.; DE BEEK, R.; BURROWS, J.P.; HOOGEN, R.
 Ozone vertical distributions with GOME/ERS-2 satellite data - I: comparison with independent measurements
- ST025 ROZANOV, E.; ZUBOV, V.; SCHLESINGER,
 ST15.1-024 M.; YANG, F.; ANDRONOVA, N.
 Three-dimensional simulations of ozone in the stratosphere and comparison with UARS data
- ST026 EGOROVA, T.; ZUBOV, V.; YAGOVKINA,
 ST15.1-025 S.; ROZAVOV, E.
 Simulation of the atmospheric ozone distributions with the 2-D model and validations with HALOE and TOMS data
- ST027 EGOROVA, T.; ZUBOV, V.; YAGOVKINA,
 ST15.1-026 S.; ROZAVOV, E.
 Lightning production of NO_x and atmospheric ozone
- ST028 ORSOLINI, Y.J.; STEPHENSON, D.B.;
 ST15.1-027 DOBLAS-REYES, F.J.
 Storm track signature in total ozone during the northern hemisphere winter
- ST028A ILYUSHIN, Y.A.; TEREKHOVA, O.A.
 ST15.1-30 Approximate limb sounding data inversion

- 11:30 STOWASSER, M.; OELHAF, H.; WETZEL, G.;
 FISCHER, H.; FRIEDL-VALLON, F.; MAUCHER, G.; SEEFELDNER, M.; TRIESCHMANN, O.; V. CLARMANN, T.
 Stratospheric arctic winter profiles of N₂O, CH₄, H₂O and HDO, measured by MIPAS-B
- 11:45 MÜLLER, K.P.; BAUMGARTEN, G.; SIEBERT,
 J.; FRICKE, K.H.
 Lidar observations of lee wave induced PSCs above eorange in northern Sweden
- 12:00 FIERLI, F.; HACUHEÇORNE, A.; MEHRTENS,
 H.
 PSC lidar measurements interpretation by a Mie model
- 12:15 RENARD, J.B.; PAYAN, S.; CAMY-PEYRET, C.;
 HAWAT, T.; HUGUENIN, D.; JESECK, P.; KANZAWA, H.; LEFEVRE, F.; PIRRE, M.; ROBERT, C.; SASANO, Y.
 NO₂ balloon-borne measurements during the ILAS validation campaign
- 12:30 FRANKE, B.; KLEIN, U.; KÜNZI, K.F.; LANGER,
 J.; SINNHUBER, B.-M.; WOHLTMANN, I.
 Measurements of stratospheric ozone and chlorine monoxide over Ny-Ålesund, Spitsbergen, in 1997 and 1998
- 12:45 AIKIN, A.C.; MORRIS, G.A.
 Polar ozone as observed by ADEOS ILAS and TOMS instruments
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: Baier, F.
- 14:00 KRIVOLUTSKY, A.; VARGIN, P.
 QBO variability of total ozone for Antarctic springs and its relation to planetary waves intensity
- 14:15 GÜNTHER, G.; BAIER, F.
 Simulation of the dynamics and chemistry of the Arctic stratosphere during the winters 1995/96 and 1996/97
- 14:30 ENELL, C.F.; MEIER, A.; STEEN, A.; COORAY,
 V.; WAGNER, T.; PFEILSTICKER, K.; PLATT, U.; JOHNSTON, P.
 A discussion on the variability of atmospheric trace gas concentrations and other high latitude phenomena
- 14:45 LEFEVRE, F.; CARSLAW, K.S.; PETER, T.
 The 1998 Arctic ozone depletion quantified from three-dimensional model simulations
- 15:00 ROZANOV, E.; ZUBOV, V.; SCHLESINGER, M.;
 YANG, F.; ANDRONOVA, N.
 Simulation of the annual cycle of total ozone over northern high latitudes and comparison with TOMS data
- 15:15 BECKER, G.; MÜLLER, R.; MCKENNA, D.S.;
 REX, M.
 Modeled ozone loss in the Arctic stratosphere in comparison to results of the Match experiments

ST

15:30 **VAN DEN BROEK, M.M.P.**; GOEDE, A.; BREGMAN, A.; LELIEVELD, J.
Stratospheric chemistry modelling: results of a box model and a three-dimensional chemistry transport model

15:45 **KNUDSEN, B.M.**; LAHOZ, W.A.; O'NEILL, A.; MORCRETTE, J.-J.
Evidence for a substantial role for dilution in northern mid-latitude ozone depletion

16:00 **FLENTJE, H.**; RENGER, W.; WIRTH, M.; O'NEILL, A.; LAHOZ, W.A.; HEAPS, A.
Comparison of airborne lidar measurements with high resolution tracer transport models

16:15 **KRIVOLUTSKY, A.**
Concluding remarks

16:30 **END OF SESSION**

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA) .2 Polar ozone - Poster Session

Convener: Krivolutsky, A.A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

Chairperson: Krivolutsky, A.A.

ST029 **SHUMILOV, O.I.**; **KASATKINA, E.A.**; **RASPOPOV, O.M.**

Tropospheric ozone recording in high latitudes

ST030 **BOJKOV, B.R.**; BEINE, H.J.
Ozone measurements in the lower troposphere over Ny-Ålesund, Svalbard (78°55'N, 11°53'E)

ST031 **SPICHTINGER-RAKOWSKY, N.**; **FABIAN, P.**

The thermal structure of the Antarctic lower stratosphere before and after the detecting of the ozone hole

ST032 **REDAELLI, G.**; **MACKENZIE, A.R.**; **RIZI, V.**; **VISCONTI, G.**; **CHIPPERFIELD, M.P.**; **RUDAKOV, V.V.**; **STEFANUTTI, L.**

Transport related O₃ variations during the airborne polar experiment

ST033 **JADIN, E.A.**; **KADYGROV, V.E.**; **DIANSKY, N.A.**

Analysis of interannual variations in total ozone and stratospheric circulation

ST034 **BELOGOLOV, V.S.**

Total ozone content over Murmansk

ST035 **KIVI, R.**; **KYRÖ, E.**; **RONTU, L.**; **WEDEKIND, C.**; **STEIN, B.**; **WILLE, H.**; **DÖRNBRACK, A.**; **MITEV, V.**; **MATTHEY, R.**; **ROSEN, J.**; **RIZI, V.**; **LAZZAROTTO, B.**; **CALPINI, B.**; **STEFANUTTI, L.**; **DEL GUASTA, M.**

Polar stratospheric cloud measurements by lidar and balloon borne sondes at Sodankylä in 1996/1997

ST036 **ZAHARIEV, V.**; **KOLEV, S.I.**; **GERNANDT, H.**

About the changes of the ozone content over the east Antarctica

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA) .3 Changes in UV-B radiation - Poster Session

Convener: Krüger, B.C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

Chairperson: N.N.

ST037 **PEETERS, P.**; **MÜLLER, J.-F.**; **SIMON, P.C.**; **CELARIER, E.A.**; **HERMAN, J.R.**

Using satellite measurements from GOME for the estimation of the UV irradiance at the Earth's surface

ST038 **TOURPALI, K.**; **TSELILOUDIS, G.**; **VASSARAS, A.**; **BAIS, A.F.**; **ZEREFOS, C.S.**

Relationships between the attenuation of surface UV irradiance and the radiative properties of the satellite-derived cloud field

ST039 **RENAUD, A.**; **STAEHELIN, J.**; **PHILIPONA, R.**; **HEIMO, A.**

Snow and clouds effects on the erythral UV radiation. Analysis of Swiss measurements and modelization

ST040 **KUZNETSOV, G.I.**; **MANOULO, A.V.**

Volcanic eruptions impact on ultra violet radiation regime

ST041 **DUBROVSKY, M.**

The dependence of the solar UV-B radiation on total ozone and solar zenith angle

ST042 **BRÖNNIMANN, S.**; **NEU, U.**

Can increased UV radiation cause surface ozone episodes?

ST043 **KRÜGER, B.C.**; **KIRCHNER, F.**; **PEREGO, S.**

The influence of radiation on tropospheric chemistry

ST044 **BEINE, H.J.**; **DAHLBACK, A.**

J(NO₂) at Ny-Ålesund: measurement and model calculation

ST045 **PHILIPONA, R.**; **SHILLING, A.**; **FROHLICH, C.**; **HEIMO, A.**; **RENAUD, A.**

Maximum UV-levels measured on alpine radiation stations

ST046 **KRZYSCIN, J.W.**; **BORKOWSKI, J.**

Long-term changes of the surface UV radiance at Belisk, Poland, 1966-1996

ST047 **CASALE, G.R.**; **DEBUS, S.**; **MELONI, D.**; **SIANI, A.M.**; **PALMIERI, S.**

UV-B radiation and ozone behaviour at Rome station in the recent six years

ST048 **ZEREFOS, C.S.**

Preliminary results from PAUR 1

ST048A **RAJEWSKA-WIECH, B.**; **KRZYSCIN, J.W.**; **DEGORSKA, M.**

Impact of ozone profile on the surface UV radiation: analyses of the Umkehr and UV data taken at Belsk, Poland, 1976-1997

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.4 Tropospheric ozone with emphasis on the Mediterranean region - Poster Session

Convener: Varotsos, C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

Chairperson: Beekmann, M.

Editors: Varotsos, C.; Kondratyev, K.Ya.

- ST049 MÖLLER, D.; KALASS, D.; ACKER, K.;
 ST15.4-016 WIEPRECHT, W.
 Five-year measurements of ozone at Mt. Brocken (Germany) - implications for changing heterogeneous chemistry
- ST050 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; MARTIN, I.;
 ST15.4-017 GARCIA, R.; HERNANDEZ, E.
 Diurnal variations of the surface ozone in Spain
- ST051 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; MARTIN, I.;
 ST15.4-018 GARCIA, R.; HERNANDEZ, E.
 Monthly variation of the surface ozone in Spain
- ST052 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; MARTIN, I.;
 ST15.4-019 GARCIA, R.; HERNANDEZ, E.
 Geographical sources of surface ozone in Spain
- ST053 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; MARTIN, I.;
 ST15.4-020 GARCIA, R.; HERNANDEZ, E.
 On the origin of the elevated surface ozone concentration in Spain
- ST054 BRÖNNIMANN, S.
 ST15.4-021 Early spring ozone episodes: occurrence and case study
- ST055 VAROTSOS, C.; CHRONOPOULOS, G.
 ST15.4-022 Vertical ozone distribution in the troposphere at Athens, Greece
- ST056 CHRONOPOULOS, G.; ALEXANDRIS, D.;
 ST15.4-023 VAROTSOS, C.
 A statistical model for the relationship of ozone and its precursors at Athens basin
- ST057 COEUR, C.; JACOB, V.; FOSTER, P.
 ST15.4-024 Gas phase reaction of hydroxyl radical with the natural hydrocarbon bornyl acetate
- ST058 VAROTSOS, C.; IATROU, T.
 ST15.4-025 Surface ozone measurements over Athens based on the historical data for the period 1901-1940
- ST059 VAROTSOS, C.; ALEXANDRIS, D.
 ST15.4-026 The role of water vapour on the tropospheric ozone depletion
- ST060 VAROTSOS, C.
 ST15.4-027 On the role of sea salt particles in polluted marine areas
- ST061 CATSAMBAS, A.; FERETIS, E.;
 ST15.4-028 SAKELARIOU, N.; KONDRATYEV, K.YA.; ANTONIOU, C.
 Tropospheric ozone related changes in biologically active ultraviolet radiation
- ST062 CATSAMBAS, A.; FERETIS, E.;
 ST15.4-029 SAKELARIOU, N.; KONDRATYEV, K.YA.; ANTONIOU, C.
 On the role of air pollution on the solar radiation reaching the ground
- ST063 SHAROBIEM, W.M.; ZAKAY, A.S.
 ST15.4-030 Tropospheric ozone and sulphur dioxide in Cairo atmosphere

- ST064 KOLOUTSOU-VAKAKIS, S.; CARRICO, C.M.;
 ST15.4-031 LI, Z.; ROOD, M.J.; OGREN, J.
 Characterization of aerosol properties and direct radiative forcing at an anthropogenically perturbed continental site
- ST065 KONDRATYEV, K.YA.; MELNIKOVA, I.;
 ST15.4-032 VAROTSOS, C.; BORISENKOV, E.; GUSCHIN, G.; VOEYKOV, A.I.
 Surface ultraviolet radiation and ozone content as indicators of environmental quality
- ST066 VAROTSOS, C.; KONDRATYEV, K.YA.;
 ST15.4-033 MELNIKOVA, I.N.; GUSCHIN, G.P.
 Cloud impact on surface ultraviolet radiation
- ST066A JAROSLAWSKI, J.; PRZYBYLSKA, G.
 ST15.4-034 Surface ozone concentrations at rural locations in Poland in 1996

ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.4 Tropospheric ozone with emphasis on the Mediterranean region

Convener: Varotsos, C.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: M7

Chairperson: Varotsos, C.

Editors: Varotsos, C.; Kondratyev, K.Ya.

- 08:45 ANCELLET, G.; BEEKMANN, G.
 ST15.4-001 Short and long term variability of the vertical ozone profile in the Mediterranean region
- 09:00 VAROTSOS, C.; ALEXANDRIS, D.;
 ST15.4-002 CHRONOPOULOS, G.
 On the role of the lower-stratospheric circulation to the vertical ozone structure
- 09:15 ALEXANDRIS, D.
 ST15.4-003 Free tropospheric ozone variations at Athens, Greece
- 09:30 MÜNZENBERG-ST. DENIS, A.; RENNER, E.;
 ST15.4-004 WOLKE, R.
 Numerical investigation of the influence of biogenic emissions on ozone in Saxony (Germany)
- 09:45 CHRONOPOULOS, G.; VAROTSOS, C.
 ST15.4-005 On the seasonal variation of photo-oxidants at the greater Athens area
- 10:00 SANZ, M.J.; CARRATALA, A.; MANTILLA, E.;
 ST15.4-006 MILLAN, M.
 Daily ozone patterns and AOT40 index in east coast of the Iberian peninsula
- 10:15 BASTRUP-BIRK, A.; BRANDT, J.; ZLATEV, Z.
 ST15.4-007 Studying periods of high ozone concentrations in the Mediterranean region during a 7-year period
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Ancellet, G.M.
 Editors: Varotsos, C.; Kondratyev, K.Ya.
- 11:00 SANZ, M.J.; CALTAYUD, A.; CALVO, E.
 ST15.4-008 Ozone injury spatial pattern in Aleppo pine and air pollution dynamics in the Mediterranean
- 11:15 IATROU, T.
 ST15.4-009 On the ozone content of the free troposphere over Athens, Greece, as derived by using in situ techniques
- 11:30 EFSTATHIOU, M.
 ST15.4-010 On the statistical analysis of tropospheric and stratospheric ozone content over Athens, Greece

ST

- 11:45 ALEXANDRIS, D.
ST15.4 Tropospheric ozone contribution to surface warming at Athens, Greece
- 12:00 RAPPENGLÜCK, B.; OYOLA, P.; OLAETA, I.; FABIAN, P.
ST15.4 Photochemical smog in Santiago de Chile - relationships between precursors NO_x, CO, NMHC and secondary compounds ozone and PAN
- 12:15 VARINOU, M.; KALLOS, G.; SISTLA, G.
ST15.4 The role of anthropogenic and biogenic emissions on tropospheric ozone formation over Greece
- 12:30 KREUZWIESER, J.; RENNENBERG, H.
ST15.4 Production and emission of acetaldehyde in trees
- 12:45 VAROTSOS, C.; ALEXANDRIS, D.; CHRONOPOULOS, G.
ST15.4 Solar effective UV irradiance at height levels from the surface to the tropopause
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

**ST15 Atmospheric ozone (co-sponsored by OA)
.5 Ozone as a climate gas**

Convener: Shine, K.P.
Co-Convener(s): Hauglustaine, D.A.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M7
Chairperson: Shine, K.P.

- 14:00 ROELOFS, G.J.; LELIEVELD, J.
Changing distribution of tropospheric O₃ and its radiative forcing of climate: past, present, and future (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 STEVENSON, D.S.; JOHNSON, C.E.; COLLINS, W.J.; DERWENT, R.G.; EDWARDS, J.M.; SHINE, K.P.
The time evolution of tropospheric ozone radiative forcing
- 14:45 HAUGLUSTAINE, D.A.; BRASSEUR, G.P.
Impact of anthropogenic activities on tropospheric ozone
- 15:00 PFEILSTICKER, K.; FUNK, O.; KURZ, C.; VEITEL, H.J.; PLATT, U.
Lévy flights by photons in cloudy skies? Implications for the SW-heating of tropospheric ozone
- 15:15 KAROL, I.L.; KISELEV, A.A.
The tropospheric carbon monoxide distribution in the northern temperate belt as the 2-D model calculation result
- 15:30 DEGORSKA, M.; KRZYSCIN, J.W.; RAJEWSKA-WIECH, B.
Longitudinal differences in seasonal ozone changes over northern midlatitudes
- 15:45 BREAK
- Chairperson: Hauglustaine, D.A.
- 16:00 PAWSON, S.; LABITZKE, K.; LEDER, S.
Lower stratospheric temperatures and their relationship with ozone trends (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 KYRÖ, E.; KIVI, R.; TURUNEN, T.
Trends in tropospheric and lower stratospheric ozone in European Arctic
- 16:45 TOURPALI, K.; ZEREFOS, C.S.; BOJKOV, B.R.; KOEHLER, U.; DE MUER, D.
Ozone and temperature variability over the north European and Canadian regions

- 17:00 CHRISTIANSEN, B.
Ozone: radiative forcing and climate sensitivity
- 17:15 PONATER, M.; SAUSEN, R.; FENEBERG, B.; ROECKNER, E.
Present-day and future impact of aircraft induced ozone changes
- 17:30 ROSIER, S.M.; FORSTER, P.M. DE F.
Experiments employing ozone changes in a general circulation model
- 17:45 FORTUIN, P.; SIEGMUND, P.; ROECKNER, E.
The effect of a more realistic ozone distribution on climate simulation with a GCM
- 18:00 SHINDELL, D.T.
Future trends in upper stratospheric ozone: progression from halogen to climate control *
- 18:15 END OF SESSION

ST16 Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange (co-sponsored by OA) I

Convener: Wirth, V.
Co-Convener(s): Haynes, P.H.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: M6
Chairperson: Haynes, P.H.

1. Large-scale transport/exchange/processes
a) General circulation questions

- 08:45 PLUMB, R.A.
Dynamics and transport in the lower stratosphere (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 SIEGMUND, P.; VAN VELTHOVEN, P.; KELDER, H.
The residual mean meridional circulation in the lower stratosphere, diagnosed from 15 years of ECMWF-reanalysis data
- 09:30 JUCKES, M.N.
The meridional circulation in the lowermost stratosphere
- 09:45 CRAIG, G.C.; THUBURN, J.
The radiative constraint on tropopause height

2. Chemical distributions in the lowermost stratosphere/tropopause region
a) Lowermost stratosphere

- 10:00 BORRMANN, S.
Heterogeneous chemistry in the tropopause region (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREGMAN, A.; LELIEVELD, J.
Mixing of tropospheric air into the mid-latitude stratosphere and its role in atmospheric chemistry
- 10:45 EICKE, N.; BUJOK, O.; FISCHER, H.; MCKENNA, D.S.; SCHILLER, C.; SCHLAGER, H.; ZÖGER, M.
The dry lowermost stratosphere in the arctic winter: evidence for local dehydration
- 11:00 ZAHN, A.; PLATT, U.
Airborne CO₂, CH₄, O₃ and SF₆ measurements to study tracer transport around the tropopause
- 11:15 BÜHLER, S.A.; KÜNZI, K.
Microwave limb-sounding of water vapour in the tropopause region
- 11:30 BUJOK, O.; EICKE, N.; ENGEL, A.; LELIEVELD, J.; MCKENNA, D.S.; SCHILLER, C.; ZÖGER, M.
Experimental evidence for the existence of a very lowermost stratosphere

11:45 HESS, P.
Analysis of the seasonal transport of ozone and water vapor into the lower stratosphere

12:00 LUNCH
12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Borrmann, S.

b) Tropics/subtropics

- 14:00 WEINSTOCK, E.M.; HINTSA, E.J.; ANDERSON, J.G.; BOERING, K.A.; DAUBER, B.C.; WOFSEY, S.C.; HERMAN, R.L.; MAY, R.D.; WEBSTER, C.R.
Evaluation of the seasonal cycle of water vapor in the stratosphere derived from monthly average tropical tropopause temperatures using a CO photochemical clock (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 SUHRE, K.; CAMMAS, J.-P.; NEDELEC, P.; ROSSET, R.; MARENCO, A.; SMIT, H.G.J.
Ozone-rich transients in the upper equatorial Atlantic troposphere
- 14:45 DETHOF, A.; O'NEILL, A.; SLINGO, J.
Water vapour transport associated with the Asian summer monsoon
- 15:00 CAMMAS, J.-P.; JACOBY-KOALY, S.; SUHRE, K.; ROSSET, R.; MARENCO, A.
Stratosphere-troposphere exchange across the potential vorticity barrier of the subtropical jet as seen with MOZAIC-ozone measurement

Chairperson: Wirth, V.

3. Synoptic- and small-scale exchange/processes

a) Folds, laminae, relevant processes

- 15:15 MCKENNA, D.; LERNER, A.
Observations of trace gases in the vicinity of a tropopause fold
- 15:30 MANCIER, C.; BEEKMANN, M.; ANCELLET, G.; MARENCO, A.
Spatial and temporal variability of tropopause folds occurrence - implications for the cross tropospheric ozone flux
- 15:45 CAMMAS, J.-P.; RAVETTA, F.; ANCELLET, G.
Life cycle of a tropopause fold
- 16:00 WORTHINGTON, R.M.; VAUGHAN, G.
Case study of stratosphere troposphere exchange using VHF wind profiler, ozonesonde, radiosonde and E.C.M.W.F. data
- 16:15 FORSTER, C.; WIRTH, V.
Radiative decay of stratospheric laminae in the troposphere

b) VOTALP

- 16:30 FELDMANN, H.; MEMMESHEIMER, M.; STOHL, A.; TRICKL, T.; BONASONI, P.; GAEGGELER, H.; GRABER, W.; KROMP-KOLB, H.
VOTALP: observation and simulation of a stratospheric intrusion event over the Alps
- 16:45 ZANIS, P.; SCHUEPBACH, E.; GGGELER, H.W.; HBENER, S.; STOHL, A.
A summer stratospheric intrusion event at Jungfraujoeh (3,580 m ASL) in Switzerland
- 17:00 END OF PART I

ST16 Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange (co-sponsored by OA) II

Convener: Wirth, V.
Co-Convener(s): Haynes, P.H.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M6
Chairperson: Craig, G.C.

c) Various other case studies etc.

- 08:30 KOWOL-SANTEN, J.; RAVETTA, F.; EBEL, A.
Analysis of transport and exchange processes in the tropopause region by means of Lagrangian methods
- 08:45 GOUGET, H.; VAUGHAN, G.
Case study of a cut-off low during TOASTE-C campaign
- 09:00 RAVETTA, F.; ANCELLET, G.; KOWOL-SANTEN, J.
Stratosphere-troposphere exchange within a cut-off low: airborne measurement campaign and mesoscale modelling
- 09:15 WIRTH, V.; EGGER, J.
Diagnosing extratropical stratosphere-troposphere exchange: a case study
- 09:30 TAFFERNER, A.
Stratosphere-troposphere exchange in a stratospheric intrusion
- 09:45 HEREIL, P.; VAN BAELEN, J.
Nonhydrostatic numerical simulations and wind profiler observations of a cut-off low episode near the Alps
- 10:00 PERSSON, K.; NILSSON, H.; KIRKWOOD, S.; CHILSON, P.
Study of stratosphere troposphere exchange at high latitudes with MST radar and ozonesondes
- 10:15 BREAK

Chairperson: Hess, P.

- 10:45 SCHULZ-SCHÖLLHAMMER, K.; MARQUARDT, C.; SINGER, W.; HOFFMANN, P.
A case study to identify layers with laminar or turbulent flows using ST radar and radiosonde observations and trajectory calculations
- 11:00 SINGER, W.; HOFFMANN, P.; KEUER, D.; CZECHOWSKY, P.
Observations of the tropopause region above Andenes during the break up of the polar vortex in March 1995 with the ALOMAR SOUSY radar

1.b) GCMs

- 11:15 BOURQUI, M.; WERNLI, H.; BRUNNER, D.
A climatology of stratosphere-troposphere ozone exchange for the Atlantic-European sector
- 11:30 MANZINI, E.; FEICHTER, J.
Transport in the middle atmosphere (MA) ECHAM general circulation model
- 11:45 LAND, C.; FEICHTER, J.; SAUSEN, R.
Transport simulations of natural tracers with the ECHAM GCM: sensitivity of stratosphere-troposphere exchange to the vertical resolution
- 12:00 TIMMRECK, C.
Stratospheric-tropospheric-exchange: a Pinatubo case study

ST

- 12:15 **JACKSON, D.R.**; PAMMENT, J.A.; METHVEN, J.; POPE, V.D.
Transport in the low latitude tropopause region as simulated by the UK Meteorological Office Unified Model
- 12:30 **PLANTEVIN, P.H.**; SHALLCROSS, D.E.; LAW, K.S.; PYLE, J.A.
Chemical impact on the troposphere of tropopause fold events during TOASTE campaigns
- 12:45 **KENTARCHOS, A.**; ROELOFS, G.J.; LELIEVELD, J.
Simulation of a stratospheric intrusion event at subtropical latitudes using a coupled chemistry-general circulation model
- 13:00 LUNCH
Joint Session ST16/NP3.5 to continue in Lecture Room M3 at 14.00
- Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: Waugh, D.W.
4. Joint session ST16/NP3.5
a) Techniques such as RDF
- 14:00 **MCKENNA, D.**; BUJOK, O.; THOMAS, N.
Comparison of RDF with in-situ data (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **AMBAUM, M.**; BUJOK, O.
Correction for phase errors in lagrangian modelling of tracer filaments
- 14:45 **BITHELL, M.**; GRAY, L.J.
Isentropic and three dimensional trajectories near the tropopause
- 15:00 **METHVEN, J.**; HOSKINS, B.
On the advection of high resolution tracers by low resolution winds
- 15:15 **MARIOTTI, A.**; LEGRAS, B.; MECHOSO, C.R.
Pseudo-contour advection with surgery
- b) Studies using observed/model winds
- 15:30 **SHUCKBURGH, E.**
Investigating transport across the tropopause
- 15:45 **BAGLIANI, M.**; FRAEDRICH, K.; VON HARDENBERG, J.; LUNKEIT, F.
Lagrangian climatology of a simplified general circulation model
- 16:00 **LAPEYRE, G.**; LEGRAS, B.
A criterion for the formation of filaments around the polar vortex
- 16:15 **BRUNET, G.**; GRAVEL, S.; ROCH, M.; GAUTHIER, P.; PELLERIN, S.; EK, N.; EDOUARD, S.
High resolution forecasts of polar stratospheric ozone using the Canadian Global Environmental Multiscale Model
- 16:30 END OF PART II

Attend the Poster Session

and the

Exhibition

ST16 Stratosphere-troposphere-exchange (co-sponsored by OA) III

Convener: Wirth, V.
Co-Convener(s): Haynes, P.H.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: McKenna, D.

Joint ST16/NP3.5 session continued

c) Lower stratospheric tracer studies

- 08:30 **WAUGH, D.W.**
Seasonal variation of stirring and mixing in the lower stratosphere (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **ALFIER, R.**; PAWSON, S.; KETELSEN, K.
Fine structure of water vapour transport at the polar vortex
- 09:15 **LEDER, S.**; BECK, A.
The relationship between the exchange across the subtropical barrier and planetary wave activity in a global model
- 09:30 **GODIN, S.**; BERGERET, V.; BEKKI, S.; DAVID, C.; HAUCHECORNE, A.
Lidar aerosol measurements showing the stratified structure of the Antarctic polar vortex in the spring of 1992
- 09:45 **HAUCHECORNE, A.**; GODIN, S.; SOUPRAYEN, C.
Meridional transport of ozone in the lower stratosphere at middle latitudes: lidar observations and simulation with a high resolution advection model
- 10:00 **ROZANOV, E.**; ZUBOV, V.; SCHLESINGER, M.; YANG, F.; ANDRONOVA, N.
Simulation of trace-gas distributions with the UIUC 3-D atmospheric chemical-transport model and comparison of source gas distributions with observations
- 10:15 **CAHILL, M.**; PLANTEVIN, P.H.; LAW, K.S.; SHALLCROSS, D.E.; CHIPPERFIELD, M.; EVANS, M.; PYLE, J.A.; GERBIG, C.; RICHER, H.; BAUGUITTE, S.; BANDY, B.; MILLS, G.; PENKETT, S.
A comparison of flight measurements from summer '97 with TOMCAT
- 10:30 BREAK
End of Session ST16/Session NP3.5 to continue

ST17 Aviation and space flight (co-sponsored by OA) .1 Aviation impact on the atmosphere

Convener: Kelder, H.
Co-Convener(s): Sausen, R.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M8
Chairperson: Kelder, H.

- 08:30 **SCHLAGER, H.**; SCHUMANN, U.
The POLINAT-2 experiment: a study of large-scale air traffic effects (Solicited Paper)
- 08:55 **MEIJER, E.W.**; WAUBEN, W.M.F.; VAN VELTHOVEN, P.F.J.; KELDER, H.M.
The impact of air traffic in the NAFC: model results versus measurements

- 09:10 **DENTENER, F.J.**; ABILOVA, E.; BERNSTEN, T.; GREWE, V.; ISAKSEN, I.; MUELLER, J.F.; STEVENSON, D.; WANG, Y.; VAN WEELE, M.
The IPCC special report on aviation and the global atmosphere: the impact of future subsonic aircraft emissions
- 09:25 **GREWE, V.**; DAMERIS, M.; KÖHLER, I.; PONATER, M.; SAUSEN, R.
The impact of NO_x aircraft emissions on atmospheric composition and climate
- 09:40 **SIMON, P.**; DESSENS, O.
Simulation of the aircraft effects upon the atmospheric chemistry
- 09:55 **STEVENSON, D.S.**; JOHNSON, C.E.; COLLINS, W.J.; DERWENT, R.G.
Aircraft NO_x impacts on tropospheric ozone
- 10:10 **GROSE, W.L.**; ECKMAN, R.S.
Global impact of a future High-Speed Civil Transport (HSCT) aircraft fleet on the atmospheric ozone column: a three-dimensional model simulation
- 10:25 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: Sausen, R.
- 10:40 **HOFMANN, D.J.**; WOOD, M.; STONE, R.; DESHLER, T.
Analysis of 24 years of balloon-borne aerosol data to determine the effects of subsonic aircraft (Solicited Paper)
- 11:05 **PÉTRY, H.**; HENDRICKS, J.; LIPPERT, E.; MEIER, A.; EBEL, A.; SAUSEN, R.
Chemical conversion of aircraft emissions in the dispersing plume: calculation of effective emissions indices
- 11:20 **MÜLLER, J.-F.**
Upper tropospheric HO_x: sources and role in the aircraft impact issue
- 11:35 **HENDRICKS, J.**; LIPPERT, E.; PÉTRY, H.; EBEL, A.
Impact of subsonic aircraft on atmospheric chemistry: mesoscale simulations on the role of heterogeneous reactions on/in sulfate aerosols
- 11:50 **PRASAD, S.S.**; ZIPF, E.C.
Emerging new atmospheric chemistry of nitric oxide and its implications for the aviation impact on the atmosphere
- 12:05 **SCHRÖDER, F.**; KÄRCHER, B.; PETZOLD, A.
In situ observations of aerosol particles in jet aircraft plumes
- 12:20 **SLEMR, F.**; GIEHL, H.; SLEMR, J.; BUSEN, R.; SCHULTE, P.; HASCHBERGER, P.
In-flight measurements of aircraft non-methane hydrocarbon emission indices
- 12:35 **BOUCHER, O.**
Is there any observable increase in cirrus cloud due to aviation during 1982-1991?
- 12:50 **WYSER, K.**; STRÖM, J.
A possible change in cloud radiative forcing due to aircraft exhaust
- 13:05 **PONATER, M.**; GIERENS, K.; SAUSEN, R.; BRINKOP, S.; INCLAN, G.
Parametrization of contrails in a climate model
- 13:20 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- 17:00 **Opening**
- 19:30 **Reception**

ST17 Aviation and space flight (co-sponsored by OA)
.1 Aviation impact on the atmosphere
- Poster Session

Convener: Kelder, H.
Co-Convener(s): Sausen, R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST067 **ECKMAN, R.S.**; GROSE, W.L.
Three-dimensional modelling studies of the impact of aircraft emissions on atmospheric ozone: sensitivity to emission indices H₂O, and sulfur conversion
- ST068 **GABRIEL, A.**; SCHMITZ, G.
Climate impact of aircraft emissions in the upper troposphere. Studies with a 2D-model
- ST069 **KAROL, I.L.**; KISELEV, A.A.
Model study of atmospheric pollution by aviation engines in the northern temperate belt
- ST070 **LINDERMEIR, E.**; HASCHBERGER, P.; TANK, V.
Remote measurements of aircraft exhaust gas using FTIR spectrometry at industrial test-rigs
- ST072 **ROZANOV, E.**; ZUBOV, V.; SCHLESINGER, M.; YANG, F.; ANDRONOVA, N.
The influence of aircraft emissions on the geographical distributions of ozone and reservoir species in the upper troposphere and stratosphere
- ST073 **SAUSEN, R.**; GIERENS, K.; SCHUMANN, U.
A diagnostic study of the present and future coverage by contrails
- ST074 **SOROKIN, A.**
Ice contrail formation in jet of ATTAS aircraft *
- ST075 **ZIEREIS, H.**; SCHLAGER, H.; SCHULTE, P.; KÖHLER, I.
In situ measurements of NO_x in the North Atlantic flight corridor
- ST076 **WUNRAM, C.**; BAKAN, S.
Environmental conditions for longlived contrails as derived from Mozaic data

ST17 Aviation and space flight (co-sponsored by OA)
.2 Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation I

Convener: Hauf, T.
Co-Convener(s): André, J.-C.; Carriere, J.-M.; Corjon, A.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M8
Chairperson: Carriere, J.-M.

14:00 **HAUF, T.**; **SCHRÖDER, F.**
Observations of aircraft and supercooled large drops

14:15 **TAFFERNER, A.**; **HAUF, T.**; **HAFNER, T.**
Diagnosis of icing and nowcasting for aviation (Poster)

14:20 **IMPERATO, I.**; **LEONE, G.**
In-flight icing cloud measurements by an airborne droplet analyser (Poster)

14:25 **JENTINK, H.W.**
Supercooled large droplets in icing conditions

ST

- 14:40 **PIGEONNEAU, F.**; GUFFOND, D.; FEUILLEBOIS, F.
Theoretical study of the drizzle formation by co-alescence
- 14:55 **SANCHEZ, J.L.**; VEGA, A.; MARCOS, J.L.; FRAILE, R.
Giant supercooled drops in Cb
- 15:10 **EVANS, J.**
Impact of adverse weather on major US airports (Solicited Paper)
- 15:40 **EVANS, J.**
Reducing the impact of adverse terminal weather on major US airports with the Integrated Terminal Weather System (ITWS) (Poster)
- 15:45 **PEKELA, W.D.**
Influence of wind prediction on the capacity of a time-based ATM system
- 16:00 **BENJAMIN, S.G.**; SCHWARTZ, B.E.; JARDIN, M.; GREEN, S.
Wind and aircraft trajectory errors in the Denver terminal airspace from versions of the RUC
- 16:15 **GIMENO, L.**; RUA, A.; VIDAL, O.; FERNANDEZ, D.
Weather impact on the air traffic in the three airports of Galicia (Spain) (Poster)
- 16:20 **UTNES, T.**; EIDSVIK, K.J.
Computation of wind effects in the wake of buildings close to a runway (Poster)
- 16:25 **PATTON, R.**; LUNNON, R.W.
Investigation into lightning strikes to helicopters operating over the North Sea (Poster)
- 16:30 **TURNER, J.**
An automated scheme for predicting mountain wave induced turbulence for civil aviation (Poster)
- 16:35 **END OF PART I**
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

ST17 Aviation and space flight (co-sponsored by OA)
.2 Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation II

Convener: Hauf, T.
Co-Convener(s): André, J.-C.; Carriere, J.-M.; Corjon, A.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M8
Chairperson: Hauf, T.

- 08:30 **SHERRETZ, L.A.**; RODGERS, D.; WILSON, A.
Developing grid interaction and product generation tools for NWS aviation forecasters
- 08:45 **MAHONEY, J.**; HENDERSON, J.
Developing the real time verification system to support aviation forecasting and product development
- 09:00 **MARROQUIN, A.**; GIRZ, C.M.I.R.; MAHONEY, J.L.
Forecasting turbulence in the upper troposphere
- 09:15 **PRATT, G.**
Enhancing the aviation digital data service
- 09:30 **VERRET, R.**; TURCOTTE, M.-F.; SOUVANLASY, V.; BALTAZAR, M.
An interactive Aviation Weather Database (AWeD) (Poster)
- 09:35 **WIENS, B.**
Investigation of a graphical area forecast in Canada (Poster)
- 09:40 **ENGFER, D.**
AMETIS1 system for windshear and inversion warnings at the Zürich airport (Poster)
- 09:45 **HUYNH, H.T.**; DESCATOIRE, F.; HAHN, K.U.; KÖNIG, R.; HAVERDINGS, H.; ROUWHORST, W.F.J.A.
Simulation investigations into airborne reactive and forward looking windshear detection systems
- 10:00 **LAROCHE, P.**; BLANCHET, P.; DEFER, E.; THERY, C.
Comparison of ASR weather channel echo and 3D lightning observations in Florida storms
- 10:15 **MONNIER, B.**; BARBARESCO, F.
Storm forecasting with radar image processing based on model-constrained and geodesic active contours
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: André, J.-C.
- 11:00 **RICHARD, P.**
New meteorological data fusion concepts for storm nowcasting applied to ATC
- 11:15 **SANCHEZ, J.L.**; VEGA, A.; AJO, J.; SERRANO, O.
Procedure for scientific flights in Cb (Poster)
- 11:20 **PATTON, R.**; HALSEY, N.; LUNNON, R.W.
User sensitivity to ceiling and visibility and its influence on terminal forecast verification
- 11:35 **MONNIER, B.**; BARBARESCO, F.
Inquiry into the ground ATC/ATM requirements for meteorological data (Poster)
- 11:40 **GREENE, G.C.**
Effects of weather on aircraft wake turbulence experienced during cruise flight
- 11:55 **CAISSO, P.**; VALENTIN, J.C.; **CORJON, A.**
SY.A.G.E. - The French wake vortex spacing system
- 12:10 **YARAS, M.I.**
Effects of atmospheric conditions and ground proximity on the dynamics of aircraft wake vortices: a study of the 1994-95 Memphis field measurements
- 12:25 **HALLOCK, J.**; BURNHAM, D.; SIGONA, J.
Analysis of stalled vortices at DFW airport
- 12:40 **BURNHAM, D.**; RUDIS, R.
Expected performance of crosswind based wake vortex avoidance systems at DFW airport
- 12:55 **LUNCH**
- Chairperson: Corjon, A.
- 14:00 **PROCTOR, F.H.**
NASA Langley's numerical modelling effort to understand the interaction of aircraft wake vortices with their environment (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **HOLZÄPFEL, F.**; GERZ, T.
Aircraft wake vortex characteristics in the stably stratified atmosphere
- 14:45 **DARRACQ, D.**; CORJON, A.
Computational investigation of aircraft trailing-vortex evolution in atmospheric boundary layers
- 15:00 **DELISI, D.P.**; GREENE, G.C.; ROBINS, R.E.
Comparison of laboratory wake vortices with aircraft vortices
- 15:15 **GOODEN, J.H.M.**; WILLEMSSEN, E.; MARSMAN, A.
Vortex wake measurement test run facility Schiphol

- 15:30 GILLOT, B.; MARAIS, C.
Participation of Météo-France in wake vortices studies
- 15:45 KEANE, M.; BUCKTON, D.; DARRACQ, D.
Wake vortex hazard detection Doppler lidar
- 16:00 KÖPP, F.
More insight into aircraft wake vortices by means of ground-based CW Doppler lidar
- 16:15 UHLMAN, J.; GRANT, J.; FINE, N.; REES, F.
On the sound generated by aircraft trailing vortices: a description of the project SOCRATES theory and modelling effort
- 16:30 TURNER, J.
ETWIRL: a new pan-European wake vortex reporting system and database
- 16:45 SPITZER, E.; REES, F.; VONWINKLE, W.; WILLIAMS, R.
An overview of project SOCRATES (Poster)
- 16:50 NADEAU, M.
A success story between NAV CANADA and Environment Canada (Poster)
- Stand-by paper:
LEONARD, K.; FELLNER, W.; PACE, D.
Activities of the Federal Aviation Administration's Aviation Weather Research program*

16:55 END OF SESSION

ST17 Aviation and space flight (co-sponsored by OA)
.2 Air traffic meteorology and weather impact on aviation - Poster Session

Convener: Hauf, T.
Co-Convener(s): André, J.-C.; Carriere, J.-M.; Corjon, A.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - ST

- ST077 TAFFERNER, A.; HAUF, T.; HAFNER, T.
Diagnosis of icing and nowcasting for aviation

- ST078 IMPERATO, I.; LEONE, G.
In-flight icing cloud measurements by an airborne droplet analyser
- ST079 EVANS, J.
Reducing the impact of adverse terminal weather on major US airports with the Integrated Terminal Weather System (ITWS)
- ST080 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; VIDAL, O.; FERNANDEZ, D.
Weather impact on the air traffic in the three airports of Galicia (Spain)
- ST081 UTNES, T.; EIDSVIK, K.J.
Computation of wind effects in the wake of buildings close to a runway
- ST082 PATTON, R.; LUNNON, R.W.
Investigation into lightning strikes to helicopters operating over the North Sea
- ST083 TURNER, J.
An automated scheme for predicting mountain wave induced turbulence for civil aviation
- ST084 VERRET, R.; TURCOTTE, M.-F.; SOUVANLASY, V.; BALTAZAR, M.
An interactive Aviation Weather Database (AWeD)
- ST085 WIENS, B.
Investigation of a graphical area forecast in Canada
- ST086 ENGFER, D.
AMETIS1 system for windshear and inversion warnings at the Zürich airport
- ST087 SANCHEZ, J.L.; VEGA, A.; AJO, J.; SERRANO, O.
Procedure for scientific flights in Cb
- ST089 MONNIER, B.; BARBARESCO, F.
Inquiry into the ground ATC/ATM requirements for meteorological data
- ST090 SPITZER, E.; REES, F.; VONWINKLE, W.; WILLIAMS, R.
An overview of project SOCRATES
- ST090A NADEAU, M.
A success story between NAV CANADA and Environment Canada

ST



1999 General Assembly Den Haag, 19 - 23 April

Attend the open EGS Section/IWG Meetings on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, and make your suggestions, to the scientific programme. Further information on the EGS Web Site
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Planetary and Solar System Sciences

PS1 Planetary interiors I

Convener: Lognonné, P.
Co-Convener(s): Gudkova, T.V.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: M4
Chairperson: N.N.

Mars new results and future missions

- 14:00 ACUNA, M.H.; CONNERNEY, J.E.P.; WASILEWSKI, P.; REME, H.; MAZELLE, C.; SAUVAUD, J.; D'USTON, C.; LIN, R.; ANDERSON, K.; CARLSON, C.; MCFADDEN, J.; CURTIS, D.; MITCHELL, D.; CLOUTIER, P.; MAYHEW, M.; NESS, N.F.; BAUER, S.J.
The magnetic field of Mars: initial results from the Mars global surveyor magnetic fields investigation (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 YODER, C.F.; FOLKNER, W.M.; YUAN, D.N.; STANDISH, E.M.; STANDISH, R.A.
Mars moment of inertia from Pathfinder and Viking radio tracking data (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 LEWELING, M.; SPOHN, T.
Models of a Martian remanent magnetic field
- 15:15 FORNI, O.; BREUER, D.; SPOHN, T.
Mars' thermal evolution with phase transitions
- 15:30 BREUER, D.; SPOHN, T.; YUEN, D.
Evolution of the magnetic field of Mars
- 15:45 MOCQUET, A.
How many seismological stations are needed to ensure body wave detections on Mars?
- 16:00 ZHARKOV, V.N.; BABEIKO, A.YU.
Mineral composition and seismic model of the Martian crust
- 16:15 END OF PART I

PS1 Planetary interiors - Poster Session

Convener: Lognonné, P.
Co-Convener(s): Gudkova, T.V.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS

- PS001 KOCHEMASOV, G.
Tectonic dichotomy of all cosmic bodies
- PS002 DE MORAIS, A.
A possible internal structure of Europa

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00 in Lecture Room M4

PS1 Planetary interiors II

Convener: Lognonné, P.
Co-Convener(s): Gudkova, T.V.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M4
Chairperson: N.N.

Other terrestrial bodies

- 09:00 CHAMBAT, F.; VALETTE, B.
Lunar structure and Clementine data: test of a tectonic inversion scheme (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 CONZELMANN, V.; SPOHN, T.
Consequences of different viscosity laws on models of planetary mantle convection
- 09:45 VAN DEN BERG, A.; YUEN, D.A.
The role played by pressure-dependent rheology in controlling planetary cooling

Galileo results

- 10:00 KIVELSON, M.G.; KHURANA, K.K.
Magnetic signatures of the Galilean moons of Jupiter and their implications for interior structure (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 KHURANA, K.K.; KIVELSON, M.G.
Does Io possess an internal magnetic field? (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 SPOHN, T.; STEINBACH, V.
Io: a model to account for the discrepancy between heat flow and tidal dissipation rate
- 11:45 GUILLOT, T.; GAUTIER, D.; HUBBARD, W.B.
New constraints on the composition of Jupiter from Galileo measurements and interior models
- 12:00 GUDKOVA, T.V.; ZHARKOV, V.N.
Theoretical spectrum of new Jovian models
- 12:15 Concluding Remarks
- 12:30 END OF SESSION

PS2 Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies I

Convener: Janle, P.
Co-Convener(s): Basilevsky, A.T.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M1
Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 IVANOV, B.A.
Complex impact crater formation: large terrestrial craters
- 11:15 BRUNS, P.; DULLO, W.-C.
Geochemistry of marine sediments and their significance for studies of cosmic fluxes and effects of extraterrestrial impacts
- 11:30 WARELL, J.; LAGERKVIST, C.-I.; LIMAYE, S.S.; SCHARMER, G.; GUNNARSSON, M.; LAGERROS, J.S.V.; MUINONEN, K.
High-resolution groundbased imaging of Mercury at visual and near-infrared wavelengths

- 11:45 ORI, G.G.; BALIVA, A.; MARINANGELI, L.; SALVIO, L.
Sedimentary environment and climatic changes on Mars
- 12:00 GALIMOV, E.M.
On problem of enrichment in ¹³C of the Martian carbon
- 12:15 JÖNS, H.-P.
No escers in the vicinity of the south pole cap on Mars, but solidified fossil "tsunamis"
- 12:30 MANGOLD, N.; ALLEMAND, P.; THOMAS, P.
Datation of compressive deformation on Mars: evidence for global contraction
- 12:45 LUNCH

Chairpersons: Ori, G.G.; Greeley, R.

- 14:00 ZUBER, M.T.; SMITH, D.E.
Implications for the lithosphere of Mars as a result of accurate topographic data from the MGS laser altimeter
- 14:15 CHICARRO, A.F.
Objectives of the Mars express mission
- 14:30 TURCOTTE, D.L.; ROBERTS, D.; MALAMUD, B.D.
The catastrophic evolution of Venus and the cratering record
- 14:45 MARINANGELI, L.; ORI, G.G.
Some clues on the origin of Audra Planitia basin, Venus
- 15:00 ROSENBLATT, P.; BARRIOT, J.P.; PINET, P.C.; VALES, N.
Combined regional analysis of gravity data and surface geology at Venusian hot spot periphery
- 15:15 FRANCK, S.; BOUNAMA, CH.
Comparative degassing history of Earth and Venus
- 15:30 MCCORD, T.B.; HANSEN, G.B.; FANALE, F.P.; GRANAHAH, J.C.; MARTIN, P.D.; HIBBITTS, C.A.; CARLSON, R.W.; SMYTHE, W.D.; MATSON, D.L.; JOHNSON, T.V.; NIMS TEAM
Nature of ice and non-ice constituents of the surfaces of the icy Galilean satellites (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 NEUKUM, G.; WAGNER, R.; WOLF, U.; HEAD III, J.W.; PAPPALARDO, R.; BELTON, M.J.S.; GALILEO SSI TEAM
Bombardment history and ages of the Galilean satellites (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 SCHUSTER, P.; OBERST, J.; ZEITLER, W.; NEUKUM, G.; THOMAS, P.; MCEWEN, A.; GALILEO IMAGING TEAM
Shape and topography of Io - results from the Galileo mission
- 16:45 END OF PART I
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

Planetary and Space Science

an official journal of the EGS for the publication of your results presented at the 23rd General Assembly

PS2 Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies II

Convener: Janle, P.
Co-Convener(s): Basilevsky, A.T.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M1
Chairperson: Rosenblatt, P.

- 08:30 GREELEY, R.; KLEMASZEWSKI, J.; KADEL, S.; SULLIVAN, R.; PAPPARDO, R.; HEAD III, J.; NEUKUM, G.; DENK, T.; GALILEO IMAGING SCIENCE TEAM
Europa in the prime Galileo mission (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 GREELEY, R.; FAGENTS, S.; SCHWARZ, W.; KLEMASZEWSKI, J.; SULLIVAN, R.; HEAD, J.; PAPPALARDO, R.; GALILEO SSI TEAM
Cryovolcanism on Europa: Galileo results in the nominal mission
- 09:15 PAPPALARDO, R.T.; HEAD, J.W.; GREELEY, R.; SULLIVAN, R.J.; PILCHER, C.; SCHUBERT, G.; MOORE, W.; CARR, M.H.; MOORE, J.M.; BELTON, M.J.S.; GALILEO SSI TEAM
Diapirism and solid-state convection on Europa
- 09:30 GRANAHAH, J.C.; FANALE, F.P.; CARLSON, R.; KAMP, L.; MATSON, D.; OCAMPO, A.; SMYTHE, W.; GREELEY, R.; SULLIVAN, R.; GEISSLER, P.; MOORE, J.; BELTON, M.; GALILEO NIMS AND SSI INSTRUMENT TEAMS
Galileo's visible-infrared observations of the tyre region of Europa
- 09:45 HEAD, J.W.; PAPPALARDO, R.; PROCKTER, L.; COLLINS, G.; NEUKUM, G.; BELTON, M.J.S.; GALILEO IMAGING TEAM
Synthesis of Galileo imaging results for Ganymede
- 10:00 HEAD, J.W.; PAPPALARDO, R.; KAY, J.; COLLINS, G.; PROCKTER, L.; GALILEO IMAGING TEAM
Galileo evidence for Ganymede cryovolcanism
- 10:15 KLEMASZEWSKI, J.; WAGNER, R.; GREELEY, R.; NEUKUM, G.; CHAPMAN, C.; MERLINE, W.J.; GALILEO SSI TEAM
Callisto multi-ring structures and impactor populations from Galileo data
- 10:30 END OF SESSION

PS2 Evolution and state of surfaces, crusts and lithospheres of planetary bodies - Poster Session

Convener: Janle, P.
Co-Convener(s): Basilevsky, A.T.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS
Chairpersons: Basilevsky, A.T.; Janle, P.

- PS003 OROFINO, V.; BLANCO, A.; BLECKA, M.I.; FONTI, S.; JUREWICZ, A.
Search for carbonates on the surface of Mars by means of the planetary Fourier spectrometer
- PS004 ERARD, S.
A spectrophotometric model for Mars

PS

- PS005 **MOSANGINI, C.; KOMATSU, G.**
Geomorphology of Kasei Valles and scale of flooding episodes
- PS006 **MEYERER, TH.**
Detectability of sulfates in Martian soils considering duri crust properties
- PS007 **MANGOLD, N.; ALLEMAND, P.; THOMAS, P.; DUVAL, P.**
Rheology of Martian frozen ground: implications for global water storage
- PS008 **HELLER, D.-A.; JANLE, P.**
Lineament analysis and the estimation of the thickness of the lithosphere in the Alba Patera region, Mars
- PS009 **HARLOFF, J.; ARNOLD, G.**
Preparation of massive artificial basalt samples as spectroscopic analog materials for planetary surfaces
- PS010 **KRONBERG, P.**
Faults and fault patterns of continental rifts or rift-like structures on Venus, Mars and Earth-A comparative study
- PS011 **IVANOV, A.B.; MUHLEMAN, D.O.**
Terrains near north pole of Mars from Mars Orbiter Laser Altimeter observations. Edge of the ice cap
- PS012 **QUINN, R.; ZENT, A.P.**
Heterogeneous catalysis of hydrogen peroxide vapor by martian soil analogs: implication for regolith penetration depths of photochemically produced oxidants on Mars *
- PS013 **BOSTROM, R.C.**
Tectonics of Earth & Venus: existence of waves M_2 , S_2
- PS014 **ANSAN, V.; PAILLOU, PH.**
Determination of surface roughness of lava flows on Venus from Magellan radar images
- PS015 **DUPEYRAT, L.; ANSAN, V.; INSERGUEIX, D.**
Chemical destabilisation of a thickened Venusian lithosphere, up to melting conditions. Application to Maxwell montes
- PS016 **SCHREINER, B.; WAGNER, R.; NEUKUM, G.; GALILEO SSI TEAM**
Orientation and chronological sequence of lineaments on Europa's wedged terrain
- PS017 **WAGNER, R.; WOLF, U.; NEUKUM, G.; KLEMASZEWSKI, J.; GREELEY, R.; GALILEO SSI TEAM**
Morphology, geology, distribution and ages of dome craters on Ganymede and Callisto
- PS018 **PROCKTER, L.M.; HEAD III, J.W.; PAPPALARDO, R.T.; SENSKE, D.; NEUKUM, G.; GREELEY, R.; GALILEO SSI TEAM**
Ganymede dark terrain morphology and tectonics: results from the first year of Galileo
- PS019 **JÖNS, H.-P.**
On the origin of the etched terrain, Mars

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

PS3 Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons I

Convener: Hourdin, F.
Co-Convener(s): Lewis, S.R.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M1
Chairperson: Hourdin, F.

Inner planets

- 11:00 **KRASNOPOLSKY, V.A.; MUMMA, M.J.; GLADSTONE, G.R.**
Detection of atomic deuterium on Mars (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **MOREAU, D.; MARTEN, A.; BIRAUD, Y.; MORENO, R.**
Numerical study of spatial and seasonal distributions of trace gases in the Martian middle and lower atmosphere
- 11:45 **SCHIDLOWSKI, M.**
Oxygenation of the terrestrial atmosphere: the role of biology
- 12:00 **ESTEVEZ, C.**
A model for chloroacetaldehyde synthesis from atmospheric precursors in the primitive Earth
- 12:15 **SOROKHTIN, O.G.; USHAKOV, S.A.; USHAKOVA, L.A.**
Nature of greenhouse effect in the Earth atmosphere
- 12:30 **SHIZGAL, B.D.; ARKOS, G.G.**
The dynamics and kinetic theory of the nonthermal escape of H and D from Mars and Venus by energetic oxygen atoms
- 12:45 **STUMPTNER, W.; LAMMER, H.; BAUER, S.J.**
Intrinsic Martian magnetic field effect on Mars' atmospheric evolution
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Read, P.

Martian meteorology and climate

- 14:00 **IVANOV, A.B.; MUHLEMANN, D.O.**
Opacity of the Martian atmosphere from Mars orbiter laser altimeter observations (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **FORGET, F.; HOURDIN, F.; HOURDIN, C.; TALAGRAND, O.**
GCM simulations of the dust cycle on Mars
- 14:45 **NEWMAN, C.E.; LEWIS, S.E.; READ, P.L.**
A preliminary study of dust advection on Mars using winds from the Oxford Mars General Circulation Model
- 15:00 **WHITEHOUSE, S.G.; MOROZ, I.M.; READ, P.L.**
An extremum principle for linearised vertical structure equations
- 15:15 **PETROSYAN, A.; HARRI, A.-M.**
The mixing height of the Martian boundary layer, model predictions
- 15:30 **LEWIS, S.R.**
Validation of a Martian general circulation model against recent observations from Mars Pathfinder and Mars Global Surveyor

Chairperson: Lewis, S.

Titan

- 15:45 **LORENZ, R.D.**; LEMMON, M.T.; SMITH, P.H.
Dramatic seasonal change on Titan observed by HST
WFPC-2 (Solicited Paper)
- 16:15 **LEMMON, M.T.**; SMITH, P.H.; LORENZ, R.D.
Space telescope imaging spectrograph observations
of the troposphere and surface of Titan
- 16:30 **SMITH, P.H.**; LEMMON, M.; LORENZ, R.; WEST,
R.
NICMOS observations of Titan
- 16:45 **COUSTENIS, A.**; SCHMITT, B.; MCKAY, C.P.;
LELLOUCH, E.; COMBES, M.; GENDRON, E.;
WITTEMBERG, R.; MAILLARD, J.P.
Ground-based observations of Titan's surface
- 17:00 END OF PART I

- 10:45 **ROOS-SEROTE, M.**; DROSSART, P.;
ENCRENAZ, TH.; CARLSON, R.W.; BAINES, K.;
ORTON, G.
Cloud opacity and water abundance variations in
Jovian hot spots from Galileo/NIMS observations
- 11:00 **GUILLOT, T.**; TOMPKINS, A.M.; CRAIG, G.C.
A terrestrial cloud ensemble model to study the
atmospheres of the giant planets
- 11:15 **SKEET, D.R.**; **REED, P.L.**
A fully stratified, primitive equation model of
Jupiter's atmosphere
- 11:30 **LESUEUR, V.**; MANGENEY, A.; DROSSART, P.
Numerical model of the atmospheric circulation of the
outer planets
- 11:45 **KRASNOPOLSKY, V.A.**; CRUIKSHANK, D.P.
A plausible version of Pluto's atmosphere
- 12:00 END OF SESSION
- 12:00 Business Meetings

PS3 Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons II

Convener: Hourdin, F.
Co-Convener(s): Lewis, S.R.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: M1
Chairperson: Lewis, S.

Titan (continued)

- 08:30 **DE BERGH, C.**; **COURTIN, R.**; GAUTIER, D.;
OWEN, T.; TOKUNAGA, A.; LELLOUCH, E.;
MARTEN, A.
The abundance of CO in the lower troposphere of
Titan from 1.6 micron spectroscopy
- 08:45 **HIDAYAT, T.**; MARTEN, A.
Evidence for a stron ¹⁵N/¹⁴N enrichment in Titan's
atmosphere from millimeter observations
- 09:00 **HOURLDIN, F.**; J LUZ, D.
Dynamics of Titan's atmosphere: implication of
transient activity for the superrotation and transport
of trace species
- 09:15 **RANNOU, P.**; **HOURLDIN, F.**; MCKAY, C.P.;
CABANE, M.
Effects of haze and dynamics coupling in Titan's
atmosphere
- 09:30 **LEBONNOIS, S.**; TOUBLANC, D.
Modelling the seasonal variations in Titan's atmo-
spheric composition
- 09:45 **CROKE, B.**; VARDAVAS, I.M.
A radiative-convective/photochemical model for
Titan's atmosphere
- 10:00 **GRARD, R.**
Electrostatic charging processes in planetary atmo-
spheres

Chairperson: Courtin, R.

Jupiter

- 10:15 **IRWIN, P.G.J.**; TAYLOR, F.W.; CALCUTT, S.B.;
WEIR, A.L.; SMITH, S.E.; LAMBERT, A.;
CAMERON-SMITH, P.J.
Galileo/NIMS determination of the deep composition
and cloud structure of Jupiter (Solicited Paper)

PS3 Atmospheres of terrestrial planets, outer planets and moons - Poster Session

Convener: Hourdin, F.
Co-Convener(s): Lewis, S.R.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS

- PS035 **STUMPTNER, W.**; LAMMER, H.; BAUER,
S.J.
Intrinsic Martian magnetic field effect on Mars'
atmospheric evolution
- PS036 **ANDREICHIKOV, B.M.**
Role of small components of atmosphere in
shaping a surface and of a troposphere of Venus
- PS037 **SIILI, T.**; SAVIJÄRVI, H.; HARRI, A.-M.
Modelling of local and regional weather phenom-
ena in the Sagan memorail Station (Mars Path-
finder) lading area during its operation
- PS038 **HARRI, A.-M.**; POLKKO, J.; SIILI, T.; CRISP,
D.
Pressure observations in the Martian southern
polar region: MVACS/MET-P
- PS039 **LEWIS, S.R.**; COLLINS, M.; READ, P.L.;
FORGET, F.; FOURNIER, R.; HOURLDIN, C.;
HOURLDIN, F.; TALAGRAND, O.; HUOT, J.-P.
A climate database for the Martian atmosphere
- PS040 **LAMMER, H.**; STUMPTNER, W.; BAUER,
S.J.
High-altitude haze effects on Titan's atmosphere
- PS041 **ARREGUI, J.**; ROJAS, J.F.; HUESO, R.;
LECACHEUX, J.; COLAS, F.; SANCHEZ-
LAVEGA, A.; DROSSART, P.
Earth based observations of Jovian hot spots in
the visual range: 1994-1997

PS

Attend the Poster Session

PS4 Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres I

Convener: Prangé, R.

Co-Convener(s): Dougherty, M.K.; Sauer, K.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: M1

Chairperson: Nagy, A.

Plasma/dust interactions

- 14:00 **KRÜGER, H.**; GRÜN, E.; GALILEO AND ULYSSES DUST TEAMS
Galileo observations of dust particles ejected from Jupiters Galilean satellites
- 14:15 **HECK, A.**; GRÜN, E.; KRÜGER, H.; LINKERT, G.; HORANYI, M.; HAMILTON, D.P.; POLANSKEY, C.
Results of Jovian dust stream analysis
- 14:30 GRÜN, E.; KRÜGER, H.; HECK, A.; LINKERT, G.; HAMILTON, D.; HORANYI, M.; ZOOK, H.A.
Angular momentum of Jovian dust stream particles
- 14:45 **PEPEL, S.I.**
Influence on the Earth's magnetosphere of a dust related to cosmic bodies

Chairperson: Banaszkiwicz, M.

Mars and Venus

- 15:00 **REME, H.**; MAZELLE, C.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; D'USTON, C.; VIGNES, D.; LIN, R.P.; ANDERSON, K.A.; CARLSON, C.W.; MCFADDEN, J.; CURTIS, D.W.; MITCHELL, D.; ACUNA, M.H.; CONNERNEY, J.E.P.; WASILEWSKI, P.; CLOUTIER, P.; MAYHEW, M.; NESS, N.F.; BAUER, S.J.
The solar wind-Mars interaction from the Mars global surveyor spacecraft measurements (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 **MAZELLE, C.**; REME, H.; SAUVAUD, J.A.; D'USTON, C.; VIGNES, D.; ACUNA, M.H.; CONNERNEY, J.E.P.; WASILEWSKI, P.; LIN, R.P.; MITHCELL, D.L.; ANDERSON, K.A.; CARLSON, C.W.; MCFADDEN, J.; CURTIS, D.W.; CLOUTIER, P.; MAYHEW, M.; NESS, N.F.; BAUER, S.J.
Kinetic characteristics of the solar wind interaction with Mars
- 15:45 **SKALSKY, A.**; KRASNOSEL'SKIKH, V.; GRARD, R.; SCHWINGENSCHUH, K.
Low frequency turbulence at the Martian bow shock: PHOBOS-2 observations
- 16:00 **BAUSKE, R.**; **NAGY, A.F.**; DEZEEUW, D.L.; GOMBOSI, T.I.; POWELL, K.G.; LUHMAN, J.G.
3D multiscale mass loaded MHD simulations of the solar wind interaction with Venus and Mars
- 16:15 **SAUER, K.**; **DUBININ, E.**
Mars and its moons in the solar wind
- 16:30 **DUBININ, E.**; SAUER, K.; SKALSKY, A.; SZEGO, K.; DELVA, M.
The foreshock boundary at Mars (Poster)
- 16:35 **DUBININ, E.**; SAUER, K.; BAUMGARTEL, A.; SRIVASTAVA, K.; TARASOV, V.
Multiple shocks near Mars (Poster)

- 16:40 **LICHTENEGGER, H.**; **DUBININ, E.**
Planetary ions in the Martian tail (Poster)
- 16:45 END PART I

PS4 Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres II

Convener: Prangé, R.

Co-Convener(s): Dougherty, M.K.; Sauer, K.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: M1

Chairperson: Thomas, N.

Ionospheres and magnetospheres of Galilean satellites

- 09:00 **KIVELSON, M.G.**; KHURANA, K.K.
Galilean moons of Jupiter: magnetospheres and wakes (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **BANASZKIEWICZ, M.**; LARA, L.; RODRIGO, R.; LOPEZ-MORENO, J.J.; MOLINA-CUBEROS, G.
A coupled model of the ionosphere and the upper atmosphere of Titan
- 09:45 **LILENSTEN, J.**; GALAND, M.; TOUBLANC, D.; MAURICE, S.
The ionosphere of Titan: ideal diurnal and nocturnal cases
- 10:00 **KLIORE, A.J.**; HERRERA, R.G.; ASMAR, S.W.; HINSON, D.P.; TWICKEN, J.D.; FLASAR, F.M.; SCHINDER, P.D.
The ionospheres of the Galilean satellites of Jupiter
- 10:15 **KOPP, A.**; IP, W.-H.; SCHRÖER, A.
Comparative MHD simulations of the interaction of the Galilean satellites with the Jovian magnetosphere (Poster)
- 10:20 BREAK

Chairperson: Kivelson, M.

Planetary magnetospheres: models

- 10:50 **FERRIERE, K.**; ZIMMER, C.; NEUBAUER, F.
Centrifugal instability in rotating plasma disks
- 11:05 **GOMBOSI, T.I.**; DEZEEUW, D.L.; GROTH, C.P.T.; HANSEN, K.C.; MARSHALL, H.G.; POWELL, K.G.; STOUT, Q.F.
Modelling the magnetospheres of Jupiter and Saturn with a 3D AMR MHD model
- 11:20 **WOODWARD, T.I.**; MCKENZIE, J.F.
Waves in magnetized plasmas: two fluid wave equation formulation
- 11:35 **WOODWARD, T.I.**; MCKENZIE, J.F.
Stationary incompressible MHD perturbations generated by a current source in a moving plasma
- 11:50 **SCOTT, J.G.**; ENGLE, I.M.
A detailed mapping of the magnetopause surface of a global model of Mercury's magnetosphere
- 12:05 LUNCH

Chairperson: Gombosi, T.

The Jovian magnetosphere: observations

- 14:00 **KHURANA, K.K.**; KIVELSON, M.G.
The structure of Jupiter's magnetosphere: new observations from Galileo (Solicited Paper)

- 14:30 DEDMAN, E.R.; DOUGHERTY, M.K.
Magnetic holes and upside-down waves in connection with Jovian mirror mode waves
- 14:45 KRUPP, N.; WOCH, J.; LAGG, A.; LIVI, S.; WILKEN, B.; WILLIAMS, D.J.
Energetic particles in the Jovian magnetosphere: results from the Energetic Particles Detector (EPD) on board Galileo
- 15:00 WOCH, J.; KRUPP, N.; LAGG, A.; WILKEN, B.; LIVI, S.; WILLIAMS, D.J.
Dynamics of the Jovian magnetotail
- 15:15 LOUARN, P.; ROUX, A.; PERRAUT, S.; KURTH, W.; GURNETT, D.
A study of the large scale dynamics of the Jovian magnetosphere using the Galileo plasma wave experiment

Chairperson: Khurana, K.

- 15:30 PRANGE, R.; LIVENGOOD, T.A.; CHAGNON, G.; KIVELSON, M.; KURTH, W.; ZARKA, P.; MAURICE, S.; FOUCHET, T.; BUDZIEN, S.
A study of the dynamics of auroral processes on Jupiter. Correlation with Galileo measurements
- 15:45 MAI, H.; JOCKERS, K.
Observation of $H_2\lambda=2.121\mu$ and $H_3^+\lambda=2.093\mu$ emission in Jupiter's north polar cap shortly after the impact of comet SL9
- 16:00 REGO, D.; ACHILLEOS, N.; STALLARD, T.; MILLER, S.; PRANGE, R.; DOUGHERTY, M.; JOSEPH, R.
Supersonic winds in the Jovian aurorae *
- 16:15 PALLIER, L.; PRANGE, R.
Far UV Jupiter's auroras images in high spatial resolution with finat object camera on post costar Hubble space telescope (Poster)
- 16:20 QUEINNEC, J.; ZARKA, P.
Io-controlled decameter arcs and Io-Jupiter interaction
- 16:35 THOMAS, N.; LICHTENBERG, G.
Ion temperatures in the Io plasma torus
- 16:50 DULK, G.A.; LEBLANC, Y.; SAULT, R.J.; BOLTON, S.J.
The asymmetric brightness of Jupiter's radiation belts, and variations with D_E
- 17:05 END OF SESSION

PS4 Planetary magnetospheres and ionospheres - Poster Session

Convener: Prangé, R.
Co-Convener(s): Dougherty, M.K.; Sauer, K.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS
Chairperson: N.N.

- PS042 KOPP, A.; IP, W.-H.; SCHRÖER, A.
Comparative MHD simulations of the interaction of the Galilean satellites with the Jovian magnetosphere
- PS043 PALLIER, L.; PRANGE, R.
Far UV Jupiter's auroras images in high spatial resolution with finat object camera on post costar Hubble space telescope

- PS044 DUBININ, E.; SAUER, K.; SKALSKY, A.; SZEGO, K.; DELVA, M.
The foreshock boundary at Mars
- PS045 DUBININ, E.; SAUER, K.; BAUMGARTEL, A.; SRIVASTAVA, K.; TARASOV, V.
Multiple shocks near Mars
- PS046 LICHTENEGGER, H.; DUBININ, E.
Planetary ions in the Martian tail

PS5 Small bodies of the solar system I

Convener: Schwehm, G.H.
Co-Convener(s): Ulamec, S.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M4
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 DUXBURY, T.C.
The NASA Discovery STARDUST Project (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 SCHWEHM, G.H.
The international Rosetta mission (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 ULAMEC, S.; WITTMANN, K.; FEUERBACHER, B.; ROSENBAUER, H.; MUGNUOLO, R.; MOURA, D.; BIBRING, J.P.
Rosetta lander - in situ investigation of a cometary nucleus (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 PALUMBO, P.; GIADA TEAM
The GIADA experiment onboard Rosetta mission to comet 46P/Wirtanen: performances and capabilities
- 15:45 MOTTOLA, S.; MICHAELIS, H.; NEUKUM, G.; ARNOLD, G.; HIRSCH, H.; JAUMANN, R.
The ROLIS imaging experiment on the Rosetta lander
- 16:00 KNOLLENBERG, J.; KÜHRT, E.; SPOHN, T.
MUPUS-TM: IR-measurement of comet P/WIRTANEN's surface temperature
- 16:15 BENKHOFF, J.
Influence of the energy input on the vapor flux and on the temperature distribution of comet nuclei
- 16:30 END OF PART I

PS5 Small bodies of the solar system - Poster Session

Convener: Schwehm, G.H.
Co-Convener(s): Ulamec, S.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS
Chairperson: N.N.

- PS047 HADAMCIK, E.; LEVASSEUR-REGOURD, A.C.; RENARD, J.C.; STEPNIK, B.
CCD polarimetric imaging of two short period comets: 81P/Wild 2 and 22P/Kopff
- PS048 OBERC, P.
Modelling the number density profiles of secondary
- PS049 HAGERMANN, A.; SPOHN, T.
Evaluation of MUPUS data and the inverse heat conduction problem
- PS050 JUHASZ, A.; SZEGÖ, K.
Charged dust dynamics above the surface of a comet far from the Sun

PS

PS5 Small bodies of the solar system II

Convener: Schwehm, G.H.
Co-Convener(s): Ulamec, S.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M4
Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 **BARBIN, Y.**; **KOFMAN, W.**; **NIELSEN, E.**;
HAGFORS, T.; **SEU, R.**; **PICARDI, G.**
Consert experiment for the Rosetta mission
- 09:15 **SCHÖNEMANN, A.**; **ALTWEGG, K.**; **BALSIGER, H.**;
GEISS, J.
Upper limits for the hydrocarbons in the inner coma of comet P/Halley
- 09:30 **COSTA, J.**; **MÄKINEN, T.**; **BERTAUX, J.L.**;
QUEMERAIS, E.; **KYRÖLÄ, E.**; **SCHMIDT, W.**;
LALLEMENT, R.
Monitoring of H₂O production of several comets from LY-alpha measurements with SOHO/SWAN
- 09:45 **ROSENBAUER, H.**; **HILCHENBACH, M.**
Evolution of the topography of revolving comets analysed by numeicla modelling
- 10:00 **PÄTZOLD, M.**; **MAROUF, E.A.**
Bistatic radar observations of cometary nuclei
- 10:15 BREAK
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 **DESVOIVRES, E.**; **KLINGER, J.**; **LEVASSEUR-REGOURD, A.-C.**
Dynamics of fragmetns of cometary nuclei: application to C/1996 B2 Hyakutake
- 11:15 **MUINONEN, K.**; **LAGERROS, J.S.V.**
Inversion of shape statistics for small solar system bodies
- 11:30 **JOCKERS, K.**; **ROSENBUSH, V.**; **BONEV, T.**;
CREDNER, T.
Imaging polarimetry and colour in comet C/1996 Q1 (Tabur) at large phase angle
- 11:45 **BONEV, T.**; **JOCKERS, K.**; **CREDNER, T.**
Ions in comets C/1996 Q1 (Tabur) and 46P/Wirtanen
- 12:00 **LANDGRAF, M.**; **GRÜN, E.**
In situ interstellar dust flux measurements and their extrapolation to the interstellar medium
- 12:15 **BRUCATO, J.R.**; **COLANGELI, L.**; **MENNELLA, V.**;
BARATTA, G.A.; **CIMINO, G.**; **PALUMBO, P.**;
STRAZZULLA, G.; **BUSSOLETTI, E.**
Cometary dust characterization by laboratory experiments on silicates grains
- 12:30 **KRASNOPOLSKY, V.A.**
X-rays in comets: theory and observations
- 12:45 **MIKHAILOV, YUM.**; **MASLENITSIN, S.F.**
Regions and boundaries of cometary plasma environments
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room M4

PS6 Solar system radiophysics and related topics I

Convener: Barrow, C.H.
Co-Convener(s): Aubier, M.G.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M4
Chairperson: Barrow, C.H.

Solar

- 14:00 **BOUGERET, J.-L.**
Radio sources associated with interplanetary CMEs (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **MANN, G.**
Radio emission from shocks in the heliosphere (Solicited Paper)
- 15:00 **BOUGERET, J.-L.**; **HOAN, S.**; **ZARKA, P.**;
LEBLANC, Y.; **DULK, G.**; **KERDRAON, A.**
WIND/WAVES, Nancay decametric array and Nancay radio heliography observations of an interplanetary radio storm
- 15:15 **LEBLANC, Y.**; **DULK, G.A.**; **BOUGERET, J.-L.**
Tracing the electron density from the corona to 1 AU
- 15:30 **KELLOGG, P.J.**; **LIU, N.**; **BASE, S.D.**
Some wind and Ulysses observations relating to the origin of type III bursts (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 **HOANG, S.**; **DULK, G.A.**; **BOUGERET, J.-L.**;
LEBLANC, Y.
Ulysses-Wind simultaneous observations of solar type III kilometric radio bursts associated with Langmuir waves
- 16:15 END OF PART I
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

PS6 Solar system radiophysics and related topics II

Convener: Barrow, C.H.
Co-Convener(s): Aubier, M.G.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M4
Chairperson: Rucker, H.

Jupiter

- 08:45 **LOUARN, P.**; **ROUX, A.**; **PERRAUT, S.**; **KURTH, W.**;
GURNETT, D.
A global survey of the Jovian magnetosphere activity, possible relationship with the Io activity (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 **ZARKA, P.**; **QUEINNEC, J.**
Io-controlled decameter arcs an Io-Jupiter interaction
- 09:30 **BARROW, C.H.**; **KAISER, M.L.**
The jovian HOM radio emission observed by WIND/WAVES and by ULYSSES/URAP
- 09:45 **KAISER, M.L.**; **MACDOWALL, R.J.**
Jovian radio "bullseyes" observed by Ulysses URAP
- 10:00 **MONCUQUET, M.**; **BAGENAL, F.**; **MEYER-VERNET, N.**
A new 2-D model of the Io plasma torus

- 10:15 SHAPOSHNIKOV, V.E.; ZAITSEV, V.V.; RUCKER, H.O.
On the different ratio of linear to circular polarization in different sources of the Jovian decametric radio emission

10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Aubier, M.

Jupiter S-bursts

- 11:00 KLEWEIN, P.
Technical aspects in the observation of fast, time-varying radio emissions from sources in the solar system
- 11:15 LECACHEUX, A.; KLEWEIN, P.; BOUDJADA, M.Y.; CLERC, V.; DUBUY, F.; DE LASSUS, H.; MOREAU, PH.; ROSOLEN, C.; RUCKER, H.O.
A digital spectrum analyzer for ground based decametric radio astronomy
- 11:30 RUCKER, H.O.; LECACHEUX, A.; BOUDJADA, M.Y.; GALAPEAU, P.; AUBIER, M.; MOREAU, P.; DUBUY, F.
Simultaneous high resolution observation of a sequence of Jupiter millisecond bursts at Nancay (France) and Graz (Austria)
- 11:45 GALOPEAU, P.H.M.; BOUDJADA, M.Y.; RUCKER, H.O.
Jovian S-burst drift model implying a parallel electric field
- 12:00 BOUDJADA, M.Y.; GALOPEAU, P.H.M.; RUCKER, H.O.; LECACHEUX, A.
Jovian millisecond radio bursts: phenomenology and morphology
- 12:15 BOEV, A.G.; SHCHERBININA, T.E.
To the formation mechanism of the decameter Jovian radioemission S-bursts with compound types of frequency drift
- 12:30 GARCZYNSKA, I.N.; ROMPOLT, B.; CADERSROKA, B.; TOMCZAK, M.; RAOULT, A.
Study of two remote active regions connection on May 1993
- 12:45 END OF SESSION

PS7 Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system I

Convener: Ehrenfreund, P.
Co-Convener(s): Kochan, H.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: M9
Chairperson: Pirronello, V.
Editors: Ehrenfreund, P.; Kochan, H.

Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system and beyond

- 08:45 EHRENFREUND, P.; KOCHAN, H.
Introduction
- 09:00 SCHMITT, B.; DOUTE, S.; QUIRICO, E.
PS7-001 Ices in the solar system (Solicited Paper)

- 09:30 SATORRE, M.A.; BARATTA, G.A.; CASTORINA, A.C.; PALUMBO, M.E.; STRAZZULLA, G.
PS7-002 CO/CO₂ molecular number ratio produced by ion irradiation of ices
- 09:45 HALLENBECK, S.; NUTH, J.
PS7-003 Thermal evolution of amorphous magnesium silicate smokes (Solicited Paper)
- 10:15 OWEN, T.; GRIFFITH, C.; COUSTENIS, A.; ENCRENAZ, T.; GEBALLE, T.; HAN, B.
PS7-004 ISO and ground-based observation of Titan in near-IR windows at 2.7 and 5 micron (Solicited Paper)
- 10:45 EHRENFREUND, P.
PS7-005 Observations and laboratory studies of interstellar and cometary ices: an ISO view
- 11:00 BOCKELEEE-MORVAN, D.; LIS, D.C.; WINK, J.; DESPOIS, D.; BENFORD, D.; BIVER, N.; COLOM, P.; CROVISIER, J.; DAVIES, J.K.; DENT, W.R.F.; GARDNER, M.; GAUTIER, D.; GERARD, E.; GERMAIN, B.; LELLOUCH, E.; MEHRINGER, D.; MORENO, R.; PAUBERT, G.; PHILLIPS, T.G.; RAUER, H.
PS7-006 New molecular species in comet Hale-Bopp (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 Poster Summaries
- PS7-007 WORMS, J.C.; HADAMCIK, E.; LEVASSEUR-REGOURD, A.C.; RENARD, J.B.
Polarimetric measurements of scattered light by dust grains in microgravity conditions (PROGRA2 experiment)
- PS7-008 TANAKA, K.K.; TANAKA, H.; NAKAZAWA, K.
Grain formation in ejecta of super nova: the effect due to the radiation
- PS7-009 SCHADE, U.; WÄSCH, U.
NIR reflectance spectroscopy of Ca- and Fe-rich clinopyroxenes: relationship between spectral features and chemistry
- PS7-010 WÄSCH, R.; SCHADE, U.
NIR reflectance spectroscopy of pyroxenes: ferroogites; sailltes; hedenbergites
- PS7-011 LORENZ, R.D.
Dielectric properties of water-ammonia ice mixtures
- PS7-012 ANDREICHKOV, B.M.; DOLNIKOV, G.G.; DIKOV, YU.P.
Presentation of chemical comet model
- PS7-013 IBADINOV, KH.I.
Ice grains in comets: laboratory and numerical modelling
- PS7-014 IBADINOV, KH.I.
The general properties and formation cause of the dust bands in II type cometary tails
- 12:00 LUNCH
12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Kochan, H.
Editors: Ehrenfreund, P.; Kochan, H.

- 14:00 GOUNELLE, M.; ENGRAND, C.; MAURETTE, M.; KURAT, G.
PS7-015 Observations on dust, water and organics present in "giant" Antarctic micrometeorites (Solicited Paper)

PS

- 14:30 **MOROZ, L.**; ARNOLD, G.; WÄSCH, R.;
 PS7-016 **PIETERS, C.**
 Spectral estimations of asteroid mineral compositions: effects of spectrally neutral components
- 14:45 **ELUSTONDO, F.**; DALIBART, M.; **MASCETTI, J.**; **DEROUAULT, J.**
 PS7-017
 Matrix isolation spectroscopy study of iron reactivity towards PAHs (Solicited Paper)
- 15:15 **LLORCA, J.**
 PS7-018
 Hydrocarbon synthesis in cometary grains
- 15:30 **COTTIN, H.**; **GAZEAU, M.C.**; **RAULIN, F.**
 PS7-019
 S.E.M.A.Ph.Or.E COMETAIRE, a tool for the study of the photochemical decomposition of probable cometary large organic molecules
- 15:45 **PIRRONELLO, V.**; **BIHAM, O.**; **VIDALI, G.**
 PS7-020
 Laboratory simulations of surface reactions occurring in space (Solicited Paper)
- 16:15 END OF PART I

PS7 Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system - Poster Session

Convener: Ehrenfreund, P.

Co-Convener(s): Kochan, H.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS

Chairperson: Pirronello, V.

Editors: Ehrenfreund, P.; Kochan, H.

- PS067 **WORMS, J.C.**; **HADAMCIK, E.**;
 PS7-007 **LEVASSEUR-REGOURD, A.C.**; **RENARD, J.B.**
 Polarimetric measurements of scattered light by dust grains in microgravity conditions (PROGRA2 experiment)
- PS068 **TANAKA, K.K.**; **TANAKA, H.**; **NAKAZAWA, K.**
 PS7-008
 Grain formation in ejecta of super nova: the effect due to the radiation
- PS069 **SCHADE, U.**; **WÄSCH, U.**
 PS7-009
 NIR reflectance spectroscopy of Ca- and Fe-rich clinopyroxenes: relationship between spectral features and chemistry
- PS070 **WÄSCH, R.**; **SCHADE, U.**
 PS7-010
 NIR reflectance spectroscopy of pyroxenes: ferroogites; sailtes; hedenbergites
- PS071 **LORENZ, R.D.**
 PS7-011
 Dielectric properties of water-ammonia ice mixtures
- PS072 **ANDREICHIKOV, B.M.**; **DOLNIKOV, G.G.**;
 PS7-012 **DIKOV, YU.P.**
 Presentation of chemical comet model
- PS073 **IBADINOV, K.H.I.**
 PS7-013
 Ice grains in comets: laboratory and numerical modelling
- PS074 **IBADINOV, K.H.I.**
 PS7-014
 The general properties and formation cause of the dust bands in II type cometary tails

PS7 Laboratory studies and observations on dust, ices and organics in the solar system II

Convener: Ehrenfreund, P.

Co-Convener(s): Kochan, H.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: M9

Chairperson: Ehrenfreund, P.

Editors: Ehrenfreund, P.; Kochan H.

Laboratory studies, theory and technology related to planetary space missions

- 08:45 **ARNOLD, G.**
 PS7-021
 Laboratory spectrophotometry of analog materials for studies of solid planetary surfaces (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 **SVEDHEM, H.**; **DROLSHAGEN, G.**; **GRÜN, E.**;
 PS7-022 **GRAFODATSKY, O.**; **PROKOPIEV, U.**
 Measurements of meteoroids and debris from geostationary orbit by the GORID experiment
- 09:30 **KOCHAN, H.**; **RE, E.**; **NISTA, A.**; **BRIGHENTI, A.**;
 PS7-023 **COSTE, P.**; **YLIKORPI, T.**; **GROMOV, V.V.**;
MATROSSOV, S.; **MITSKEVITCH, A.V.**;
YUDKIN, E.N.
 Development of small sampling systems for the investigation of planetary surfaces
- 09:45 **SRAMA, R.**; **GRUEN, E.**
 PS7-024
 The-Cassini dust experiment
- 10:00 **HAUDEBOURG, V.**; **CABANE, M.**;
 PS7-025 **LEVASSEUR-REGOURD, A.-C.**
 Theoretical photopolarimetric responses of fractal aggregates and the CODAG/ESA experiment
- 10:15 **KOSCHNY, D.**; **SCHWEHM, G.**; **ROTT, M.**
 PS7-026
 Low-velocity impact studies for the Rosetta mission
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Ehrenfreund, P.

Editor: Kochan, H.

- 11:00 **PILLINGER, C.T.**; **SIMS, M.R.**
 PS7-027
 The Beagle lander for Mars Express (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **PALOMBA, E.**; **COLANGELI, L.**; **ESPOSITO, F.**;
 PS7-028 **MENNELLA, V.**; **ROTUNDI, A.**; **BUSSOLETTI, E.**
 Infrared reflectance spectra of Martian analogues
- 11:45 **BLECKA, M.I.**; **COLANGELI, L.**; **PALOMBA, E.**;
 PS7-029 **ESPOSITO, F.**
 Simulations of the Martian spectral radiance in the presence of atmospheric dust
- 12:00 **PICARDI, G.**; **SEU, R.**; **SORGE, S.**; **FEDERICO, C.**;
 PS7-030 **OROSEI, R.**
 Radar subsurface sounding in the Mars Express 2003 mission
- 12:15 **HAUS, R.**
 PS7-031
 Modelling of atmospheric dust emission and surface reflectance of Mars applying a radiative transfer simulation in the 2.0 and 2.7 μm CO₂ bands
- 12:30 **JENNISKENS, P.**
 PS7-032
 The November 1998/99 Leonid meteor shower update (Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 END OF SESSION

PS8 Meteorites and cosmochemistry

Convener: Jagoutz, E.
Co-Convener(s): Robert, F.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M1
Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 CASANOVA, I.
Cosmochemistry of reduced silicon in the solar nebula and planetary cores
- 09:15 MATAS, J.; GUYOT, F.; RICARD, Y.
Metal-silicate interactions in meteorites
- 09:30 KRESTINA, N.; JAGOUTZ, E.; KURAT, G.
Core-rim and rim-matrix relationships in individual chondrules as inferred from the Sm-Nd isotope data
- 09:45 BOGDANOVSKI, O.; LUGMAIR, G.W.; SHUKOLYUKOV, A.
Excess 53-Cr in the primitive achondrite divnoe
- 10:00 BONINO, G.; CINI-CASTAGNOLI, G.; BHANDARI, N.; DELLA MONICA, P.; TARICCO, C.
On the solar modulation of cosmogenic radioisotopes in meteorites over the last two centuries
- 10:15 KOHEMASOV, G.
Felsic continents of Mars
- 10:30 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

PS9 Lunar exploration I

Convener: Foing, B.H.
Co-Convener(s): Hoffmann, H.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M9
Chairperson: Foing, B.H.
Editors: Foing, B.H.; Hoffmann, H.

- 14:00 BINDER, A.B.
PS9-001 Lunar Prospector's polar orbit mapping mission (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 WÄHLISCH, M.; HOFFMANN, H.; GIESE, B.; OBERST, J.; KOEHLER, U.; JAUMANN, R.
PS9-002 Digital terrain model at the lunar south pole from Clementine data
- 14:45 PINET, P.C.; CHEVREL, S.; SHEVCHENKO, V.V.; DAYDOU, Y.
PS9-003 Lunar regolith properties at Reiner gamma formation
- 15:00 KOEHLER, U.; JAUMANN, R.; NEUKUM, G.
PS9-004 Stratigraphic relations and spectral characteristics of northern nearside light plains
- 15:15 HIESINGER, H.; KÖHLER, U.; JAUMANN, R.; NEUKUM, G.; HEAD III, J.W.
PS9-005 Ages and TiO₂-content of lunar basalts: a stratigraphic approach
- 15:30 BUSSEY, D.B.J.; SPUDIS, P.D.
PS9-006 Analysis of lunar basins using Clementine data
- 15:45 JAUMANN, R.; HIESINGER, H.; HEAD III, J.W.
PS9-007 Stratigraphic studies of the boundary region between Mare Serenitatis and Mare Tranquillitatis
- 16:00 SURKOV, YU.; MOSKALEVA, L.; SHCHEGLOV, O.; SHERETOV, E.
PS9-008 Search of water on the Moon
- 16:15 IP, W.-H.
PS9-009 Surface transport and storage of water on the Moon

16:30 WEITZ, C.; HEAD III, J.
PS9-010 Explosive volcanic eruptions on the moon
16:45 END OF PART I

PS9 Lunar exploration - Poster Session

Convener: Foing, B.H.
Co-Convener(s): Hoffmann, H.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS
Editors: Foing, B.H.; Hoffmann, H.

- PS021 BANASZKIEWICZ, M.; GABRYSZEWSKI, R.; RATAJ, M.; ZARNOWIECKI, T.
PS9-028 Observations of lunar sodium from the Lunarsat: a model
- PS022 BRAUN, H.M.; LENTZ, H.
PS9-029 Measurement results of a stepped-frequency ground penetration radar test campaign in view of planetary exploration
- PS023 CIERPKA, K.; KIRSCH, E.; MALL, U.; WILKEN, B.; GLOECKLER, G.; GALVIN, A.; CHOTO, K.
PS9-030 Identification of lunar pick-up ions in interplanetary space: WIND/STICKS results
- PS024 KOHEMASOV, G.
PS9-031 The deepest lunar spa basin and its infilling

PS9 Lunar exploration II

Convener: Foing, B.H.
Co-Convener(s): Hoffmann, H.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: M9
Chairperson: Hoffmann, H.
Editors: Foing, B.H.; Hoffmann, H.

- 08:30 LANGEVIN, Y.
PS9-011 Scientific rationale for the new generation of lunar missions (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 PETROVA, N.; GUSEV, A.
PS9-012 Physical libration of the Moon and dissipative processes in lunar interior
- 09:15 MIZUTANI, H.; FUJIMURA, A.; HAYAKAWA, M.; TANAKA, S.; SHIRAIISHI, H.; KOYAMA, J.; YAMADA, I.; MURAKAMI, H.; ISHIHARA, Y.; ITO, K.
PS9-013 The Japanese lunar mission: Lunar - A (Solicited Paper)
- 09:45 KAWANO, N.; OOE, M.; NAMIKI, N.
PS9-014 Selenodesy from differential VLBI, relay satellite and laser altimeter experiments
- 10:00 BRAUN, H.M.; MAVROCORDATES, C.
PS9-015 Simulation and performance prediction of an orbiter based planetary ground penetration radar
- 10:15 IWATA, T.
PS9-016 Japanese SELENE status quo *
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Hoffmann, H.
Editors: Foing, B.H.; Hoffmann, H.

- 11:00 RACCA, G.D.; FOING, B.H.
PS9-017 ESA SMART-1 potential science from lunar orbit *

PS

- 11:15 **TAKEUCHI, S.**; HARUYAMA, J.-I.; OTAKE, H.;
 PS9-018 **MATSUNAGA, T.**
 Lunar imager/spectrometer of SELENE mission
- 11:30 **FOING, B.H.**; EUROMOON TEAM
 PS9-019 Science goals and model payload for EUROMOON
 * (Solicited Paper)
- 12:00 **BUSSEY, D.B.J.**; SPUDIS, P.D.
 PS9-020 Darkness at the lunar south pole, as seen by
 Clementine
- 12:15 **KMINEK, G.**; FOING, B.H.; EUROMOON, TEAM
 PS9-021 Lunar surface science from EUROMOON rovers *
- 12:30 **HYVÖNEN, P.**; RIEMANN, R.; ECKART, P.;
 WAHLUND, J.E.; LUNARSAT TEAM
 PS9-022 Lunarsat: a low-cost lunar micro-orbiter *
- 12:45 **YUNG, K.L.**; **NG, T.C.**; **CHAN, C.C.**; **YU, C.H.**
 PS9-032 Performance analysis of 2 versus 3-jaws tools for
 autonomous geological sampling on remote planet
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Foing, B.H.
 Editors: Foing, B.H.; Hoffmann, H.

- 14:00 **RIEMANN, R.**; **HYVONEN, P.**; **WAHLUND,**
 PS9-023 **J.-E.**; **ECKART, P.**
 LunarSat science experiments
- 14:15 **HOFFMANN, H.**; **GROTHUES, H.-G.**;
 PS9-024 **MICHAELIS, H.**; **NEUKUM, G.**
 High resolution orbiter camera for the EUROMOON
 orbital phase
- 14:30 **LASSEUR, CH.**; **VERSTRAETE, W.**; **GROS, J.B.**;
 PS9-025 **GAUDIA, F.**; **RICHALET, J.**; **DUBERTRET, G.**;
DIELS, L.
 MELISSA: preparation of flight experiments
- 14:45 **FELDMAN, W.C.**; **BINDER, A.B.**; **MAURICE, S.**;
 PS9-026 **LAWRENCE, D.J.**; **BARRACLOUGH, B.J.**;
ELPHIC, R.C.
 Search for deposits of water ice at the lunar poles:
 first results from Lunar Prospector *
- 15:00 **MAURICE, S.**; **FELDMAN, W.C.**; **BINDER, A.B.**;
 PS9-027 **LAWRENCE, D.J.**; **BARRACLOUGH, B.J.**;
ELPHIC, R.C.
 Effects of surface temperature on leakage spectra of
 thermal neutrons from the Moon: first results from
 Lunar Prospector *
- 15:15 **INTERNATIONAL LUNAR EXPLORATION**
WORKING GROUP
 Panel discussion on future lunar exploration and
 space agencies plans (Solicited Paper)
- 15:45 Concluding Remarks
- 16:00 END OF SESSION

PS10 Interrelations between asteroids, near-Earth asteroids and meteorites

Convener: Froeschlé, C.
 Co-Convener(s): Morbidelli, A.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: M4

Chairpersons: Morbidelli, A.; Grieve, R.A.F.

- 09:00 **GRIEVE, R.A.F.**
 Terrestrial impact structures; an incomplete record
 of the impact flux throughout geologic time (Solic-
 ited Paper)

- 09:30 **MUINONEN, K.**; **VIRTANAN, J.**; **BOWELL, E.**
 Planetary collision probability for single-apparition
 asteroids
- 09:45 **DOTTO, E.**; **BARUCCI, M.A.**;
DORESSOUNDIRAM, A.; **FULCHIGNONI, M.**
 Asteroid spectra and meteorite types
- 10:00 **OBERST, J.**; **MOTTOLA, S.**; **HAHN, G.**; **HARRIS,**
A.; **GIESE, B.**; **WAGNER, R.**; **NELSON, R.**; **DS-1**
SCIENCE TEAM
 3352 McAuliffe: orbit and physical model of the
 DS-1 target asteroid
- 10:15 BREAK

Chairpersons: Froeschlé, C.; Hahn, G.

- 10:45 **GLADMAN, B.**
 Dynamical interrelations between meteorites, neas,
 comets, and asteroids (Solicited Paper)
- 11:15 **MICHEL, P.**
 Dynamical evolution of near-Earth asteroids
- 11:30 **NESVORNY, D.**
 Chaotic diffusion and the origin of NEA's
- 11:45 **BOTKE, W.F.**; **JEDICKE, R.**; **SPAHR, T.**;
MORBIDELLI, A.
 Debiasing the detected population of NEOs (Solicit-
 ed Paper)
- 12:15 **HAHN, G.**; **HOFFMANN, M.**; **MOTTOLA, S.**;
NEUKUM, G.; **SCHOLL, H.**; **MAURY, A.**
 The O.C.A.-DLR Asteroid Survey (O.D.A.S.)
- 12:30 **VOKROUHLICKY, D.**
 Yarkovsky thermal effects as a source of mobility
 for asteroidal fragments
- 12:45 **SCHERER, K.**
 On the orbits of β -Meteoroids, $\beta > 1$
- 13:00 **BABADZHANOV, P.B.**
 Near-Earth asteroids associated with meteor showers
- 13:15 END OF SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

PS11 Observation of solar-system objects with ISO I

Convener: Encrenaz, T.
 Co-Convener(s): Grün, E.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M2
 Co-sponsored by: ESA
 Chairperson: Encrenaz, T.

Planets

- 09:00 **FEUCHTGRUBER, H.**; **LELLOUCH, E.**;
ENCRENAZ, T.; **BEZARD, B.**; **DE GRAAUW, T.**;
DAVIES, G.R.
 Observations of the giant planets with ISO-SWS:
 evidence for external oxygen and determination of
 the D/H ratio (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **DAVIS, G.R.**; **GRIFFIN, M.J.**; **NAYLOR, D.A.**;
OLDHAM, P.G.; **SIDHER, S.D.**; **SWINYARD,**
B.M.; **GAUTIER, D.**; **IRWIN, P.G.J.**; **ORTON, G.S.**;
ADE, P.A.R.; **BURGDORF, M.**
 Observations of the giant planets with ISO/LWS:
 determination of the D/H ratio (Solicited Paper)

- 10:00 BEZARD, B.
Observations of hydrocarbons in the giant planets
with ISO-SWS (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Feuchtgruber, H.

- 11:00 ROMANI, P.N.; BEZARD, B.; ENCRENAZ, T.;
FEUCHTGRUBER, H.
Detection of methyl radical in Neptune's atmosphere
from ISO-SWS observations
- 11:15 DROSSART, P.
Jupiter and Saturn at 2.5-5 micrometers: comparison
of ISO/SWS and Galileo/NIMS (Solicited Paper)
- 11:45 FOUCHET, T.; ENCRENAZ, TH.; DROSSART,
P.; FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; LELLOUCH, E.;
BEZARD, B.; DE GRAAUW, TH.
Observations of Jupiter with ISO-SWS: temperature
and composition of the stratosphere and upper
troposphere
- 12:00 MORRIS, P.; DE GRAAUW, TH.; ENCRENAZ, T.
Martian mineralogy from mid-infrared spectra:
prospects with new short wavelength spectrometer
observations
- 12:15 ENCRENAZ, TH.; LELLOUCH, E.;
FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; DE GRAAUW, TH.; DA-
VIS, G.R.; PAUBERT, G.; GULKIS, S.
A study of the water vertical distribution on Mars
from ISO and IRAM measurements

Satellites and outer solar-system bodies

- 12:30 SCHMITT, B.; LELLOUCH, E.; DOUTE, S.;
FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; DE BERGH, C.;
DESCAMPS, P.; CROVISIER, J.
The spectrum of Io from ISO-SWS observations
(Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Bézard, B.

- 14:00 LICHTENBERG, G.; THOMAS, N.
Observations of SIV in the Io plasma torus with ISO
- 14:15 COUSTENIS, A.; ENCRENAZ, TH.; SALAMA,
A.; LELLOUCH, E.; GAUTIER, D.; KESSLER,
M.F.; DE GRAAUW, TH.; SAMUELSON, R.E.;
BJORAKER, G.L.; ORTON, G.; WITTEMBERG,
R.
Titan thermal emission from ISO observations
(Solicited Paper)
- 14:45 COURTIN, R.; LELLOUCH, E.; BILLEBAUD, F.;
CLAES, P.; NOLL, K.
The 5-to-7 micron spectrum of Titan
- 15:00 OWEN, T.; CRUIKSHANK, D.P.; ROUSH, T.;
GEBALLE, T.; DALLEORE, C.; MEIER, R.
The dark side of Iapetus (Solicited Paper)
- 15:30 LELLOUCH, E.; SCHMITT, B.; LAURCIJS, R.;
QUIRICO, E.; DE BERGH, C.; CROVISIER, J.;
COUSTENIS, A.
Isophot observations of the Pluto/Charon system
- 15:45 THOMAS, N.; IP, W.-H.; FITZSIMMONS, A.;
HAHN, G.; KELLER, H.U.; RAUER, H.; WIL-
LIAMS, I.
ISO observations of Kuiper Belt Objects

Comets, zodiacal light and asteroids

- 16:00 BOCKELEEE-MORVAN, D.; CROVISIER, J.;
LEECH, K.; BROOKE, T.Y.; HANNER, M.S.;
ALTIERI, B.; KELLER, H.U.; LELLOUCH, E.;
LIM, T.
The infrared spectrum of comet Hale-Bopp observed
by ISO (Solicited Paper)
- 16:30 END OF PART I
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

PS11 Observation of solar-system objects with ISO II

Convener: Encrenaz, T.
Co-Convener(s): Grün, E.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M2
Co-sponsored by: ESA
Chairperson: Grün, E.

- 09:00 PESCHKE, S.B.; GRUEN, E.; ISOPHOT COMET
TEAM
Observations of distant comets with ISO (Solicited
Paper)
- 09:30 COLANGELI, L.; EPIFANI, E.; FULLE, M.;
MENNELLA, V.; PALUMBO, P.; ROTUNDI, A.;
BUSSOLETTI, E.
Analysis of the cometary dust environment by means
of ISOCAM imaging
- 09:45 ABRAHAM, P.; LEINERT, CH.; LEMKE, D.
Observation of the zodiacal light with ISO (Solicited
Paper)
- 10:15 MÜLLER, T.G.; LAGERROS, J.S.V.;
BURGDORF, M.; LIM, T.; MORRIS, P.;
SALAMA, A.; SCHULZ, B.; VANDENBUSSCHE,
B.
Fundamental thermal emission parameters of CERES
- derived from ISO observations
- 10:30 MÜLLER, T.G.; LAGERROS, J.S.V.; SCHULZ, B.
Asteroids as far-infrared standards for calibrating
isophot
- 10:45 END OF SESSION

PS11 Observation of solar-system objects with ISO - Poster Session

Convener: Encrenaz, T.
Co-Convener(s): Grün, E.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS
Co-sponsored by: ESA

- PS051 OLDHAM, P.G.; DAVIS, G.R.; GRIFFIN, M.J.;
NAYLOR, D.A.; SWINYARD, B.M.; IRWIN,
P.G.J.; ORTON, G.S.; ADE, P.A.R.;
BURGDORF, M.J.
Observations of Jupiter and Saturn with
ISO/LWS: measurement of the grating spectrum
and detection of methane

PS

- PS052 **NAYLOR, D.A.**; DAVIS, G.R.; GRIFFIN, M.J.; OLDHAM, P.G.; SWINYARD, B.M.; IRWIN, P.G.J.; ORTON, G.S.; ADE, P.A.R.; BURGDORF, M.; ENCRENAZ, TH.; DE GRAAUW, T.
Observations of Jupiter and Saturn with ISO/LWS: measurement of the Fabry-Perot spectrum
- PS053 **ATREYA, S.K.**; ENCRENAZ, TH.; BEZARD, B.; FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; LELLOUCH, E.; BISHOP, J.; EDINGTON, S.; DE GRAAUW, TH.; DAVIS, G.R.; KESSLER, M.F.
ISO observations of Uranus: the stratospheric distribution of C₂H₂ and the eddy diffusion coefficient
- PS054 **BURGDORF, M.J.**; DAVIS, G.R.; GRIFFIN, M.J.; OLDHAM, P.G.; SWINYARD, B.M.; ORTON, G.S.; ADE, P.A.R.; NAYLOR, D.A.; ENCRENAZ, TH.; DE GRAAUW, TH.; LELLOUCH, E.
Observations of Neptune with ISO/LWS
- PS055 **HERAS, A.M.**; FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; LAHUIS, F.; LELLOUCH, E.; LEECH, K.; LORENTE, R.; MORRIS, P.; SALAMA, A.; VANDENBUSSCHE, B.; WIEPRECHT, E.
ISO spectroscopic observations of atmospheric components on Jupiter and Saturn satellites
- PS056 **FEUCHTGRUBER, H.**; BURGDORF, M.; HERAS, A.M.; LAHUIS, F.; LEECH, K.; LIM, T.; LORENTE, R.; MORRIS, P.W.; PEZZUTO, S.; SALAMA, A.; TOMMASI, E.; VANDENBUSSCHE, B.; WIEPRECHT, E.; GRIFFIN, M.; OLDHAM, P.G.; DAVIES, G.R.; SWINYARD, B.M.
ISO spectra of Callisto and Ganymede from 2.38-196 micron
- PS057 **CROVISIER, J.**; ENCRENAZ, T.; LELLOUCH, E.; BOCKELEE-MORVAN, D.; ALTIERI, B.; LEECH, K.; SALAMA, A.; BALUTEAU, J.P.; GRIFFIN, M.; DE GRAAUW, T.; VAN DISHOCK, E.; KNACKE, R.; BROOKE, T.Y.
Spectroscopic observations of short-period comets with ISO
- PS058 **WIDEMANN, T.**
Ground observation and detection of molecular lines of C/1995 O1 Hyakutake and C/1997 O₂ Hale-Bopp in telluric water vapor absorption band near 9360
- PS059 **MORRIS, P.**; VANDENBUSSCHE, B.; FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; HERAS, A.M.; LAHUIS, F.; LEECH, K.; LORENTE, R.; SALAMA, A.; WIEPRECHT, E.
SWS spectral scans of asteroid 4 Vesta
- PS060 **VANDENBUSSCHE, B.**; SALAMA, A.; FEUCHTGRUBER, H.; HERAS, A.M.; LAHUIS, F.; LEECH, K.; LORENTE, R.; MORRIS, P.; WIEPRECHT, E.
ISO-SWS spectra of the major asteroid classes: clues to mineralogy and chemistry of the solar system
- PS061 **BARUCCI, M.A.**; CROVISIER, J.; DORESSOUNDIRAM, A.; DOTTO, E.; ENCRENAZ, TH.; FULCHIGNONI, M.; KNACKE, R.F.; LELLOUCH, E.
ISO observations of asteroids

PS12 Planet formation and extra-solar planets I

Convener: Barge, P.
Co-Convener(s): Morfill, G.E.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998

Lecture Room: M4

Co-sponsored by: Lab. d'Astronomie Spatiale, IAU, COSPAR, CNRS, INSU, CNES

Chairperson: Mayor, M.

Editors: Barge, P.; Morfill, G.E.

14:00 **TANAKA, H.**; IDA, S.

PS12-001 Growth of a migrating protoplanet (Solicited Paper)

14:30 **TRILLING, D.E.**; LUNINE, J.I.; BENZ, W.;

PS12-002 **GUILLOT, T.**; HUBBARD, W.B.; BURROWS, A.
Migration and evolution of extrasolar planets

14:45 **ATHANASSOULA, A.**; BARGE, P.

PS12-003 Planetesimal dynamics with a massive perturber

15:00 **LISSAUER, J.J.**

PS12-004 Theories of giant planet formation (Solicited Paper)

15:30 **ZIGLINA, I.N.**; MAKALKIN, A.B.;

PS12-005 **DOROFEEVA, V.A.**; SAFRONOV, V.S.

Mass and heat transfer related to infall of the envelope onto the protoplanetary disk

15:45 **CHAVANIS, P.H.**; PROVENZALE, A.; BARGE, P.;

PS12-006 **SOMMERIA, J.**

Trapping of dust by coherent vortices in protoplanetary disks

16:00 **GUILLOT, T.**

PS12-007 Giant planet formation: learning from the inside

16:15 **KIMURA, H.**; MANN, I.

PS12-008 Radiation pressure on dust aggregates in circumstellar disks

16:30 **END OF PART I**

PS12 Planet formation and extra-solar planets II

Convener: Barge, P.

Co-Convener(s): Morfill, G.E.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: M4

Co-sponsored by: Lab. d'Astronomie Spatiale, IAU, COSPAR, CNRS, INSU, CNES

Chairperson: Lissauer, J.J.

Editors: Barge, P.; Morfill, G.E.

09:00 **BUTLER, P.**

PS12-009 The discovery of extrasolar planets (Solicited Paper)

09:30 **MAYOR, M.**; BEUZIT, J.-L.; MARIOTTI, J.-M.;

PS12-010 **NAEF, D.**; PERRIER, C.; QUELOZ, D.; SIVAN, J.-P.

The Haute-Provence Observatory giant planet survey

09:45 **ROUAN, D.**; LEGER, A.; BARGE, P.;

PS12-011 **SCHNEIDER, J.**

Searching for planets with the Corot space mission

10:00 **SCHNEIDER, J.**

PS12-012 How to search for rings and satellites of extra-solar planets

10:15 **RAUER, H.**; SCHNEIDER, H.;

PS12-013 **BOCKELEE-MORVAN, D.**; COUSTENIS, A.; CHASSEFIERE, E.; GUILLOT, T.

Search for an extended exosphere around 51 Peg B with ISO

10:30 MARLEY, M.; GELINO, C.; STEPHENS, D.;
 PS12-014 LUNINE, J.
 What can we learn from extrasolar giant planets?
 10:45 Concluding Remarks
 11:00 END OF SESSION
 12:00 Business Meetings

PS12 Planet formation and extra-solar planets - Poster Session

Convener: Barge, P.
 Co-Convener(s): Morfill, G.E.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS
 Co-sponsored by: Lab. d'Astronomie Spatiale, IAU,
 COSPAR, CNRS, INSU, CNES
 Editors: Barge, P.; Morfill, G.E.

PS064 GELINO, C.R.; MARLEY, M.; STEPHENS,
 PS12-016 D.; LUNINE, J.
 Model bond albedos of extra-solar giant planets
 PS065 DELEUIL, M.
 PS12-017 Spectroscopic observation of the β pictoris disk
 with ISO
 PS066 MANN, I.; HANNER, M.
 PS12-018 Solar system dust beyond the asteroid belt

PS13 Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update I

Convener: Keller, H.U.
 Co-Convener(s): Golombek, M.P.; Wänke, H.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
 Lecture Room: IRIS
 Chairperson: Keller, H.U.

08:30 GOLOMBEK, M.P.
 The Mars Pathfinder mission and science results
 (Solicited Paper)
 08:55 SMITH, P.H.
 The Imager for Mars Pathfinder experiment (IMP)
 (Solicited Paper)
 09:20 RIEDER, R.; WÄNKE, H.; BRÜCKNER, J.;
 DREIBUS, G.; ECONOMOU, T.; TURKEVICH, A.;
 CRISP, J.; MCSWEEN, H.Y.
 The chemical composition of Martian soil and rocks
 at the Pathfinder landing site: current results from
 APX measurements (Solicited Paper)
 09:45 WILSON, G.; ET AL
 An overview of the Mars Pathfinder Atmospheric
 Structure Instrument/Meteorologic Experiment
 (ASI/MET) * (Solicited Paper)
 10:10 KNUDSEN, J.M.
 On the origin of the martian dust * (Solicited Paper)
 10:35 BREAK

Chairperson: Golombek, M.P.

11:00 JAUMANN, R.; HAUBER, E.; OBERST, J.;
 MATZ, K.-D.; TRAUTHAN, F.
 Surface morphology at the Pathfinder landing site
 (Solicited Paper)

11:25 JOHNSON, J.R.; SODERBLUM, L.; KIRK, R.;
 GADDIS, L.; SMITH, P.H.; LEMMON, M.; BRITT,
 D.; THOMAS, N.; BELL, J.; BRIDGES, N.T.;
 ANDERSON, R.; MURCHIE, S.M.; DUMMEL, A.;
 ARNOLD, G.; LAMPEN, P.; TRAUTHAN, F.
 Photometry of selected material at the Mars Path-
 finder landing site (Solicited Paper)
 11:50 THOMAS, N. ET AL
 Dust in the Martian * (Solicited Paper)
 12:15 YODER, C.F.; FOLKNER, W.M.; YUAN, D.N.;
 STANDISH, E.M.; STANDISH, R.A.
 Mars' rotation and precession from Pathfinder and
 Viking radio tracking data (Solicited Paper)
 12:40 LUNCH

Chairperson: Smith, P.

14:00 SMITH, D.E.; ZUBER, M.T.; GARVIN, J.B.;
 HEAD, J.W.; FREY, H.V.; MUHLEMAN, D.O.;
 PHILLIPS, R.J.; SOLOMON, S.C.; PETTENGILL,
 G.H.; ZWALLY, H.J.; BANERDT, W.B.;
 DUXBURY, T.C.
 Early results from the Mars Orbiter Laser Altimeter
 experiment: an overview (Solicited Paper)
 14:25 MAGALHAES, J.A.; SEIFF, A.; SCHOFIELD, J.T.;
 BARNES, J.R.; CRISP, D.; HABERLE, R.;
 LARSEN, S.; MURPHY, J.; WILSON, G.
 Latest results from the Mars Pathfinder: atmospheric
 structure investigation
 14:40 WILSON, G.R.; LARSON, S.; MURPHY, J.R.;
 SEIFF, A.; HABERLE, R.M.; MAGALHAES, J.;
 CRISP, D.; SCHOFIELD, J.T.; BARNES, J.R.
 The Martian surface boundary layer: latest results
 from Mars Pathfinder
 14:55 JORGENSEN, H.E.; LANDBERG, L.; LARSEN,
 S.E.; MURPHY, J.R.; TILLMAN, J.E.; WILSON,
 G.R.
 Turbulence moments and spectra in the Martian
 atmospheric surface boundary layer
 15:10 HABERLE, R.; JOSHI, M.; MURPHY, J.;
 HOLLINGWORTH, J.; BARNES, J.; SCHAEFFER,
 J.
 GCM simulations of the Mars Pathfinder ASI/MET
 data
 15:25 LEMMON, M.T.; SMITH, P.H.; TOMASKO, M.G.
 Imager for Mars Pathfinder observations of aerosol
 structure: twilight, clouds, and dust
 15:40 TITOV, D.V.; MARKIEWICZ, W.J.; THOMAS, N.;
 KELLER, H.U.; SABLOTNY, R.; LEMMON, M.;
 TOMASKO, M.; SMITH, P.
 Measurements of the atmospheric water vapour on
 Mars by the imager for Mars Pathfinder
 15:55 MARKIEWICZ, W.J.; SABLOTNY, R.M.;
 THOMAS, N.; KELLER, H.U.; TITOV, D.; SMITH,
 P.
 Optical properties of the Martian aerosols as derived
 from Imager for Mars Pathfinder midday sky
 brightness data

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

PS

- 16:10 KIRK, R.; ANDERSON, J.; BARRETT, J.; BECKER, K.; BECKER, T.; BENNETT, A.; BLUE, J.; COOK, D.; ELIASON, E.; GADDIS, L.; GARCIA, P.; GORDON, M.; HARE, T.; HOWINGTON-KRAUS, A.; ISBELL, C.; JOHNSON, J.; LEE, E.; MORGAN, H.; REDDING, B.; ROSANOVA, T.; SODERBLOM, L.; SUCHARSKI, R.; SUCHARSKI, T.; THOMPSON, K.; TORSON, J.; WEARD, W.; DORRER, E.; SMITH, P.; BRITT, D.; PATHFINDER SCIENCE TEAM
Mapping the Sagan Memorial station site with the IMP camera (Poster)
- 16:13 MADSEN, M.B.; HVIID, S.F.; GUNNLAUGSSON, H.P.; KNUDSEN, J.M.; GOETZ, W.; DINESEN, A.R.; MOGENSEN, C.T.; PEDERSEN, C.T.; HARGRAVES, R.B.
The magnetic properties instruments on Mars Pathfinder. Possible use in future missions (Poster)
- 16:16 REID, R.J.; SMITH, P.H.; THOMAS, N.; DUMMEL, A.
IMP image calibration (Poster)
- 16:19 SABLITNY, R.M.; MARKIEWICZ, W.J.; THOMAS, N.; KELLER, H.U.
Reflection functions of Martian soils near the Carl-Sagan-Memorial-Station (Poster)
- 16:22 SODERBLOM, L.; ANDERSON, J.; BARRETT, J.; BECKER, K.; BECKER, T.; BENNETT, A.; BLUE, J.; COOK, D.; ELIASON, E.; GADDIS, L.; GARCIA, P.; GORDON, M.; HARE, T.; HOWINGTON-KRAUS, A.; ISBELL, C.; JOHNSON, J.; KIRK, R.; LEE, E.; MORGAN, H.; REDDING, B.; ROSANOVA, T.; SUCHARSKI, R.; SUCHARSKI, T.; THOMPSON, K.; TORSON, J.; WARD, W.; SMITH, P.; BRITT, D.; PATHFINDER SCIENCE TEAM
The Mars Pathfinder super pan: USGS analysis and processing (Poster)
- 16:25 SOHL, F.; SPOHN, T.
The sulfur content of the Martian core revisited: conclusions from Mars Pathfinder tracking (Poster)
- 16:28 WUTTKE, M.W.; THMOAS, N.; KELLER, H.U.; SMITH, P.H.; STOKER, C.; BLACKMON, T.
Monte Carlo modelling of the diffuse flux near rocks (Poster)
- 16:31 END OF PART I

Planetary and Space Science

an official journal of the EGS for the publication of your results presented at the 23rd General Assembly

PS13 Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update - Poster Session

Convener: Keller, H.U.

Co-Convener(s): Golombek, M.P.; Wänke, H.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - PS

Chairperson: Johnson, J.R.

- PS027 KIRK, R.; ANDERSON, J.; BARRETT, J.; BECKER, K.; BECKER, T.; BENNETT, A.; BLUE, J.; COOK, D.; ELIASON, E.; GADDIS, L.; GARCIA, P.; GORDON, M.; HARE, T.; HOWINGTON-KRAUS, A.; ISBELL, C.; JOHNSON, J.; LEE, E.; MORGAN, H.; REDDING, B.; ROSANOVA, T.; SODERBLOM, L.; SUCHARSKI, R.; SUCHARSKI, T.; THOMPSON, K.; TORSON, J.; WEARD, W.; DORRER, E.; SMITH, P.; BRITT, D.; PATHFINDER SCIENCE TEAM
Mapping the Sagan Memorial station site with the IMP camera
- PS028 MADSEN, M.B.; HVIID, S.F.; GUNNLAUGSSON, H.P.; KNUDSEN, J.M.; GOETZ, W.; DINESEN, A.R.; MOGENSEN, C.T.; PEDERSEN, C.T.; HARGRAVES, R.B.
The magnetic properties instruments on Mars Pathfinder. Possible use in future missions
- PS029 REID, R.J.; SMITH, P.H.; THOMAS, N.; DUMMEL, A.
IMP image calibration
- PS030 SABLITNY, R.M.; MARKIEWICZ, W.J.; THOMAS, N.; KELLER, H.U.
Reflection functions of Martian soils near the Carl-Sagan-Memorial-Station
- PS031 SODERBLOM, L.; ANDERSON, J.; BARRETT, J.; BECKER, K.; BECKER, T.; BENNETT, A.; BLUE, J.; COOK, D.; ELIASON, E.; GADDIS, L.; GARCIA, P.; GORDON, M.; HARE, T.; HOWINGTON-KRAUS, A.; ISBELL, C.; JOHNSON, J.; KIRK, R.; LEE, E.; MORGAN, H.; REDDING, B.; ROSANOVA, T.; SUCHARSKI, R.; SUCHARSKI, T.; THOMPSON, K.; TORSON, J.; WARD, W.; SMITH, P.; BRITT, D.; PATHFINDER SCIENCE TEAM
The Mars Pathfinder super pan: USGS analysis and processing
- PS032 SOHL, F.; SPOHN, T.
The sulfur content of the Martian core revisited: conclusions from Mars Pathfinder tracking
- PS033 WUTTKE, M.W.; THMOAS, N.; KELLER, H.U.; SMITH, P.H.; STOKER, C.; BLACKMON, T.
Monte Carlo modelling of the diffuse flux near rocks

PS13 Mars Pathfinder Mission: Update II

Convener: Keller, H.U.

Co-Convener(s): Golombek, M.P.; Wänke, H.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: IRIS

Chairperson: Jaumann, R.

- 09:00 **MARCHENKO, A.G.**; **BASILEVSKY, A.T.**;
NEUKUM, G.; **HAUBER, E.**; **HOFFMANN, H.**;
COOK, A.C.
Geologic history of the mouth of Ares and Tiu
Valles, Mars
- 09:15 **GREELEY, R.**; **SULLIVAN, R.**; **KRAFT, M.**;
SMITH, P.; **MALIN, M.**; **KUZMIN, R.**;
GOLOMBEK, M.P.; **HERKENHOFF, K.**
Mars Pathfinder landing site: wind-related features
- 09:30 **GOLOMBEK, M.P.**; **HALDEMANN, A.F.C.**;
MOORE, H.J.; **PARKER, T.J.**; **SCHOFIELD, J.T.**
Assessment of Mars Pathfinder landing site predic-
tions
- 09:45 **HALDEMANN, A.F.C.**; **JURGENS, R.F.**;
GOLOMBEK, M.P.; **SLADE, M.A.**; **MOORE, H.**;
BLACKMON, T.
Mars Pathfinder landing site radar properties
- 10:00 **HAUBER, E.**; **JAUMANN, R.**; **MOSANGINI, C.**;
RUSS, N.; **MATZ, K.-D.**; **TRAUTHAN, F.**
The rock population at the Pathfinder landing site
- 10:15 **HALDEMANN, A.F.C.**; **ANDERSON, R.C.**;
BRIDGES, N.T.; **HAUBER, E.**; **JAUMANN, R.**;
GOLOMBEK, M.P.
Rock statistics at the Mars Pathfinder landing site
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Knudsen, J.M.
- 11:00 **BASILEVSKY, A.T.**; **MARKIEWICZ, W.J.**;
KELLER, H.U.
Morphological characteristics of several rocks within
and near the rock garden: Pathfinder landing site,
Mars

- 11:15 **ARNOLD, G.**; **DUMMEL, A.**; **LAMPEN, P.**;
TRAUTHAN, F.; **SMITH, P.**; **BRITT, D.**; **JOHN-
SON, J.R.**
Laboratory spectrophotometric measurements of
Mars analog materials and implications for the data
evaluation of the imager for Mars Pathfinder (IMP)
- 11:30 **MARKIEWICZ, W.J.**; **THOMAS, N.**; **KELLER,
H.U.**; **SMITH, P.**
The colour of the Martian sky and its influence on
the illumination of the Martian surface
- 11:45 **HVIID, S.F.**; **MADSEN, M.B.**; **GUNNLAUGSSON,
H.P.**; **KNUDSEN, J.M.**; **GOETZ, W.**; **DINESEN,
A.R.**; **MOGENSEN, C.T.**; **PEDERSEN, C.T.**;
HARGRAVES, R.B.
The magnetic properties of the Martian dust as
studied on the Mars Pathfinder lander
- 12:00 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: Wänke, H.
- 14:00 **DREIBUS, G.**; **WÄNKE, H.**
Does the Pathfinder value for the moment of inertia
factor imply a non-chondritic Fe/Si ratio of Mars?
- 14:15 **ZHARKOV, V.N.**; **GUDKOVA, T.V.**
Internal structure of Mars and Fe/Si ratio
- 14:30 **DUXBURY, T.C.**
Precision cartographic map of the Pathfinder landing
site
- 14:45 **OBERST, J.**; **ZEITLER, W.**; **JAUMANN, R.**
Pathfinder landing site coordinates: the perspective
from the inertial and the global cartographic system
- 15:00 **GIESE, B.**; **OBERST, J.**; **TRAUTHAN, F.**;
JAUMANN, R.
Photogrammetric analysis of far-field IMP images
- 15:15 **DORRER, E.**; **KIRK, R.**; **PEIPE, J.**
Rigorous least squares adjustment of imager for
Mars Pathfinder panoramic stereobundle block
- 15:30 Concluding Remarks
- 16:00 END OF SESSION



1999 General Assembly Den Haag, 19 - 23 April

Attend the open EGS Section/IWG Meetings on Wednesday, 22
April, 12.00-14.00, and make your suggestions to the scientific
programme. Further information on the EGS Web Site at
<http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>.

PS

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics .1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in Solid Earth (co-sponsored by SE)

Convener: Schmittbuhl, J.
 Co-Convener(s): Bak, P.; Turcotte, D.L.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M9
 Chairperson: Turcotte, D.L.

- 09:00 PECKNOLD, S.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.
 The magnetic field, scaling stratification and the magnetization sphero-scale
- 09:15 HIDE, R.
 Nonlinear quenching of current fluctuations in a self-exciting homopolar dynamo
- 09:30 MARSAN, D.; BEAN, C.; STEACY, S.; MCCLOSKEY, J.
 Short time scale seismic response for mining induced activity and generalised Omori's law *
- 09:45 BRITO, V.P.; GOMES, M.A.F.; SOUZA, F.A.O.
 Behaviour of the diversity of fragments in plate breaking
- 10:00 SCHMITTBUHL, J.; LOPEZ, J.
 Anomalous scaling of fracture surfaces
- 10:15 SAGAR, P.; PECKNOLD, S.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.
 Multifractal topography and its bi-directional reflection field
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Schmittbuhl, J.

- 11:00 CATANI, F.; VANNUCCHI, P.
 A fractal approach to the structural analysis of melanges
- 11:15 VENEZIANO, D.; NIEMANN, J.D.; BRAS, R.L.
 A characterization of nonstationary multifractal processes
- 11:30 SMITH, L.A.; ALLEN, M.
 Heteroscedasticity, hurst, and surrogate data: persistence without predictability
- 11:45 GOLITSYN, G.S.
 Principle of fastest response in geophysics, hydrodynamics, etc.
- 12:00 GOMEZ, J.B.; PACHECO, A.F.
 Size-frequency distribution of earthquakes in hierarchically organized load-transfer models
- 12:15 HÄHNER, P.; DROSSINOS, Y.
 A creep-slip model of earthquake faults: analytical and numerical results
- 12:30 TURCOTTE, D.L.; MALAMUD, B.D.; MOREIN, G.
 Log periodicity in the forst-fire model
- 12:45 PELLETIER, J.D.
 A fractal pipe model for volcanism
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics .1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in Solid Earth (co-sponsored by SE) - Poster Session

Convener: Schmittbuhl, J.
 Co-Convener(s): Bak, P.; Turcotte, D.L.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP
 Chairperson: Schmittbuhl, J.

- NP001 VALLIANATOS, F.
 A scaling law between an electric preseismic anomaly and the magnitude of the associated earthquake
- NP002 CUOMO, V.; LAPENNA, V.; PISCITELLI, S.; TELESCA, L.; MACCIATO, M.; SERIO, C.
 Detecting scaling laws and non-linear dynamics in geoelectrical signals: implications with earthquake prediction
- NP003 GOLTZ, C.
 Determinism and precursors in earthquake intervals
- NP004 KUZNETSOV, V.V.
 Fractal character of the Earth's evolution
- NP005 KUZNETSOV, V.V.
 The self-organizing criticality as the reason of the geomagnetic field reversal
- NP006 BOFFA, J.M.; ALLAIN, C.; HULIN, J.P.
 Experimental analysis of fracture rugosity in granular and compact rocks

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics .2 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in hydrology (co-sponsored by HS)

Convener: Onof, C.
 Co-Convener(s): Olsson, J.; Veneziano, D.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M9
 Chairperson: Onof, C.

- 14:00 RODRIGUEZ-ITURBE, I.; MARANI, M.; D'ODORICO, P.; RINALDO, A.
 On space-time scaling of cumulated rainfall fields
- 14:15 MARSAN, D.; SCHERTZER, D.; LOVEJOY, S.
 Empirical relation between fractal dimension of support and average activity for space-time rain distributions; comparison with a space-time multifractal model
- 14:30 DWYER, I.; LAMMERING, B.
 Relationship between multifractal analysis of rainfall time series and spatial rainfall data (Poster)
- 14:35 SCHMITT, F.
 Multifractal analysis of daily rainfall data
- 14:50 PANDEY, G.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.
 Multifractal analysis and extremes of daily river flow series for basins five to two million square kilometers
- 15:05 VENEZIANO, D.; NIEMANN, J.D.; BRAS, R.L.
 Self-similarity and multifractality of river profiles

- 15:20 **MOUSSA, R.; TOURNOUD, M.G.; BOCQUILLON, C.**
Fractal analysis of the spatial distribution of source basins within the catchment
- 15:35 **BAKUCZ, P.**
Electrical analogy of fractal hydrodynamical dispersion (Poster)
- 15:40 **JAEKEL, U.; SCHWARZE, H.; VEREECKEN, H.**
Scaling behaviour of macrodispersion in a bromide tracer experiment on the field scale
- 15:55 **GLOBUS, A.M.**
On fractal character of soil solid phase surface as revealed by retentivity function (Poster)
- 16:00 **KONTUR, I.; BAKUCZ, P.**
Modelling of contaminant transport with help of stochastic particle simulation (Poster)
- 16:05 **DESAULNIERS-SOUCY, N.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.**
Multiscaling properties of the three dimensional spatial distributions of rain and snow in 10 m³ (Poster)
- 16:10 **DWYER, I.; LAMMERING, B.**
Using multifractal description of spatial rainfall in GCMs (Poster)
- 16:15 **AUBERT, D.; BEAUVAIS, A.; DUBOIS, J.; ORANGE, D.**
Nonlinear effects on the temporal evolution of fluvial discharge: case of the Oubangui river (Poster)
- 16:20 **AVERBACH, V.S.; VLASOV, S.N.; ZASLAVSKY, Y.M.**
The motion of the liquid droplet pinched into porous medium capillary channel due to vibration
- 16:25 END OF SUB-SESSION
17:00 Opening
19:30 Reception

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics
.2 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in hydrology (co-sponsored by HS) - Poster Session

Convener: Onof, C.
Co-Convener(s): Olsson, J.; Veneziano, D.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP
Chairperson: Onof, C.

- NP014 **DWYER, I.; LAMMERING, B.**
Relationship between multifractal analysis of rainfall time series and spatial rainfall data
- NP007 **BAKUCZ, P.**
Electrical analogy of fractal hydrodynamical dispersion
- NP008 **GLOBUS, A.M.**
On fractal character of soil solid phase surface as revealed by retentivity function
- NP009 **KONTUR, I.; BAKUCZ, P.**
Modelling of contaminant transport with help of stochastic particle simulation
- NP010 **DESAULNIERS-SOUCY, N.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.**
Multiscaling properties of the three dimensional spatial distributions of rain and snow in 10 m³

- NP011 **DWYER, I.; LAMMERING, B.**
Using multifractal description of spatial rainfall in GCMs
- NP012 **AUBERT, D.; BEAUVAIS, A.; DUBOIS, J.; ORANGE, D.**
Nonlinear effects on the temporal evolution of fluvial discharge: case of the Oubangui river
- NP013 **AVERBACH, V.S.; VLASOV, S.N.; ZASLAVSKY, Y.M.**
The motion of the liquid droplet pinched into porous medium capillary channel due to vibration

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics
.3 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in oceans & atmosphere (co-sponsored by OA)

Convener: Schmitt, F.
Co-Convener(s): Cahalan, R.F.; Yanovsky, V.V.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M9
Chairperson: Cahalan, R.F.

Nonlinear dynamics and multifractals

- 09:00 **PELLETIER, J.D.**
Scaling of the natural variability of the atmosphere-ocean system
- 09:15 **FOURNIER, A.**
Description of nonlinear triad interaction in fluid dynamics using trilinear coordinates
- 09:30 **SCHERTZER, D.; LARCHEVEQUE, M.; LOVEJOY, S.**
Beyond the multifractal phenomenology of geophysics: dynamics and (revisited) renormalization
- 09:45 **KAZANTSEV, E.**
Unstable periodic orbits and attractors of non-linear dynamical models
- 10:00 **ROKITYANSKY, I.I.**
Quasi-spontaneous variations of physical parameters

Oceanic variability and atmospheric turbulence

- 10:15 **SEURONT, L.; SCHMITT, F.; GENTILHOMME, V.; LAGADEUC, Y.; SCHERTZER, D.**
Tidally induced heterogeneity in different hydrodynamic conditions: a multifractal analysis
- 10:30 **MARGUERIT, C.; SCHERTZER, D.; LOVEJOY, S.**
Quantification of multifractal diffusion
- 10:45 BREAK
- Chairperson: Lovejoy, S.M.
- 11:15 **SCOTTI, A.; MENEVEAU, C.**
Turbulence parameterization using fractal synthetic fields (Solicited Paper)
- 11:45 **CHILLA, F.; PINTON, J.-F.**
Turbulence measurements in the neighbourhood of a strong vortex
- 12:00 **EROKHIN, N.S.; MOISEEV, S.S.; LAZAREV, A.A.; MITYAGINA, M.I.; PETRENKO, B.Z.**
Analysis of radiobrightness temperature field over tropical cyclone

NP

- 12:15 SCHMITT, F.
A scale-by-scale validation of continuous multifractal models in turbulence
- 12:30 ODIER, P.; PINTON, J.-F.; FAUVE, S.
Experimental MHD study of a liquid gallium flow at moderate magnetic Reynolds numbers
- 12:45 BENVENUTO, F.; MARANI, A.; MOROVIC, M.
Scaling properties of the surface chlorophyll field in the northern Adriatic (Poster)
- 12:50 LUNCH

Chairperson: Schmitt, F.

Clouds and radiative transfer

- 14:00 CAHALAN, R.F.; MORCRETTE, J.J.
Cloud scaling properties and cloud parameterization in the ECMWF forecast model
- 14:15 ARNEODO, A.
A thermodynamics of fractals based on wavelet analysis: applications to rough surfaces and satellite images of fractal clouds
- 14:30 WATSON, B.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.
Nondiffusive scattering statistics in universal multifractal clouds
- 14:45 DAVIS, A.; MARSHAK, A.; CAHALAN, R.F.; WISCOMBE, W.J.
Nonlinearities of 3D radiative transfer, illustrated with boundary-layer clouds (Solicited Paper)
- 15:15 PEJOUX, R.; SZCZAP, F.; ISAKA, H.
Generation of heterogeneous clouds based on morphological analysis and their effective radiative properties
- 15:30 IVANOVA, K.
Multifractal and chaotic analysis of atmospheric time series
- 15:45 ROUX, S.; CAHALAN, R.F.; DAVIS, A.; ARNEODO, A.; MUZY, J.-F.; BACRY, E.
Multifractal analysis of 1D and 2D cloud data, the "wavelet transform modulus maxima" approach
- 16:00 GUILLEMET, B.; ISAKA, H.; SZCZAP, F.
Spectral analysis of radiative flux of heterogeneous clouds
- 16:15 STANWAY, D.; LOVEJOY, S.; SCHERTZER, D.
Multifractal analysis of clouds from 5000 km to 50 cm and the demise of the mesoscale gap (Solicited Paper)
- 16:45 VESPOLI DE CARVALHO, L.M.; SILVA DIAS, M.A.F.; TOLEDO MACHADO, L.A.
A method to identify morphology and spatial scale of cloud systems using fractal box-counting dimensions (Poster)

Stand-by paper:
RODICHEV, E.

A numerical investigation of some scaling properties of atmospheric turbulence

- 16:50 Summary
17:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics
.3 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinearity in oceans & atmosphere (co-sponsored by OA) - Poster Session

Convener: Schmitt, F.
Co-Convener(s): Cahalan, R.F.; Yanovsky, V.V.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP015 FALEIRO, E.; GOMEZ, J.M.G.
Universal multifractal analysis of ground level particle distributions from extended air showers
- NP016 BENVENUTO, F.; MARANI, A.; MOROVIC, M.
Scaling properties of the surface chlorophyll field in the northern Adriatic
- NP017 VESPOLI DE CARVALHO, L.M.; SILVA DIAS, M.A.F.; TOLEDO MACHADO, L.A.
A method to identify morphology and spatial scale of cloud systems using fractal box-counting dimensions
- NP019 MAREEV, E.A.; SOROKIN, A.E.; TRAKHTENGERTS, V.YU.
One possible mechanism of electric field scaling in a thunderstorm cell
- NP020 BOROVIKOV, V.A.; BULATOV, V.V.; MOROZOV, E.G.
Tidal internal waves in the tropical Atlantic: nonspectral and spectral approaches

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics
.4 Scaling, multifractals and natural/man-made hazards (co-sponsored by NH) - Poster Session

Convener: Salvadori, G.S.
Co-Convener(s): Malamud, B.D.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP022 DEIDDA, R.; BENZI, R.; SICCARDI, F.
A model for numerical simulation of the statistical properties of precipitation fields
- NP022A KOROBEINIKOV, V.P.
A scale of cosmic-terrestrial catastrophes

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room M3

NP1 Scaling, multifractals and nonlinear variability in geophysics
.4 Scaling, multifractals and natural/man-made hazards (co-sponsored by NH)

Convener: Salvadori, G.S.
 Co-Convener(s): Malamud, B.D.
Friday, 24 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M2
 Chairperson: Salvadori, G.S.

- 08:45 SORNETTE, D.
 Prediction of catastrophes: a new approach (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 PELLETIER, J.D.
 Analysis and modelling of the frequency-size distribution of landslides
- 09:35 MALAMUD, B.D.; MOREIN, G.; TURCOTTE, D.L.
 Why do forest fires obey power-law (fractal) frequency-area statistics?
- 09:55 CHIGIRINSKAYA, Y.; SCHERTZER, D.; LOVEJOY, S.
 Multifractality of Chernobyl fall-out and the estimation of doses accumulated by individuals
- 10:15 RIZZO, V.; FRAGALE, F.; TULELLI, A.
 Methodology to locate geological risk for assurance: an application on the S. Eufemia area (central Calabria, Italy)
- 10:35 BREAK

Chairperson: Malamud, B.D.

- 11:00 DEIDDA, R.; SICCARDI, F.; BENZI, R.
 Multifractal analysis of rainfall fields in time and space
- 11:20 DE MICHELE, C.; KOTTEGODA, N.T.; ROSSO, R.
 Self-affinity and dynamic scaling of extreme storm precipitation
- 11:40 BARTON, C.C.
 Scaling laws for tropical storms and hurricanes: a basis for predicting probability of landfall windspeed
- 12:00 TEBBENS, S.F.; BARTON, C.C.
 A fractal scaling law for tsunami runup
- 12:20 MONTALDO, N.; ROSSO, R.
 Scale invariance of storm surface runoff (Solicited Paper)
- 12:50 LUNCH

Chairperson: Salvadori, G.S.

- 14:00 RUNDLE, J.B.; PRESTON, E.; MCGINNIS, S.; KLEIN, W.
 Growth and arrest of earthquakes (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 MAIN, I.
 Apparent (?) breaks in frequency-moment scaling
- 14:50 KOSSOBOKOV, V.G.; TURCOTTE, D.L.; MALAMUD, B.D.
 A systematic global assessment of the seismic hazard
- 15:10 RUNDLE, J.B.; KLEIN, W.
 Dynamics triggering of slip in earthquakes

- 15:30 SCHÖNENBERG, F.
 Earthquakes in southern France - risk assessment from a reinsurer's point of view
- 15:50 Concluding Remarks and Discussion
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

NP2 Predictability & time series analysis
.1 Quantifying predictability - Poster Session

Convener: Toth, Z.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP
 Chairperson: Aberson, S.D.

- NP023 GUTIERREZ, C.; ORTIZBEVIA, M.J.; RUIZDEELVIRA, A.
 Global climate signals and the Spanish rainfall
- NP024 GUTIERREZCEBALLOS, C.; ORTIZBEVIA, M.J.
 Predictability of the North Atlantic anomalous circulation
- NP025 ABERSON, S.D.; TULEYA, R.E.; BENDER, M.A.
 Ensemble forecasting of hurricane tracks and intensity

NP2 Predictability & time series analysis
.1 Quantifying predictability

Convener: Toth, Z.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
 Lecture Room: M2
 Chairperson: Talagrand, O.

- 08:30 VANNITSEM, S.
 Predictability, Lyapunov vectors and weather regimes in a T21L3 quasi-geostrophic model (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 BONTEMPS, B.; KÄLLEN, E.
 On the relationship between singular vectors and breeding modes, a comparative study with a simple model
- 09:15 BUIZZA, R.; PALMER, T.N.
 Impact of ensemble size on ensemble prediction
- 09:30 IVANOV, L.M.; MARGOLINA, T.M.
 On calculation of the probability distribution functions for statistical ensembles with the large numbers of freedom degrees
- 09:45 D'ANDREA, F.; VAUTARD, R.
 Flow dependent parametrization of tendency error on a simplified model
- 10:00 TALAGRAND, O.; VAUTARD, R.; STRAUSS, B.
 Evaluation of probabilistic prediction systems
- 10:15 FRISON, T.W.
 Quantifying predictability with Lyapunov exponents
- 10:30 BREAK

NP

Chairperson: Mullen, S.L.

- 11:00 **DROEGEMEIER, K.K.**; XUE, M.; ZONG, J.; HOU, D.; WANG, D.; PARK, S.K.; CARR, F.H.
The practical predictability of deep convective storms: use of real time operational tests and detailed case studies to assess the role of scale interaction in forecast uncertainty
- 11:15 **LAHOZ, W.A.**
Stratospheric predictability in the UKMO Unified Model
- 11:30 **IDE, K.**; GHIL, M.
Hybrid dynamic-statistical forecasting and forecast skill
- 11:45 **GHIL, M.**; IDE, K.
Low-frequency variability of the atmosphere and long-range forecasting (Solicited Paper)
- 12:15 **PERESAN, A.**; ROTWAIN, I.M.; PANZA, G.F.
Evaluation of the stability of algorithm CN with respect to random errors in magnitude: central Italy
- 12:30 **MULLEN, S.L.**; WANDISHIN, M.; BROOKS, H.E.; STENSRUD, D.J.; DOWELL III, C.A.
Quantitative precipitation forecasting: predictability limits and the use of ensemble forecasts
- 12:45 **ABERSON, S.D.**
Targeting observations to improve tropical cyclone track forecasts
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

NP2 Predictability & time series analysis .2 Execution and analysis of geophysical laboratory experiments

Convener: Malinowski, S.P.
Co-Convener(s): Früh, W.-G.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: IRIS
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **SMITH, L.A.**
Dynamic state-space reconstructions: a case study with thermally driven, rotating fluid annulus (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **STEPHEN, A.V.**; MOROZ, I.M.; READ, P.L.
POD analysis of baroclinic wave flows in the thermal rotating annulus experiment
- 14:45 **LOVEGROVE, A.F.**; **READ, P.L.**; RICHARDS, C.J.
Inertia-gravity waves in a baroclinically unstable rotating fluid
- 15:00 **READ, P.L.**; FRÜH, W.-G.
Flow-field and point velocity measurements in a barotropically unstable shear layer
- 15:15 **MEINCKE, O.**; EGBERS, C.
Routes into chaos in rotating fluids
- 15:30 **SITTE, B.**; EGBERS, C.
LDV-measurements on baroclinic waves
- 15:45 **BANAT, P.**; MALINOWSKI, S.P.
Properties of the turbulent cloud-clear air interface observed in the laboratory experiment
- 16:00 **MALINOWSKI, S.P.**; JACZEWSKI, A.
Investigation of the droplet concentration at the cloud-clear air interface
- 16:15 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NP2 Predictability & time series analysis .2 Execution and analysis of geophysical laboratory experiments - Poster Ses- sion

Convener: Malinowski, S.P.
Co-Convener(s): Früh, W.-G.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP029 **BASTIN, M.E.**
The effect of sloping boundaries on baroclinic instability in two related internally heated, rotating fluid systems
- NP030 **SHEARER, E.**; **FRÜH, W.-G.**
Kelvin-Helmholtz instability in a continuously forced shear flow

NP2 Predictability & time series analysis .3 Nonlinear time series analysis

Convener: Kurths, J.
Co-Convener(s): Yiou, P.
Wednesday, 22 April 1998
Lecture Room: M2
Chairperson: Kurths, J.

- 08:30 **PROVENZALE, A.**
Potentials and limits of nonlinear time series analysis for the understanding of geophysical turbulence (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **KWASNIOK, F.**
Deriving stochastic dynamical models from noisy time series
- 09:15 **DETHLOFF, K.**; **WEISHEIMER, A.**; **HANDORF, D.**; **RINKE, A.**; **KURGANOSKY, M.V.**; **PETOUKHOV, V.**; **JANSEN, W.**
Decadal climate variability in conceptual models of the atmosphere and the atmosphere-ocean system
- 09:30 **STONE, L.**; **SAPARIN, P.I.**; **HUPPERT, A.**; **PRICE, C.**
El Nino chaos: pronounced noise induced effects and stochastic resonance in a model of the ENSO cycle
- 09:45 **GHIL, M.**
The SSA-MTM toolkit: applications to analysis and prediction of time series (Solicited Paper)
- 10:15 **MCSHARRY, P.**; **SMITH, L.A.**
On embedding realistic data
- 10:30 **TIMMER, J.**; **WARDINSKI, I.**; **SCHWARZ, U.**; **HASINGER, G.**; **KURTHS, J.**
Linear and non-linear time series analysis of CYG X-1
- 10:45 **FOURNIER, A.**
Resolution of a nonlinear function of a signal into smooth and singular or intermittent parts, using wavelet paraproduct
- 11:00 **KIRIAN, D.G.**
Research of quasiperiodic processes by a resonance method
- 11:15 **FRISON, T.W.**
Nonlinear time series analysis in phase space
- 11:30 **WOLF, F.**; **LANGE, H.**
Complexity analysis of long-term time series from the Hubbard Brook ecosystem study
- 11:45 LUNCH/12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Yiou, P.

- 14:00 SMITH, L.A.
The irrelevance of chaos in forecasting and "tiny" data sets (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 SMITH, L.A.; ZIEHMANN, C.; KURTHS, J.
Chaos and the (broken) bootstrap
- 14:45 TSONIS, A.A.; ROEBBER, P.J.
Using nonlinear approaches to predict predictability and transitions in the atmospheric general circulation
- 15:00 MALAMUD, B.D.; TURCOTTE, D.L.
Analysis of self-affine log-normal time series
- 15:15 DAVIS, A.; MARSHAK, A.; WISCOMBE, W.J.; CAHALAN, R.F.
A simple criterion for detecting potentially spurious multifractality in limited datasets
- 15:30 FRAEDRICH, K.
Low frequency variability in simple GCMs (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 DUDOK DE WIT, T.
Efficient coherent noise rejection by generalized singular value decomposition
- 16:15 IVANOV, L.M.; MARGOLINA, T.M.
Spatial reconstruction of scalar fields for large ratios of the noise to reconstructing signal and unknown noise
- 16:30 TRAUTH, M.H.; SCHWARZ, U.; KURTHS, J.; HASELTON, K.; STRECKER, M.
Varved pleistocene lake sediments in NW Argentina as archives of paleo-climate dynamics: comparison of past and modern rainfall variations
- 16:45 MACEK, W.M.
Testing for an attractor in the solar wind
- 17:00 PETSCHHEL-HELD, G.
Risk analysis of global change
- 17:15 END OF SUB-SESSION

NP2 Predictability & time series analysis .3 Nonlinear time series analysis - Poster Session

Convener: Kurths, J.
Co-Convener(s): Yiou, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP031 URQUIZU, M.; CORREIG, A.M.
Analysis of seismic dynamical systems
- NP032 BUENESTADO, P.; RODRIGUEZ, R.; SOLER, M.R.
Objective spectral method applied to meteorological series
- NP033 PALUS, M.; NOVOTNA, D.
Enhanced Monte Carlo SSA for detection of modes with nontrivial dynamics embedded in colored noise
- NP034 BALLESTER, J.L.
Is there memory in solar activity?
- NP035 MACHARASHVILI, T.; CHELIDZE, T.; JAVAKHISHVILI, Z.
Dynamics of temporal distribution of Caucasian earthquakes

- NP036 NAZAREVYCH, A.V.
Spectral-temporal structure of nonlinear-parametric effects in rocks as an indicator of a geodynamic mode
- NP037 IVANOV, S.S.
Statistical properties of dynamic systems: dependence on scales of resolution

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows .1 Transport and mixing in stably stratified fluid

Convener: Staquet, C.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: N.N.

Mixing and transport by internal gravity waves

- 10:00 KANEDA, Y.; ISHIDA, T.
Suppression of vertical diffusion in stably stratified turbulence
- 10:15 GLAZMAN, R.E.; WEICHMAN, P.B.
Oceanographic implications of wave-induced turbulent diffusion
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Rees, J.M.

- 11:00 BOURUET-AUBERTOT, P.; KOUDELLA, C.; STAQUET, C.; WINTERS, K.B.
Particle dispersion and mixing by breaking internal gravity waves
- 11:15 DINTRANS, B.; RIEUTORD, M.; VALDETTARO, L.
Gravito-inertial waves in a rotating stratified spherical shell
- 11:30 LELONG, M.-P.; RILEY, J.J.; DUNKERTON, T.J.
Transport associated with internal wave reflection at a sloping boundary
- 11:45 MICHALLET, H.; IVEY, G.N.
Experimental study of internal solitary waves breaking on a slope

Mixing in stably stratified turbulence

- 12:00 VAN ATTA, C.W.; KELLER, K.
Non-equilibrium osborn-cox model for ocean and atmosphere microstructure flux estimates (Solicited Paper)
- 12:30 BALMFORTH, N.J.; LLEWELLYN SMITH, S.G.; YOUNG, W.R.
Dynamics of interfaces and layers in a stratified turbulent fluid
- 12:45 REDONDO, J.M.
Layering in strongly stratified flows *
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Lelong, M.-P.

- 14:00 STIANSEN, J.E.; SVENDSEN, H.; FINNE, K.; TVERBERG, V.
Shear generated mixing processes in Arctic and sub-Arctic fjords

NP

- 14:15 **CAULFIELD, C.P.; PELTIER, W.R.**
The life cycle of a stratified shear layer
- 14:30 **STAQUET, C.; KOUDELLA, C.; WINTERS, K.B.**
Mixing in a stably stratified shear layer

Internal gravity waves in the atmosphere: observations and models

- 14:45 **ETLING, D.**
Dispersion in the stably stratified atmospheric boundary layer (Solicited Paper)
- 15:15 **AFANASYEV, YA.D.; PELTIER, W.R.**
Internal gravity wave breaking in the middle atmosphere: two- and three-dimensional numerical simulations
- 15:30 **EIFF, O.; BONNETON, P.**
Three-dimensional structure of breaking mountain waves
- 15:45 **GHEUSI, F.; STEIN, J.**
A numerical study of 3D gravity wave breaking over a 2D orography
- 16:00 **VALENTE, M.A.**
Effects of directional shear wind on gravity wave drag
- 16:15 **REES, J.M.; PRICE, J.C.W.; ANDERSON, P.S.; KING, J.C.**
Climatology of internal gravity waves in a stably stratified atmospheric boundary layer
- 16:30 **CAILLOL, P.; ZAITLIN, V.**
On the stationary spectra of weakly nonlinear internal gravity waves in 2 and 3 dimensions
- 16:45 **ALISSE, J.-R.; SIDI, C.**
Nongaussian probability density functions of small-scale fluctuations in the stably stratified atmosphere
- 17:00 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.1 Transport and mixing in stably stratified fluid - Poster Session

Convener: Staquet, C.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP039 **ALESHKOV, Y.Z.; BUKATOV, A.E.; BUKATOV, A.A.**
Long internal waves of finite amplitude in the fluid with a density jump
- NP040 **HERTZOG, A.; SOUPRAYEN, C.; HAUCHECORNE, A.**
Inertia-gravity waves in the lower stratosphere: observations and ray-tracing
- NP041 **BONNIER, M.; BONNETON, P.; EIFF, O.S.**
Investigation of the vertical structure of the far-wake of a sphere in a stratified fluid
- NP042 **CHAUMAT, L.; BRENGUIER, J.-L.**
Observations of turbulence and mixing in clouds at the centimeter scale
- NP043 **DOKUCHAEV, V.P.**
Molecular diffusion of passive admixture in stratified flows
- NP044 **ZIMMERMAN, W.B.; RAMSAY, F.J.**
Stability and rollover in double diffusive systems

- NP045 **BOUCHE, V.; SALUSTI, E.**
Convective motion driven by localized sudden cooling of heating events on the surface of the sea

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.2 Turbulence and mixing in geophysical flows, effects of stratification and rotation, convection, effect of coherent structures, Lagrangian chaos

Convener: Redondo, J.M.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: M3

Chairperson: Provenzale, A.

1. Body forces in geophysical flows

a. Effect of rotation

- 09:00 **FLOR, J.-B.; EAMES, I.**
Fluid transport by coherent vortices
- 09:15 **AFANASYEV, YA.D.; PELTIER, W.R.**
Three-dimensional instability of anticyclonic barotropic vortices in a rotating fluid: laboratory experiments
- 09:30 **GREENSLADE, M.D.; HAYNES, P.H.**
Jets in fully developed beta-plane turbulence in a multi-layer model
- 09:45 **HARLANDER, U.**
Nonlinear features of Rossby wave packet propagation on the β -plane
- 10:00 **COULLIETTE, C.; WIGGINS, S.; IDE, K.**
A study of Lagrangian transport in a wind driven, 3-layer, eddy-resolving general circulation model using dynamical systems theory

b. Effect of rotation and stratification

- 10:15 **FINCHAM, A.M.**
Vortex structures in stably stratified rotating fluids (Solicited Paper)
- 10:45 **LUNCH**
- 12:00 **Business Meetings**

Chairperson: Afanasyev, Y.D.

c. Entrainment and mixing models in geophysical flows

- 14:00 **PETERSEN, O.**
Large eddy simulation of entrainment in penetrative convection with and without rotation (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 **BROCCHINI, M.**
Strong turbulence at an air-water interface
- 14:45 **MAHJOUR, O.B.; REDONDO, J.M.**
Structure functions in geophysical flows

2. Transport and mixing in the ocean and the atmosphere

- 15:00 **VON HARDENBERG, J.; FRAEDRICH, K.; LUNKEIT, F.; PROVENZALE, A.**
Transport during a storm life-cycle in a simplified GCM

- 15:15 **IDE, K.**; WIGGINS, S.; COULLIETTE, C.
Mixing in the midlatitude's wind-driven oceanic circulation: dynamical processes and variability
- 15:30 **BURCHARD, H.**; DEMIROV, E.; EIFLER, W.; CASTELLARI, S.; PINARDI, N.
Modelling convection in the Mediterranean Sea with different turbulence closure schemes
- 15:45 **TSITVERBLIT, N.**
Double-component convection driven by the different boundary conditions
- 16:00 **BRACCO, A.**; PROVENZALE, A.
Statistical properties of subsurface float trajectories in the Atlantic Ocean *
- 16:15 **KAGAN, B.A.**; SCHRIMPF, W.; UTKIN, K.B.
Parameterisation of the sediment stratification effect on flow dynamics
- 16:30 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.2 Turbulence and mixing in geophysical flows, effects of stratification and rotation, convection, effect of coherent structures, Lagrangian chaos - Poster Session

Convener: Redondo, J.M.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

Chairperson: Fincham, A.M.

- NP046 **SKIBA, Y.N.**
On asymptotic behaviour of a forced viscous fluid
- NP047 **FRAUNIE, P.**
Analysis of the vertical dispersion in a river plume discharging in a microtidal sea *
- NP048 **LACASCE, J.H.**
Projected displacement statistics in the ocean
- NP049 **LOPEZ, C.**; HERNANDEZ-GARCIA, E.
Empirical orthogonal function analysis of altimetry data of the Algerian current: towards a low-dimensional dynamical system model
- NP050 **MEDINA, P.**; SANCHEZ, M.A.; REDONDO, J.M.
Lift OFF of sediments in zero-mean flows *
- NP051 **PETERSEN, O.**; BURCHARD, H.
Parameterization of turbulence and entrainment in penetrative convection
- NP052 **REDONDO, J.M.**; RIDOU, M.
Convective flows in thermally non steady enclosures. The effect of rotation *
- NP053 **SALAS, J.**; GARCIA-LADONA, E.; FONT, J.
Statistical analysis of the surface circulation in the Algerian current using Argos buoys
- NP054 **OSBALDESTIN, A.H.**; STIRLING, J.R.
On the dynamics and patchiness of pollution in a turbulent estuarine flow

Attend the Poster Session

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.3 Dispersion in two-dimensional flows, mixing, anomalous diffusion, experiments, models and numerical simulations

Convener: Tabeling, P.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: M3

Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 **CARENA, E.**; PROVENZALE, A.; WEISS, J.B.
Eulerian and Lagrangian statistics in point vortex systems (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **CARTWRIGHT, J.H.E.**; PIRO, O.
Transport and mixing in 3D laminar flows (Solicited Paper)
- 10:00 Discussion
- 10:15 **BREAK**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **LONGO, S.**; LAMBERTI, A.
Lagrangian numerical model of a binary mixture and segregation processes
- 11:15 **PASCAL, B.**; MOREAU, R.
An experiment on two-dimensional turbulence in a mixing layer
- 11:30 **HERBERT, V.**; LARCHEVEQUE, M.; STAQUET, C.
Hyperviscous dynamics of two-dimensional turbulence
- 11:45 **BENE, J.**; LUSTFELD, H.
Diffusion of tracer particles in 2 dimensional flows with large Reynolds numbers
- 12:00 **NICOLLEAU, F.**; VASSILICOS, J.C.
Kinematic simulation for stratified flows
- 12:15 **FOURNIER, A.**
Efficient representation of coherent structures by translation-invariant orthonormal wavelet analysis
- 12:30 **MCLAUGHLIN, R.M.**
Anelastic mixing: transport by weakly compressible flow
- 12:45 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.3 Dispersion in two-dimensional flows, mixing, anomalous diffusion, experiments, models and numerical simulations - Poster Session

Convener: Tabeling, P.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP055 **BRACCO, A.**
Transport and dispersion in the surface quasigeostrophic equations *
- NP056 **CESARI, R.**; LORENZANI, S.; MAURIZI, A.; TAMPIERI, F.
Passive tracer fluxes in complex turbulent flows

NP

- NP057 **CHO, J.Y.-K.**; INGERSOLL, A.P.
The effects of Markovian random forcing and dissipation in 2-D turbulence
- NP058 **TAMPIERI, F.**; PARADISI, P.; ZAULI SAJANI, S.
Computations of impurity trajectories in two-dimensional incompressible periodic flows
- NP059 **PALDOR, N.**; DVORKIN, Y.
Lagrangian modelling of cross-equatorial airflow - stochastic resonance in a Hamiltonian system

- 12:30 **CRISPI, G.**; CRISE, A.; MOSETTI, R.; SOLIDORO, C.
Effects of advection, mixing and sinking on spatial and temporal evolution of biochemical parameters in the Mediterranean Sea
- 12:45 **SMAOUI, H.**; OUAHSINE, A.; SENTCHEV, A.
Numerical experiments for advection-diffusion schemes: application to larvae transport in the English Channel
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows
.4 Biological processes and mixing in the ocean (co-sponsored by OA)

Convener: Richards, K.J.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: Garcon, V.

- 08:30 **BRINDLEY, J.**
Interplay of fluid dynamics & plankton population dynamics in the ocean (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **RICHARDS, K.J.**; SPALL, S.
Eddy mixing and biological production
- 09:15 **MORENO, P.**; HUOT, J.-P.
The influence of phytoplankton on the mixed layer and surface heat fluxes
- 09:30 **VICHI, M.**; PINARDI, N.; ZAVATARELLI, .; FRASCARI, F.; BERGAMINI, C.; MATTEUCCI, G.; MARCACCIO, M.
A one-dimensional model study of the biogeochemical seasonal cycles in the Po prodelta area (northern Adriatic Sea)
- 09:45 **CORN, M.**; GUIEU, C.
Relations between phytoplankton and trace metals
- 10:00 **DRANGE, H.**
A model study of the effect of vertical mixing on the marine ecosystem (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Drange, H.

- 11:00 **GARCON, V.**; OSCHLIES, A.; GUNSON, J.
The impact of mesoscale eddies on primary production in the north Atlantic Ocean: a modelling approach (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **OSCHLIES, A.**; GARCON, V.
Pathways of nutrient supply to the oligotrophic subtropical gyre: a model study
- 11:45 **GREGOIRE, M.**; BECKERS, J.M.; NIHOUL, J.
Coupled hydrodynamic ecosystem model of the Black Sea at basin scale. First results of a high resolution 3D interdisciplinary model
- 12:00 **SCHARTAU, M.**; WILLEBRAND, J.
Parameter optimization of a simple marine ecosystem model using the adjoint methods
- 12:15 **NAPOLITANO, E.**; OGUZ, T.; MALANOTTE-RIZZOLI, P.
Modelling annual plankton dynamics in the Ionian Sea (eastern Mediterranean)

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows
.4 Biological processes and mixing in the ocean (co-sponsored by OA) - Poster Session

Convener: Richards, K.J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP060 **KANOSHINA, I.**; LIPS, U.; KONONEN, K.
The effect of hydrodynamics on the phytoplankton primary production and species composition at the entrance to the Gulf of Finland (Baltic Sea) in July 1996
- NP061 **STOENS, A.**; MENKES, C.; BANDONNEAU, Y.; MEMERY, L.; GRIMA, N.
New production in the equatorial Pacific: a coupled dynamical/biogeochemical modelling
- NP062 **THOUZEAU, G.**; CHEVALIER, C.; TEMPERVILLE, A.
Modelling of deposition/resuspension processes in the English Channel
- NP063 **PUGALOVA, S.S.**; RYABCHENKO, V.A.
Modelling the phytoplankton succession in the Barents Sea

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.5 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (co-sponsored by OA & ST) I

Convener: Haynes, P.H.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: Vautard, R.

I. Reacting flows

- 14:00 **TEL, T.**; TOROCZKAI, X.
Advection of active particles in open chaotic flows (Solicited Paper) *
- 14:30 **HAYNES, P.H.**; TAN, D.G.H.
An ensemble approach to predicting chemical evolution in chaotic advection flow
- 14:45 **HEINZ, S.**
Mixing and reaction in stratified flow: Lagrangian PDF methods

- 15:00 MCKENNA, D.
Coupling between chemistry and mixing in a simple reaction diffusion system
- 15:15 HONORE, C.; VAUTARD, R.
Sensitivity of ozone photochemistry in a polluted area
- 15:30 Joint session ST16/NP3.05 will continue on Thursday

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.5 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (co-sponsored by OA & ST) II

Conveners: Haynes, P.H.; Wirth, V.
Thursday, 23 April
Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: Waugh, D.W.

Joint session with ST16 a) Techniques such as RDF

- 14:00 MCKENNA, D.; BUJOK, O.; THOMAS, N.
Comparison of RDF with in-situ data (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 AMBAUM, M.; BUJOK, O.
Correction for phase errors in lagrangian modelling of tracer filaments
- 14:45 BITHELL, M.; GRAY, L.J.
Isentropic and three dimensional trajectories near the tropopause
- 15:00 METHVEN, J.; HOSKINS, B.
On the advection of high resolution tracers by low resolution winds
- 15:15 MARIOTTI, A.; LEGRAS, B.; MECHOSO, C.R.
Pseudo-contour advection with surgery
- b) Studies using observed/model winds
- 15:30 SHUCKBURGH, E.
Investigating transport across the tropopause
- 15:45 BAGLIANI, M.; FRAEDRICH, K.; VON HARDENBERG, J.; LUNKEIT, F.
Lagrangian climatology of a simplified general circulation model
- 16:00 LAPEYRE, G.; LEGRAS, B.
A criterion for the formation of filaments around the polar vortex
- 16:15 BRUNET, G.; GRAVEL, S.; ROCH, M.; GAUTHIER, P.; PELLERIN, S.; EK, N.; EDOUARD, S.
High resolution forecasts of polar stratospheric ozone using the Canadian Global Environmental Multiscale Model
- 16:30 END OF PART II

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.5 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (co-sponsored by OA & ST) - Poster Session

Convener: Haynes, P.H.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP
Chairperson: Haynes, P.H.

- NP065 KOSTADINOV, I.; GIOVANELLI, G.; RAVEGNANI, F.; EVANGELISTI, F.; AGOSTINI, P.; CUZZOLA, V.; BONASONI, P.
Stratospheric ozone, nitrogen oxide and temperature measurements at (44N, 11E) during 1996-97
- NP066 LUKASHIN, V.N.; ISAEVA, A.B.; SEROVA, V.V.; GORDEEV, V.YU.; STEIN, R.
Aerosol studies over North Atlantic
- NP071 BALIS, D.; PAPAYANNIS, A.; GALANI, E.; MARENCO, F.; SANTASECARIA, V.; ZIOMAS, I.; ZEREFOS, C.
Two years lidar aerosol measurements at Thessaloniki, Greece
- NP072 LARCHEVEQUE, G.; SIMEONOV, V.; VAN DEN BERGH, H.; CALPINI, B.
The Swiss EPFL lidar in the EU WINTEX pilot study
- NP073 BEDNAR, J.; BRECHLER, J.; HALENKA, T.
On the modelling of climatological characteristics of photochemical smog in Bohemian basin
- NP074 ANQUETIN, S.; CHOLLET, J.P.
Thermal inversion impacts on the mixing properties of the low atmosphere within a deep valley
- NP075 CASTRACANE, P.; RAO, M.P.; CASADIO, S.; CACCIANI, M.; CALISSE, P.G.; FIOCCO, G.
Observation of atmospheric boundary layer characteristics over an urban site
- NP076 BAGLIANI, M.
An evaluation of the asymmetry of turbulence in the atmospheric boundary layer
- NP077 MERCIER, P.; HOURDIN, F.; BOUCHER, O.; PHAM, M.; HAUGLUSTAINE, D.; GRANIER, C.
Greenhouse gases in the LMD-Z general circulation model
- NP078 BITHELL, M.; PEPLER, S.J.
Adaptive parcel advection
- NP078A BUJOK, O.; MCKENNA, D.S.
On the use of the RDF-Technique for the Interpretation of high-resolution tracer measurements in the tropopause region: a case study
- NP078B HAYNES, P.H.; BALLUCH, M.G.
Quantification of lower stratospheric mixing processes using aircraft data
- NP078C GOUGET, H.; CAMMAS, J.-P.
Stratosphere-troposphere exchange in the subtropics of the southern hemisphere: a case study from the aircraft campaign TROPOZII over Argentina in January 1991 *

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

NP078D SIMON, P.
PV/ozone correlations near the tropopause from
ECMWF analysis of MOZAIC measurements *

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.5 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (co-sponsored by OA & ST) III

Conveners: Haynes, P.H.; Wirth, V.
Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: M3

Chairperson: McKenna, D.

Joint session with ST16 (continued)

c) Lower stratospheric tracer studies

08:30 WAUGH, D.W.

Seasonal variation of stirring and mixing in the lower stratosphere (Solicited Paper)

09:00 ALFIER, R.; PAWSON, S.; KETELSEN, K.

Fine structure of water vapour transport at the polar vortex

09:15 LEDER, S.; BECK, A.

The relationship between the exchange across the subtropical barrier and planetary wave activity in a global model

09:30 GODIN, S.; BERGERET, V.; BEKKI, S.; DAVID, C.; HAUCHECORNE, A.

Lidar aerosol measurements showing the stratified structure of the Antarctic polar vortex in the spring of 1992

09:45 HAUCHECORNE, A.; GODIN, S.; SOUPRAYEN, C.

Meridional transport of ozone in the lower stratosphere at middle latitudes: lidar observations and simulation with a high resolution advection model

10:00 ROZANOV, E.; ZUBOV, V.; SCHLESINGER, M.; YANG, F.; ANDRONOVA, N.

Simulation of trace-gas distributions with the UIUC 3-D atmospheric chemical-transport model and comparison of source gas distributions with observations

10:15 CAHILL, M.; PLANTEVIN, P.H.; LAW, K.S.; SHALLCROSS, D.E.; CHIPPERFIELD, M.; EVANS, M.; PYLE, J.A.; GERBIG, C.; RICHER, H.; BAUGUITTE, S.; BANDY, B.; MILLS, G.; PENKETT, S.

A comparison of flight measurements from summer '97 with TOMCAT

10:30 END OF JOINT SESSION/session NP3.5 continues

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.5 Transport and mixing of chemical species in the atmosphere, including urban and regional problems in the troposphere and global-scale problems in the troposphere and stratosphere (co-sponsored by OA & ST) III

Convener: Haynes, P.H.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: M3

Chairperson: Haynes, P.H.

II. Chemical and tracer modelling

11:00 VAUTARD, R.; BEEKMANN, M.

The role of regional transport in urban photochemistry (Solicited Paper)

11:30 SOULHAC, L.; PERKINS, R.J.

Modelling the turbulent dispersion of pollutants in city streets

11:45 BAUER S.; LANGMANN, B.; JACOB, D.

Model hierarchy for the determination of meteorological and chemical processes

12:00 ARMENGAUD, A.; ANDERSEN, K.K.;

GENTHON, C.

A tracer climate model based on the LMDZ AGCM

12:15 ISNARD, O.; PERKINS, R.J.

Dispersion through large groups of obstacles

12:30 END OF SESSION

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows

.6 Mixing in the interior of the Earth (recycling of subducted slabs) (co-sponsored by SE) I

Convener: Ricard, Y.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: M3

Chairperson: N.N.

15:45 KELLOGG, L.H.; HUNT, D.L.

Quantifying mixing in numerical models of mantle convection (Solicited Paper)

16:15 LEWIN, E.

Is there a missing link between geochemistry and geophysics of the convective mantle? (Solicited Paper)

16:45 END OF PART I

17:00 Opening

19:30 Reception

NP3 Transport and mixing in geophysical flows
.6 Mixing in the interior of the Earth (recycling of subducted slabs) (co-sponsored by SE) II

Convener: Ricard, Y.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: M3
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 **SCHMALZL, J.; HANSEN, U.**
Mixing in vigorous, time-dependent 3D convection (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 **TEN, A.; PODLADCHIKOV, YU.YU.; YUEN, D.A.**
Mixing efficiency in the upper mantle
- 09:15 **PELTIER, W.R.; BUTLER, S.L.**
Convective mixing controlled by phase transitions and the size distribution of chemical heterogeneities in the Earth's mantle
- 09:30 **O'CONNELL, R.J.; GABLE, C.W.; MANGA, M.**
Effects of toroidal flow and rheological heterogeneities on mixing in the mantle
- 09:45 **FERRACHAT, S.; RICARD, Y.**
Mantle mixing: influence of 3-Dimensionality and viscosity stratification
- 10:00 Session NP3.1 to continue

NP4 Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
.1 Nonlinear waves, instabilities and wave-flow interactions

Convener: Shrira, V.I.
Co-Convener(s): Ostrovsky, L.A.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: IRIS
Chairperson: N.N.

Surface waves

- 08:30 **OSBORNE, A.R.**
Towards numerical resolution of the periodic inverse scattering for the Kadomtsev-Petviashvili (KP) equation
- 08:45 **ONORATO, M.; OSBORNE, A.R.**
Shallow water surface waves: the Whitham expansion, KDV hierarchy and lie transform
- 09:00 **ANNENKOV, S.YU.; SHRIRA, V.I.**
A model of sporadic wind-wave horse-shoe patterns
- 09:15 **FRISON, T.W.**
Nonlinear characteristics of ocean wave observations
- 09:30 **VAN DUIN, C.A.**
The effect of non-uniformity of a wave train on the mechanism of Benjamin-Fier instability
- 09:45 **WASEDA, T.; TULIN, M.P.**
Experimental study of the stability of deep water wave trains including wind effects
- 10:00 **PETTI, M.; LONGO, S.**
Swash zone measurements in a wave flume
- 10:15 **BROCCHINI, M.**
An analytical solution for the run-up of weakly 2-D solitary waves
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 **SAZONOV, I.; SHRIRA, V.; CAULLIEZ, G.**
Some properties of wind waves propagating on surface currents
- 11:15 **PAVLOV, V.; EIFLER, W.**
Some remarks on the problem of wind wave generation in a rotational flow

Internal waves and coastal dynamics

- 11:30 **FALQUES, A.; CALVETE, D.; DE SWART, H.E.; DODD, N.**
Sand ridges and bed-flow instabilities on the inner continental shelf
- 11:45 **KOMAROVA, N.L.; NEWELL, A.C.**
Nonlinear theory of sand patterns
- 12:00 **WEBER, J.E.; DEBERNARD, J.**
Mass transport induced by a slowly moving corrugated plate in a viscous rotating fluid
- 12:15 **APEL, J.R.; FINETTE, S.I.; ORR, M.H.**
A new analytical model for oceanic internal soliton packets
- 12:30 **SEREBRYANY, A.N.; SABININ, K.D.**
Sea surface manifestations of large-amplitude internal waves during different wind conditions
- 12:45 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **RAMIREZ, C.; RENOARD, D.**
Passing of an internal solitary wave over a step
- 14:15 **SMALL, J.**
Evidence of non-linear internal wave packet interactions at a shelf edge
- 14:30 **KOUDELLA, C.R.; STAQUET, C.**
Three-dimensional internal gravity waves: a high-resolution numerical study
- 14:45 **PELINOVSKEY, E.; TALIPOVA, T.; SLUNYAEV, A.; GRIMSHAW, R.; HOLLOWAY, P.**
Variable-coefficient rotation-modified extended Korteweg-de Vries equation for oceanic internal waves

Rossby waves & vortices

- 15:00 **GREENSLADE, M.D.; VANNESTE, J.**
Numerical simulation of explosive resonant interaction of Rossby waves
- 15:15 **BREVDO, L.; KIRCHGÄSSNER, K.**
Structure formation in a zonal barotropic current: a treatment via the centre manifold reduction
- 15:30 **KALADZE, T.D.; SHUKLA, P.K.**
Free nonlinear vortical Rossby structures in the Earth's ionosphere
- 15:45 **REZNIK, G.M.; BENIKOV, E.; GRIMSHAW, R.**
Long-term evolution of intense barotropic vortex on beta-plane

Stability & miscellaneous

- 16:00 **SUN, Z.L.; MU MU; JI, Z.Z.**
Numerical investigation of the nonlinear stability and instability of quasigeostrophic motions
- 16:15 **MU MU; MOZHI, T.**
Nonlinear stability and instability of zonal wind in the atmosphere

NP

- 16:30 **BENILOV, E.**
On the linear approximation of velocity and density profiles in the problem of baroclinic instability
- 16:45 **OSTROVSKY, L.A.; GRIMSHAW, R.H.J.; HE, J.-M.**
Terminal radiative damping of a solitary wave in rotational systems
- 17:00 **LE ROUX, D.Y.; LIN, C.A.; STANFORTH, A.**
A semi-Lagrangian finite element barotropic ocean model
- 17:15 **SHREIBER, I.**
Acoustic properties surface and sediment bottom of the sea

Stand-by paper:

ROMANOVA, N.N.

Hamiltonian approach to the derivation of evolution equations for nonlinear wave-packets in unstable media

17:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

NP4 Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
.1 Nonlinear waves, instabilities and wave-flow interactions - Poster Session

Convener: Shrira, V.I.

Co-Convener(s): Ostrovsky, L.A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP079 **MEDVEDEV, S.B.**
Normal forms for shallow water equations
- NP080 **ANNENKOV, S.YU.; BADULIN, S.I.**
A model of quasi-permanent three-dimensional gravity-capillary water wave patterns
- NP081 **PONTIER, R.; CHEN, G.; KHARIF, C.**
Effect of air turbulence on the Benjamin-Feir instability of gravity waves on deep water
- NP082 **LANDRINI, M.; OSHRI, O.; WASEDA, T.; TULIN, M.P.**
Long time evolution of gravity waves
- NP083 **CLAMOND, D.**
Renormalization of shallow water gravity wave theories to allow deep water
- NP084 **GVELESIANI, T.; JINJIHASHVILY, G.; CHANTURIA, A.**
Application of the wave theories for waves generated in reservoirs by earthquakes
- NP085 **MELADZE, H.; GVELESIANI, T.; MASS, E.; CHANTURIA, A.**
The flux vector splitting method for the numerical solution of shallow water equations
- NP086 **GVELESIANI, A.; KALADZE, T.D.**
Captured by flows nonlinear Rossby waves in the Earth's ionosphere
- NP087 **FOURNIER, A.**
Formulation of energetic triadic interactions in the orthonormal wavelet representation of fluid dynamics
- NP088 **KURKIN, A.A.**
The Hamiltonian description of waves in a stratified rotating fluid

- NP089 **DROBZHEVA, YA.; KRASNOV, V.**
Initial signature and vertical-oblique acoustic pulse propagation model in atmosphere *
- NP090 **TULIN, M.P.; WASEDA, T.**
Laboratory observations of wave group evolution, including breaking effects

NP4 Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
.2 Fluctuations, self-organization and natural hazards (co-sponsored by NH) - Poster Session

Convener: Moiseev, S.S.

Co-Convener(s): Mendes-Victor, L.A.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

Editor: Eidelman, A.E.

- NP091 **CORELA, C.; MENDES-VICTOR, L.A.**
NP4.2-012 A nonlinear dispersive wave model for tsunami propagation
- NP092 **VASSALO PEREIRA, J.**
NP4.2-013 Deterministic description of a phase transition in a medium, of interacting waves

NP4 Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
.2 Fluctuations, self-organization and natural hazards (co-sponsored by NH)

Convener: Moiseev, S.S.

Co-Convener(s): Mendes-Victor, L.A.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: M1

Chairperson: Erokhin, N.S.

Editor: Eidelman, A.E.

- 08:45 **FRISCH, U.; MAZZINO, A.; VERGASSOLA, M.**
NP4.2-001 Intermittency for passive scalar advection (Solicited Paper)
- 09:15 **SERIO, M.; BERGAMASCO, L.; ONORATO, M.; OSBORNE, A.R.**
NP4.2-002 Multifractal structure of the air transmittency small scale fluctuations
- 09:30 **EROKHIN, N.S.; MOISEEV, S.S.; PANKOV, V.M.; SMIRNOV, N.K.; ZABYSHNYI, A.I.; VOLKOV, A.M.; KHAPIN, YU.B.**
NP4.2-003 Scientific problems of the space project "Precursor"
- 09:45 **SMITH, L.A.**
NP4.2-004 Towards early warning: are self-organised critical systems predictable?
- 10:00 **KIKUCHI, H.**
NP4.2-005 Uncharged particle acceleration and critical ionization flow by electric reconnection and their applications
- 10:15 **REDONDO, J.M.; SANCHEZ, M.A.; CANTALAPIEDRA, I.R.; CASTILLA, R.**
NP4.2-006 Vortical structures in stratified turbulent flows
- 10:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: Moiseev, S.S.
Editor: Eidelman, A.E.

- 11:00 MOISEEV, S.S.
NP4.2-007 Generation of structures in geophysical and geo-like media without a symmetry center (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 CHKHETIANI, O.G.; GOLBRAIKH, E.; MOISEEV, S.S.
NP4.2-008 Mechanisms of mean helicity generation and its role in crisis atmospheric situations
- 11:45 KURGANSKY, M.V.
NP4.2-009 Vorticity genesis in the moist atmosphere
- 12:00 EIDELMAN, A.; BRANOVER, H.
NP4.2-010 Estimation of helicity parameters in WIND spectra and in laboratory experiments
- 12:15 EROKHIN, N.S.; MOISEEV, S.S.; SHARKOV, E.A.
NP4.2-011 On cells merging resulting to a large eddy forming
- 12:30 CORELA, C.; MENDES-VICTOR, L.A.
NP4.2-012 A nonlinear dispersive wave model for tsunami propagation (Oral + Poster)
- 12:45 MOISEEV, S.S.; MENDES-VICTOR, L.A.
Concluding remarks
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION

NP4 Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
.3 Shallow water experiments as models of geophysical and astrophysical flows

Convener: Sommeria, J.
Co-Convener(s): Nezlin, M.V.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: IRIS
Co-sponsored by: INTAS
Chairperson: Nezlin, M.V.

- 08:30 DOLZHANSKII, F.V.
Transverse structure of Q2D geophysical and magnetodynamical flows (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 VAN DE KONIJNENBERG, J.A.; NIELSEN, A.H.; RASMUSSEN, J.J.; STENUM, B.
Influence of the beta effect on shear-flow instability
- 09:15 DANILOV, S.; SAZONOV, I.A.
Interaction of zonal flow with topography. Laboratory and numerical simulations
- 09:30 STUHNE, G.R.; PELTIER, W.R.
Shallow water experiments with a spherical icosahedron-based multigrid model
- 09:45 IACONO, R.; STRUGLIA, M.V.; RONCHI, C.; NICASTRO, S.
Large scale dynamics of freely decaying shallow-water turbulence on a sphere
- 10:00 SUTYRIN, G.G.
Physical mechanism of an intense vortex motion (Solicited Paper)
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Rasmussen, A.H.

- 11:00 NEZLIN, M.; RYLOV, A.; TITISHOV, K.; CHERNIKOV, G.
Meridional drift of the Rossby vortices

- 11:15 BEN JELLOUL, M.; STEGNER, A.
Large-scale vortices: stability and departure from geostrophy
- 11:30 SNEZHKIN, E.; SOMMERIA, J.
Generation of vortex patterns and spiral waves in a shallow water annular shear
- 11:45 SCHÄR, C.
Flow past isolated topography: a comparison between continuously stratified and shallow-water dynamics
- 12:00 BRACCO, A.; PROVENZALE, A.; SPIEGEL, E.A.
Spotted disks
- 12:15 KOVALENKO, I.G.; LEVY, V.V.; LUKIN, D.V.
Quasi-two-dimensional modelling of thin astrophysical gaseous disks
- 12:30 KOVALENKO, I.G.; LEVY, V.V.; MUSTSEVOJ, V.V.
Numerical simulation of instability in rotating shear layer in galactic disks and shallow water experiments
- 12:45 NOSOV, M.A.; LEVIN, B.W.; RYKUNOV, L.N.
Modelling of the mechanism of ocean surface cooling by underwater earthquake
- 13:00 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NP4 Nonlinear waves, coherent structures and natural hazards
.3 Shallow water experiments as models of geophysical and astrophysical flows - Poster Session

Convener: Sommeria, J.
Co-Convener(s): Nezlin, M.V.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP
Co-Sponsored by: INTAS

- NP093 HANNACHI, A.
Assimilation by periodic updating in a simple Hamiltonian system and application to a simplified shallow water model
- NP094 CHERNIKOV, G.P.; NEZLING, M.V.
On the mechanism of the Rossby vortex meridional drift
- NP095 TOMASINI, M.
A spectral domain decomposition method to resolve a strong localized shear layer
- NP096 VAN DE KONIJNENBERG, J.A.; NIELSEN, A.H.; RASMUSSEN, J.J.; STENUM, B.
Particle tracing in a circular shear layer
- NP097 BASTIN, M.E.
A laboratory study on the structure and dynamics of baroclinic vortices on a polar β -plane

Free Subscription

to *Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics* for ON-SITE registrants. Please contact the EGS Office before 31 May 1998.

NP

NP5 Vortex dynamics - Poster Session

Convener: Zeitlin, V.

Co-Convener(s): Dritschel, D.G.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: AGORA 3 - NP

- NP098 DAWAI, T.; PAVLOV, V.
Dynamics of point-vortex structures in a time-dependent coastal (river) 2D-flow
- NP099 GONCHAROV, V.P.; PAVLOV, V.I.
Trajectories of vortices emitted into river Mouth
- NP101 POTYLITSIN, P.G.; PELTIER, W.R.
Three-dimensional instabilities of columnar vortices on the F-plane
- NP102 FOURNIER, A.
Triadic interaction of observed atmospheric blocking- and cyclonic-scale vortices in the orthonormal wavelet representation

NP5 Vortex dynamics

Convener: Zeitlin, V.

Co-Convener(s): Dritschel, D.G.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: IRIS

Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 VON HARDENBERG, J.; PROVENZALE, A.; MCWILLIAMS, J.C.; SHCHEPETKIN, A.; WEISS, J.B.
Vortex merging in quasigeostrophic flows: a Lagrangian view
- 08:45 BRACCO, A.; MURANTE, G.; PROVENZALE, A.; MCWILLIAMS, J.C.; WEISS, J.B.
Vortex statistics in two-dimensional turbulence
- 09:00 CHAVANIS, P.H.
Systematic drift experienced by a point vortex in 2D turbulence
- 09:15 VALLIS, G.K.; OETZEL, K.
Vortices in the enstrophy inertial range: a phenomenological theory
- 09:30 DANILOV, S.; DOLZHANSKII, F.V.
Upscale energy transfer in quasi-two-dimensional turbulence with bottom friction
- 09:45 NAZARENKO, S.; DUBRULLE, B.; LAVAL, J.-P.
Non-local 2D turbulence: a two fluid approach
- 10:00 CAILLOL, P.; LEGRAS, B.; DRITSCHEL, D.G.
Erosion of a distributed vortex by a growing shear
- 10:15 VELASCO FUENTES, O.U.
Evolution of a lamb quadrupolar vortex
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 LEBLANC, S.
Hyperbolic instability in rotating dipoles
- 11:15 CARTON, X.; CORREARD, S.
Tripolar vortices in stratified geostrophic flows
- 11:30 ROBINS, R.E.; DELISI, D.P.
Numerical simulation of nonlinear instabilities of counter-rotating vortex pairs in stratified and unstratified fluid
- 11:45 DANILOV, S.; GRYANIK, V.; OLBERS, D.
Lateral spreading of strip-shaped convective region as derived from a two-layer heton model

- 12:00 DORONINA, T.; GRYANIK, V.; OLBERS, D.; WARNCKE, T.
A 3-D heton mechanism of lateral spreading in a stratified rotating fluid
- 12:15 VERKLEY, W.T.M.
Salmon's hamiltonian approach to balanced flow applied to a one-layer isentropic model on a sphere
- 12:30 HOLM, D.D.; ZEITLIN, V.
Hamilton's principle for quasigeostrophic motion
- 12:45 STEGNER, A.; DRITSCHEL, D.G.
Numerical investigation on the stability of isolated vortices beyond the quasi-geostrophic description
- 13:00 LUNCH
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 14:00 BEN JELLOUL, M.; ZEITLIN, V.
Stability of large-scale vortices: from shallow-water to frontal dynamics
- 14:15 KUO, A.; POLVANI, L.
A direct example of wave-vortex interaction in rotating shallow water
- 14:30 NEVEN, E.C.
Balanced models. Part I: theory
- 14:45 NEVEN, E.C.
Balanced models. Part II: numerics
- 15:00 POLVANI, L.; PLUMB, R.A.; DRITSCHEL, D.G.
The breaking of Rossby waves at the bottom of the stratospheric polar vortex
- 15:15 BRUNET, G.; MONTGOMERY, M.
Rossby wave dynamics on smooth circular vortices: theory and application to the polar vortex
- 15:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 16:00 HSU, C.J.; PLUMB, R.A.
Forced divergent anticyclones and the Monsoon vortex
- 16:15 VANDERMEIRSCH, F.; CARTON, X.J.; MOREL, Y.G.
Interaction between a coherent eddy and a thin zonal ocean jet using a two-and-a-half-layer quasi-geostrophic model
- 16:30 SOKOLOVSKIY, M.; VERRON, J.
Interactions between finite-core hetons
- 16:45 AIKI, H.; YAMAGATA, T.
Regular formation of eddies in the intermediate layer
- 17:00 SALUSTI, E.; SERRAVALL, R.
On the erTEL and impermeability theorems for slightly viscous currents, with oceanographic applications
- 17:15 SERRAVALL, R.; CARNEVALE, G.; ORLANDI, P.
Coastal current bifurcations due to topography: sensitivity to variations of the vorticity profile of the coastal current
- 17:30 SERRAVALL, R.; ZAVALA-SANSON, L.; VAN HEIJST, G.J.F.
Experiments on the bifurcation of a coastal current in presence of a topographic slope
- 17:45 JOHNSON, E.R.
Beach vortices
- 18:00 ZYRYANOV, V.N.
On the problem of a current's periodical structure in the vicinity of seamounts in a tidal sea
- 18:15 END OF SESSION

Natural Hazards

NH1 Extreme events in the sea and near shore and coastal hazards

.1 Sea surges and storms (co-sponsored by NP)

Convener: Osborne, A.R.
Co-Convener(s): Tinti, S.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R6
Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 CAVALERI, L.; BERTOTTI, L.
General aspects of modelling, forecasting and analyzing wind-wave fields and sea level rising
- 08:45 CAVALERI, L.; BERTOTTI, L.
Critical considerations on wind climatology from different data sources
- 09:00 OSBORNE, A.R.; ONORATO, M.; SERIO, M.; BERGAMASCO, L.; PETTI, M.
Search for higher order non linear effects in shallow water in a wave tank facility
- 09:15 FERREIRA, E.; DIAS, J.A.
Prediction of coastal erosion and shoreline retreat associated to "mean" and "centenary" storms at the Portuguese coast
- 09:30 OSBORNE, A.R.; ONORATO, M.; SERIO, M.; BERGAMASCO, L.
Inverse scattering transform I: nonlinear Fourier analysis with cnoidal wave basis functions
- 09:45 OSBORNE, A.R.; ONORATO, M.; SERIO, M.; BERGAMASCO, L.; CAVALERI, L.
Inverse scattering transform II: nonlinear Fourier analysis of Adriatic Sea surface wave data
- 10:00 SEREBRYANY, A.N.
Internal waves of extreme amplitudes in the ocean
- 10:15 SOBOLEV, Y.A.P.; MIKHAILOV, Y.U.M.
Typhoons in Caribbean region registered on satellites in VLF band
- 10:30 PELINOVSKY, E.; KIT, E.
Cross-shore dynamics of surf zone affected by storms
- 10:45 END OF SUB-SESSION

NH1 Extreme events in the sea and near shore and coastal hazards

.1 Sea surges and storms (co-sponsored by NP) - Poster Session

Convener: Osborne, A.R.
Co-Convener(s): Tinti, S.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - NH

- NH023 PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, E.; DODD, N.; GIARRUSSO, C.C.; SPULSI, G.
Wave hazard mapping
- NH024 DIAS, J.M.; LOPES, J.F.; DEKEYSER, I.
Study of a storm surge event in Ria de Aveiro, Portugal

NH025 GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; DOCAMPO, C.; VILAR, P.; TEJEIRO, I.

Extreme wave events producing shipwrecks in the coast of Galicia (Spain)

NH026 CALINI, A.; SCHOBBER, C.M.

Chaotic dynamics for symmetry-breaking perturbations of integrable equations

NH1 Extreme events in the sea and near shore and coastal hazards

.2 Submarine landsliding

Convener: Heinrich, P.
Co-Convener(s): Eva, C.
Monday, 20 April 1998
Lecture Room: STUDIO
Chairperson: N.N.

- 11:00 HEINRICH, PH.; SABATIER, P.C.; RZADKIEWICZ, S.
The landslide tsunami of October 16, 1979, Nice, France
- 11:20 BOURILLET, J.F.; HEINRICH, P.; RZADKIEWICZ, S.; SAVOYE, B.
Numerical modelling of a submarine avalanche: the 1979 Nice event (French Riviera)
- 11:40 PELINOVSKY, E.; DOLINA, I.
Simplified theory of the surface and internal wave generation by the submarine landslide
- 12:00 RIHM, R.; KRASTEL, S.; JACOBS, C.; SCHMINCKE, H.-U.; ALIBES, B.; ROSENKRANZ, C.
Debris avalanches identified on the flank of all Canary Islands
- 12:20 THEILEN, FR.; MÜLLER, CH.; RIEDEL, M.
Submarine landslides on the flanks of the Canary Islands
- 12:40 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NH1 Extreme events in the sea and near shore and coastal hazards

.3 Tsunamis

Convener: Piatanesi, A.
Co-Convener(s): Baptista, M.A.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: R6
Chairpersons: Piatanesi, A.; Baptista, A.
Editors: Piatanesi, A.; Heinrich, Ph.; Tinti, S.

- 11:00 ANDRADE, C.; MIRANDA, J.M.; FREITAS, M.C.; BAPTISTA, M.A.; CACHCO, M.; MUNHA, J.M.; SILVA, P.
Use of magnetic susceptibility methods for the identification of tsunami deposits in the Tagus estuary
- 11:15 PERISSORATIS, C.; PAPADOPOULOS, G.
Sediment slumping in the south Aegean Sea and the case history of the 1956 tsunami
- 11:30 TINTI, S.; BORTOLUCCI, E.; PIATANESI, A.
Identification of the source fault of the 1908 Messina earthquake through tsunami modelling, is it a possible task?

- 11:45 **TINTI, S.**; ROMAGNOLI, C.; BORTOLUCCI, E.
 NH1.3-004 Modelling a possible holocene landslide-induced tsunami at Stromboli volcano, Italy
- 12:00 **HEINRICH, PH.**; IHLME, P.; SCHINDELE, F.;
 NH1.3-005 GUIBOURG, S.; ROCHE, R.
 Numerical modelling of the 1996 Peruvian tsunami
- 12:15 **PIATANESI, A.**; HEINRICH, PH.; AVOUAC, J.P.H.; SCHINDELE, F.; TINTI, S.
 NH1.3-006 Numerical simulations of the October 4, 1994 Shikotan (Kurul Islands) tsunami
- 12:30 **PELINOVSKY, E.**; GOLIN'KO, V.; OSIPENKO, N.
 NH1.3-007 Runup of tsunami waves on gentle beaches in a basin of a complex topography
- 12:45 **MARAMAI, A.**; TINTI, S.; PISCINI, A.
 NH1.3-008 The "pilot" Italian monitoring and alarm system for the Calabrian-Sicilian tsunamis: state of the art
- 13:00 **NOSOV, M.A.**
 NH1.3-009 The tsunami generation as a process running in the compressible fluid
- 13:15 END OF SUB-SESSION

NH1 Extreme events in the sea and near shore and coastal hazards .3 Tsunamis - Poster Session

Convener: Piatanesi, A.
 Co-Convener(s): Baptista M.A.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - NH
 Editors: Piatanesi, A.; Heinrich, Ph.; Tinti, S.

- NH027 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
 NH1.3-010 Paleo-tsunamis in northwestern Europe
- NH028 **HILLS, J.G.**; GODA, M.P.; MADER, C.L.;
 NH1.3-011 **WARREN, M.S.**
 Tsunami from asteroid and comet impacts: the vulnerability of Europe

NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards (co-sponsored by HS) .1 Uncertainty assessment in meteorological hydrologic warning

Convener: Todini, E.
 Co-Convener(s): Castelli, F.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: STUDIO
 Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **STORTI, G.**; FURCOLO, P.; VILLANI, P.
 Uncertainty assessment of extreme rainfall forecast
- 14:20 **LANGSRUD, O.**; FRIGESSI, A.; HISDAL, H.;
 HOST, G.; SCHJODT-OSMO, O.; SKAUGEN, T.
 A statistical method for describing uncertainty in flood forecasts from a hydrological rainfall-runoff model based on meteorological forecasts
- 14:40 **BONGIOANNINI CERLINI, P.**; MELCHIORRE, G.; TIBALDI, S.; TODINI, E.
 Combining limited area models quantitative precipitation forecasts with ground measurements
- 15:00 **GARROTE, L.**; MOSQUERA, J.C.
 Uncertainty propagation in rainfall-runoff models
- 15:20 **LANZA, L.**; LA BARBERA, P.
 Downscaling of rainfall predictions and uncertainty in the associated flood effects at the ground

- 15:40 **ONOF, C.**; MACKAY, N.; CHANDLER, R.E.;
 WHEATER, H.S.
 A Bayesian approach to rainfall disaggregation
- 16:00 **MELLOR, D.**; **O'CONNELL, P.E.**
 A stochastic approach to space-time rainfall forecasting
- 16:20 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards (co-sponsored by HS) .2 Prediction of hazardous events of meteorological origin

Convener: Tibaldi, S.
 Co-Convener(s): Alonso, S.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
 Lecture Room: STUDIO
 Chairperson: Todini, E.

- 09:00 **HOMAR, V.**; TUDURI, E.; ROMERO, R.; RAMIS, C.; ALONSO, S.
 Synoptic and mesoscale diagnosis of a hailstorm situation in eastern Spain
- 09:15 **TESCARO, N.**; SACCHETTI, D.; TROVATORE, E.
 Study on the role played by a minor mountain chain in triggering deep convection
- 09:30 **CACCIAMANI, C.**; CESARI, D.; GRAZZINI, F.;
 PACCAGNELLA, T.; PANTONE, M.
 Mesoscale data assimilation of surface and upper air observations in intense precipitation events
- 09:45 **MINGUZZI, E.**; PACCAGNELLA, T.
 Numerical simulation of heavy precipitation events using two different vertical coordinate systems
- 10:00 **STEIN, J.**; HEREIL, P.; ASENCIO, N.
 Numerical simulations of the Vaison la Romaine flash flood
- 10:15 **SACCHETTI, D.**; TESCARO, N.; TROVATORE, E.
 Heavy precipitation quantitative forecast: a comparison between measurements and limited area models outputs
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Alonso, S.

- 11:00 **REALE, O.**
 Developing versus non-developing convective vortices into "hurricane-like" cyclones over the Mediterranean Sea
- 11:15 **TODINI, E.**; VIGNOLI, R.
 Operational use of real-time flood forecasting
- 11:30 **FERRARIS, L.**; **ROMAIRONE, A.**; SICCARDI, F.
 From flood forecasting to regional warning
- 11:45 **GUILBAUD, S.**; OBLED, CH.
 Use of the reanalysed dataset of the NECP/NCAR to improve daily quantitative precipitation forecast by an analogue technique
- 12:00 **BENVENUTO, F.**; MARANI, A.; **SILVESTRI, S.**
 Neural networks for data quality control
- 12:15 **DATIN, R.**; GUILBAUD, S.; OBLED, CH.
 Using probabilistic distribution in a real time flash flood forecasting system
- 12:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

**NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards
(co-sponsored by HS)
.2 Prediction of hazardous events of
meteorological origin - Poster Session**

Convener: Tibaldi, S.

Co-Convener(s): Alonso, S.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - NH

- NH001 **MARCHESE, S.; MORELLI, S.; STORTINI, M.**
Numerical simulations of intense precipitation events using the ETA model
- NH002 **GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.; WHITE, S.M.; BORDONABA, A.P.; MORENO, A.**
Uncertainty assessment in the prediction of extreme rainfall events: an example from the central Spanish Pyrenees
- NH003 **CASSARDO, C.; GUO-YUE, N.; MIN-WEI, Q.; LONGHETTO, A.**
Simulation of a severe weather episode in Piedmont (3-5 November 1994) using the coupled model RAMS-LSPM
- NH004 **CASSARDO, C.; GUO-YUE, N.; MIN-WEI, Q.; LONGHETTO, A.**
Sensitivity experiments on the response of land surface with the coupled model RAMS-LSPM
- NH005 **GIBERGANS BAGUENA, J.; LLASAT, M.-C.**
The use of artificial neural networks over thermodynamic data for extreme rainfall events classification and forecasting

**NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards
(co-sponsored by HS)
.3 Flood hazards and flood risk: regional
analysis of extremes (co-sponsored by
OA)**

Convener: Bois, P.

Co-Convener(s): Oancea, V.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: STUDIO

Chairperson: N.N.

- 08:30 **FURCOLO, P.; ROSSI, F.; VILLANI, P.**
Regional geostatistical analysis of very extreme rainfall and floods
- 08:45 **BONI, G.; CAVALLO, A.; SICCARDI, F.**
Regional estimation of high intensity short duration rainfall events
- 09:00 **FERRARI, E.**
Comparison of flood frequency models based on extreme rainfall analysis
- 09:15 **VERSIANI, B.R.; NAGHETTINI, M.C.; BOIS, P.**
Regionalization of the extreme annual rainfall using the two-component extreme value model: discussion and application
- 09:30 **GOTTSCHALK, L.; WEINGARTNER, R.**
Scaling of regional floods - an L-moments approach
- 09:45 **CASPARY, H.J.**
Regional increase of winter floods in southwest Germany caused by atmospheric circulation changes

- 10:00 **CAMERON, D.S.; BEVEN, K.J.; BLAZKOVA, S.; NADEN, P.**

A methodology for the estimation of the impacts of climate change upon flood frequency (with uncertainty)

10:15 END OF SUB-SESSION

10:30 Session NH2.04 Continue

**NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards
(co-sponsored by HS)
.3 Flood hazards and flood risk: regional
analysis of extremes (co-sponsored by
OA) - Poster Session**

Convener: Bois, P.

Co-Convener(s): Oancea, V.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - NH

- NH006 **ARNAUD, P.; LAVABRE, J.**
Flood predetermination model based on hourly rainfalls stochastic generation
- NH007 **WYZGA, B.**
The frequency of low magnitude floods: a study of the reliability of the annual maximum series method
- NH008 **CHITALADZE, D.; KHVEDELIDZE, Z.**
The influence of the local catastrophic phenomena in the atmosphere
- NH009 **GIMENO, L.; RUA, A.; BLANCO, M.; VIDUEIRA, D.**
Analysis of the meteorological patterns producing flash flood in the Iberian Peninsula
- NH010 **BODRI, L.; CERMAK, V.**
Last year summer floods in Moravia: what is the future?
- NH011 **MOSAEDI, A.**
Increasing flooding risk considering sedimentation in the reservoir

**NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards
(co-sponsored by HS)
.4 Modelling and flood mapping in rural
and urban areas**

Convener: Oberlin, G.

Co-Convener(s): Roth, G.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: STUDIO

Co-sponsored by: EC/DG XII/Natural Hazard Section, CEMAGREF

Chairperson: Oberlin, G.

- 10:30 **CASALE, R.**
Some key questions to scientists for a sustainable flood risk management (Solicited Paper)
- 11:00 **THOMA, C.; KULL, D.; NAE, F.**
Estimation of flood prone areas in a river plain based on conventional and laser-scan developed digital elevation models (DEM)
- 11:15 **GENDREAU, N.; FARISSIER, P.**
Mapping flood plains for a better river management
- 11:30 **PUECH, C.; RACLOT, D.**
Using GIS and aerial photographs to determine the water levels during flood

* not included in the Book of Abstracts

- 11:45 **KULL, D.**; THOMA, C.; NAEF, F.
The effects of floodplains on floodwaves: an analysis and comparison of different modelling tools
- 12:00 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings
- Chairperson: Roth, G.
- 14:00 **HORRITT, M.S.**
Flood model validation using SAR imagery
- 14:15 **BRILLY, M.**
Flood plain zoning on headwater
- 14:30 **SICCARDI, F.**
Urban development and flood hazard
- 14:45 **CORRAL ALEXANDRI, C.**; SEMPERE TORRES, D.; RASO QUINTANA, J.; MALGRAT BREGOLAT, P.
Use of weather radar for the monitoring of combined sewer overflows in Barcelona area
- 15:00 **MENDICINO, G.**; VERSACE, P.
An integrated system for monitoring and emergency management of floods
- 15:15 **BONI, G.**; CAVALLO, A.; FERRARIS, L.; GOLLO, P.; **ROMAIRONE, A.**; VERSACE, C.
The experience of the Liguria region in the extreme events management
- 15:30 **ADLER, M.-J.**; CORBUS, C.
Modelling the maximum probable flood in a large Romanian river
- 15:45 **LLASAT, M.-C.**; MONTES, J.-M.
Convective rainfall mapping and their relationship with floods in Catalonia (Spain)
- 16:00 **LAMB, R.**; CALVER, A.
Effects of rainfall data quality on flood frequencies in simulated streamflow
- 16:15 **LAIME, S.**; DAUTREBANDE, S.
Model and spatial database to assess design peak flow rates in the Walloon region (Belgium)
- 16:30 **BOVO, S.**; ROSSINO, M.; RAVA, M.
The natural risk situation hall (Oral + Video)
- 16:45 **SELLING, G.S.**; KERNKAMP, H.W.J.; **LAGUZZI, M.M.**
Delft flooding system: two-dimensional hydrodynamic flooding simulation. A powerful tool for landscape planning and risk evaluation (Oral + Video)
- 17:00 END OF SESSION

Video presentations: Wednesday, 17.30-19.00 in the poster area

NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards (co-sponsored by HS)
.4 Modelling and flood mapping in rural and urban areas - Poster Session

Convener: Oberlin, G.
Co-Convener(s): Roth, G.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - NH
Co-sponsored by: EC/DG XII/Natural Hazard Section, CEMAGREF

- NH012 **PAGLIARA, S.**; MENEGUZZO, F.
Inundation model for floodplain analysis

- NH013 **BARBERO, S.**; GIAMPANI, C.; RAMASCO, M.
Mapping of flood plains, the case of the Sesia river
- NH014 **ZACHARIAS, I.Z.**; SKOULIKIDIS, N.TH.
The flooding problem of Sperchios river basin (Greece). A study, using the numerical model MIKE 11
- NH015 **LAMB, R.**
Calibration of a rainfall-runoff model used in flood frequency estimation

NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards (co-sponsored by HS)
.5 Shallow landslides and rainfall triggering - Poster Session

Convener: Sorriso-Valvo, M.
Co-Convener(s): Versace, P.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Wednesday, 17:30 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - NH
Co-sponsored by: CNR, Universita della Calabria
Chairperson: Evans, S.G.
Editors: Sorriso-Valvo, M., Versace, P.

- NH016 **VAN BEEK, L.P.H.**; CAMMERAAT, L.H.
NH2.5-012 The effect of land abandonment on soil water redistribution and preferential flowpaths on shallow landslide initiation
- NH017 **CHOWDHURY, R.N.**; FLENTJE, P.
NH2.5-013 Hazard assessment for rainfall-triggered landslides
- NH018 **RULLI, M.C.**; MENDUNI, G.; ROSSO, R.
NH2.5-014 Hydrologic thresholds for shallow landslides in mountain watershed: a spatially distributed simulation analysis
- NH019 **GULLA, G.**
NH2.5-015 Modelling and trigger mechanisms of soil slips
- NH020 **PRESTON, N.J.**
NH2.5-016 Feedback effects of rainfall-triggered shallow landsliding
- NH021 **GUERRICCHIO, A.**; PONTE, M.; ZIMMARO, S.
NH2.5-017 A semi-quantitative approach, by means of the Hudson's matrix, to the interaction of the parameters influencing the debris-flow of the 1996 January in Gimigliano locality (Calabria region) *

NH2 Meteorological and hydrological hazards (co-sponsored by HS)
.5 Shallow landslides and rainfall triggering

Convener: Sorriso-Valvo, M.
Co-Convener(s): Versace, P.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: STUDIO
Co-sponsored by: CNR, Universita della Calabria
Chairperson: Evans, S.G.
Editors: Sorriso-Valvo, M., Versace, P.

- 14:00 **ALFONSI, P.**; **DURVILLE, J.-L.**
NH2.5-001 Rockfalls on the N1 highway in La Réunion Island (France): hazard evaluation from rainfall

- 14:15 **WACHS, D.; WUST, G.H.**
 NH2.5-002 The effect of rainfall on landslide triggering in northern Israel: an example of slope instability in an active seismic environment
- 14:30 **STEMBERK, J.; RYBAO, J.; SUCHY, J.**
 NH2.5-003 Landslides triggered by the heavy rainfall on July 1997 in the Czech Republic
- 14:45 **FOCARDI, A.; FOCARDI, P.; VANNOCCI, P.**
 NH2.5-004 Debris flow which occurred in the Apuan Alps (Tuscany-Italy) during the rainfall event of 19th June 1996
- 15:00 **EVANS, S.G.; HUNGR, O.**
 NH2.5-005 Rainfall-triggered debris avalanches in the mountains of British Columbia, Canada
- 15:15 **CROZIER, M.J.; PRESTON, N.J.; BROOKS, S.**
 NH2.5-006 Event-induced changes to landslide triggering thresholds
- 15:30 **GLADE, T.**
 NH2.5-007 Models of antecedent rainfall and soil water status applied to different regions in New Zealand
- 15:45 **VERSACE, P.; IRITANO, G.; SIRANGELO, B.**
 NH2.5-008 Return period associated to rainfall threshold for landslide triggering
- 16:00 **BORGA, M.; FRANK, E.; DALLA FONTANA, G.**
 NH2.5-009 Analysis of topographic control on shallow landsliding using a quasi-dynamic wetness
- 16:15 **BROOKS, S.; CROZIER, M.; PRESTON, N.**
 NH2.5-010 Regolith evolution and the control of shallow translational hillslope failure: use of a 2-dimensional coupled soil hydrology-slope stability model
- 16:30 **DI GREGORIO, S.; RONGO, R.; SORRISO-VALVO, M.; SPATARO, W.**
 NH2.5-011 A cellular automata model of through flow in a porous soil for shallow landslide forecasting
- 16:45 **VAN BEEK, L.P.H.; CAMMERAAT, L.H.**
 NH2.5-012 The effect of land abandonment on soil water redistribution and preferential flowpaths on shallow landslide initiation (Poster)
- 16:50 **CHOWDHURY, R.N.; FLENTJE, P.**
 NH2.5-013 Hazard assessment for rainfall-triggered landslides (Poster)
- 16:55 **RULLI, M.C.; MENDUNI, G.; ROSSO, R.**
 NH2.5-014 Hydrologic thresholds for shallow landslides in mountain watershed: a spatially distributed simulation analysis (Poster)
- 17:00 **GULLA, G.**
 NH2.5-015 Modelling and trigger mechanisms of soil slips (Poster)
- 17:05 **PRESTON, N.J.**
 NH2.5-016 Feedback effects of rainfall-triggered shallow landsliding (Poster)
- 17:10 **GUERRICCHIO, A.; PONTE, M.; ZIMMARO, S.**
 NH2.5-017 A semi-quantitative approach, by means of the Hudson's matrix, to the interaction of the parameters influencing the debris-flow of the 1996 January in Gimigliano locality (Calabria region) * (Poster)
- 17:15 END OF SESSION

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.1 Models and methods in seismic hazard assessment

Convener: Tsapanos, T.M.
 Co-Convener(s): Christova, C.V.
Monday, 20 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R6
 Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 **WIEMER, S.; WYSS, M.**
 b-values for estimating recurrence times: average or asperity values? (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 **VACCARI, F.; CAZZARO, R.; PANZA, G.F.**
 From quantitative seismic zoning to the definition of correlation relations between ground motion parameters and macroseismic intensities
- 09:45 **TSAPANOS, T.M.**
 A homogeneous Markov model as a pattern for earthquake recurrence in South America
- 10:00 **ZORAN, M.**
 An integrated system for seismic risk assessment of Vrancea region - Romania
- 10:15 **MAIN, I.; IRIVING, D.; MUSSON, R.**
 Seismotectonic constraints on the maximum credible magnitude using the gamma distribution
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Afilhado, A.

- 11:00 **SHABALIN, N.YA.; BOROVSKY, M.YA.; TROFIMOV, V.A.; LAUBENBAKH, E.; MELTCHOUK, B.**
 Methods for atmo-radiogeochemical monitoring of manifestations of seismo-tectonic hazards
- 11:15 **DERGACHEV, A.A.; FILINA, A.G.; MUCHNAYA, V.I.**
 Natural and technogenic seismicity aspects for Kuznetsk basin of Altay-Sayan folded region
- 11:30 **OGATA, Y.**
 Modelling of aftershocks and relative quiescence as a precursor to a large earthquake (Solicited Paper) *
- 12:00 **MÖRNER, N.-A.**
 Swedish paleoseismicity and varve dating
- 12:15 **QIN, C.Y.; PAPADIMITRIOU, E.E.; PAPAZACHOS, B.C.; KARAKAISIS, G.F.**
 Time dependent seismicity in China
- 12:30 **PEREZ, O.J.**
 Revised world seismicity catalog (1950-1997) for strong ($M_s \geq 6$) shallow ($h \leq 70$ km) earthquakes
- 12:45 **RADULIAN, M.; MANDRESCU, N.; VACCARI, F.; PANZA, G.F.**
 Deterministic seismic hazard assessment of Romania
- 13:00 **DRENNOV, A.F.**
 Experimental determination of resonance frequencies of loose sedimentary layer
- 13:15 END OF SUB-SESSION
- 17:00 Opening/19:30 Reception

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.1 Models and methods in seismic hazard assessment - Poster Session

Convener: Tsapanos, T.M.

Co-Convener(s): Christova, C.V.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - NH

- NH059 TSAPANOS, T.M.; CHRISTOVA, C.
A worldwide seismic hazard assessment
- NH060 AFILHADO, A.; MENDES-VICTOR, L.A.; MARTINS, I.
Seismic hazards assessment: non parametric tests to isolate seismogenic regions
- NH061 ROGOZHIN, E.V.
Earthquake recurrence for North Eurasia: the Thenching data
- NH062 SADYKOV, D.; ISTEKOV, K.
The model of the seismic process and prognosis of the earthquakes
- NH063 KAISER, D.
Uncertainty in the estimation of seismic hazard and design ground motions for nuclear power plants in Germany
- NH064 BELIAEVA, E.A.; KUZHEVSKIJ, B.M.; NECHAEV, O.YU.
Variations of neutron flux in the low atmosphere and deformations of the Earth crust
- NH065 CHERNOV, YU.K.; SOKOLOV, V.YU.
Earthquake hazard maps and strong earthquakes: assessments and reality
- NH066 LIECHTI, D.; RUETTNER, E.; EUGSTER, S.; STREIT, R.
The impact of b value uncertainty on loss estimation in the reinsurance industry
- NH067 TSAPANOS, T.M.
Estimation of earthquake hazard parameters in the South America area

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.2 Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena

Convener: Contadakis, M.E.

Co-Convener(s): Zschau, J.

Wednesday, 22 April 1998

Lecture Room: R6

Co-sponsored by: Dept. of Surveying and Geodesy, University of Thessaloniki, GeoForschungsZentrum Potsdam

Chairperson: Contadakis, M.E.

- 08:30 WYSS, M.; WIEMER, S.
Seismic quiescence is similar to fore- and aftershocks (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 HASSOUP, A.; ZSCHAU, J.; WELLE, W.
Seismic-quiescence precursor of earthquake activities in Aswan and Gulf of Aqaba regions as estimated by the Seismolap method
- 09:15 CHOULIARAS, G.; STAVRAKAKIS, G.; ZSCHAU, J.
Detecting precursory seismic quiescence in Greece using the SEISMOLAP method

- 09:30 CHRISTOVA, C.; NIKOLOVA, S.B.; VENEDIKOV, A.
Study of seismicity in Greece and the adjacent areas by the SEISMOLAP method
- 09:45 PAPADOPOULOS, G.; DRAKATOS, G.
A time clustering of strong earthquakes in Greece during October-November 1997
- 10:00 PAPADOPOULOS, G.A.
Successful prediction of the large 18 November 1997 Ionian Sea earthquake
- 10:15 EVISON, F.F.; RHOADES, D.A.
Precursory swarms, quarms, and mainshock hazard
- 10:30 STEFANSSON, R.
Ananalysis of Icelandic earthquake precursors in the Prenlab project
- 10:45 MIYAZAKI, S.-I.; YARAI, H.; HASHIMOTO, M.
Crustal deformation study of Japan by utilizing GSI's dense GPS array
- 11:00 PAVLIS, E.C.; MERTIKAS, S.; KARALIOTIS, A.; FRANTZIS, X.; MBARTZOS, E.
Seismic hazard monitoring with CRETE: Crete REgional Tectonic Experiment
- 11:15 BREVDO, L.
Resonant disturbances in a homogeneous elastic waveguide and earthquake prediction
- 11:30 ISHII, H.
Anomalous preseismic strain and tilt preceding earthquake swarm off Izu Peninsula in Japan. Results observed by multi-component borehole instruments (Poster)
- 11:35 FUJIMORI, K.; ISHII, H.; MUKAI, A.; NAKAO, S.; MATSUMOTO, S.; HIRATA, Y.
Strain and tilt changes observed in the 800 m borehole near the Nojima fault in Awaji Island, Japan (Poster)
- 11:40 FUJIMORI, K.; YAMAMOTO, T.; OTSUKA, S.; OMURA, M.; TANAKA, Y.; ISHII, H.
Crustal movements observed in the focal region before and after the 1995 Hyogo-Ken Nanbu earthquake (M = 7.2) (Poster)
- 11:45 ALEKSEEV, A.S.
An "boundary dilatancy layers" and their influence on the relation between geophysical anomalies-precursors of different nature (Poster)
- 11:50 GLINSKY, B.M.
Investigation of tensely-deformed state in high seismicity areas using vibroseismic sources (Poster)
- 11:55 LUNCH
- 12:00 Business Meetings

Chairperson: Zschau, J.

- 14:00 CUOMO, V.; DI BELLO, G.; LAPENNA, V.; PISCITELLI, S.; PATELLA, D.; PAPARO, G.; MARSON, I.
Observational evidences of geoelectrical and seismoacoustic signals possible related to seismic activity on southern Apennine Chain (Italy)
- 14:15 NAZAREVYCH, A.V.; NAZAREVYCH, L.YE.
Parametric seismogeoaoustic monitoring of seismotectonic processes and earthquake prediction in the Ukrainian Transcarpathians (Poster)
- 14:20 TZANIS, A.; VALLIANATOS, F.
'Moving charged dislocation modelling' of electrical earthquake precursors: a promising approach?

- 14:35 MIKHAILOV, YU.M.; MIKHAILOVA, G.A.; KAPUSTINA, O.V.
ELF and VLF electromagnetic background in outer ionosphere over European seismoactive regions
- 14:50 POGOSSIAN, A.
Phenomena of leap-type alterations revealed by slope sounding of ionosphere (Poster)
- 14:55 PULINETS, S.A.; HEGAI, V.V.; BOYARCHUK, K.A.; ALEKSEEV, V.A.
The new conception of earthquakes prediction
- 15:10 CONTADAKIS, M.E.; ASTERIADIS, G.
Research for geohydrological seismic precursory phenomena in Greece
- 15:25 OUTKIN, V.; YURKOV, A.; KRIVASHEEV, S.; KING, C.-Y.
Radon-exhalation dynamics for predicting tectonic earthquakes (Poster)
- 15:30 IGOUMNOV, V.; STEPANIAN, Z.
The geochemical variations connected with the Spitak earthquake, Armenia
- 15:45 HATA, M.; TAKUMI, I.; YABASHI, S.
A model of earthquake seen by electromagnetic observation - gaseous emission from the Earth as main source of pre-seismic electromagnetic precursor and trigger of followed earthquake (Poster)
- 15:50 GULAKYAN, S.Z.
Analyzing the geochemical information for earthquake prediction (Poster)
- 15:55 SASOROVA, E.V.; LEVIN, B.W.
Local signs of earthquake preparing and its availabilities
- 16:10 SASOROVA, E.V.
The software system for the earthquake precursor detection based on the regional monitoring
- 16:25 KLIMOV, S.; GRYGORIAN, O.; JUCHNIEWICZ, J.; KOREPANOV, V.; LISSAKOV, YU.; PARROT, M.; POKHOTELOV, O.; RODIN, V.; CHERNJAVSKI, A.
The survey of antropogenic and geophysical electromagnetic perturbation by use the micro satellite integrated in the ISS infrastructure
- 16:40 HAINZL, S.; ZÖLLER, G.; KURTHS, J.
Self-organization of quiescence, foreshocks and aftershocks
- 16:55 ZÖLLER, G.; HAINZL, S.; KURTHS, J.
Using spatiotemporal surrogate data to quantify seismic quiescence
- 17:10 KOREPANOV, V.; DOUDKIN, F.
Comparative analysis of techniques used for earthquake electromagnetic precursors study
- 17:25 DI GIOVAMBATTISTA, R.; TYUPKIN, YU.
RTL prognostic parameter: application to the study of seismicity of Italy (Poster)
- 17:30 END OF SESSION

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.2 Seismic hazard evaluation in high seismicity areas by observing precursory phenomena - Poster Session

Convener: Contadakis, M.E.

Co-Convener(s): Zschau, J.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - NH

Co-sponsored by: Dept. of Surveying and Geodesy, University of Thessaloniki, GeoForschungsZentrum Potsdam

Chairperson: Hata, M.

- NH071 ISHII, H.
Anomalous preseismic strain and tilt preceding earthquake swarm off Izu Peninsula in Japan. Results observed by multi-component borehole instruments
- NH072 FUJIMORI, K.; ISHII, H.; MUKAI, A.; NAKAO, S.; MATSUMOTO, S.; HIRATA, Y.
Strain and tilt changes observed in the 800 m borehole near the Nojima fault in Awaji Island, Japan
- NH073 FUJIMORI, K.; YAMAMOTO, T.; OTSUKA, S.; OMURA, M.; TANAKA, Y.; ISHII, H.
Crustal movements observed in the focal region before and after the 1995 Hyogo-Ken Nanbu earthquake (M = 7.2)
- NH074 ALEKSEEV, A.S.
An "boundary dilatancy layers" and their influence on the relation between geophysical anomalies-precursors of different nature
- NH075 GLINSKY, B.M.
Investigation of tensely-deformed state in high seismicity areas using vibroseismic sources
- NH077 NAZAREVYCH, A.V.; NAZAREVYCH, L.YE.
Parametric seismogeoaoustic monitoring of seismotectonic processes and earthquake prediction in the Ukrainian Transcarpathians
- NH078 POGOSSIAN, A.
Phenomena of leap-type alterations revealed by slope sounding of ionosphere
- NH079 OUTKIN, V.; YURKOV, A.; KRIVASHEEV, S.; KING, C.-Y.
Radon-exhalation dynamics for predicting tectonic earthquakes
- NH080 HATA, M.; TAKUMI, I.; YABASHI, S.
A model of earthquake seen by electromagnetic observation - gaseous emission from the Earth as main source of pre-seismic electromagnetic precursor and trigger of followed earthquake
- NH081 GULAKYAN, S.Z.
Analyzing the geochemical information for earthquake prediction
- NH081A DI GIOVAMBATTISTA, R.; TYUPKIN, YU.
RTL prognostic parameter: application to the study of seismicity of Italy

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.3 Macroseismics: present state of intensity-assessment procedures and future perspectives

Convener: Tertulliani, A.

Co-Convener(s): Cecic, I.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R6

Chairpersons: Tertulliani, A.; Cecic, I.

Editors: Tertulliani, A., Cecic, I.

- 09:00 EMS WORKING GROUP; STUCCHI, M.
NH3.3-001 Testing the European macroseismic scale in the case of the 1997, central Italy earthquakes (Solicited Paper)
- 09:30 CAMASSI, R.; MONACHESI, G.; MOLIN, D.
NH3.3-002 Macroseismic survey of the central Apennines earthquakes of September-October 1997
- 09:45 DE RUBEIS, V.; GASPARINI, C.;
NH3.3-003 TERTULLIANI, A.; TOSI, P.
Preliminary results of the macroseismic survey of the Colfiorito sequence (central Italy)
- 10:00 KOUSKOUNA, V.; MAKROPOULOS, K.C.
NH3.3-005 Macroseismic investigation of some pre- and instrumental period events from the Gulf of Corinth
- 10:15 ZIVCIC, M.; CECIC, I.
NH3.3-006 Revised magnitudes of historical earthquakes in Slovenia
- 10:30 END OF SUB-SESSION

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.3 Macroseismics: present state of intensity-assessment procedures and future perspectives - Poster Session

Convener: Tertulliani, A.

Co-Convener(s): Cecic, I.

Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00

Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00

Poster Area: RHODES - NH

Chairpersons: Levret, A.; Kouskouna, V.

Editors: Tertulliani, A., Cecic, I.

- NH082 ALBARELLO, D.; MUCCIARELLI, M.;
NH3.3-007 D'AMICO, V.
Seismic hazard estimates from felt intensities at the sites shaken from the 1997 central Italy earthquake
- NH083 BARBANO, M.S.; CECIC, I.
NH3.3-008 The use of the EMS-1992 scale in the field work: examples from the central Italy, September - October 1997
- NH084 CIFELLI, F.; DONATI, S.; FUNICIELLO, F.
NH3.3-009 Distribution of effects in the urban area of Rome, for the October 14, 1997 (central Italy) event
- NH085 RIGUZZI, F.
NH3.3-010 Intensity vs catalogues: the case of the 1975, June 19 Gargano (southern Italy) earthquake
- NH086 CECIC, I.; SOVIC, I.; ZIVCIC, M.
NH3.3-011 The Zagreb 1502 earthquake - doubtful or even fake?
- NH087 LEVRET, A.; SCOTTI, O.
NH3.3-012 Verification of macroseismic methods on two M=5.2 instrumental earthquakes in France

- NH088 SOVIC, I.
NH3.3-013 Croatian macroseismic database
- NH089 GUTDEUTSCH, R.; LENHARDT, W.
NH3.3-014 The method of comparison earthquakes - a tool of parametrisation historical earthquakes
- NH090 VANNUCCI, G.; GASPERINI, P.; FERRARI, G.; GUIDOBONI, E.
NH3.3-015 A fuzzy system to assess seismic intensity
- NH091 BAPTISTA, M.A.; MIRANDA, J.M.; MENDES VICTOR, L.
NH3.3-016 A new attenuation law for the 1755.01.11 Lisbon earthquake
- NH092 MUSSON, R.M.W.; HENNI, P.H.O.
NH3.3-017 From questionnaires to intensities - assessing free-form macroseismic data in the UK
- NH093 PAULA, A.; OLIVEIRA, C.S.
NH3.3-018 Strategies for the use of macroseismic information in the study of ground response to seismic excitation
- NH094 D'AMICO, V.; ALBARELLO, D.; MANTOVANI, E.
NH3.3-019 A distribution-free analysis of the magnitude-intensity relationships: an application to the Mediterranean region
- NH095 SOKOLOV, V.YU.; CHERNOV, YU.K.
NH3.3-020 Correlation of seismic intensity with Fourier acceleration spectra

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)

.4 Active fault and earthquake risk mitigation

Convener: Barka, A.A.

Co-Convener(s): Stewart, I.S.

Monday, 20 April 1998

Lecture Room: R6

Chairperson: Stewart, I.S.

- 14:00 TRIFONOV, V.G.; IVANOVA, T.P.
Seismic hazard assessment by using active fault data (Solicited Paper)
- 14:30 GASPERINI, P.; BERNARDINI, F.; VALENSISE, G.; BOSCHI, E.
Defining seismogenic sources from historical earthquake felt reports
- 14:45 ROGNVALDSSON, S.TH.; SLUNGA, R.
Mapping subsurface faults using relative locations and fault plane solutions of microearthquakes
- 15:00 DE MARTINI, P.M.; BURRATO, P.; VALENSISE, G.
Active tectonic structures in the Padana Plain: new discrimination strategy from a joint study of geomorphic and geodetic leveling data
- 15:15 ANGELIER, J.; CHU, H.-T.; HU, J.-C.; LEE, J.-C.
Fault kinematics and earthquake risk: Chihshang, Taiwan
- 15:30 MEGHRAOUI, M.
Fault-fragments and related active deformation: implications for the seismic hazard assessment (Solicited Paper)
- 16:00 VITTORI, E.; AZZARO, R.; FERRELI, L.; MICHETTI, A.M.; SERVA, L.
Paleoseismological investigations along the Moscarello Fault, Mt. Etna volcano (Sicily)

- 16:15 **NOSTRO, C.**; **STEIN, R.S.**; **COCCO, M.**; **BELARDINELLI, M.E.**; **MARZOCCHI, W.**
Two-way coupling between eruptions at Vesuvius and southern Apennine earthquakes by elastic stress transfer
- 16:30 **BARKA, A.**; **NALBANT, S.**; **HUBERT, A.**; **KING, G.**
Coulomb modelling of Marmara Sea earthquakes since 1700: implications on the earthquake hazard of the Istanbul region
- 16:45 **ERDIK, M.**; **SESETYAN, K.**
Seismic hazards in the Caucasus region
- 17:00 **BARKA, A.**; **STEWART, I.**
Concluding remarks
- 17:15 **END OF SUB-SESSION**
- 17:00 Opening
- 19:30 Reception

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)
.4 Active fault and earthquake risk mitigation - Poster Session

Convener: Barka, A.A.
Co-Convener(s): Stewart, I.S.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Tuesday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - NH

- NH068 **AZZARO, R.**
Earthquake surface faulting in volcanic areas: a case-study from Mount Etna (Sicily)
- NH069 **SULEIMAN, A.**; **DOSER, D.**
Seismotectonics and seismic hazard assessment of Libya
- NH070 **KOUTINOV, I.G.**; **YUDAKHIN, F.N.**; **BELENOVICH, T.Y.**
Non-traditional aspects of seismic hazard in the zone of active faults within the Russian Plate

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)
.5 Landslide hazards in seismically active regions

Convener: Wasowski, J.
Co-Convener(s): Del Gaudio, V.
Thursday, 23 April 1998
Lecture Room: R6
Chairperson: Jibson, R.W.

- 11:00 **KEEFER, D.K.**
Occurrence and evaluation of landslides generated by earthquakes (Solicited Paper)
- 11:30 **BEGIN, C.**; **PERRET, D.**
Earthquake-induced landslides in Saguenay lowlands (Québec, Canada): impact of the 1663 Charlevoix earthquake
- 11:45 **PAPADOPOULOS, G.**
Earthquake related landslides in Greece
- 12:00 **WUST, G.H.**; **WACHS, D.**
Monitoring aseismic slope activity in northern Israel: a key to the comprehensive assessment of the seismic triggering of landslides

- 12:15 **ARINGOLI, D.**; **DRAMIS, F.**; **GENTILI, B.**; **MATERAZZI, M.**; **PAMBIANCHI, G.**; **SCALELLA, G.**
Earthquake related gravitational phenomena in the Umbro-Marche Apennines (central Italy): the case of the September-November 1997 seismic events
- 12:30 **ESPOSITO, E.**; **PORFIDO, S.**; **SIMONELLI, A.L.**; **IACCARINO, G.**; **MASTROLORENZO, G.**
Surface effects induced by the 26.09.97 Umbria-Marche earthquakes
- 12:45 **WASOWSKI, J.**; **DEL GAUDIO, V.**
Mass movement and seismic hazard in Caramanico Terme (Italy): some links
- 13:00 **LUNCH**

Chairpersons: Keefer, D.K.; Chowdhury, R.

- 14:00 **JIBSON, R.W.**
Assessing hazards from seismically triggered landslides: an overview of the state of the art (Solicited Paper + Poster)
- 14:30 **HERMANN, S.**
Deep-seated gravitational slope deformations (DGSD) as a natural laboratory of brittle rock deformation - implications to rock slope hazards
- 14:45 **TRAUTH, M.H.**; **MÜLLER, A.B.**; **STRECKER, M.R.**
The role of climate as a preparatory or triggering actor in the generation of catastrophic landslides in NW Argentina
- 15:00 **HERMANN, R.M.**; **STRECKER, M.R.**; **TRAUTH, M.H.**; **HASELTON, K.**
Important boundary conditions controlling rock-avalanche distribution in semi-arid NW Argentina
- 15:15 **HASELTON, K.**; **HERMANN, R.**; **BOOKHAGEN, B.**; **STRECKER, M.**
Development of a landslide hazard map for north-west Argentina
- 15:30 **FINZI-CONTINI, G.**
Large Apennine landslides along Italian Adriatic foredeep studies by L-transforms (Visco-Elastic domain)
- 15:45 **ROMEIO, R.**
Earthquake-induced ground failures in Italy
- 16:00 **LUZI, L.**; **PERGALANI, F.**; **BRUNI, F.**; **TERLIEN, M.T.J.**
Hybrid probabilistic-deterministic approach for mapping landslide vulnerability to earthquakes using GIS techniques
- 16:15 **PARISE, M.**; **JIBSON, R.W.**
A seismic landslide susceptibility rating of geologic units based on analysis of characteristics of landslides triggered by the January 17, 1994, Northridge, California, earthquake
- 16:30 **KRISHNA, A.P.**
Landslide hazard management and prediction options: some strategies for the Sikkim Himalaya, India
- 16:45 **BASHELEISHVILI, L.**
Genesis of the seismodislocations in the epicenter of the Racha earthquake
- 17:00 **WASOWSKI, J.**
Poster session introduction and closing comments
- 17:15 **END OF SUB-SESSION**

HN

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)
.5 Landslide hazards in seismically active regions - Poster Session

Convener: Wasowski, J.
 Co-Convener(s): Del Gaudio, V.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
 Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:30 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - NH
 Chairpersons: Wasowski, J.; Del Gaudio, V.

- NH031 JIBSON, R.W.
 Assessing hazards from seismically triggered landslides: an overview of the state of the art (Solicited Paper + Poster)
- NH032 SKARYATIN, V.D.; MAKAROVA, M.G.; ZENGINA, T.J.; NIKITIN, M.J.
 Studying the slope-processes in seismic-active regions with the help of remote sensing
- NH033 MÜLLER, A.B.; TRAUTH, M.H.; STRECKER, M.R.
 Climate-triggered variations in diatom assemblages in a pleistocene landslide-dammed lake in the Valles Calchaquies, NW Argentina (26°S, 66°W)
- NH034 BOOKHAGEN, B.; HASELTON, K.; TRAUTH, M.H.
 Water balance model of a landslide-dammed lake in the Andes of NW Argentina (26°S, 66°W)
- NH035 ADORNI, G.; NICOLETTI, P.G.; PARISE, M.; SCALZO, A.
 Reconnaissance and description of landslide dams of seismic origin in south-eastern Sicily
- NH036 VANBRABANT, F.; FLEURISSON, J.A.
 Influence of the topographic amplifications under dynamic loading on the slope stability
- NH037 DAYU, G.
 Applications of geophysical survey in geological hazard mitigation in P.R. China
- NH038 CASTALDINI, D.; PANIZZA, M.
 Earthquake-induced landslide hazard assessment in the northern Apennines (Italy)
- NH039 ROMEO, R.
 Seismically induced landslide displacements: a predictive model
- NH040 CHOWDHURY, R.N.; FLENTJE, P.
 Spatial hazard assessment for landslides under seismic conditions
- NH041 KOUKIS, G.; NIKOLAOU, N.
 Inventory and classification of landslide phenomena at a seismically active region (NE part of Korinthos county, Greece)
- NH042 GUERRICCHIO, A.; RONCONI, M.L.
 Large landslides reactivated by 1783 earthquake in the Catena Costiera of Calabria (S. Lucido, Italy) *
- NH042A BOZZANO, F.; GAMBINO, P.; PRESTININZI, A.; ROMEO, R.; SCARASCIA MUGNOZZA, G.; VALENTINI, G.
 Ground effects induced by the Umbria-Marche earthquakes of September-October 1997 (central Italy) *

Attend the Poster Session

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)
.6 Efficiency of building codes in the mitigation of the vulnerability

Convener: Petrini, V.
 Co-Convener(s): Pujades Beneit, L.G.
 Tuesday, 21 April 1998
 Lecture Room: R6
 Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 CASELLES, J.O.; ESPINOZA, F.; PUJADES, L.G.; CANAS, J.A.; CLAPES, J.
 Empirical determination of Barcelona's buildings natural periods by using background cultural noise
- 14:15 SOUSA OLIVEIRA, C.
 Natural frequencies of structures based on simplified in situ measurements
- 14:30 SOUSA, M.L.; CAMPOS-COSTA, A.; SOUSA OLIVEIRA, C.
 Comparison of losses before and after seismic resistant code: application to an urban area
- 14:45 MENA, U.; PUJADES, L.G.; CANAS, J.A.; LOPEZ-ALMANSA, F.
 Seismic risk studies in Barcelona, Spain
- 15:00 SOKOLOV, V.YU.
 Probabilistic approach to building code construction
- 15:15 END OF SUB-SESSION

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE)
.7 Seismic microzonation in urban areas - Poster Session

Convener: Roca, A.
 Co-Convener(s): Oliveira, C.S.
 Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
 Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
 Poster Area: RHODES - NH
 Editors: Roca, A.; Oliveira, C.S.

- NH096 TEVES-COSTA, P.; MOITINHO, I.; LOPES, I.
 NH3.7-016 Microzonation of the Lisbon town: a theoretical approach
- NH097 LAZARO, R.; PINTO, V.; RIVERO, L.; ROCA, J.L.; CASAS, A.
 NH3.7-017 Gravity anomaly map of Barcelona as a tool for determining the structural framework and depth to basement in relation to seismic microzonation of an urban area
- NH098 ALFARO, A.; GOULA, X.; SUSAGNA, T.; PUJADES, L.G.; NAVARRO, M.; SANCHEZ, J.; CANAS, J.A.
 NH3.7-018 Preliminary map of soil predominant periods in Barcelona using microtremors
- NH099 CID, J.; SUSAGNA, T.; GOULA, X.; CHAVARRIA, L.; FIGUERAS, S.; FLETA, J.; CASAS, A.; ROCA, A.
 NH3.7-019 Seismic zonation of Barcelona based in preliminary site specific response spectra
- NH100 UMBRIA-MARCHE SITE EFFECT GROUP (UMSEG), MARSON, P.
 NH3.7-020 Experimental site effect evaluation in urban areas of the Umbria and Marche regions (Italy)
- NH101 SOKOLOV, V.YU.; CHERNOV, YU.K.
 NH3.7-021 Probabilistic microzonation of urban territories

- NH102 BOCCALETTI, M.; CORTI, G.; GASPERINI, P.; PICCARDI, L.; VANNI DESIDERI, A.; VANNINI, G.; VANNUCCI, G.; CLEMENTE, S.
NH3.7-022
Seismic zonation and active tectonics of the urban area of Florence (Italy)
- NH103 ENOMOTO, T.; NAVARRO, M.; SANCHEZ, F.J.; VIDAL, F.; SEO, K.; LUZON, F.
NH3.7-023
Application of dynamic response analysis of buildings for the seismic risk assessment in Almeria city

NH3 Earthquake risk mitigation (co-sponsored by SE) 7 Seismic microzonation in urban areas

Convener: Roca, A.
Co-Convener(s): Oliveira, C.S.
Friday, 24 April 1998
Lecture Room: R6
Chairperson: Oliveira, C.S.
Editors: Roca, A.; Oliveira, C.S.

- 08:30 EUROSEISMOD GROUP; BARD, P.-Y.
NH3.7-001
EUROSEISMOD lessons for microzoning studies (Solicited Paper)
- 09:00 DIAGOURTAS, D.; TZANIS, A.; MAKROPOULOS, K.
NH3.7-002
Comparative study of microtremor analysis methods
- 09:15 UGALDE, A.; EGOZCUE, J.J.; ALFARO, A.; PUJADES, L.G.; CANAS, J.A.
NH3.7-003
Estimation of the system function of soils using microtremors
- 09:30 NAVARRO, M.; SANCHEZ, F.J.; ENOMOTO, T.; MATSUDA, I.; VIDAL, F.; SEO, K.; POSADAS, A.J.
NH3.7-004
Detailed seismic microzoning of Almeria city using geotechnical information and microtremor observations
- 09:45 TRIANTAFYLIDIS, P.; HATZIDIMITRIOU, P.; THEODOULIDIS, N.; SUHADOLC, P.; PAPAACHOS, C.; RAPTAKIS, D.
NH3.7-005
Site effects in the city of Thessaloniki (Greece): estimates from data and modelling
- 10:00 LE BRUN, B.; HATZFELD, D.; BARD, P.-Y.
NH3.7-006
Seismic microzonation in Grenoble (France)
- 10:15 DUVAL, A.-M.; MENEROUD, J.-P.; SINGER, A.; FUNVISIS TECHNICAL MEMBERS
NH3.7-007
Caracas (Venezuela) site effect determination with microtremor
- 10:30 BREAK
- Chairperson: Roca, A.
Editors: Roca, A.; Oliveira, C.S.
- 10:45 DUVAL, A.-M.; SEMBLAT, J.-F.; MENEROUD, J.-P.
NH3.7-008
Site effect determination in Nice, France (Gemitis project)
- 11:00 UGALDE, A.; PUJADES, L.G.; CANAS, J.A.
NH3.7-009
Microtremor analysis to characterise seismic wave attenuation in the city of Barcelona
- 11:15 MARRARA, F.; SUHADOLC, P.
NH3.7-010
Evaluation of site effects in Volvi Basin (Greece) from experimental data and modelling

- 11:30 BELLUCCI, F.; CASERTA, A.; CULTRERA, G.; DONATI, S.; MARRA, F.; MELE, G.; PALOMBO, B.; ROVELLI, A.
NH3.7-011
Study of site effects in the area of Nocera Umbra (central Italy) during the 1997 Umbria-Marche seismic sequence
- 11:45 MOLDOVEANU, C.L.; PANZA, G.F.
NH3.7-012
2-D strong motion simulation for microzoning of Bucharest
- 12:00 OLIVEIRA, C.S.; CORREIA GUEDES, J.H.; LUCAS, A.
NH3.7-013
The earthquake sequence of events during June-October 1997 crisis in the Azores observed under different soil conditions
- 12:15 FÁH, D.; NOACK, T.
NH3.7-014
The influence of the experts opinion on microzonation studies
- 12:30 PANZA, G.F.
NH3.7-015
Realistic modelling of seismic input in urban areas: a UNESCO/IGCP project (Solicited Paper)
- 13:00 LUNCH

Chairperson: Roca, A.

14:00 Discussion
16:00 END OF SESSION

NH4 Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks (co-sponsored by SE) - Poster Session

Convener: Kilburn, C.
Co-Convener(s): Vougioukalakis, G.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - NH

- NH043 ACHILLI, V.; AL-BAYARI, O.; ARTESE, G.; BORGSTROM, S.; CAPONE, M.; COPPA, U.; DEL GAUDIO, C.; GANDOLFI, S.; MACCHIAVELLI, N.; RICCO, C.; SEPE, V.; VETTORE, A.; AST, A.L.
GPS measurements in the Neapolitan volcanic area
- NH044 BALDI, P.; MARSELLA, M.; VITTUARI, L.
GPS and digital photogrammetry for monitoring ground deformations on a volcanic area
- NH045 PINGUE, F.; OBRIZZO, F.; TROISE, C.; BERRINO, G.; DE NATALE, G.; CAPUANO, P.; ESPOSITO, T.; TAMMARO, U.; DE LUCA, G.; SCARPA, R.; CORRADO, G.
Ground deformation monitoring at Somma-Vesuvius and Campanian volcanic area (Italy)
- NH046 FINIZOLA, A.; RAMOS, D.; MACEDO, O.
Self-potential studies of hydrothermal systems and structure on Mistit and Ubinas volcanoes, S. Peru
- NH047 ZIMMER, M.; ERZINGER, J.
Gas chemical studies at Merapi volcano, Indonesia

Attend the Business Meeting of your Section

on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, Lecture Room R1

NH4 Volcanic hazards: field studies, instrumentation and observation networks (co-sponsored by SE)

Convener: Kilburn, C.

Co-Convener(s): Vougioukalakis, G.

Friday, 24 April 1998

Lecture Room: STUDIO

Chairperson: N.N.

- 09:00 **MCGUIRE, W.J.**; **MOSS, J.L.**
Geodetic monitoring of dyke emplacement, slope instability, and fault creep at Mount Etna
- 09:15 **BUDETTA, G.**; **CARBONE, D.**; **GRECO, F.**
Subsurface mass redistribution detected by micro-gravity studies at Mt. Etna, 1995-1996
- 09:30 **DEL NEGRO, C.**; **FERRUCCI, F.**; **NAPOLI, R.**
Geomagnetic prediction of volcanic eruptions
- 09:45 **LEONARDI, S.**; **GRESTA, S.**; **MULARGIA, F.**
Cross-correlation between volcanic tremor and SO₂ flux data from Mt. Etna volcano
- 10:00 **DE RUBEIS, V.**; **TOSI, P.**; **BARBANO, M.S.**; **VINCIGUERRA, S.**
Time and spatial clustering of Etnean seismicity, 1981-1991
- 10:15 **MULARGIA, F.**
Retrospective identification of phenomena correlated with volcanic eruptions
- 10:30 **BREAK**
- Chairperson: N.N.
- 11:00 **PRIVITERA, E.**; **ARMADILLO, E.**; **BONACCORSO, A.**; **BOZZO, E.**; **CAPRA, A.**; **CANEVA, G.**; **FALZONE, G.**; **FERRACCIOLI, F.**; **GRESTA, S.**; **REIANO, D.**; **MT. BELBOURNE GEOPHYSICAL GROUP**
An integrated monitoring project for the modelling of Mt. Melbourne volcano internal dynamics (Antarctica)
- 11:15 **ACHILLI, V.**; **AL-BAYARI, O.**; **ARTESE, G.**; **BORGSTROM, S.**; **CAPONE, M.**; **COPPA, U.**; **DEL GAUDIO, C.**; **GANDOLFI, S.**; **MACCHIAVELLI, N.**; **RICCO, C.**; **SEPE, V.**; **VETTORE, A.**; **AST, A.L.**
GPS measurements in the Neapolitan volcanic area
- 11:30 **MATTIOLI, G.S.**; **DIXON, T.H.**; **FARINA, F.**; **HOWELL, E.S.**; **JANSMA, P.**; **SMITH, A.L.**
Development of a mixed-mode GPS geodetic network at Soufriere Hills volcano, Montserrat
- 11:45 **REBSCHER, D.**; **WESTERHAUS, M.**; **WELLE, W.**; **NANDAKA, I.G.M.A.**
Monitoring ground deformation at the decade volcano Gunung Merapi, Indonesia
- 12:00 **BERRINO, G.**; **CORRADO, G.**; **MAGLIULO, R.**; **RICCARDI, U.**
Continuous gravity record at Mount Vesuvius: a tool to monitor its dynamics
- 12:15 **BONVALOT, S.**; **DIAMENT, M.**; **DEPLUS, C.**; **GABALDA, G.**; **STAUDACHER, T.**
Microgravity monitoring of Piton de la Fournaise volcano (La Réunion)
- 12:30 **FALLER, J.E.**; **VITOUCHKINE, A.**
New gravity sensors as probes of volcanic activity

- 12:45 **LA ROCCA, M.**; **PETROSINO, S.**; **SACCOROTTI, G.**; **SIMINI, M.**; **IBANEZ, J.**; **ALMENDROS, J.**; **DEL PEZZO, E.**

Location of the source and shallow velocity model deduced from the explosion quakes recorded by two seismic antennas at Stromboli volcano

13:00 **LUNCH**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 **ROSATELLI, G.**; **JONES, A.P.**
Petrological triggers to volcanic eruptions: silicate-carbonate magma unmixing
- 14:15 **SULPIZIO, R.**; **DI VITO, M.A.**; **ZANCHETTA, G.**
Landscape response to the deposition of airfall pyroclastics from large explosive eruptions: an example from the Campanian area (southern Italy)
- 14:30 **DAY, S.J.**; **CARRACEDO, J.C.**
Kinematics and mechanics of lateral collapses on oceanic island volcanoes, and their efficiency as tsunami sources
- 14:45 **MANGENEY, A.**; **HEINRICH, P.**; **ROCHE, R.**; **GUIBOURG, S.**; **BOUDON, G.**; **CHEMINEE, J.L.**
Numerical simulation of a potential debris avalanche in Montserrat, lesser Antilles
- 15:00 **AGUIRRE-DIAZ, G.J.**; **FERRARI, L.**; **LABARTHE-HERNANDEZ, G.**
The source paradigm of the voluminous ignimbrites of the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico
- 15:15 **CIONI, R.**; **GURIOLI, L.**; **SBRANA, A.**; **VOUGIOUKALAKIS, G.**
Precursors to the plinian eruptions of Thera (1628 BC) and Vesuvius (79 AD): data from archaeological sites
- 15:30 **BREAK**

Chairperson: N.N.

- 16:00 **PAPADOPOULOS, G.**; **SACHPAZI, M.**; **PANAPOULOU, G.**; **STAVRAKAKIS, G.**
The volcanoseismic crisis of 1996-1997 in Nisyros, SE Aegean Sea, Greece
- 16:15 **LONGO, A.**; **NERI, A.**; **ROSI, M.**; **MACEDONIO, G.**
Pyroclastic flow hazard in the maximum expected event at Campi Flegrei (Italy)
- 16:30 **SORENSEN, S.-A.**
Risk evaluation with stochastic models of lava flows
- 16:45 **Concluding Remarks**
- 17:00 **END OF SESSION**

NH5 Geomorphological hazards: extent, evaluation and mapping techniques

Convener: Guzzetti, F.

Co-Convener(s): Allison, R.J.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: STUDIO

Chairperson: Guzzetti, F.

- 09:00 **HERVAS, J.**; **ROSIN, P.L.**
Semi-automatic texture segmentation of remotely sensed imagery for landslide hazard assessment
- 09:15 **KUBOTA, T.**
Analysis of slope gradient antecedent to landslide for primarily slide susceptibility mappings

- 09:30 HUNGR, O.
Elements of risk mapping for rapid landslides
- 09:45 ARATTANO, M.; GRATTONI, P.; MARCHI, L.
Measurement of debris flow surface velocity based on image processing techniques
- 10:00 MASSARI, R.; ATKINSON, P.M.
Modelling the influence of vegetation clearance in the occurrence of shallow landslides
- 10:15 BREAK

Chairperson: Guzzetti, F.

- 11:00 OJEDA, G.
Geomorphological survey and GIS techniques as a toll for predictive erosion mapping
- 11:15 OLIVERI, S.; BRUNORI, C.A.; GIARDINO, C.; LUZI, L.; PEPE, M.; ZILIOI, E.
Indirect evaluation of erosion using DEM and remote sensing techniques
- 11:30 MEYER, A.; MARTINEZ-CASASNOVAS, J.A.
Modelling the probability of gully development in vineyard parcels
- 11:45 BECCHI, I.; CAPORALI, E.; CAPARRINI, F.; PROFETI, G.
Remote sensing to evaluate soil hydrological status in the Arno basin, Italy
- 12:00 CIAVOLA, P.; TESSARI, U.; MANTOVANI, F.; SIMEONI, U.
Evaluation of floodplain changes and geomorphological mapping of the coastal zone plain of Myzeq (Albania) using Landsat TM imagery
- 12:15 BENVENUTO, F.; MARANI, A.; SILVESTRI, S.
A new database for environmental risk assessment and hazards prevention in the Venice area
- 12:30 END OF SESSION

NH5 Geomorphological hazards: extent, evaluation and mapping techniques - Poster Session

Convener: Guzzetti, F.
Co-Convener(s): Allison, R.J.
Display Time: Monday, 09:00 - Friday, 13:00
Authors in Attendance: Thursday, 17:00 - 19:00
Poster Area: RHODES - NH
Chairperson: Guzzetti, F.

- NH049 PANIZZA, M.; CORSINI, A.; GANDOLFI, M.; MARCHETTI, M.; SOLDATI, M.
Geomorphological mapping for landslide hazard assessment in the Dolomites (Italy)
- NH050 GONZALEZ DIAZ, E.F.; COSTA, C.H.; GICCARDI, A.D.; FAUQUE, L.E.
Rock-avalanches as evidences of paleoseismic activity in the Sierras Pampeanas, Argentina
- NH051 COE, J.A.; GODT, J.W.; PARISE, M.
Evaluation of stream and debris flow hazards on small fans along the Interstate-70 highway corridor, central Colorado, USA
- NH052 MEYER, A.; MARTINEZ-CASASNOVAS, J.A.
Gully erosion in vineyard parcels in the NE Spain. A study of determining factors
- NH053 CARDINALI, M.; CIPOLLA, F.; GUZZETTI, F.; PAGLIACCI, S.; REICHENBACH, P.
The new map of sites historically affects by landslides and floods in Italy

- NH054 BECCHI, I.; DOMENICHINI, L.; LA TORRE, F.; CAPORALI, E.
Influence of heavy rainfalls on road safety
- NH055 CIPOLLA, F.; SEBASTINI, C.
Techniques for hydrological risk assessment in civil protection planning
- NH056 ORTIGOSA, L.; ARNAEZ, J.; GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.
Geomorphological mapping and GIS techniques for predicting geomorphological hazards
- NH057 MATOVA, M.; FRANGOV, G.; PETKOVSKI, R.; ALIAJ, S.
The study of land subsidence in the regions of Sofia, Skopje and Tirana
- NH058 AMANTIA, A.; FERRARA, V.; PAPPALARDO, G.
Landslide hazard and risk mapping: a case study in Alcantara River basin (NE Sicily - Italy) *
- NH058A MAGAGNOSC, J.S.
Geomorphological map (1:25.000) of the epicentral area of the 1980 El Asnam's earthquake (Algeria) *
- NH058B PARADIS, S.J.; PERRET, D.; BEGIN, C.
Contribution of detailed surficial mapping in the reconnaissance of multi-event landslides in postglacial marine clays

NH6 Transfer of the scientific information to the users

Convener: Becchi, I.
Co-Convener(s): Guzzetti, F.
Tuesday, 21 April 1998
Lecture Room: STUDIO
Co-Sponsored by: UNESCO
Chairperson: N.N.

- 14:00 SICCARDI, F.
Do we need a Natural Hazard Journal?
- 14:20 BAZZOCCHI, F.; CACIOLI PACISCOPI, G.; PROFETI, G.
Coping with floods: a proposal for a museum in Florence
- 14:40 SZINELL, CS.; WILHITE, D.
Developing an agrometeorological information system to mitigate the effects of drought
- 15:00 GARROTTE, L.; CUENA, J.
A man-machine conversation model for real-time management of emergency situations
- 15:20 NATIVI, S.; PALMISANO, E.; FEDERICI, G.; BUGLI, E.
Interoperability systems for supporting decision-makers in the environment sector
- 15:40 RUBBIA RINALDI, G.; PADULA, M.; ROTA, D.; ZERGA, A.
Information dissemination fo the seismicity of Italian area through the GNDT web site (Oral + PC demo)
- 16:00 CARDINALI, M.; GUZZETTI, F.; REICHENBACH, P.; TONELLI, G.
Conveying scientific information to the users: the experience of the GNDCI information delivery system (Oral + PC demo)

Video and PC demos: Tuesday, 17.00-19.00 in the poster area

Additional Symposia

STA Workshop on the EC TMR program: Scientific Training and Access to Aircraft for Atmospheric Research Throughout Europe (STAAARTE): experiences- results-discussions

Convener: Krautstrunk, M.

Co-Convener(s): Kindred, D.R.; Penazzi, G.

Thursday, 23 April 1998

Lecture Room: R8

Co-sponsored by: European Commissions's TMR Programme

Chairperson: Rösler, F.

- 09:00 RÖSLER, F.
The STAAARTE-Project (Scientific Training and Access to Aircraft for Atmospheric Research Throughout Europe)
- 09:15 KRAUTSTRUNK, M.
DLR Falcon: a research aircraft for STAAARTE
- 09:30 VIDAL-MADJAR, D.; PENAZZI, G.
ARAT Fokker 27 facility
- 09:45 FOOT, J.S.; KINDRED, D.R.
STAAARTE and the MRF C-130 research aircraft
- 10:00 FILIPPI, D.; LE ROULLEY, J.-C.; DULAC, F.
STAAARTE ISOKI Experiment: first steps towards an automated airborne isokinetic instrument *
- 10:15 DULAC, F.; FILIPPI, D.; CACHIER, H.; EZAT, U.; LE ROULLEY, J.C.; PARONIS, D.; CHAZETTE, P.; HAMONOU, E.; MIHALOPOULOS, N.; KOUVARAKIS, G.; GAUDICHET, A.; CAQUINEAU, S. LOSNO, R.; MALINGRE, G.; QUISEFIT, J.P.; ALBERS, F.; WIRTH, M.; KRAUTSTRUNK, M.
Characterization of tropospheric aerosols in the eastern Mediterranean from airborne and other measurements during the June 1997 STAAARTE campaign
- 10:30 BREAK

Chairperson: Vidal Madjar, D.

- 11:00 PETRAKIS, M.; KOUIMTZIS, T.; GLAVAS, S.
ARTE Athens campaign 1997 *
- 11:15 VAROTSOS, C.; ALEXANDRIS, D.; CHRONOPOULOS, G.
Radiation field in the troposphere over Greece (RAFT/STAAARTE) *
- 11:30 MORENO, J.; FORTEA, J.; DEL PINO, J.; CADIMA, I.; JOCHUM, A.; BAUMANN, R.; AMAN, V.; GIEZ, A.; ZANDER, D.; RÖSLER, F.; KRAUTSTRUNK, M.
Mapping surface and atmospheric conditions for energy balance studies in arid vegetated areas, by using a combination of sensors on board the DLR-Falcon 20E5 D-CMET aircraft

- 11:45 NYEKI, S.; KALBERER, M.; COLBECK, I.; BALTENSPERGER, U.; PETZOLD, A.; SCHRÖDER, F.; WIRTH, M.; KRAUTSTRUNK, M.; RÖSLER, F.
Development of the planetary boundary layer/free troposphere height over a high-alpine mountain station: time-series study of airborne lidar transects
- 12:00 PIRINGER, M.; BAUMANN, K.; TRAHER, F.
Evaluation of mixing heights and ozone profiles deduced from ground-based measurements and remote sensing by aircraft
- 12:05 PUTZ, E.
Vertical profiles of the photolyses rate $J(O_3D)$ and the spectral actinic flux *
- 12:10 PAPAYANNIS, A.; BALIS, D.; GALANI, E.; ANCELLET, DG.; ZIOMAS, I.; KOSMIDIS, E.
Airborne ozone dial measurements over Greece on board the French Arat airplane during the STAAARTE'96 campaign
- 12:25 MACELLONI, G.; PALOSCIA, S.; PAMPALONI, P.; SUSINI, C.; RUISI, R.
Airborne microwave radiometer measurements on an agricultural site: the IROE-STAAARTE mission
- 12:40 COUTINHO, M.; BORREGO, C.; BARROS, N.; VALINHAS, M.J.
Atmospheric field study in the Lisbon region
- 12:55 LUNCH

Chairperson: Foot, J.

- 14:10 PERSSON, T.
STAAARTE airborne measurements - results from southern WINTEX region
- 14:25 VAN MEERVELD, H.J.; SARA, S.A.; VAN DE GRIEND, A.A.
Remote sensin studies over the southern NOPEX region - Uppsala site
- 14:40 KANGAS, M.; LAINE, V.; HEIKINHEIMO, M.
Use of C-130 airborne measurements in the verification of satellite albedo measurements in the northern NOPEX/WINTEX area
- 14:55 HOJSTRUP, J.
Coastal boundary layers in the Baltic Sea
- 15:10 MENSINK, C.; DEBRUYN, W.
Transboundary flux measurements for photochemical model validation in Flanders
- 15:25 RÖSLER, F.
Discussion
- 16:30 END OF SESSION

Physics and Chemistry of the Earth

If you intend to organize an event at a larger meeting, a workshop or topical conference within geology, geochemistry, geophysics, hydrology, oceanography or atmospheric and planetary and space sciences, please consider *PCE* for the publication of your proceedings.

Author Index

- AAGAARD, P. 151, 152
AALTO, P. 192
AARO, S. 73, 87
ABABOU, R. 157
ABARCA DEL RIO, R. 132
ABASSI, A. 199
ABBONDANZI, F. 150
ABD-ELMOTAAL, H. 131
ABDELMOULA, M. 151
ABE, S. 115
ABELLO, P. 168
ABERSON, S.D. 255, 256
ABILOVA, E. 233
ABOU HELEKIA, M.M. 106
ABRAHAM, P. 247
ABRAHAMSEN, N. 96, 97, 101, 103
ABRAMOVITZ, T. 83, 86
ABRIAK, N.E. 147
ABSY, J. 161
ABU-ZEID, N. 142
ABUHAJAR, M.I. 106
ACCADIA, C. 178
ACCAINO, F. 118
ACHARD, F. 107
ACHAUER, U. 77-79, 87
ACHILLI, V. 277, 278
ACKER, K. 229
ACKERER, P. 157
ACKERMANN, R. 197, 198
ACOCCELLA, V. 76, 93
ACREMAN, M. 156, 160
ACS, F. 145
ACTON, G. 72
ACUNA, M.H. 236, 240
ADAM, A. 113
ADAM, J. 115, 117
ADAMS, J. 194, 195
ADAR, E. 147
ADAR, E.M. 140, 147, 153, 154
ADCOCK, S.T. 166
ADE, P.A.R. 246-248
ADEM, J. 203
ADLER, M.-J. 145, 154, 270
ADLER, P.M. 108, 112, 139
ADORNI, G. 276
ADRIAENS, P. 150
AELLIG, M.R. 224
AERTS, J.C.J.H. 153
AFANASYEV, Y.A.D. 258
AFILHADO, A. 271, 272
AFONIN, V.V. 222
AGAFONOV, A.V. 111
AGAR, S.M. 108, 113
AGARWAL, A.K. 113
AGNESE, C. 143
AGNEW, D. 134
AGOSTINI, P. 261
AGUIRRE, L. 68
AGUIRRE-DIAZ, G.J. 278
AGULOVA, L.P. 120
AGUZZI, A. 195
AHMADI, A. 157
AHMED, F.M. 106, 107
AHONEN, J. 146
AHRENS, B. 185
AIDONA, E. 104
AIELLO, G. 74
AIGNER, T. 139
AIKI, H. 266
AIKIN, A.C. 227
AJO, J. 234, 235
AKCIG, Z. 105, 106
AKDEMIR, Ö. 105, 106
AKIVIS, T.M. 167
AKSENOV, V.N. 193
AKSENOV, V.V. 89
AKSU, A. 119
AKYOL, N. 105
AL-BAYARI, O. 129, 277, 278
ALADOS-ARBOLEDAS, L. 175
ALASTUEY, A. 178
- ALBALADEJO, J. 159
ALBAREDE, F. 198, 199
ALBARELLO, D. 64, 65, 274
ALBERCA, L.F. 209
ALBEROLA, C. 167
ALBERS, F. 184, 280
ALBERTO, D. 193
ALBINI, P. 65
ALBRECHTSEN, H.J. 142
ALDANA, M. 99
ALEKSEEV, A.S. 87, 272, 273
ALEKSEEV, V.A. 273
ALEKSUTIN, M.V. 80
ALESHKOV, Y.Z. 258
ALESTRÖM, P. 148
ALETTI, V. 224
ALEXANDRESCU, M. 107
ALEXANDRIS, D. 229, 230, 280
ALEXEEV, A.D. 112
ALEXEEV, I. 212
ALEXEEV, I.I. 207, 212
ALEXEEV, V.A. 191
ALFARO, A. 276, 277
ALFIER, R. 232, 262
ALFONSI, L. 64, 72
ALFONSI, P. 270
ALFONSO-MUNOYERRO, M.A. 200
ALGRINIER, P. 97
ALIAJ, S. 279
ALIANI, S. 200
ALIBES, B. 267
ALICKE, B. 195
ALILA, Y. 152
ALIMOV, O.A. 210
ALISSE, J.-R. 258
ALLAART, M.A.F. 226
ALLAIN, C. 252
ALLAN, B. 195
ALLAN, B.J. 196, 197
ALLEMANN, L. 198, 199
ALLEMANN, P. 75, 80, 88, 237, 238
ALLEN, J.I. 198
ALLEN, J.T. 166
ALLEN, M. 252
ALLEN, M.R. 165, 202
ALLEN, R.M. 78
ALLERTON, S. 115
ALLEYNE, H. 222
ALLIN, N. 113
ALLIS, R. 118
ALMAR, I. 67, 218
ALMECJA, C. 146
ALMEIDA, T. 109, 110
ALMENDROS, J. 278
ALONSO, E.E. 111
ALONSO, S. 268, 269
ALONSO-MEDINA, A. 94
ALPAY, Y. 65
ALPEROVICH, L. 114, 218
ALPERS, W. 167, 168
ALSOP, I. 76
ALTIERI, B. 247, 248
ALTWEGG, K. 242
ALVA, L. 99
ALVAREZ FANJUL, E. 200
ALVAREZ, J. 154
ALVAREZ-MARRON, J. 63, 120
ALVERSON, K. 181
ALVES, C. 187
ALVES, J. 183, 191
ALVES, M. 127
ALVES, O. 124
AMALVICT, M. 104
AMAN, V. 280
AMANI, A. 157
AMANIL, A. 188
AMANO, H. 71
AMANTIA, A. 279
AMATA, E. 217, 220, 221
AMATO, A. 88, 89, 93
AMBAR, I. 161
AMBAUM, M. 232, 261
AMBROISE, B. 158
AMBROSI, J.-P. 101
AMBROSIUS, B. 70
AMBROSIUS, B.A.C. 81, 133, 134
- AMEGLIO, L. 79, 80
AMELUNG, F. 123
AMETISTOVA, L.E. 168
AMMANN, M. 194
AMORIM, V. 177
ANAGNOSTOU, E.N. 145
ANASTASIO, N. 186
ANCELLET, DG. 280
ANCELLET, G. 180, 229, 231
ANCORP WORKING GROUP 82
ANDERSEN, K.K. 198, 262
ANDERSEN, O. 125
ANDERSEN, O.B. 127, 130
ANDERSEN, P.H. 134
ANDERSON, C. 68
ANDERSON, D. 183, 191
ANDERSON, D.L.T. 191
ANDERSON, H. 70
ANDERSON, J. 250
ANDERSON, J.G. 231
ANDERSON, J.G. 236
ANDERSON, K. 213, 240
ANDERSON, K.A. 161
ANDERSON, L. 170
ANDERSON, L.G. 177, 258
ANDERSON, P.S. 249
ANDERSON, R. 251
ANDERSON, R.C. 152
ANDERTON, S. 64
ANDEWEG, B. 191
ANDRADE SANTOS, J. 267
ANDRADE, C. 201, 233-235
ANDRE, J.-C. 217
ANDRE, R. 193
ANDREEV, E.G. 209
ANDREEVA, E.S. 239, 243, 244
ANDREICHKOV, B.M. 203
ANDREJCZUK, M. 196, 197, 205, 206
ANDRES HERNANDEZ, M.D. 224
ANDRETTA, V. 156, 160
ANDREU, J. 225
ANDREWS, M.D. 149
ANDRIAENS, P. 141
ANDRICEVIC, R. 161
ANDRIE, C. 153
ANDRIEU, H. 157, 158, 160
ANDRIEUX, P. 131
ANDRITSANOS, V.D. 226, 227, 232, 233, 262
ANDRONOVA, N. 174
ANFOSSI, D. 70, 74, 75, 82, 86, 274
ANGELIER, J. 189
ANGELL, J. 81, 126
ANGERMANN, D. 158
ANGULO-JARAMILLO, R. 108-110
ANGUY, Y. 149
ANIKIYEV, V.V. 168
ANISIMOV, M.V. 105, 106
ANKAYA, O. 194
ANLAUF, K. 192
ANNAMALAI, H. 201
ANNAN, J.D. 94
ANNEN, C. 263, 264
ANNENKOV, S.YU. 149
ANNWEILER, E. 261
ANQUETIN, S. 238
ANSAN, V. 184
ANSANA, S. 199
ANSCHUTZ, P. 108
ANSELMETTI, F.S. 63, 84
ANSORGE, J. 149
ANTHONY, T. 156, 157
ANTICH, N. 122
ANTONIOLI, F. 229
ANTONIOU, C. 163
ANTONOV, J.I. 98
ANTONOW, M. 83
ANTONOWICZ, L. 163
ANTORANZ, A. 113
ANTSIFIROV, A.I. 112, 113
ANTSIFIROV, A.V. 167
ANTSIFYEROV, S.M. 189
ANYAMBA, E. 130
ANZENHOFER, M. 90
ANZIDEI, M. 64
AOUDIA, A. 196
APARINA, E.V.

APAYDYN, N.	65	AUDOUBERT, J.-M.	200	BALLUCH, M.G.	261
APEL, J.R.	263	AUFFRET, G.	120, 189	BALMASEDA ALONSO, M.	124
APOTRIA, T.	76	AUGLIERA, P.	79	BALMASEDA, M.	183, 191
APPEL, E.	65, 96, 97, 99-101	AULANIER, G.	225	BALMFORTH, N.J.	257
APPELGREN, B.	155	AURASS, H.	223	BALOGH, A.	213-215
APPENZELLER, B.	151	AURELA, M.	176, 177	BALSIGER, H.	242
APPENZELLER, C.	165	AURIOL, F.	184	BALTAKOV, G.K.	65
APPERT-COLLIN, J.C.	149	AUSTIN, J.	208, 225	BALTAZAR, M.	234, 235
APPLEBY, G.	135	AUZET, A.V.	157, 158	BALTENSPERGER, U.	194, 280
ARABELOS, D.	131	AVAKYAN, S.V.	67, 207	BALUTEAU, J.P.	248
ARANEDA, M.	66	AVDIS, V.	81	BAMERT, K.	214
ARATTANO, M.	279	AVENDAÑO, M.S.	66	BANASZKIEWICZ, M.	214, 240, 245
ARBOGAST, P.	179, 181	AVERBACH, V.S.	253	BANAT, P.	256
ARDELEANU, L.	91	AVERBUCH, O.	100	BANDONNEAU, Y.	260
ARDIZZONE, J.	189	AVIGAD, D.	102	BANDY, B.	232, 262
AREFJEV, N.	156	AVINO, R.	93	BANERDT, W.B.	249
ARELLANO, F.	126	AVKHADIEV, F.G.	140	BANERJEE, S.K.	99
ARGNANI, A.	63, 101, 117	AVOUAC, J.-P.	112	BANKS, C.J.	73
ARGUS, D.F.	71	AVOUAC, J.P.	123	BANKS, M.K.	150
ARHAN, M.	161, 166	AVRAAM, D.G.	150	BANKS, R.J.	113
ARIN, L.	168	AXFORD, W.I.	214, 223	BAPTISTA, M.A.	267, 274
ARINGOLI, D.	275	AYALA, C.	83	BAPTISTA, P.	81
ARINO, O.	107	AYARZA, P.	78, 79	BAR-SEVER, Y.E.	124, 129
ARIYA, P.A.	186, 194	AZZARA, R.	89, 93	BARABASH, V.	207, 208
ARKHIPKIN, A.V.	164	AZZARO, R.	274, 275	BARAILLE, R.	125
ARKHIPKIN, V.S.	168, 170	BAAG, C.	103	BARAN, L.W.	130, 134, 219
ARKOS, G.G.	238	BABA, K.	118	BARAN, P.	136
ARLITT, R.	84	BABADZHANOV, P.B.	246	BARANOV, V.B.	214
ARMADILLO, E.	77, 278	BABBUCCI, D.	64, 65	BARATTA, G.A.	242, 243
ARMAND, D.	153	BABEIKO, A.YU.	236	BARBANO, M.S.	274, 278
ARMENGAUD, A.	262	BABEYKO, A.A.	69	BARBARESCO, F.	234, 235
ARMIENTI, P.	95	BABOUKAS, E.	204-206	BARBERI, G.	92
ARMJO, R.	81, 123	BABUSKA, V.	70, 87	BARBERO, S.	270
ARMOR GROUP	79	BACA, D.	115	BARBETSEAS, S.	169
ARNAEZ, J.	153, 154, 279	BACH, J.	142	BARBIAC, TH.	158
ARNAU, P.A.	168	BACHELIER, E.	123	BARBIERO, R.	179
ARNAUD, P.	160, 179, 269	BÄCHLE, G.	110	BARBIN, Y.	242
ARNAULT, S.	125	BÄCHLER, D.	101	BARCELONA, M.J.	150
ARNEODO, A.	254	BÄCHTOLD, W.	148	BARCKICKE, J.	202
ARNESEN, L.	74	BACIC, Z.	127	BARCZEWSKI, B.	150
ARNOLD, F.	196, 197	BACKHAUS, J.O.	168, 169	BARD, P.-Y.	277
ARNOLD, G.	238, 241, 244, 249, 251	BACMEISTER, J.T.	208	BARDOSSY, A.	143-145, 148
ARNOLD, K.	174, 175	BACRY, E.	254	BARDOUKI, H.	204, 205
ARNOLD, M.	123, 162	BADA, G.	74	BARDOUX, G.	158
ARNOLD, T.	193	BADAL, J.	64, 65, 91	BARET, F.	107, 154, 157
ARNOUX-CHIAVASSA, S.	167	BADALYAN, O.G.	215	BARFRED, M.	193
ARPE, K.	191, 192	BADAUT-TRAUTH, D.	100	BARGAGLI, A.	179, 201
ARRAES-MESCOFF, R.	163	BADEWIEN, T.	173	BARGE, P.	248, 249
ARREGUI, J.	239	BADGER, J.	179	BARIAC, T.	158
ARSADI, E.	114	BADULIN, S.I.	264	BARIS, S.	64
ARTALE, V.	172, 173	BAE, S.-H.	119	BARKA, A.	81, 275
ARTEMIEVA, I.	92	BAEHR, C.	180	BARKER, J.A.	139
ARTESE, G.	277, 278	BAER, F.	202	BARKER, J.F.	149
ARTHURTON, R.S.	123	BAER, G.	102	BARKER, P.A.	99
ARTINANO, B.	177, 178	BAER, M.	64	BARKIN, YU.V.	71, 127, 128
ARTINIAN, E.	157	BAEY, J.M.	166	BARKMEIJER, J.	203
ARTZNER, G.	224	BAGENAL, F.	242	BARLIER, F.	134
ARVIDSON, R.	64	BAGLIANI, M.	232, 261	BARLIK, M.	131, 137, 138
ARYKOV, A.A.	212	BAHMUTOV, V.	102	BARNES, A.	215
ASENCIO, N.	268	BAHR, K.	114	BARNES, J.	249
ASFIRANE, F.	80	BAHUREL, P.	124, 130, 200	BARNES, J.R.	249
ASHKENAZI, V.	123, 134	BAIER, F.	207, 208, 227	BARNIER, B.	162, 163, 166, 181
ASHTON, J.H.	98	BAINES, K.	239	BARON, PH.	226
ASIMKOPOULOS, D.	176	BAIS, A.F.	228	BARQUINS, M.	74
ASMAR, S.W.	240	BAKAN, S.	184, 233	BARRACLUGH, B.J.	246
AST, A.L.	277, 278	BAKER, C.	88	BARRETT, E.C.	155
ASTAKHOVA, N.L.	216	BAKER, H.C.	129, 134	BARRETT, J.	250
ASTERIADIS, G.	273	BAKER, J.M.	194	BARRIE, L.	194
ASTIN, I.	184, 210	BAKER, K.B.	217	BARRIE, L.A.	193
ASTOK, V.	168	BAKER, M.A.	148	BARRIO-ALVERS, L.	66, 83
ASTRALDI, M.	164	BAKER, T.F.	122, 134	BARRIOT, J.P.	237
ASUDEH, I.	86	BAKHMUTOV, V.	99	BARROS, N.	280
ATHANASSIADOU, M.	174	BAKLANOV, A.	174	BARROSO, C.S.F.	177
ATHANASSOULA, A.	248	BAKUCZ, P.	253	BARROW, C.H.	242
ATHIAS, V.	163, 202	BALA, A.	77	BARSUKOV, P.	108
ATKINSON, P.M.	279	BALACHEVTSEV, M.	154	BARTELS, J.	110
ATLAS, R.	189	BALBONI, V.	199	BARTHELEMY, E.	168
ATREYA, S.K.	248	BALDI, P.	90, 277	BARTHELET, P.	165, 183
ATTIE, J.L.	186	BALIS, D.	226, 261, 280	BARTHELMES, F.	122, 133
AUAD, G.	181, 190	BALIVA, A.	237	BARTHES, V.	100
AUBERT, D.	253	BALLABRERA, J.	201	BARTHOLY, J.	191
AUBIER, M.	243	BALLANI, L.	104, 105	BARTLETT, C.	94
AUBINET, M.	176, 177	BALLE, J.	166	BARTOLINI, C.	160
AUBOURG, C.	74	BALLESTER, J.L.	257	BARTOLOME, R.	115, 116
AUCLAIR, F.	172	BALLING, N.	66, 70, 86	BARTON, C.C.	255
AUDIGANE, P.	110	BALLSCHMITER, K.	204, 205	BARUCCI, M.A.	246, 248

BARYKIN, S.K.	73	BECKMANN, A.	171	BEREZUTSKII, A.V.	168, 169, 171
BARYLNKOV, A.	86	BEDIDI, A.	123	BERG, G.	156
BASBERG, L.	151	BEDJANIAN, Y.	194, 195	BERGAMASCO, L.	264, 267
BASCHEK, B.	172	BEDJANIAN, YU.	194	BERGAMINI, C.	260
BASE, S.D.	242	BEDJINGTON, D.	123, 134	BERGEAT, F.	83
BASHELEISHVILI, L.	275	BEDNAR, J.	261	BERGER, A.	111
BASIC, T.	127, 131	BEDRICH, S.	124, 135, 219	BERGER, F.H.	185, 192
BASILE, C.	75	BEEKMAN, F.	72-74	BERGER, J.	107
BASILE, I.	198	BEEKMANN, G.	229	BERGERAT, F.	75, 84
BASILE, J.	198	BEEKMANN, M.	229, 231, 262	BERGERET, V.	232, 262
BASILE, V.	103	BEER, J.	225	BERGFJORD, E.	76
BASILEVSKY, A.T.	236, 237, 251	BEGHEIN, C.	104	BERGMAN, S.	105, 106
BASIL, A.	89	BEGIN, C.	275, 279	BERGMANN, J.C.	174
BASIL, R.	89	BEHNKE, W.	196	BERGOT, T.	181
BASIN'96 WORKING GROUP	83, 84	BEHR, O.	154	BERGSSON, B.H.	78
BASKOUTAS, I.G.	88	BEHR, P.	194	BERHO, F.	194, 195
BASNETT, T.A.	190	BEHRA, PH.	151	BERKOWITZ, B.	147
BASSFORD, M.	195	BEHRMANN, J.H.	76	BERNABE, Y.	139
BASSINOT, F.	65	BEICHERT, P.	194, 195	BERNARD, D.	108-110, 139, 141
BASTET, G.	141	BEILECKE, T.	84	BERNARD, M.L.	110, 112
BASTIN, M.E.	256, 265	BEILECKE, TH.	83	BERNARD, P.	146
BASTOS, L.	81, 122, 123, 127, 130, 200, 201	BEINE, H.J.	228	BERNARD, T.	113
BASTRUP-BIRK, A.	177, 229	BEISMANN, J.-O.	162	BERNARDI, D.	110
BATALLA, R.J.	143, 160	BEKKI, S.	232, 262	BERNARDINI, F.	274
BATCHVAROVA, E.	173	BEKLEMISHEV, A.B.	122	BERNARDINO, M.C.	144
BATES, J.R.	190, 191	BELARDINELLI, F.	181	BERNASCONI, S.	225
BATES, N.R.	163	BELARDINELLI, M.E.	74, 275	BERNDT, C.	116
BATH, A.H.	140	BELDJOUDI, L.	155	BERNE, S.	120
BATHELET, P.	183	BELENKAYA, E.S.	217	BERNHARDT, K.	173
BATHELMIE, B.	176	BELENKAYA, I.	119	BERNHOFER, CH.	146, 176
BATHURST, J.C.	158, 159	BELENOVICH, T.Y.	275	BERNIER, F.	112
BATRAK, G.	144	BELIAEVA, E.A.	272	BERNSTEIN, S.	116
BATRAK, G.I.	141	BELIN, S.	108	BERNSTEN, T.	233
BATS, M.	122	BELKNAP, D.F.	71	BEROUD, J.-M.	145
BATT, C.	103	BELL, J.	249	BERRE, L.	202, 203
BATTAGLIA, A.	184	BELLAICHE, G.	120	BERRESHEIM, H.	196, 197
BAUER S.	194, 195	BELLAVIN, O.V.	106	BERRINO, G.	93, 277, 278
BAUER, D.	182	BELLOT, J.	142, 143	BERROCOSO, M.	134
BAUER, E.	192	BELLUCCI, F.	277	BERRY, P.A.M.	127, 135
BAUER, H.-S.	179	BELLUME, M.	179	BERRY, S.T.	210
BAUER, P.	236, 238-240	BELMONT, G.	222, 223	BERSCH, M.	162
BAUER, S.J.	186	BELO, M.	191	BERTAUX, J.L.	213, 214, 226, 242
BAUGH, B.	232, 262	BELOGOLOV, V.S.	228	BERTEL, L.	219, 220
BAUGUITTE, S.	280	BELOUSOVA, A.P.	147, 155	BERTHELIER, J.-J.	220, 221
BAUMANN, K.	280	BELOVA, N.I.	210	BERTHELIER, J.J.	222
BAUMANN, R.	142, 147	BELTON, M.	237	BERTHELOT, B.	107
BAUMANN, T.	200	BELTON, M.J.S.	237	BERTHIER, E.	153
BAUMERT, H.	240, 241	BELVISO, S.	204-206	BERTHOD, M.	115
BAUMGARTEL, A.	213, 215, 222	BELYAEV, P.P.	210, 216	BERTHOMIER, M.	223
BAUMGARTEL, K.	227	BELYAVSKY, V.V.	112, 113	BERTIN, N.	186, 187
BAUMGARTEN, G.	125, 126, 155	BELZ, S.	155	BERTOTTI, G.	63, 73
BAUMGARTNER, M.	240	BEN JELLOUL, M.	265, 266	BERTOTTI, L.	267
BAUSKE, R.	240	BEN OTHMAN, D.	157	BERTRAND, C.	183
BAUTISTA, S.	159	BEN-ATIG, F.	101	BERTRAND, E.	80, 93
BAUWENS, W.	153	BEN-AVRAHAM, Z.	64, 74, 81, 118, 119	BERTUZZI, P.	146
BAVIERE, M.	142	BENAVENTE, J.	142, 143, 146	BERUBE, M.	135
BAYER, R.	134, 162, 163	BENCZE, P.	67, 209, 218	BERZINS, V.	168
BAYER, U.	73, 74, 76, 83	BENDER, M.A.	255	BESLIER, M.O.	79, 115, 116
BAYOU, B.	102	BENDJOURDI, H.	146	BESLIER, X.	116
BAZILEVSKAYA, G.	207	BENDYNA, M.	137, 138	BESSEMOULIN, P.	157, 158, 179
BAZIN, S.	117	BENE, J.	259	BESSER, B.P.	216
BAZZOCCHI, F.	279	BENECH, B.	173, 174	BEST, A.	106, 107
BEAN, C.	252	BENEDEK, J.	105	BEST, M.J.	202
BEAN, C.J.	87, 88	BENEDICKTER, H.R.	148	BEST, S.E.	166
BEARD, A.G.	209	BENESTAD, R.E.	191	BESUTIU, L.	106, 107
BEAUDOING, G.	147	BENFORD, D.	243	BETANCOR GROTHE, M.	184
BEAUDUCEL, F.	94	BENGTSSON, L.	129, 181, 189, 192, 193	BETHERS, U.	139, 144, 168
BEAUFORT, L.	65	BENIGUEL, Y.	220	BETHOUX, J.P.	193, 199
BEAUMONT, C.	80, 81	BENIKOV, E.	263	BETHOUX, N.	79, 81, 86
BEAUMONT, M.	155	BENILOV, E.	264	BETTA, R.	213
BEAUVAIS, A.	253	BENJAMIN, S.G.	202, 234	BETTAHAR, M.	142
BEBLO, M.	107	BENKHOFF, J.	241	BETTS, A.K.	177
BECAGLI, S.	171	BENKIRAN, M.	172	BETTS, R.	193
BECCHI, I.	279	BENNETT, A.	250	BETZL, N.	77
BECK, A.	208, 232, 262	BENTAMY, A.	182	BEUTLER, G.	124, 128
BECK, C.	190	BENVENISTE, J.	125, 126	BEUZIT, J.-L.	248
BECK, L.	98, 100	BENVENUTO, F.	254, 268, 279	BEVEN, K.	140, 152, 157
BECKER, G.	227	BENZ, H.M.	92	BEVEN, K.J.	269
BECKER, H.	102	BENZ, W.	248	BEYERLE, G.	204, 205, 208
BECKER, K.	197, 198, 250	BENZI, R.	254, 255	BEYERLE, U.	190
BECKER, K.-H.	197, 198	BERANGER, K.	162	BEYRICH, F.	175
BECKER, M.	123, 129, 134, 136, 137	BERARDI, R.	89	BEZARD, B.	246-248
BECKER, T.	250	BERASTEGUI, X.	73	BEZERRA, F.H.R.	71
BECKERS, J.-M.	166, 172	BERBIGIER, P.	158, 177	BGR'S MARINE	
BECKERS, J.M.	172, 260	BERCOVSKA, V.	66	GEOPHYSICAL GROUP	115
		BEREST, P.	158	BHANDARI, N.	245

BIANCALE, R.	124	BLESA, F.	124	BONNEFOND, J.M.	158, 177
BIANCHI, S.	71	BLEWITT, G.	81, 129, 130	BONNEFOND, P.	129, 134
BIANCO, F.	88, 92	BLINDHEIM, J.	165	BONNET, M.P.	148
BIANCO, G.	64, 134, 135	BLITNESOV, M.	78, 79	BONNETON, P.	258
BIBIKOVA, T.N.	192	BLITZKOW, D.	131	BONNIER, M.	258
BIBILASHVILI, T.	173	BLIX, T.A.	209	BONNISSEL-GISSINGER, P.	151
BIBRING, J.P.	241	BLOCK, J.-C.	150	BONSANG, B.	187, 205, 206
BIBUS, E.	96, 97	BLOCK, J.C.	151	BONTEMPS, B.	255
BICHLER, M.	94	BLOCK, M.	115, 117	BONVALOT, S.	122, 278
BICKMEIER, W.	185	BLOEMENDHAL, J.	99	BONY, S.	183
BICKSKEI, T.	107, 114	BLOOMFIELD, J.P.	139	BOOKHAGEN, B.	275, 276
BIDOGLIO, G.	147	BLÖSCHL, G.	153, 154	BOON, J.G.	200, 202
BIELIK, M.	67, 85	BLOSS, W.J.	196	BOONE, C.	201
BIELLA, G.	86, 87	BLOXHAM, J.	98	BOOTH, J.	118
BIESECKER, D.A.	225	BLUE, J.	250	BOOTH, J.S.	118
BIESSY, B.	166	BLUMEN, W.	174, 175, 180	BOOTH, S.J.	123
BIESTER, H.	150	BLUNDELL, D.J.	83, 84	BORDERIE, P.	123
BIGALKE, J.	112, 114	BLYTH, E.	148, 176	BORDI, J.J.	124
BIGG, G.R.	179	BOAIN, R.	200	BORDONABA, A.P.	153, 154, 269
BIHAM, O.	244	BOBANOVIC, J.	172, 173, 201	BORDONI, P.	75
BIJWAARD, H.	63, 67, 69	BOBROVNIKOV, S.YU.	212	BORE, J.-M.	69
BILGE, A.H.	219	BOCCALETTI, M.	64, 75, 277	BORETTI, E.	72
BILIARSKA, I.	105, 106	BOCCIALINI, K.	224	BOREVSKY, L.V.	78
BILIARSKA, R.	105, 106	BOCHNIEK, J.	218	BORGA, M.	145, 271
BILITZA, D.	219	BOCHSLER, P.	213, 214, 224	BORGHINI, M.	181
BILLEBAUD, F.	247	BOCK, G.	69, 84	BORGSTROM, S.	277, 278
BILLIEN, M.	69	BOCK, J.	125, 126	BORISENKOV, E.	229
BILLIOTTE, J.	111	BOCK, J.H.	162	BORISOV, A.S.	97
BINA, M.	102	BOCK, Y.	123, 128, 129, 134	BORISOV, N.	216
BINDER, A.B.	245, 246	BOCKELEE-MORVAN, D.	243, 247, 248	BORJARIU, R.	183
BINGHAM, R.	222, 223	BOCQUILLON, C.	253	BORKOWSKI, J.	228
BINGLEY, R.M.	123, 134	BODDENBERG, A.	205, 206	BORMANN, H.	145, 146
BIRAUD, Y.	238	BODMER, R.	224	BORN, K.	190
BIRD, M.K.	224	BODRI, L.	65, 269	BORNAND, M.	141
BIRDIE, T.	152	BOEBEL, T.	130, 200, 201	BORODKOVA, N.	217, 220-222
BIRGÖREN, G.	65	BOEDECKER, G.	130	BORODKOVA, N.L.	220-222
BIRKE, M.	101	BOEGH, E.	154	BOROVNIKOV, V.A.	254
BIRKETT, H.R.	180	BOEHM, M.H.	217	BOROVKOV, V.	165
BIRNBAUM, G.	169	BOER, A.	135	BOROVSKY, M.YA.	176, 271
BIROL, F.	125	BOER, G.	203	BORRADAILE, G.J.	96, 97
BIRON, PH.	158	BOERING, K.A.	231	BORREGO, C.	185, 280
BIRT, C.S.	77	BOERNER, D.E.	92, 114	BORRMANN, S.	230, 231
BIRYULINA, M.S.	90	BOERNER, R.	200	BORTOLUCCI, E.	129, 267, 268
BIRYUSHOV, B.	208	BOESEN, A.	116	BORTOLUZZI, G.	117
BISCAYE, P.	198	BOETTCHER, J.	148	BORY, A.	198
BISCAYE, P.E.	198	BOEV, A.G.	243	BORZA, T.	136
BISHOP, C.	180, 181	BOFFA, J.M.	252	BOS, B.	108
BISHOP, J.	248	BOGAART, P.W.	143	BOS, M.S.	122
BISHOP, K.	152, 153	BOGDANOV, A.T.	214, 223	BÖSCH, H.	184
BISLING, P.	205, 206	BOGDANOVSKI, O.	245	BOSCH, M.	79
BISTER, A.	205, 206	BOGUSZ, J.	136-138	BOSCH, W.	125, 126, 131, 132, 162
BITHELL, M.	232, 261	BOHLEN, TH.	87	BOSCHER, D.	211, 212
BITRI, A.	79	BOILLOT, G.	116	BOSCHI, E.	72, 89, 104, 274
BITTARELLI, G.	89, 90	BOIS, P.	269	BOSI, V.	89, 90
BITYUKOVA, L.	101	BOISSARD, C.	187	BOSINGER, T.	216, 220, 221
BIVER, N.	243	BOISSON, J.Y.	111	BOSKA, J.	209
BIZOUARD, C.	132	BOISSONNAT, J.-D.	79	BOSMA, T.N.P.	150
BJERG, P.L.	149	BOJKOV, B.R.	228, 230	BOSQUED, J.M.	214
BJORAKER, G.L.	247	BOJKOV, D.I.	223	BOSTROM, R.C.	238
BJÖRK, G.	170	BOKELMANN, G.	85	BOSY, J.	136
BJORNA, N.	211	BOLDRIN, A.	199	BOTHMER, V.	223
BLACK, S.	95	BOLLIGER, C.	150	BOTSUL, A.I.	149
BLACKBURN, M.	188	BOLOGNESI, L.	94	BOTTAI, L.	145
BLACKMON, T.	250, 251	BOLTON, S.J.	241	BOTTERO, J.Y.	101
BLACKWELL, D.D.	110	BOM NIELSEN, S.	68, 70	BOTTKE, W.F.	246
BLADE, I.	190	BOMBOI-MINGARRO, M.T.	187, 188	BOTVINOVSKY, V.V.	97
BLAGOVESHCHENSKY, D.V.	211	BONACCORSO, A.	278	BOUBNOV, G.G.	166
BLAIR, S.	109	BONAFE, U.	179, 226	BOUCHE, V.	258
BLAISON, D.	225	BONAFEDE, M.	92, 93, 95	BOUCHER, C.	134
BLAKELY, R.J.	70	BONASONI, P.	179, 226, 227, 231, 261	BOUCHER, O.	183, 233, 261
BLAMART, D.	190	BONATTI, E.	116, 117	BOUCHETTE, F.	111
BLANC, E.	209	BONAZZA, D.	94	BOUCHON, M.	88-90
BLANC, G.	199	BONCIO, P.	90	BOUCHOT, V.	79, 80
BLANC, M.	223	BONDARENKO, G.YE.	80	BOUDJADA, M.Y.	243
BLANC, P.L.	151	BONDARENKO, V.	137, 138	BOUDON, G.	278
BLANC-VALLERON, M.-M.	119	BONEKAMP, H.	171	BOUDON, Y.	134
BLANCHET, I.	202	BONELLI, P.	203	BOUGEAULT, P.	174
BLANCHET, P.	234	BONEV, T.	242	BOUGERET, J.-L.	242
BLANCO, A.	237	BONGIOANNINI CERLINI, P.	268	BOUILLE, F.	124, 128
BLANCO, M.	269	BONGIOVANNI, G.	89	BOUILLIN, J.P.	63
BLANCO, M.M.	162	BONI, G.	145, 269, 270	BOUISSOU, S.	74
BLAYO, E.	201, 202	BÖNING, C.	161, 162	BOULANGER, J.-P.	191
BLAZKOVA, S.	269	BÖNING, C.W.	162	BOULEGUE, J.	158
BLECKA, M.I.	237, 244	BONINO, G.	225, 245	BOULOUBASSI, I.	119, 199
BLECKI, J.	217, 220-222	BONKHOFF, K.	150	BOULYTCHOV, A.	112
BLELLY, P.L.	210, 217	BONNEFILLE, R.	190	BOUMBAR, N.	87

BOUNAMA, CH.	237	BRNAND, A.	141	BUFFETT, B.A.	118, 133
BOUNOL, D.	180	BROCCHINI, M.	258, 263	BUGORN, E.	88
BOUR, O.	74, 139	BROCHER, T.M.	86	BUGLI, E.	279
BOURAOUI, F.	158	BROCKMANN, U.	143	BÜHLER, S.A.	230
BOURASSA, M.A.	182	BROGNIÉZ, G.	184	BUIHAND, T.A.	145
BOURBILLON, A.	219	BROJEWSKI, R.	178	BUITER, S.J.H.	64
BOURCIER, M.	122	BRON, E.	135	BUIZZA, R.	203, 204, 255
BOURDARIE, S.	211, 212	BRÖNNIMANN, S.	228, 229	BUJOK, O.	230, 232, 261
BOURDARIE, S.A.	211	BRONSTERT, A.	154, 155	BUKATOV, A.A.	170, 258
BOURGEON, O.	75	BROOKE, T.Y.	247, 248	BUKATOV, A.E.	170, 258
BOURGUIGNON, A.	80	BROOKS, H.E.	256	BUKATOV, A.E.	170
BOURHIM, S.	178	BROOKS, S.	271	BUKREEVA, E.	71
BOURIAK, S.V.	119	BROSIUS, J.	224	BULAKH, E.	105
BOURILLET, J.F.	267	BRÖSKE, R.	194, 195	BULATOV, V.V.	168, 254
BOURLES, B.	161	BROSS, C.	96, 97	BULATOVA, N.P.	69
BOUROVA, E.	108	BROUSSEAU, C.	220	BULGAKOV, S.N.	167
BOUROUI, M.	231	BROWN, D.	83	BUMKE, K.	181
BOURRIE, G.	151	BROWN, J.M.	202	BUNGM, H.	77
BOURUET-AUBERTOT, P.	257	BROWN, M.	94, 111	BUONGIORNO, A.	107
BOUTEN, W.	110, 146	BROWN, P.A.	155	BUONGIORNO-NARDELLI, B.	172, 173
BOVENSMANN, H.	225	BROWN, R.	75	BUONSANTO, M.J.	209, 218
BOVILLE, B.A.	183, 193	BROWN, R.A.	174	BURCHARD, H.	259
BOVO, S.	270	BROWN, S.J.	165	BURDE, G.I.	179
BOWELL, E.	246	BROWNING, K.A.	179, 180	BURESOVA, D.	218
BOWER, A.S.	161, 166	BRUAND, A.	140	BURG, J.-P.	79
BOY, J.P.	127	BRUCATO, J.R.	242	BURGDORF, M.	246-248
BOYARCHUK, K.A.	273	BRÜCKNER, J.	249	BURGDORF, M.J.	247, 248
BOYD, T.	170	BRUDERER, C.	139	BÜRGER, G.	182
BOZZANO, F.	276	BRUECKNER, H.	103	BURGERS, G.	125, 126, 191
BOZZO, E.	77, 278	BRUEN, M.	144, 155	BURIEZ, J.-C.	184
BRACCO, A.	259, 265, 266	BRÜGGEMANN, E.	176	BURIEZ, J.C.	192
BRACKBILL, J.U.	222	BRÜHL, C.	226	BURKEPILE, J.T.	225
BRACONNOT, P.	169, 190	BRÜHL, CH.	226	BURKERT, J.	196, 197, 205, 206
BRAESICKE, P.	208	BRUHN, C.	103	BURKHARDT, H.	109
BRAITENBERG, C.	104, 105	BRUHN, D.	111	BÜRKI, B.	123
BRAMSTEDT, K.	226, 227	BRUN, E.	220	BURLANDO, P.	144, 145, 153, 154
BRANCALEONI, E.	186	BRUN, J.P.	79	BURLINI, L.	109, 110
BRANCOLINI, G.	90, 114	BRUNEL, M.	92	BURLO, Z.	75
BRAND, M.	135, 136	BRUNET, C.	81, 163	BURMISTROV, V.B.	134
BRANDSMA, T.	145	BRUNET, D.	69	BURNET, F.	185
BRANDT, J.	177, 213, 229	BRUNET, G.	203, 232, 261, 266	BURNHAM, D.	234
BRANDT, P.	167, 168	BRUNET, M.-F.	73	BURNS, G.B.	217
BRANDT, U.	97, 98	BRUNET, Y.	158, 177	BURNS, E.	72, 79
BRANKART, J.M.	172, 173	BRUNETON, M.	97	BUROV, E.B.	74, 79, 82
BRANOVER, H.	179, 265	BRUNI, F.	275	BUROV, G.	71, 77, 78
BRAS, R.L.	252	BRUNIA, A.	150	BURROV, P.	274
BRASSEUR, G.P.	225, 226, 230	BRUNNER, D.	231	BURROWS, A.	248
BRASSEUR, P.	201	BRUNO, J.	141	BURROWS, J.P.	194-197, 205, 206, 225-227
BRATH, A.	146, 154	BRUNO, R.	215	BURTON, A.	154
BRAUD, I.	157, 158	BRUNORI, C.A.	279	BURTON, M.E.	213
BRAUERS, T.	195, 204-206	BRUNS, P.	236	BURWELL, D.	200
BRAUN, H.M.	245	BRUSTET, J.M.	186	BUS, Z.	64
BRAUN, I.	94	BRUTON, A.M.	130	BUSCAIL, R.	199
BRAUN, J.	75	BRUYNINX, C.	134	BUSCHE, H.	84
BRAVO, I.	187, 188	BRUZEK, V.	189	BUSEN, R.	233
BRAZIER, R.E.	155	BRYAN, F.	127	BUSKE, S.	87
BRECHLER, J.	261	BRYAN, G.H.	180	BUSSAY, A.	144
BREEN, A.R.	213	BRYNILDSEN, N.	224, 225	BUSSEY, D.B.J.	245, 246
BREGMAN, A.	228, 230	BRYUKHANOV, A.M.	112	BUSSOLETTI, E.	242, 244, 247
BREIL, M.	194	BRZEWINSKI, A.	132	BUSUIOC, A.	145
BREITZKE, M.	120	BRZOVIC, N.	179	BUTA, C.	154
BREKKE, P.	213, 224, 225	BUAT-MENARD, P.	199	BUTCHART, M.	208
BREMER, H.	209	BUBNIAK, I.	85	BUTCHART, N.	225
BREMER, J.	207	BUBNOVA, N.Y.A.	68	BUTERA, I.	140
BRENGUIER, J.-L.	185, 192, 258	BUCH, W.R.	68	BUTLER, E.C.	151
BRENNINKMEIJER, C.A.M.	209	BUCHA, V.	218	BUTLER, E.C.	248
BRESCH, D.N.	165	BUCHERT, S.C.	209, 210, 215	BUTLER, P.	248
BRESSON, L.-M.	158	BUCHMANN, B.	177	BUTLER, S.L.	263
BRETHERTON, C.S.	165	BÜCHNER, J.	221-223	BUTS, A.V.	216
BREUER, D.	236	BUCHTELE, J.	152	BUTS, V.A.	216
BREUNING, M.	66, 67	BUCKLEY, A.	148	BUTZIN, M.	161
BREUS, T.K.	223	BUCKLEY, A.M.	222	BUZORIUS, G.	192
BREVDO, L.	263, 272	BUCKTON, D.	235	BUZZELLI, M.	149
BRICAUD, A.	126	BUDETTA, G.	278	BUZZI, A.	178, 179
BRIDGES, N.T.	249, 251	BUDNICK, E.	220, 221	BYRDINA, S.	114
BRIE, A.	113	BUDNICK, E.YU.	217, 220, 222	BZOWSKI, M.	213, 214
BRILLY, M.	270	BUDNIK, E.	220	CAAMERAS, N.	148
BRIMICH, L.	92	BUDNIK, E.YU.	221	CABANAS, I.	77
BRINCA, A.	223	BUDNIK, L.	217	CABANE, M.	239, 244
BRINDLEY, J.	260	BUDWEG, M.	84	CABOS, W.	162, 166, 191
BRINI, F.	204	BUDZIEN, S.	241	CABOT, F.	107
BRINKOP, S.	233	BUECHNER, J.	221	CABOT, B.	219
BRITO, V.P.	252	BUENESTADO, P.	173, 257	CACCIAMANI, C.	268
BRITT, D.	249-251	BUERKI, B.	129	CACCIANI, M.	174, 261
BRIX, M.R.	81	BUES, M.A.	142	CACHCO, M.	267
BRKIC, M.	131	BUFFET, G.	115	CACHIER, H.	280

CACIOLI PACISCOPI, G.	279	CAPILLA, J.	160	CASTILLA, R.	264
CACON, S.	136	CAPILLA, J.E.	140, 156	CASTILLO, J.	68
CADEK, O.	69	CAPONE, M.	277, 278	CASTILLO, V.	152, 159
CADER-SROKA, B.	243	CAPORALI, A.	137, 138	CASTILLO, V.M.	152, 159
CADET, J.-P.	81	CAPORALI, E.	279	CASTORINA, A.C.	243
CADIMA, I.	280	CAPPELAERE, B.	153, 157	CASTRACANE, P.	174, 261
CAHALAN, R.	184, 185	CAPRA, A.	123, 129, 278	CASTRO, I.P.	174
CAHALAN, R.F.	253, 254, 257	CAPUANO, P.	93, 277	CATALAN M., M.	124, 125
CAHILL, M.	232, 262	CAQUINEAU, S.	280	CATALAN P.-U., M.	124, 125
CAIELLI, G.	87	CARAMELO, L.	191	CATALAN P.U., M.	130
CAILLOL, P.	258, 266	CARBONE, D.	278	CATALAN, M.	130
CAISSO, P.	234	CARBONE, V.	215	CATANI, F.	252
CAKIR, Ö.	69, 70	CARBONELL, R.	63, 86, 87, 115	CATHELINEAU, M.	113
CALADO, T.J.	107	CARDA, J.	178, 199	CATHELS, L.M.	110
CALAIS, E.	77, 78, 81, 82, 123, 130, 133, 134	CARDIN, PH.	98	CATSAMBAS, A.	229
CALANCA, P.	174, 197, 198	CARDINALI, M.	279	CATTANEO, M.	79, 82, 86, 89, 90, 93
CALCAGNO, PH.	79, 80	CARDON, K.	125, 126	CATTELL, C.	217
CALCARA, M.	199	CARDONA, F.	150	CATTIN, R.	81, 110
CALCUTT, S.B.	239	CARDOSO, R.M.A.P.	176	CAULFIELD, C.P.	258
CALINI, A.	267	CARENA, E.	259	CAULLIEZ, G.	263
CALISESI, Y.	226, 227	CARIGNAN, J.	198	CAUTENET, G.	177
CALISSE, P.G.	174, 261	CARILLO, A.	179, 201	CAUTENET, S.	177
CALLEJA, L.	109	CARISSIMO, B.	173, 174, 177	CAUTENOT, S.	186
CALMANT, S.	69	CARL, P.	191, 192	CAUVIN, C.	79, 80
CALMAR SHIPBOARD SCIENTIFIC PARTY	120	CARL, S.A.	194	CAVA, D.	175
CALMELS, P.	147	CARLIE, G.	82	CAVALERI, L.	267
CALON, T.	119	CARLSON, B.	135	CAVALLIERI, D.J.	170
CALOZ, F.	195	CARLSON, C.	217, 236	CAVALLO, A.	269, 270
CALPINI, B.	228, 261	CARLSON, C.A.	163	CAVE, M.	111, 112
CALTAYUD, A.	229	CARLSON, C.W.	240	CAYAN, D.	181
CALVER, A.	270	CARLSON, R.	237	CAYET, A.	158
CALVERT, P.	152	CARLSON, R.W.	237, 239	CAYET, S.	158
CALVET, J.-C.	146, 157, 176	CARME, S.	202	CAYOL, V.	92
CALVET, J.C.	157	CARMINATI, E.	64	CAYRE, O.	65
CALVETE, D.	263	CARMONA, E.	88	CAZENAVE, A.	124, 128, 129
CALVO, E.	229	CARMONA, X.	92	CAZZARO, R.	271
CAMACHO, J.C.	125, 130	CARNEVALE, G.	126	CEBALLOS, A.	153
CAMASSI, R.	65, 274	CARNEVALI, M.	266	CECCA, F.	102
CAMBERLIN, P.	65	CARPENTER, L.	194, 195	CECCHINI, S.	225
CAMERLENGHI, A.	90	CARPENTER, L.J.	195	CECIC, I.	274
CAMERON, D.S.	269	CARR, F.H.	256	CEDERLOEF, U.	168
CAMERON-SMITH, P.J.	239	CARR, M.H.	237	CEDERLÖF, U.	168
CAMMAS, J.-P.	180, 231, 261	CARRACEDO, J.-C.	98	CELARIER, E.A.	228
CAMMAS, J.P.	179	CARRACEDO, J.C.	278	CELERIER, B.	78
CAMMERAAT, L.H.	270, 271	CARRARA, G.	117	CELIA, A.	187
CAMPANA, M.E.	148	CARRASCO, J.M.	94	CELLE, H.	145
CAMPBELL, J.	134	CARRATALA, A.	178, 229	CELLO, G.	81, 89
CAMPILLO, M.	74, 79, 80, 123	CARRERA, J.	140, 150	CELORIO, C.	109
CAMPIN, J.-M.	189	CARRERA, P.	149	CENNI, N.	95
CAMPINS, J.	179	CARRERA-RAMIREZ, J.	140	CERISIER, J.C.	210
CAMPISTRON, B.	173, 174	CARRETERO ALBIACH, J.C.	200	CERMAK, V.	65, 66, 269
CAMPLING, P.	154, 155	CARRICO, C.M.	229	CERQUEIRA, M.A.	199
CAMPOS, J.	123	CARRIERES, T.	170	CERTEL, R.	103
CAMPOS, J.F.	164, 165	CARRILHO, F.	88	CERV, V.	114
CAMPOS, R.	139	CARRIO SCHAFFHAUSER, E.	109	CESARI, D.	268
CAMPOS-COSTA, A.	276	CARROLL, J.A.	67	CESARI, R.	177, 259
CAMPS, P.	97	CARROLL, M.	163	CESARI, V.	191
CAMPUZANO-JOST, P.	194	CARROLL, M.R.	94, 95	CESARINI, C.	168
CAMY-PEYRET, C.	227	CARROZZO, M.T.	103	CESCA, S.	70
CANABATE, M.	91	CARSLAW, K.S.	227	CEULEMANS, R.	177
CANALES, J.P.	115-117	CARSLAW, N.	196, 197	CHABANNA, J.	160
CANALS, M.	109	CARSWELL, A.I.	208	CHABOUREAU, J.-P.	180
CANAS, J.A.	91	CARTON, X.J.	168, 266	CHADHA, R.K.	110
CANAS, J.A.	103, 276, 277	CARTON, X.	266	CHADOEUF, J.	148
CANDE, S.C.	119	CARTWRIGHT, J.A.	111	CHAFFARD, V.	108
CANDELA, L.	142, 156	CARTWRIGHT, J.H.E.	259	CHAGNON, G.	241
CANDER, L.R.	219	CASADEI, F.	91	CHAIKOVSKY, I.	114
CANDER, L.J.R.	219, 220	CASADIO, S.	174, 261	CHAIX, L.	195
CANDON, L.	100	CASALE, G.R.	228	CHAIZY, P.A.	214
CANEPA, E.	178	CASALE, R.	269	CHALLINOR, A.J.	174
CANEVA, G.	278	CASANAOVA, I.	245	CHALON, J.P.	179
CANIAUX, G.	177, 181, 201	CASAS, A.	77, 105, 106, 115, 155, 276	CHALOV, S.V.	213
CANIZARES, R.	201	CASELLES, J.O.	276	CHAMBAT, F.	236
CANNAT, M.	116, 119	CASERO, N.	116	CHAMBRES, D.P.	128
CANNON, P.	210	CASERTA, A.	89, 90, 277	CHAMILLET, J.	109
CANNON, W.H.	135	CASIERI, A.	159	CHAMINE, H.I.	80
CANOSA-MAS, C.E.	194, 195	CASITAS, S.	172	CHAMOT-ROOKE, N.	75
CANSI, Y.	66	CASPARY, H.J.	269	CHAMOV, N.P.	80
CANTALAPIEDRA, I.R.	264	CASSARDO, C.	193, 269	CHAMPALBERT, G.	166
CAO, J.B.	222	CASTAGNOLO, D.	93, 94	CHAMPEAUX, S.	215
CAPACCIONI, B.	95	CASTALDINI, D.	276	CHAN, C.C.	246
CAPALDI, G.	93	CASTANHEIRA, J.M.	191	CHANCE, K.V.	225
CAPARINI, F.	279	CASTELLANO, M.	88, 92	CHANDLER, R.E.	268
CAPDEROU, M.	184	CASTELLARI, S.	129, 172, 173, 259	CHANG, C.-P.	81
		CASTELLON, A.	168	CHANIN, M.L.	193
				CHANNELL, J.E.T.	63, 64, 98

CHANTEUR, G.	222	CHOTOO, S.	214	CLOUTIER, P.	236, 240
CHANTURIA, A.	264	CHOUET, B.	93	COBBOLD, P.R.	82
CHANZY, A.	146, 148, 157	CHOUKROUNE, P.	102	COCCO, M.	74, 75, 88-90, 275
CHAO, B.	122	CHOULIARAS, G.	272	COCHARD, A.	88
CHAO, B.F.	127, 133	CHOWDHURY, R.N.	270, 271, 276	COCHONAT, P.	120
CHAO, Y.	104, 125, 126, 132	CHRISTENSEN, C.S.	186	COCHRAN, J.R.	116
CHAPMAN, C.	237	CHRISTENSEN, J.H.	169	COCINA, O.	92
CHAPMAN, N.R.	118	CHRISTENSEN, S.	140	CODINA, R.	95
CHAPMAN, R.	118	CHRISTENSEN, T.H.	149	CODRESCU, M.	218
CHAPMAN, S.C.	222	CHRISTENSEN, T.R.	174	COE, H.	195-197
CHAPRON, B.	182	CHRISTENSEN, T.H.	149	COE, J.A.	279
CHARABBA, C.	93	CHRISTENSEN-DALSGAARD, J.	214	COELHO, D.	112
CHARLET, L.	151	CHRISTIANSEN BARLEBO, H.	141	COEUR, C.	229
CHARNEY, J.J.	180	CHRISTIANSEN, B.	230	COGNARD-PLANCO, A.L.	154
CHARONNAT, X.	80	CHRISTIDIS, N.	193	COHARD, J.-M.	185
CHARVATOVA, I.	225	CHRISTIE, D.M.	116	COHEN, H.	143
CHARVIS, PH.	115	CHRISTL, M.	163	COHEN, S.C.	81
CHASSEFIERE, E.	248	CHRISTOPH, M.	165, 193	COHEN, Y.	105
CHATSKAYA, V.A.	216	CHRISTOVA, C.	82, 272	COHEN-SOLAL, E.	183
CHAUKI, H.	146	CHRONOPOULOS, G.	229, 230, 280	COLANGELI, L.	242, 244, 247
CHAUMAT, L.	258	CHU, H.-T.	274	COLAS, E.	157
CHAUVIN, A.	82, 103, 104	CHUBARENKO, I.P.	152	COLAS, F.	172, 239
CHAUVIN, F.	192	CHUGUNIN, D.	220-222	COLBECK, I.	280
CHAVANIS, P.H.	248, 266	CHUGUNIN, D.V.	221	COLES, W.A.	213
CHAVARRIA, L.	276	CHUST, T.	223	COLIN DE VERDIERE, A.	161, 162
CHAZETTE, P.	184, 280	CIACCIO, M.G.	93	COLIN, C.	190
CHEILLETZ, A.	63	CIANCA, A.	163	COLLERAN, J.	76
CHELIDZE, T.	257	CIANETTI, S.	64	COLLIER, J.	68
CHEMENDA, A.	81, 82	CIARALLO, A.	104	COLLINS, G.	237
CHEMINEE, J.L.	95, 278	CIARAPICA, L.	152	COLLINS, M.	193, 239
CHEN, G.	264	CIARAVELLA, A.	213	COLLINS, W.J.	197, 198, 225, 230, 233
CHEN, J.L.	128	CIATTI, E.	93	COLLOT, J.-Y.	70, 117
CHEN, K.-J.	87, 88, 104	CIAVOLA, P.	279	COLOM, P.	243
CHEN, S.	181	CIBIN, U.	101	COLOMBO, O.L.	130
CHEN, Z.	124	CICCIOLI, P.	186, 187	COLOMBO, T.	179
CHENG, M.K.	104	CICCIOLLI, P.	186	COLOMINA, I.	123
CHEPFER, H.	184	CICCOTTI, M.	94	COLONY, R.	169, 171
CHERBLANC, F.	157	CICUENDEZ, J.I.	77	COLWELL, F.S.	118
CHEREMSHYNSKY, M.	136	CID, J.	276	COMAS, M.C.	63, 70, 120
CHERKACHEV, G.	115, 117	CIERPKA, K.	213, 214, 245	COMBES, M.	239
CHERMANNE, B.	176	CIESLIK, S.	186	COME, J.M.	158
CHERMANNNE, B.	176	CIFCI, G.	118, 119	COMES, F.J.	197
CHERNIAVSKI, V.	111	CIFEI, G.	76	COMISO, J.C.	170
CHERNIKOV, G.	265	CIFELLI, F.	274	COMPAGNUCCI, R.	182
CHERNIKOV, G.P.	265	CIMINI, G.B.	89, 93	COMPERE, F.	158
CHERNIAVSKI, A.	273	CIMINO, G.	242	CONAN, P.	199
CHERNOCON, V.	136	CINAR, H.	70	CONANGLA, L.	173
CHERNOGOR	210	CINI-CASTAGNOLI, G.	225, 245	CONDESSO MELO, M.T.	142
CHERNOGOR, L.F.	210	CINTI, F.	90	CONDOMINES, M.	95
CHERNOOK, V.I.	155	CIONI, R.	95, 104, 278	CONNELLY, L.J.	143
CHERNOV, YU.K.	272, 274, 276	CIPAKOVA, A.	148	CONNERNEY, J.E.P.	236, 240
CHERNOVA, I.Y.	109, 110	CIPOLLA, F.	279	CONNOLLEY, W.M.	170, 171
CHERNY, A.	105	CIPOLLARI, P.	102	CONTADAKIS, M.E.	272, 273
CHERNYAGA, P.	137, 138	CIRAULO, L.	219	CONTICELLI, S.	95
CHERNYAKOV, S.M.	210, 211	CITTERIO, A.	156	CONTRUCCI, I.	79, 86, 87, 115
CHERUBIN, L.	168	CIUFFI, S.	117	CONVERSANO, R.	172, 173
CHERY, J.	77, 78, 82, 134	CIVITARESE, G.	199	CONWAY, P.	179
CHESSA, P.	178	CIZKOVA, H.	68	CONZELMANN, V.	236
CHEVALIER, C.	120, 260	CLAES, P.	247	COOK, A.C.	251
CHEVREL, S.	245	CLAMOND, D.	264	COOK, D.	250
CHIAN, D.	116	CLAPES, J.	103, 276	COOK, G.T.	199
CHIARABBA, C.	89, 93	CLAPS, P.	145	COOK, K.H.	188
CHIARALUCE, L.	89, 90	CLARK, D.A.	96, 97	COOLEY, R.L.	140
CHICARRO, A.F.	237	CLARK, D.B.	155, 188	COOPER, S.	135
CHICHININA, T.I.	88	CLASSEAU, N.	123	COORAY, V.	227
CHIERICI, M.	170	CLASSEN, H.-T.	214, 223	COPIN-MONTEGUT, G.	198
CHIGIRINSKAYA, Y.	215, 255	CLAUD, C.	180	COPPA, U.	277, 278
CHILDERS, V.A.	130	CLAUSER, C.	110	CORAZZA, M.	110
CHILLA, F.	253	CLAUSTRE, H.	204, 205	CORBUS, C.	270
CHILSON, P.	208, 231	CLAVAUD, J.-B.	110	CORDOBA, D.	86, 115, 116
CHINN, D.S.	124, 130	CLEMENS, J.D.	76	CORDOLA, M.	203
CHIOZZI, P.	68	CLEMENT, A.C.	183	CORELA, C.	264, 265
CHIPPERFIELD, M.	209, 226, 227, 232, 262	CLEMENT, P.	143	CORJON, A.	233-235
CHIPPERFIELD, M.P.	209, 228	CLEMENTE, S.	277	CORMIER, V.F.	69
CHIRABBA, C.	70	CLEMENTE, S.	196, 197	CORN, M.	260
CHIRINO, E.	142, 143	CLEMITSHAW, K.C.	67	CORNELIS, C.	146
CHITALADZE, D.	269	CLEMMONS, J.H.	113, 118	CORNEN, G.	116
CHKHETIANI, O.G.	179, 265	CLENNELL, B.	225	CORNET, F.H.	94
CHMARZYNSKI, P.	115	CLERBAUX, C.	243	CORNOU, C.	89, 90
CHO, J.Y.-K.	260	CLERC, V.	172, 173	CORRADO, G.	277, 278
CHOI, W.	208	CLIFFORD, M.	112	CORRAL ALEXANDRI, C.	270
CHOLLET, J.P.	261	CLINT, O.C.	112	CORREARD, S.	266
CHOMETTE, O.	177	CLOETINGH, S.	63, 64, 72-74, 77, 85	CORREDOR, R.	125, 126
CHORNAY, D.J.	211	CLOETINGH, S.A.P.L.	73	CORREIA GUEDES, J.H.	277
CHOTOO, K.	213, 245	CLOTHIER, A.	145	CORREIA, A.	65, 66, 113
		CLOUGH, S.	180	CORREIG, A.M.	92, 257
		CLOUGH, S.A.	179		

CORSELLI, C.	65	CROSSLEY, J.F.	193	DANELIA, R.	173
CORSI, A.	86, 87	CROVISIER, J.	243, 247, 248	DANILOV, S.	265, 266
CORSINI, A.	279	CROWLEY, J.N.	193-195	DANNE, O.	184
CORTADA HINDERSIN, F.	146	CROZIER, M.J.	271	DANNOWSKI, R.	156
CORTE-REAL, J.	107, 128, 144, 170, 190	CROZIER, M.	271	DANOBEITIA, J.J.	86, 115, 116
CORTE-REAL, J.A.M.	164	CRUIKSHANK, D.P.	239, 247	DANOVARO, R.	199
CORTE-REAL, J.M.	145	CRUSEM, R.	66	DANZER, J.	149
CORTES, A.	77	CRUTZEN, P.J.	186, 195	DARBOUX, F.	143, 158
CORTHETAS, J.M.	163, 167	CRUZ, A.	159	DARBY, M.S.	169
CORTI, G.	277	CRUZ-SANJULIAN, J.J.	142, 143	DARIN, C.-F.	133
CORTI, S.	193	CSIKY, O.	187	DARMAIS, S.	186
COSCA, M.	63	CUBASCH, U.	183	DAROT, M.	109
COSENTINO, D.	102	CUCCI, L.	90	DARR, D.	125, 126
COSIN, S.	187, 188	CUCURULL, L.	219	DARRACQ, D.	234, 235
COSKUN, N.	103	CUENA, J.	279	DARROZES, J.	74, 111
COSOVANU, M.	145	CULLEN, H.	164	DASSING, R.	135
COSOVIC, V.	64	CULTERA, G.	89	DATIN, R.	157, 268
COSTA, C.H.	279	CULTRERA, G.	89, 90, 277	DATURI, C.	74
COSTA, G.	89	CUMMINS, P.R.	70	DAUBER, B.C.	231
COSTA, J.	213, 214, 242	CUNNEY, M.	79	DAUPLEY, X.	111
COSTANZO, C.	184	CUNHA, S.	130, 200, 201	DAUTEUIL, O.	70, 75, 115
COSTANZO-ALVAREZ, V.	99	CUOMO, V.	252, 272	DAUTREBANDE, S.	270
COSTE, P.	244	CURDT, W.	224	DAUTRIA, J.M.	96, 97
COSTER, A.J.	129	CURMI, P.	157	DAVILLE, A.	69
COT, C.	226	CURRY, A.G.	164, 165	DAVENPORT, B.	163
COTON, F.	134	CURRY, R.	164	DAVES, B.	174
COTRIM, S.	142	CURTIS, D.	236	DAVID, C.	103, 108, 109, 232, 262
COTTE, N.	80	CURTIS, D.W.	240	DAVIDSON, G.	108
COTTER, E.	194, 195	CURTIS, P.	176	DAVIDSON, L.D.	150
COTTIN, H.	244	CURTIS, S.A.	67	DAVIES, A.M.	200
COTTON, F.	74, 123	CUSTODIO, E.	142	DAVIES, G.R.	95, 246, 248
COUDRAIN-RIBSTEIN, A.	141, 146, 157, 158	CUVELIER, C.	187	DAVIES, H.C.	165, 179, 180
COULLIETTE, C.	258, 259	CUVIER, S.	139	DAVIES, J.	200
COURBOULEX, F.	86, 88-90, 123	CUYPERS, M.	140	DAVIES, J.A.	196, 209
COUREN, M.	160	CUZZOLA, V.	261	DAVIES, J.K.	243
COURJAULT-RADE, P.	74	CZAJA, A.	164, 165	DAVIES, M.A.	122
COURRIOUX, G.	79, 80	CZARNECKA, K.	137, 138	DAVIES, P.	81
COURTIER, PH.	201	CZARNECKI, K.	136-138	DAVIES, T.D.	179
COURTIER, R.	202	CZARNECKI, L.	136	DAVILA, J.M.	134
COURTIN, R.	239, 247	CZECHOWSKY, P.	231	DAVIS, A.	184, 185, 254, 257
COURTNEY, M.	186	CZEGKA, W.	112	DAVIS, G.R.	246-248
COUSIN, I.	140	CZUBA, W.	83, 84	DAVIS, J.L.	71, 133, 134
COUSTENIS, A.	239, 243, 247, 248	D'AGOSTINO, N.	75	DAVIS, P.M.	87
COUTAND, I.	82	D'ALESSIO, G.	93	DAVIS, R.	118
COUTANT, O.	74, 91	D'AMBROSIO, M.	166	DAVISON, I.	76
COUTINHO, M.	280	D'AMICO, V.	274	DAVY, P.	74, 139, 143, 153, 157
COUVERT, P.	184, 192	D'ANDREA, F.	255	DAWAI, T.	266
COVEY, C.	183	D'ODORICO, P.	252	DAWSON, J.M.	223
COWARD, A.	168	D'ORTENZIO, F.	172	DAWSON, P.	93
COWARD, A.C.	163	D'USTON, C.	236, 240	DAY, S.J.	278
COWARD, M.P.	85	DA SILVA, A.	203	DAYDOU, Y.	245
COWLEY, S.W.H.	217	DA SILVA, A.M.	203	DAYU, G.	276
COX, C.M.	104, 124, 130	DACAMARA, C.	145	DCHANDOL, P.	91
COX, R.A.	194-196	DACAMARA, C.C.	107, 189, 191	DE ALTERIIS, G.	74
COX, R.M.	211	DACH, R.	126, 128	DE BACKER, L.W.	141
COY, L.	207	DACHEV, CHR.	119	DE BEEK, R.	226, 227
CRAIG, G.C.	178, 192, 204, 230, 231, 239	DACHEV, TS.P.	211, 218	DE BERGH, C.	239, 247
CRAMBES, C.	92	DADIC, V.	169	DE BOER, C.	99
CRAMER, N.F.	216	DADOU, I.	126	DE BOVEE, F.	199
CRANE, K.	117	DAGESTAD, A.	151	DE CAROLIS, G.	171
CRANE, S.B.	144	DAGLEY, P.	103	DE CHABALIER, J.-B.	81
CRASSIER, V.	178	DAHAN, O.	147	DE CHABALIER, J.B.	123
CRAVEN, J.A.	92	DAHL, O.C.	131	DE CUEVAS, B.A.	124, 162
CRAWFORD, W.C.	117	DAHL-JENSEN, T.	116	DE DREUZY, J.R.	139
CREASEY, D.J.	196, 197	DAHLBACK, A.	228	DE F. FORSTER, P.M.	193
CREDNER, T.	242	DAHM, C.N.	148	DE FELICE, P.	189
CREER, K.	65	DAHM, T.	91, 93	DE FERAUDY, H.	221
CREMERS, A.B.	66, 67	DAHMKKE, A.	141, 150	DE FOUQUET, C.	140
CREMONA, G.	122	DAI QI-CHAO	122	DE FRANCESCO, G.	219
CREPEL, O.	184	DAIGNIERES, M.	71	DE FRANCO, R.	86, 87
CREPON, M.	172, 173	DALIBART, M.	244	DE GORI, P.	93
CRESCIMANNO, G.	159	DALL'AGATA, L.	154	DE GRAAUW, T.	246, 248
CRETAUX, J.F.	124, 128	DALLA FONTANA, G.	271	DE GRAAUW, TH.	247, 248
CREUTIN, J.-D.	145, 157	DALLEORE, C.	247	DE GROEN, M.M.	155
CREUTIN, J.D.	153, 157	DALMAU, L.	148	DE JONG, C.D.	134
CREWELL, S.	184	DALPANÉ, E.	192	DE JONGE, A.	209
CRIMINISI, A.	143	DALY, L.	104	DE KEYSER, J.	212, 213, 217
CRISCI, A.	144	DAMERIS, M.	207, 208, 226, 233	DE LA NOE, J.	209, 226, 227
CRISE, A.	172, 260	DAMHUIS, A.A.	130	DE LA TORRE, L.	189
CRISP, D.	239, 249	DAMM, P.E.	164, 165	DE LASSUS, H.	243
CRISP, J.	249	DAMM, V.	117	DE LAZZARI, A.	199
CRISPI, G.	172, 260	DAMMASCH, I.	225	DE LEON, A.	163, 168
CRISTEA, P.	106	DAMMASCH, I.E.	224	DE LUCA, G.	89, 93, 277
CROKE, B.	239	DANCKWARDT, E.	105	DE MARSILY, G.	139-141
CROSATO, A.	119	DANDO, P.	200	DE MARTINI, P.M.	90, 274
		DANDONNEAU, Y.	166	DE MEY, P.	125, 172, 201

DE MICHELE, C.	255	DELOR, C.	106	DIAS, J.	161
DE MIRANDA, A.P.	162, 166	DELTEIL, J.	70, 115	DIAUR, N.I.	108
DE MONTETY, A.	181	DELVA, M.	240, 241	DIAZ DEL RIO, G.	161
DE MORAIS, A.	236	DELVAUX, D.	72, 74, 78	DIAZ, E.	159
DE MUER, D.	230	DELWICHE, M.	118	DIAZ, F.	172, 199
DE NATALE, G.	92-94, 277	DEMEDIYUK, M.	137, 138	DIAZ, J.	86, 116
DE PERINI, V.	137, 138	DEMEKHOV, A.G.	216	DIAZ-NAVEAS, J.	115
DE RIDDER, K.	155, 178	DEMETRIADES-SHAH, T.H.	176	DICKEY, J.	132
DE ROSNAY, P.	144	DEMETS, C.	81	DICKEY, J.O.	104, 127, 128
DE RUBEIS, V.	274, 278	DEMIANOV, G.	83, 84	DICKSON, F.W.	94
DE RUDDER, A.	226	DEMINA, M.	106	DIDELLE, H.	166
DE RUIJTER, W.P.M.	162	DEMIR, C.	81	DIDON-LESCOT, J.F.	154, 160
DE SANTIS, A.	106, 114	DEMIROV, E.	259	DIEDHIU, A.	188, 189
DE SMET, J.H.	92	DEMOND, A.H.	141	DIEGUES, J.P.	164
DE SWART, H.E.	263	DEMOULIN, P.	225	DIEKKRÜGER, B.	146
DE VERNAL, A.	189	DENGLER, M.	161	DIELS, J.	147
DE VICENTE, G.	64, 77	DENIS, C.	104, 120, 121	DIELS, L.	246
DE VIRON, O.	132	DENIS, M.	204, 205	DIERKES, F.	150
DE VRIES, J.J.	142, 146, 147	DENK, T.	237	DIERMANSE, F.	146
DEAN, S.M.	116, 149	DENT, W.R.F.	243	DIETERICH, C.	162
DEBAYLE, E.	69, 87	DENTENER, F.J.	225, 233	DIETERICH, CH.	202
DEBEGLIA, N.	79	DENYS, L.	122	DIETERICH, J.	92
DEBERNARD, J.	263	DEPLUS, C.	70, 117, 278	DIETRICH, M.	89, 90, 108, 112
DEBREU, L.	201	DEQUE, M.	204	DIETRICH, R.	77, 122, 126, 128
DEBRUYN, W.	280	DERDER, M.	102	DIETRICH, S.	178, 179
DEBSKI, W.	90	DERGACHEV, A.A.	271	DIJKSTRA, H.A.	162, 165, 191
DEBUS, S.	228	DERGACHEV, V.A.	65, 189	DIKOV, YU.P.	243, 244
DECKERS, J.	155	DEROME, J.	203	DILEEP KUMAR, M.	199
DECONINCK, J.-F.	100	DEROUAULT, J.	244	DILL, R.	133
DEDIEU, G.	107	DERRICK, S.	96	DILLES, J.H.	95
DEDMAN, E.R.	241	DERVIN, P.	134	DILLISSE, I.	69
DEE, D.	203	DERWENT, R.G.	197, 198, 230, 233	DILLON, W.	118
DEEBES, H.	106, 107	DESANTIS, L.	90	DILLON, W.P.	118
DEFER, E.	202, 234	DESAULNIERS-SOUCY, N.	253	DIMOU, G.	145
DEFORREST, C.	213, 225	DESCAMPS, P.	247	DINESEN, A.R.	250, 251
DEFRAIGNE, P.	133	DESCATOIRE, F.	234	DING, X.L.	131
DEGENHARDT, W.	209	DESCHAMPS, A.	80, 86, 88, 89, 93	DINTRANS, B.	257
DEGLORIA, S.D.	153	DESCHAMPS, P.Y.	126	DIONGUE, A.	188
DEGNAN, J.	130, 135	DESJARDINS, R.L.	175	DIORDIEV, K.I.	170
DEGNAN, P.J.	139, 140	DESPAN, D.	123	DIRKZWAGER, J.	73
DEGORSKA, M.	228, 230	DESPIAU, S.	199	DIRKZWAGER, J.B.	73
DEGRAZIA, G.	174	DESPOIS, D.	243	DITTMER, J.	200, 201
DEHANDSHUTTER, B.	78	DESROZIERS, G.	180, 181	DITTRICH, A.	143
DEHANN, D.O.	195	DESRUES, J.	109	DITTRICH, G.	103
DEHANT, V.	132, 133	DESSEN, J.	174	DIXON, K.W.	183
DEHGHANI, G.A.	115	DESSENS, J.	173	DIXON, T.	81
DEICHMANN, N.	88	DESSENS, O.	233	DIXON, T.H.	95, 278
DEIDDA, R.	254, 255	DESVOIVRES, E.	242	DJELLIT, H.	102
DEKEYSER, I.	202, 267	DETHLOFF, K.	256	DJENIDI, S.	164, 165, 172, 173
DEKKER, S.C.	146	DETHOF, A.	231	DLC STUDY GROUP	116
DEKKERS, M.J.	96, 97, 99, 101	DETRICK, R.	116	DOAKE, CH.	128
DEKORP RESEARCH GROUP	80	DETRICK, R.S.	115, 117	DOBLAS-REYES, F.J.	204, 226, 227
DEKORP WORKING GROUP		DEURER, M.	148	DOBROLIUBOV, S.	182
"NORTH GERMAN BASIN"	84	DEUSS, A.	69	DOBROLIUBOV, S.A.	161, 162, 181
DEKORP/URSEIS RESEARCH GROUP	86, 87	DEVAUX, J.P.	68	DOBROWOLSKI, A.	136, 137
DEL GAUDIO, C.	277, 278	DEVEAUX, M.	169	DOCAMPO, C.	267
DEL GAUDIO, V.	275, 276	DEVENEZIA, D.	71	DOCKRILL, S.	103
DEL GUASTA, M.	228	DEVENON, J.L.	167, 202	DODD, N.	263, 267
DEL NEGRO, C.	278	DEVERCHERE, J.	77, 78, 86, 115	DODSON, A.H.	129, 134
DEL PEZZO, E.	88, 278	DEVEY, C.W.	115	DOIN, M.-P.	68
DEL PINO, J.	280	DEVOOGHT, J.	141	DOKE, T.	212, 217
DEL POZO, C.F.	209, 218	DEVOTI, R.	72, 124	DOKE, T.	258
DELABOUDINIÈRE, J.P.	225	DEWAR, W.K.	166	DOKUCHAEV, V.P.	99
DELACOURT, C.	123	DEWDNEY, P.	135	DOLECKI, L.	94
DELANEY, P.T.	93	DEWHURST, D.N.	111	DOLEJS, D.	136, 137
DELANGHE, D.	100	DEWITT, D.G.	183	DOLGOPOLOW, A.	267
DELANNEE, C.	225	DEZEEUW, D.L.	211, 213, 240	DOLINA, I.	267
DELAY, F.	158	DI BELLA, L.	64	DOLNIKOV, G.G.	243, 244
DELCLAUX, F.	188	DI BELLO, G.	272	DOLZHANSKII, F.V.	265, 266
DELCOURT, D.	220, 222, 223	DI BONA, M.	89	DOMACK, E.W.	90
DELCOURT, D.C.	221, 222	DI CORI, M.	129	DOMASCHK, U.	87
DELECLUSE, P.	182, 191	DI DONATO, G.	71	DOMBROWSKY, E.	124, 200
DELEERSNIJDER, E.	167	DI GIAMMARCO	153	DOMBROWSKY, E.	124, 200
DELERUE, J.F.	109	DI GIOVAMBATTISTA, R.	273	DOMENICHINI, L.	279
DELEUIL, M.	249	DI GIUSEPPE, F.	185, 186	DOMINGUEZ, T.	91
DELEVILLE, S.	167	DI GREGORIO, S.	271	DOMINH, K.	129
DELGADO, C.	178, 199	DI LIBERTO, V.	95	DOMMENGET, D.	190
DELGADO-ARGOTE, L.A.	115	DI MAURO, D.	114	DONAHUE, K.A.	164, 165
DELGADO-HUERTAS, A.	159	DI SABATINO, S.	175	DONATI, S.	274, 277
DELISI, D.P.	234, 266	DI VITO, M.A.	278	DONATO, E.	187
DELLA CORTE, V.	137, 138	DIA, A.	151, 157	DONG, D.	104, 128
DELLA CROCE, N.	199	DIAGOURTAS, D.	277	DONNADILLE, J.	180
DELLA MONICA, P.	225, 245	DIAMENT, M.	70, 80, 117, 122, 278	DONOHUE, K.A.	161
DELLA VEDOVA, B.	65, 86	DIANSKY, N.A.	228	DOOS, K.	168
DELOBBE, L.	192	DIAS, J.A.	267	DORBATH, C.	82
		DIAS, J.M.	267	DORBATH, L.	123
				DORESSOUNDIRAM, A.	246, 248

DORIGNY, A.	103	DULAC, F.	280	EHRENFREUND, P.	243, 244
DÖRING, U.	141	DULK, G.	242	EHRHARDT, J.-J.	151
DORN, H.-P.	196, 197, 204-206	DULK, G.A.	241, 242	EHRHARDT, J.J.	151
DORN, H.P.	205, 206	DULLO, W.-C.	236	EHRlich, R.	108
DÖRNBRACK, A.	228	DUMA, G.	68, 107	EICHMANN, K.-U.	226, 227
DOROFEEVA, V.A.	248	DUMENIL, L.	146	EICKE, N.	230
DOROFEYUK, N.I.	65, 66	DUMMEL, A.	249-251	EIDELMAN, A.	178, 179, 265
DORONINA, T.	266	DUMON, J.-C.	144	EIDMANN, G.	208
DÖRRER, E.	250, 251	DUMOULIN, C.	68	EIDSVIK, K.J.	169, 234, 235
DÖRRLER, S.	204, 205	DUNAEV, N.	170	EIFF, O.	258
DOS REIS, T.	86, 120	DUNBAR, M.	160	EIFF, O.S.	258
DÖSCHER, R.	162	DUNBAR, M.J.	156	EIFLER, W.	259, 263
DOSER, D.	275	DUNCOMBE RAE, C.	162	EIGENHEER, A.	200
DOST, B.	85, 86	DUNKERTON, T.J.	257	EIGES, P.	220
DOTTO, E.	246, 248	DUNLOP, D.J.	96, 97	EIGHMY, J.	104
DOUCELANCE, R.	115	DUNN, P.J.	134	EINAUDI, F.	117
DOUDKIN, F.	212, 273	DUPEYRAT, L.	68, 238	EINSTEIN, H.	140
DOUGHERTY, M.	213, 241	DUPLESSY, J.-C.	188-190	EISELE, F.L.	196, 197
DOUGHERTY, M.K.	240, 241	DUPLESSY, J.C.	189	EISENBLÄTTER, J.	91
DOUGLASS, A.	207	DUPONT, E.	173, 174, 177	EISENREICH, M.	103
DOUGUEDROIT, A.	179	DUPRE, B.	157	EISWIRTH, M.	149
DOUSA, J.	137, 138	DUQUENNE, H.	131	EK, N.	232, 261
DOUTE, S.	243, 247	DURAN, J.J.	139	EKLUND, U.	220, 221
DOUTRIAUX-BOUCHER, M.	192	DURAND, N.	167	EKMAN, M.	71
DOUVILLE, H.	193	DURAND, P.	151, 153, 157, 174, 186	EKNES, M.	202
DOVETON, J.H.	110	DURMAN, C.F.	193	EKSTRÖM, G.	64, 65, 69, 89, 90
DOWDESWELL, J.A.	120	DURO, L.	141	EL AMRANI-PAAZA, N.	142, 143
DOWELL III, C.A.	256	DUROT, K.	158	EL BOUDALI, A.	196, 197
DOWNSON, M.	127	DUROURE, C.	184	EL ERAKI, M.	103, 106
DRAGO, A.	219	DURVILLE, J.-L.	270	EL-SHEMI, A.M.	106
DRAGONI, M.	74, 92, 93	DUTAUR, L.	186	ELANSKY, N.F.	197, 198, 226, 227
DRAKATOS, G.	272	DUVAL, A.-M.	277	ELBERN, H.	178
DRAKOPOULOS, P.G.	129, 173	DUVAL, P.	238	ELBERSKIRCH, J.	132
DRAMIS, F.	275	DUWE, K.	200	ELEND, M.	196
DRANGE, H.	162, 170, 260	DUXBURY, T.C.	241, 249, 251	ELFOUHAILY, T.	182
DREIBUS, G.	249, 251	DUYSTER, J.	109, 110	ELGERED, G.	129, 133
DRENNOV, A.F.	88, 271	DVORKIN, Y.	260	ELIASON, E.	250
DRESEN, G.	108	DWIPA, S.	114	ELIASSON, L.	217
DREWES, H.	82, 133	DWIVEDI, B.N.	224	ELIET, V.	147
DREYER, M.	184	DWYER, I.	252, 253	ELLERMANN, T.	177
DRIDI-DHAOUADI, S.	149	DYER, D.J.	175	ELLIOT, M.	98, 189
DRIJFHOUT, S.	190	DYER, N.	95	ELLIOTT, C.	156
DRIJFHOUT, S.S.	190	DYKES, A.P.	143	ELLIS, S.	80, 81
DRI TSCHER, D.G.	168, 266	DYMENT, J.	82, 119	ELLISON, R.A.	123
DROBINSKI, P.	174	DZIEWONSKI, A.M.	69, 89	ELMING, S.-A.	68, 83, 96, 97
DROBNE, K.	64	EAMES, I.	258	ELMOUSSAOUI, A.	172
DROBZHEVA, YA.	264	EANES, R.	124	ELPHIC, R.C.	246
DRÖGEMEIER, K.K.	256	EANES, R.J.	123, 124	ELPHICK, S.C.	113
DRÖGE, W.	223	EBEL, A.	178, 231, 233	ELSTE, T.	196, 197
DROLSHAGEN, G.	244	EBERHARDS, G.	144	ELTAHIR, E.A.B.	155
DROSSART, P.	239, 247	EBERLE, M.A.	69	ELUSTONDO, F.	244
DROSSINOS, Y.	252	EBERLI, G.P.	108	ELVINI, E.	201
DROZ, L.	120	EBERT, M.	151	EMANUEL, K.	181
DRÜEN, B.	179	EBINGER, C.	77, 78	EMANUEL, K.A.	179
DRUILHET, A.	176	EBINGER, C.J.	73, 74	EMARDSON, T.R.	133
DRUZHKOVA, N.	169	ECHEVIN, V.	201	EMELIANOV, M.	167
DS-1 SCIENCE TEAM	246	ECHTERNACHT, F.	114	EMERY, B.A.	211
DU PLESSIS, J.P.	109	ECHTLER, H.P.	81, 86	EMLOUSSAOUI, A.	164, 165
DU, J.	203	ECKART, P.	246	EMS WORKING GROUP	274
DUARTE, A.	187	ECKERT, S.	177, 187, 188	ENCRENAZ, T.	243, 246-248
DUARTE, M.	115	ECKMAN, R.S.	233	ENCRENAZ, TH.	239, 247, 248
DUBERTRET, G.	246	ECONOMOU, T.	249	ENDERLE, U.	80
DUBININ, E.	213, 220, 222, 240, 241	EDEL, J.B.	96, 97, 102	ENDO, M.	209, 210
DUBIS, L.	137, 138	EDER-HINTERLEITNER, A.	102, 103	ENEL ACCELEROMETRIC NETWORK WORKING GROUP	89
DUBOIS, C.	109	EDGINGTON, S.	248	ENELL, C.F.	227
DUBOIS, J.	253	EDMUNDS, W.M.	142, 147	ENGARDT, M.	203
DUBOIS, R.	196, 197	EDOUARD, S.	232, 261	ENGDAHL, E.R.	69
DUBOULOZ, N.	220-222	EDWARDS, E.	113	ENGEL, A.	230
DUBROVSKY, M.	193, 228	EDWARDS, J.M.	185, 230	ENGELAND, K.	146
DUBRULLE, B.	266	EDWARDS, J.N.	139	ENGELL-SOERENSEN, L.	91
DUBUS, L.	166	EDWARDS, N.R.	165	ENGESGAARD, P.	142, 151
DUBUY, F.	243	EDWARDS, R.A.	117	ENGFER, D.	234, 235
DUCET, N.	129	EERENS, H.	154	ENGLER, I.M.	240
DUCHARNE, A.	144, 146	EFFERSO, F.	66	ENGRAND, C.	243
DUCK, T.J.	208	EFIMOVA, G.A.	108	ENNINGHORST, K.	124
DUCREUX, J.	142	EFSTATHIOU, M.	229	ENOMOTO, T.	277
DUDAREV, O.V.	149	EGAL, E.	79	ENTEKHABI, D.	155
DUDENEY, J.R.	217	EGANOVA, I.A.	121	ENTZIAN, G.	226
DUDOK DE WIT, T.	216, 257	EGBERS, C.	256	EPARVIER, F.	224
DUDUKALOV, A.P.	147	EGEBERG, P.	118	EPELBAUM, M.B.	95
DUERMEIJER, C.E.	101	EGGER, J.	231	EPHISHOV, I.I.	130
DUERR, M.	187	EGORKIN, A.	92	EPIFANI, E.	247
DUFRESNE, J.-L.	183, 193	EGORKIN, A.V.	88	ERARD, S.	237
DUFUMIER, H.	91	EGOROVA, T.	226, 227	ERBACHER, J.	65
DUGUY, B.	159	EGOZCUE, J.J.	277	ERDIK, M.	64, 65, 275
DUIJNISVELD, W.H.M.	148	EHHALT, D.H.	197, 198		

ERDÖS, G.	215	FÄH, D.	277	FERNANDEZ, F.	159
ERDURAN, M.	70	FAHR, H.-J.	213, 214	FERNANDEZ, F.J.	80
ERGENZINGER, P.	143, 156	FAHR, J.H.	214	FERNANDEZ, J.	70, 94
ERGUN, M.	76, 119	FAHRBACH, E.	170, 171	FERNANDEZ, J.M.	94
ERGUN, R.	217	FAHRUTDINOVA, A.N.	210	FERNANDEZ, M.	63-65, 70, 71, 73, 120
ERICKSON, G.M.	222	FAILLAT, J.P.	158	FERNANDEZ-CIRELLI, A.	156
ERIKSEN, T.	209	FAINBERG, J.	213	FERNANDEZ-TURIEL, J.L.	156, 157
ERKER, E.	136	FAIRHEAD, J.D.	73, 74	FERRACCIOLI, F.	77, 278
ERLANDSON, R.E.	217	FAIRHEAD, L.	183, 193	FERRACHAT, S.	263
ERLEBACH, P.	208	FALALAKIS, G.	81	FERRAN, A.	159
ERLENDSSON, P.	78	FALCK, E.	161	FERRAND, J.	199
ERMAKOVA, E.N.	216	FALEIRO, E.	254	FERRANDINI, J.	86
ERNI, D.	148	FALCO, O.G.	212	FERRANDIZ, J.M.	133
ERNSHAW, J.	113	FALLER, J.E.	278	FERRANTI, L.	191
ERNST, G.	185	FALLOWS, R.	213	FERRARA, A.	159
EROKHIN, E.	216	FALQUES, A.	263	FERRARA, V.	279
EROKHIN, N.S.	212, 253, 264, 265	FALZONE, G.	278	FERRARESE, S.	193
ERREA, M.P.	154	FANALE, F.P.	237	FERRARI, A.	174
ERSHKOVICH, A.I.	217	FANG, P.	129	FERRARI, D.	147
ERSHOV, A.V.	73	FANJUL, E.A.	200	FERRARI, E.	269
ERVENS, B.	186, 196	FANTINI, M.	178, 179	FERRARI, F.	86
ERZINGER, J.	277	FARAT, R.	186	FERRARI, L.	278
ESCANEZ, J.	163	FARGES, T.	209	FERRARIS, L.	268, 270
ESCAPIN, J.	115-117	FARGES, T.	223	FERRARO, C.	134, 136
ESCUDEY-VIRUETE, J.	94	FARIA JR.	95, 278	FERRARO, L.	137
ESCUDIER, P.	200	FARINA, F.	269	FERREIRA, E.	267
ESKES, H.J.	226	FARISSIER, P.	113	FERREIRA, S.B.	149
ESMAELI FARD, S.	68	FARMER, A.B.	217	FERRELI, L.	89, 274
ESOP2 SCIENTIFIC TEAM	161	FARRUGIA, C.J.	217	FERRER, S.	124
ESPINOZA, F.	276	FASS, S.	150	FERRER, S.	174
ESPOSITO, E.	275	FASSBINDER, J.	102, 103	FERRERO, E.	240
ESPOSITO, F.	244	FASTOOK, J.L.	71	FERRIERE, K.	278
ESPOSITO, T.	277	FAUQUE, L.E.	279	FERRUCCI, F.	181
ESSELBORN, S.	162	FAUQUETTE, S.	189	FERRY, N.	141
ESTABROOK, CH.	69	FAURE, M.	79, 80	FESCH, C.	165
ESTALRICH, J.	142	FAURE, T.	184	FESER, F.	212
ESTARELLAS, C.	179	FAUVE, S.	254	FESHCHENKO, E.YU.	246-248
ESTEBAN, M.	167	FAVALI, P.	199	FEUCHTGRUBER, H.	241
ESTEVE, V.	178, 199	FAYNOT, L.	97	FEUERBACHER, B.	234
ESTEVEZ, M.	158	FEATHERSTONE, W.E.	127, 131	FEUILLEBOIS, F.	80
ESTEVEZ, C.	238	FEBRER, J.	86	FEYBESSE, J.L.	147, 148
ESTOURNEL, C.	172	FECHANT, C.	103	FEYEN, H.	139, 147, 154, 155
ESTRELA, T.	154, 155, 160	FECHNER, N.	117	FEYEN, J.	163
ETCHEBER, H.	199	FEDDER, A.	220	FIALA, M.	131
ETCHEVERS, P.	157	FEDDER, J.A.	221	FIANI, M.	170
ETIOPE, G.	199	FEDDERS, B.	168	FICHEFET, H.	169, 189
ETLING, D.	208, 258	FEDERICI, G.	279	FICHEFET, T.	181, 183
EUGENIO-GONZALEZ, F.	167	FEDERICO, A.D.	68	FICHEFET, TH.	213, 214
EUGSTER, S.	272	FEDERICO, A.D.	217	FICHTNER, H.	129
EULENSTEIN, F.	141, 156	FEDEROV, A.	105	FICKERT, J.	194, 195
EUROBRIDGE SEISMIC WORKING GROUP	83	FEDORENKO, V.N.	219	FICKERT, S.	116
EUROMOON TEAM	246	FEDORENKO, YU.P.	219	FIDALGO, L.	142
EUROPROBE TESZ PROJECT PARTICIPANTS	84	FEDOROFF, N.	102	FIDELIBUS, M.D.	177, 178
EUROSEISMOD GROUP	277	FEDOROV, A.	217, 220, 221	FIEDLER, F.	162
EVA, C.	64, 82, 267	FEDOROV, A.N.	86, 210	FIEG, K.	167, 168
EVA, E.	64	FEDOROV, A.O.	221	FIEKAS, H.-V.	227
EVA, H.	107	FEDOTOV, N.G.	196	FIERLI, F.	276
EVANGELISTI, F.	179, 226, 227, 261	FEDULINA, I.	218	FIGUERAS, S.	136-138
EVANS, A.D.L.	188	FEDUN, V.N.	212	FIGURSKI, M.	183
EVANS, D.A.	72	FEHLMANN, R.	165, 179, 180	FILIBERTI, M.-A.	271
EVANS, J.	234, 235	FEICHTER, J.	183, 192, 208, 231	FILINA, A.G.	68, 280
EVANS, M.	104, 197, 232, 262	FEIGL, K.	123	FILIPPI, D.	93
EVANS, M.J.	195	FEIGL, K.L.	123	FILIPPI, L.	166
EVANS, N.	76	FEIJT, A.	184	FINCHAM, A.	258, 259
EVANS, S.G.	270, 271	FEIL, G.	135	FINCHAM, A.M.	235
EVENSEN, G.	201, 202	FEIR, B.	135	FINE, N.	213, 225
EVERS, L.	86	FEJER, B.G.	209, 210	FINESCHI, S.	263
EVISON, F.F.	272	FEJES, I.	136	FINETTE, S.I.	277
EVLOGIEV, J.	99	FELDMAN, W.C.	246	FINIZOLA, A.	188, 191
EVSTAFJEV, O.V.	210	FELDMANN, H.	226, 227, 231	FINK, A.H.	176
EWALD, S.	182	FELLNER, A.	136, 137	FINKLE, K.	195
EWEN, J.	144	FELLNER, W.	235	FINLAYSON-PITTS, B.J.	257
EXETIER, P.	134	FELSKI, A.	136, 137	FINNE, K.	86, 275
EYMARD, L.	181, 184	FENEBERG, B.	230	FINZI-CONTINI, G.	174, 261
EYRING, V.	209	FENG, M.	181	FIOCCO, G.	114
EZAT, U.	280	FENNELL, J.F.	216, 217	FIORDELISI, A.	145
FABIAN, P.	197, 198, 207, 228, 230	FENOGLIO-MARC, L.	129	FIORENTINO, M.	154
FABIAN, P.	187, 188	FENTER, F.F.	195	FIORUCCI, P.	163
FABIANO, M.	199	FENWICK, D.	140	FISCHER, G.	227, 230
FABRETTI, P.	117	FERAUD, G.	63, 68	FISCHER, H.	142
FABRIOL, H.	126	FERETIS, E.	229	FISCHER, J.	73
FACCENNA, C.	63, 76	FERGUS, T.	156	FISCHER, K.D.	183
FAGENTS, S.	237	FERGUSON, I.J.	92	FISCHER, M.	91
FAGGIOLI, D.	172, 173	FERGUSON, R.	155	FISCHER, R.	204, 205
		FERMI, M.	72, 134, 136	FISCHER, R.G.	113
		FERNANDES, R.	81	FISHER, Q.J.	88
		FERNANDEZ, D.	234, 235	FITAS, A.	

FITZJOHN, C.	160	FOURRIE, N.	180	FUDA, J.L.	167, 199
FITZSIMMONS, A.	247	FOX, A.D.	124	FUHRER, K.	100
FIUZA, A.F.G.	167	FOX, D.N.	202	FUJI SCIENTIFIC PARTY	117
FJELDSKAAR, W.	71	FOX-RABINOVITZ, M.	202, 203	FUJII, R.	209, 210
FLAMANT, P.H.	174, 184	FRAEDRICH, K.	232, 257, 258, 261	FUJII, T.	118
FLAMENT, P.	166	FRAGALE, F.	255	FUJIMORI, K.	272, 273
FLASAR, F.M.	240	FRAILE, R.	234	FUJIMOTO, K.	108, 113
FLATHER, R.A.	200, 201	FRANCALANCI, L.	95	FUJIMURA, A.	245
FLECHSIG, C.	108	FRANCALANI, L.	95	FULCHIGNONI, M.	246, 248
FLECHSIG, CH.	108	FRANCESCHETTI, G.	89	FULIGNATI, P.	94, 95
FLECHTNER, F.	124, 135, 219	FRANCHETEAU, J.	117	FULLE, M.	247
FLEISCHMANN, O.C.	194, 195	FRANCIS, O.	71, 122	FÜLLEKRUG, M.	218
FLEISCHMANN, U.	162	FRANCK, S.	237	FULLER-ROWELL, T.J.	218
FLEITOUT, L.	68, 69	FRANCOIS, C.	157	FUNICIELLO, F.	274
FLENTJE, H.	228	FRANCOIS, L.	176	FUNICIELLO, R.	63, 75, 93
FLENTJE, P.	270, 271, 276	FRANCOIS, L.M.	176	FUNK, O.	184, 185, 230
FLETA, J.	276	FRANGOV, G.	279	FUNKQUIST, L.	200, 201
FLEURISSON, J.A.	276	FRANK, E.	271	FUNNICIELLO, R.	76
FLEURY, R.	219	FRANKE, B.	227	FUNVISIS TECHNICAL MEMBERS	277
FLINT, H.	184	FRANKE, D.	81	FURCOLO, P.	268, 269
FLLENTJE, H.	196, 197	FRANKE, P.	129, 134, 136	FURGER, M.	175
FLOOD, R.D.	120	FRANKE, W.	83	FURLONG, K.P.	70, 71, 87
FLOR, J.-B.	258	FRANKENBERGER, J.A.	153	FUSELIER, S.	220
FLORES, A.	219	FRANKIGNOUL, C.	164, 165	GÁB, S.	205, 206
FLORINDO, F.	64, 99, 100, 102	FRANKS, S.	146	GABALDA, G.	122, 278
FLORIO, G.	105	FRANSSON, A.	170	GABELLINI, E.	91
FLOSSMANN, A.I.	177, 186	FRANTZIS, X.	82, 134, 272	GABLE, C.W.	263
FLUDRA, A.	213	FRANZEN, A.	184, 208	GABRIEL, A.	224, 233
FLUEH, E.	115-117	FRAPE, S.K.	118	GABRIEL, G.	68, 106
FLUEH, E.R.	74, 115, 117	FRAPPORTI, G.	149	GABRIELSEN, R.	74
FLUGGE, M.	194, 195	FRASCARI, F.	260	GACZYNSKI, E.	83, 84
FLÜH, E.R.	87, 115	FRASER, B.J.	217	GADDIS, L.	249, 250
FLÜHLER, H.	147, 148	FRATANTONI, D.	162	GAEGGELER, H.	231
FLURY, M.	147	FRATTONI, M.	186	GAETA, F.S.	93, 94
FOCARDI, A.	271	FRAUNIE, P.	167, 259	GAFFET, S.	67, 86, 89, 90
FOCARDI, P.	271	FRECHET, J.	79	GÄGGELER, H.W.	194
FODOR, L.	74	FREDERIKSEN, S.	70	GAGNI, S.	150
FOELSCH, U.	129	FREDOW, M.	107	GAGNON, N.	203
FOHRMANN, H.	167	FREDRICH, J.T.	108, 109	GAGO, J.L.	99
FOING, B.H.	245, 246	FREDVIK, T.	213	GAILLARD, F.	200
FOKEN, TH.	174, 175	FREEMAN, K.S.	218	GAILLOT, P.	74, 111
FOLCH, A.	94, 95	FREEMAN, M.P.	217	GAILLOT, S.	160
FOLDVIK, A.	171	FREHERS, S.	84	GAK, E.Z.	66, 207
FOLKNER, W.M.	236, 249	FREI, C.	179	GALADINI, F.	90
FOLLAND, C.K.	165, 193	FREITAS, M.C.	267	GALAND, M.	217, 240
FOLTON, N.	160	FRENCH-NEPALESE IDYLHIM TEAM	81	GALANI, E.	226, 227, 261, 280
FONSCCA, P.	80	FRENJE, L.	88	GALAPEAU, P.	243
FONT, J.	150, 166, 167, 259	FRENZEL, B.	187	GALBIATI, G.L.	147
FONT, Y.	82	FREPOLI, A.	64	GALDEANO, A.	79, 80, 106
FONTAINE, B.	188	FREIRICK, J.	225	GALDIN, N.	78, 79
FONTAINE, D.	209-211, 215, 216	FREY, H.V.	249	GALDINI, F.	89
FONTAN, J.	186	FREY, M.	81, 84	GALILEO AND ULYSSES DUST TEAMS	240
FONTI, S.	237	FREY, S.	204, 205	GALILEO IMAGING SCIENCE TEAM	237
FOOT, J.S.	192, 280	FREYMUELLER, J.T.	81	GALILEO IMAGING TEAM	237
FORBERICH, O.	197	FRIBORG, T.	174, 176, 177	GALILEO IMAGING AND SSI INSTRUMENT TEAMS	237
FORBES, J.M.	211	FRICH, P.	165	GALILEO SSI TEAM	237, 238
FORGET, F.	238, 239	FRICKE, K.H.	207, 227	GALIMOV, E.M.	237
FORGET, P.	167	FRIEDEL, R.	212	GALINDO, G.	156
FORICHON, M.	183	FRIEDEL, S.	93	GALL, R.	179
FORME, F.	211	FRIEDERICH, P.	164	GALLANI, M.	208
FORNI, O.	236	FRIEDL-VALLON, F.	227	GALLART, F.	148, 152, 153
FORRER, J.	174	FRIEDRICH, K.	175, 185	GALLART, J.	86, 87
FORSBERG, C.-F.	120	FRIEDRICH, R.	178	GALLART, F.	152
FORSBERG, R.	83, 84, 127, 130, 131, 200, 201	FRIGESSI, A.	268	GALLAT, J.	86
FÖRSTE, CH.	129	FRIND, E.O.	149	GALLE, C.	111
FÖRSTER, A.	73, 110	FRISCH, U.	264	GALLEE, H.	192
FÖRSTER, C.	231	FRISON, T.W.	255, 256, 263	GALLET, Y.	97
FÖRSTER, M.	218	FRITSCH, J.M.	180	GALLI, M.	225
FORSTER, P.M. DE F.	230	FRITZ, B.	108	GALLI, P.	89, 90
FORSTER, S.	200	FRITZ, T.	216	GALLO, J.	111
FORSYTH, R.J.	213, 214	FRITZ, T.A.	217	GALOPEAU, P.H.M.	243
FORTE, A.M.	71, 127	FROELICH, C.	176	GALPERIN, Y.	220, 222
FORTEA, J.	280	FROHLICH, C.	177, 228	GALPERIN, YU.	221
FORTUIN, P.	230	FROIDEVAUX, C.	63	GALPERIN, YU.I.	221, 222
FOSSEN, H.	74	FROIDEVAUX, L.	209, 226, 227	GALPERIN, YU.L.	222
FOSTER, J.C.	218	FROLOVA, N.S.	68	GALSGAARD, K.	223
FOSTER, P.	229	FRUEHAUF, C.	146	GALTEZKA, J.	134
FOTIADIS, D.N.	219	FRUGONI, F.	199	GALTIER, S.	215
FOUCHE-ROGUEZ, S.	158	FRÜH, W.-G.	256	GALVANI, A.	90
FOUCHET, T.	241, 247	FRÜHAUF, C.	146, 176	GALVIN, A.	214, 245
FOULGER, G.R.	78	FRUNEAU, B.	123	GALVIN, A.B.	213, 214, 224
FOUQUET, Y.	115	FU, S.Y.	217	GAMBINO, P.	276
FOURNIER, A.	253, 256, 259, 264, 266	FUCHS, J.	129	GAMBIS, D.	132
FOURNIER, J.-D.	215	FUCHS, K.	76, 79, 80, 87		
FOURNIER, R.	239	FUCHS, T.	139		

GAMMELSROD, T.	171	GEDALIN, M.	215	GICCARDI, A.D.	279
GAMOND, J.F.	81	GEDNEY, N.	193	GIDASPOW, D.	93
GANACHAUD, A.	172	GEE, G.W.	147	GIDSKEHAUG, A.	130, 200, 201
GANAYE, V.	150	GEE, J.S.	65	GIEHL, H.	233
GANDOLA, F.	147	GEERAERTS, R.	99	GIERENS, K.	233
GANDOLFI, M.	279	GEGOUT, P.	128, 131, 132	GIESE, B.	245, 246, 251
GANDOLFI, S.	123, 277, 278	GEHRELS, J.C.	147	GIESE, P.	82
GANG, W.	123	GEISEN, S.	149	GIESE, U.	83
GANGULY, N.	118	GEISS, C.H.E.	99	GIEZ, A.	280
GAO, S.	87	GEISS, J.	214, 224, 242	GIGGENBACH, W.F.	118
GARAM, E.	176	GEISSLER, P.	237	GIJSBERS, P.J.A.	155
GARAMBOIS, S.	108, 112	GELENNE, P.	192	GIL, A.	91
GARATE, J.	123, 134	GELHARDT, F.	208	GILABERT, M.A.	159
GARCIA, J.	224	GELINO, C.	249	GILLE, J.C.	225
GARCIA, A.	143	GELINO, C.R.	249	GILLE, S.T.	125, 126
GARCIA, C.	104	GEMMER, L.	68	GILLOT, B.	235
GARCIA, J.	104	GENDREAU, N.	269	GILMOUR, I.	204
GARCIA, M.A.	167, 168, 171	GENDRON, E.	239	GILOD, D.	117
GARCIA, P.	250	GENDT, G.	124, 134	GIMENEZ, E.	142
GARCIA, R.	139, 229	GENEREUX, D.	140	GIMENO, L.	164, 165, 178, 179, 189, 229, 234, 235, 267, 269
GARCIA, R.L.	176	GENEYS, C.	199		
GARCIA, R.R.	208	GENIN, J.-M.R.	151		
GARCIA, S.	187, 188	GENIN, J.M.	151	GINCI, J.	77
GARCIA-ARSTEGUI, J.L.	142, 143	GENNERO, M.C.	128, 129	GINSBURG, G.	118
GARCIA-CASTELLANOS, D.	73	GENOT, V.	223	GINZBURG, A.	74
GARCIA-HARO, F.J.	159	GENOVES, A.	179	GINZBURG, A.I.	167
GARCIA-LADONA, E.	259	GENS, A.	111	GIONCADA, A.	95
GARCIA-LOPEZ, S.	142, 143	GENSER, J.	85	GIORDANI, H.	177, 181, 201
GARCIA-RUIZ, J.M.	153, 154, 160, 269, 279	GENT, P.R.	183	GIORDANI, P.	199
		GENTE, P.	119	GIORGETTA, M.A.	192
GARCOA-WEIL, L.	163, 167	GENTHON, C.	198, 262	GIORGETTI, A.	172
GARCON, V.	126, 260	GENTILHOMME, V.	253	GIOSTRA, U.	175
GARCZYNSKA, I.N.	243	GENTILI, B.	193, 275	GIOVANARDI, F.	159
GARDA, P.	66	GEOF TEAM	79	GIOVANELLI, G.	261
GARDI, A.	75	GEOFRANCE 3D CARTOGRAPHY		GIPSON, J.	133
GARDINER, B.A.	174	AND METALLOGENY TEAM	79	GIRARD, M.	101
GARDNER, J.E.	95	GEOFRANCE 3D TEAM	79, 80	GIRARDEAU, J.	116
GARDNER, M.	243	GEOHRING, L.D.	147	GIRAUD, S.	124, 200
GARDU, G.	71	GEORGE, CH.	195	GIRBACEA, R.	63
GARDUNO, R.	203	GEORGE, S.E.	193	GIRSHGORN, L.	88
GARIEL, J.C.	88	GEORGEAUD, V.	96, 97	GIRZ, C.M.I.R.	234
GARMASH, K.P.	210	GEORGEAUD, V.M.	101	GISH, T.	147
GARNIER, A.	207	GEORGIEV, I.	81	GISKEHAUG, A.	130
GARNIER, J.-M.	199	GEORGIOPOULOS, D.	166	GISKEHAUS, A.	130
GARRIC, G.	169	GEPTNER, T.M.	68	GIUDICI, M.	140, 141
GARROTE, L.	268	GERARD, E.	243	GIUNCHI, C.	64, 71, 72, 80
GARROTTE, L.	279	GERARD-MARCHANT, P.	147	GIUNTINI, R.	86
GARVIN, J.B.	249	GERAUD, Y.	110	GLADE, T.	271
GARZOLI, S.L.	162	GERBAULT, M.	71	GLADMAN, B.	246
GASCARD, J.C.	166	GERBIG, C.	232, 262	GLADSTONE, G.R.	238
GASCUEL-ODOUX, C.	143, 157, 158	GERDES, R.	162, 169, 171	GLANGEAUD, F.	86, 115
GASPAR, P.	125	GERGOVA, D.	104	GLASSMEIER, K.-H.	223
GASPARINI, C.	274	GERHARD, M.	196, 197	GLAUER, J.	205, 206
GASPARINI, G.P.	164	GERMA, P.-H.	90	GLAVAS, S.	280
GASPERI, J.	123	GERMAIN, B.	243	GLAZMAN, R.E.	125, 257
GASPERINI, L.	117	GERMANN, P.	157	GLENNIE, C.L.	130
GASPERINI, P.	64, 274	GERNANDT, H.	228	GLIEM, F.	214, 224
GASQUET, D.	63	GERRITSEN, H.	200-202	GLIKO, A.O.	108
GASSE, V.	219	GERSHENZON, M.Y.U.	196	GLINSKY, B.M.	87, 272, 273
GASSMANN, A.	171	GERSHENZON, YU.M.	196	GLOBUS, A.M.	253
GASSNER, M.	175	GERSTENECKER, C.	122	GLOECKLER, G.	213, 214, 224, 245
GATZEMEIER, A.	114	GERSTL, M.	127	GLOERSEN, P.	170
GAUDEMER, Y.	75	GERSTL, S.	184	GLOT, J.-P.	89, 90
GAUDET, J.P.	158	GERVASIO, L.	167, 172	GLOVER, P.	110
GAUDIA, F.	246	GERZ, T.	173, 174, 234	GLOVER, P.W.J.	109, 110, 112
GAUDICHET, A.	118, 280	GESSNER, K.	80	GLOWACKA, E.	126
GAUDIN, J.C.	123	GETINO, J.	133	GOBIN, A.	154, 155
GAUDU, J.C.	148	GEUZENS, P.	146	GODA, M.P.	268
GAULLIER, V.	120	GEYER, A.	197, 198	GODANO, C.	93
GAUS, I.	140	GGGELER, H.W.	231	GODIN, S.	226, 227, 232, 262
GAUTAM, P.	96, 97	GHEBREAB, W.	77	GODOY, J.	163
GAUTHIER, P.	95, 232, 261	GHEM, V.E.	220	GODT, J.W.	279
GAUTHIER, P.-J.	95	GHEUSI, F.	258	GOEBBELS, J.	108
GAUTIER, D.	236, 239, 246, 247	GHIL, M.	132, 202, 256	GOEDE, A.	209, 228
GAUTIER, P.	82	GHITAU, D.	136	GOEDE, A.H.P.	225
GAUTIER, Y.	140	GIADA TEAM	241	GOES, S.	69, 71
GAUTIER, D.	243	GIALANELLA, C.	122	GOETZ, W.	250, 251
GAUTROIS, M.	204, 205	GIAMPANI, C.	270	GOETZE, H.J.	66
GAUTSCHI, A.	111	GIAMPICCOLO, E.	82, 89	GOGOU, A.	199, 204, 205
GAVART, M.	125	GIANNOPOULOS, P.	176	GOGUITCHAICHVILI, A.	96-98
GAVIGLIO, P.	109	GIARDINI, D.	64	GOGUTCHAICHVILI, A.	97
GAVINELLI, M.	149	GIARDINO, C.	279	GOHL, K.	115
GAVRILOV, A.G.	152	GIARRUSSO, C.C.	267	GOIRAN, J.P.	122
GAYANOV, V.G.	118	GIBBS, M.	161	GOKALP, H.	70
GAYET, J.F.	184	GIBERGAN, BAGUENA, J.	269	GOKOV, A.M.	209, 210
GAZEAU, M.C.	244	GIBERT, D.	90, 106, 133	GOKTAP	74
GEBALLE, T.	243, 247				

GOLAZ, C.	157	GRABER, W.K.	175	GROMOV, V.V.	244
GOLBRAIKH, E.	178, 179, 265	GRABOWSKI, J.	83, 85	GRÖNLUND, L.	169
GOLDBAUM, B.	178	GRAD, M.	83, 84	GROPIUS, M.	115
GOLDBERG, V.	144, 173	GRAF, H.-F.	164, 165, 183, 208	GROS, J.B.	246
GOLDENFUM, J.A.	139, 142	GRAFE, A.	211	GROS, V.	187, 205, 206
GOLDIN, S.	86	GRAFF, A.	178	GROSE, W.L.	233
GÖLDNER, R.	177	GRAFODATSKY, O.	244	GROSFELD, K.	171
GOLDSTEIN, S.L.	198	GRANAHAN, J.C.	237	GROSS, CHR.	205, 206
GOLENKO, N.N.	168	GRANBERG, I.G.	179	GROSS, R.S.	128
GOLIN'KO, V.	268	GRANDE, M.	216, 217	GROSS, U.	194, 195
GOLITSYN, G.S.	68, 252	GRANDJEAN, G.	79	GROSSI, G.	144
GÖLKE, M.	73, 74	GRANET, M.	79, 80, 87, 88	GROSSKLAUS, M.	181
GOLLO, P.	145, 270	GRANIER, C.	225, 261	GROSSMAN, R.L.	174, 175
GOLOMBEK, M.P.	249-251	GRANJA, H.	122	GROSSMANN, K.U.	184, 208
GOLOUB, P.	184	GRANLUND, K.	141	GROTEFENDT, K.	169
GOLTZ, C.	252	GRANT, J.	235	GROTEN, E.	129
GOLUBEV, V.A.	118	GRANT, W.B.	208	GROTH, C.P.T.	211, 213, 240
GOMBOSI, T.I.	211, 213, 240	GRAPPIN, R.	215	GROTHUES, H.-G.	246
GOMES, M.A.F.	252	GRARD, R.	221, 239, 240	GROUSSET, F.	198
GOMES, P.	187	GRASSET, O.	69	GROUSSET, F.E.	198
GOMEZ LAHOZ, M.	200	GRATCHEV, V.G.	135	GRÖVALL, H.	170
GOMEZ, J.B.	252	GRATHWOHL, P.	139, 149, 150	GRUAU, G.	151, 157
GOMEZ, J.M.G.	254	GRATIER, J.-P.	141	GRUBER, TH.	130
GOMEZ, M.	179	GRATTONI, P.	279	GRUEN, E.	244, 247
GOMEZ-ARTOLA, C.	157	GRAVEL, S.	232, 261	GRUENTHAL, G.	64
GOMEZ-ENRI, J.	125, 130	GRAVENHORST, G.	146, 176	GRUENWALDT, H.	214
GOMEZ-HERNANDEZ, J.J.	140	GRAY, L.J.	232, 261	GRÜN, E.	240, 242, 244, 246, 247
GOMEZ-PLAZA, A.	152, 159	GRAZZINI, F.	268	GRÜN WALDT, H.	213, 224
GOMIS, D.	166, 171	GRBEC, B.	169	GRUSHINSKY, A.N.	70, 72
GONCALVES HENRIQUES, A.	144	GREBOWSKY, J.M.	67, 217	GRYANIK, V.	266
GONCHAROV, A.V.	147	GRECKSCH, G.	110	GRYANIK, V.M.	174
GONCHAROV, M.A.	68	GRECO, F.	278	GRYDELAND, T.	211
GONCHAROV, V.P.	266	GREELEY, R.	237, 238, 251	GRYGORIAN, O.	273
GONI, G.	162	GREEN, A.	103	GRYNING, S.-E.	173
GONZALEZ CASADO, J.M.	77	GREEN, A.W.	107, 215	GRYNING, S.E.	174
GONZALEZ DIAZ, E.F.	279	GREEN, S.	234	GRZHIBOVSKIS, R.	144
GONZALEZ, C.	147, 154, 189	GREENAWAY, R.G.	123, 134	GUALDI, S.	191
GONZALEZ, E.	157	GREENBERG, J.	186	GUASCH, A.	125, 126
GONZALEZ, I.	108	GREENE, G.C.	234	GUDKOVA, T.V.	236, 251
GONZALEZ, J.	159	GREENSLADE, M.D.	258, 263	GUDMUNDSSON, A.	91, 92, 94, 95, 139
GONZALEZ, M.I.	173	GREENWALD, R.A.	217	GUDMUNDSSON, M.T.	106
GONZALEZ, S.A.	211	GREFF-LEFFTZ, M.	133	GÜNDEL, F.	82
GONZALEZ-GARCIA, R.	139	GREGersen, S.	76, 77, 84	GUENNI, L.	145
GONZALEZ-SOSA, E.	158	GREGOIRE, M.	260	GUENNOC, P.	79
GONZALEZ-SOUSA, E.	158	GREGOIRE, V.	111	GUENTHER, A.	186
GONZATO, G.	94	GREGORIS, Y.	146	GUERIN, C.	192
GOODEN, J.H.M.	234	GREGORY, J.M.	193	GUERIN, G.	76
GOODRICK, S.L.	182	GREGORY, J.M.	193	GUERIN, V.A.E.	142
GOOSSE, H.	169, 170, 183	GREINER, E.	125	GUERINOT, G.	186
GORBUNOV, L.	216	GREINER-MAI, H.	104, 105, 133	GUERRICCHIO, A.	270, 271, 276
GORBUNOV, M.	129	GREKHOV, O.E.	86, 210	GUERZONI, S.	173
GORDEEV, V.YU.	261	GRELLE, A.	176	GUESSEN, A.V.	202
GORDO, C.	163	GRENERCZY, GY.	137, 138	GUFFOND, D.	234
GORDON, A.	171	GRESILLON, D.	174, 217	GUIBOURG, S.	268, 278
GORDON, M.	250	GRESILLON, J.-M.	159	GUIDOBONI, E.	274
GORDON, R.G.	72	GRESTA, S.	82, 278	GUIEU, C.	199, 260
GORINI, A.	89	GRESWELL, R.	141	GUIGUET, R.	79, 89, 90, 108
GORINI, C.	120	GREVEMEYER, I.	118	GUIJARRO, A.	179
GOROZHANINA, Y.	83	GREWE, V.	226, 233	GUILBAUD, S.	268
GORSKY, G.	167	GREY, S.	165	GUILBERT, J.	88
GORYACHKIN, YU.N.	169	GRIBI, P.	111	GUILLEMET, B.	184, 254
GORYL, P.	125, 126	GRIBIN, S.	154	GUILLEN, A.	79
GOSLIN, J.	115, 117	GRICHUK, L.V.	66	GUILLEN, J.	167, 168
GOSSLER, J.	84	GRIDIN, V.I.	66	GUILLOCHEAU, F.	79
GOTTIKH, R.P.	176	GRIEGER, B.	189, 190	GUILLOT, G.	157
GOTTSCHALK, L.	140, 144, 146, 154, 269	GRIEGER, N.	208	GUILLOT, S.	80
GÖTZE, H.-J.	66, 67, 83	GRIEVE, R.A.F.	246	GUILLOT, T.	236, 239, 248
GOUGET, H.	231, 261	GRIFFAULT, L.	111, 112	GUILLOU, C.	107
GOUGH, M.P.	212, 222	GRIFFIN, M.	248	GUILLOU, H.	98
GOULA, X.	276	GRIFFIN, M.J.	246-248	GUIMERA, J.	141, 142, 150
GOULDEN, M.	177	GRIFFIOEN, J.	150	GUIO, P.	209, 211
GOUNELLE, M.	243	GRIFFITH, C.	243	GUIOMAR, M.	120
GOURDEAU, J.	199	GRIFFITHS, M.	180	GUIOT, J.	189, 190
GOURDEAU, L.	201	GRIFFITHS, P.A.	113	GUIRLET, M.	226
GOURIOU, Y.	161	GRIGO, D.	74	GUIZIEN, K.	168
GOURRION, J.	182	GRIGORIEV, V.N.	80	GULAKYAN, S.Z.	273
GOUT, C.	76	GRIMA, N.	182, 260	GULDBERG, A.	181, 183
GOUZE, P.	139, 141, 142	GRIMACO, L.	122	GULEV, S.	164, 165, 181, 182
GOUZE, PH.	141	GRIMALDI, C.	157	GULKIS, S.	247
GOUZELIN, P.	129	GRIMMOND, S.	176	GULLA, G.	270, 271
GOVERS, R.	64, 69-71	GRIMSHAW, R.	263	GULYAEVA, T.L.	220
GOVINDARAJU, R.	202	GRIMSHAW, R.H.J.	264	GUMIEL, P.	139
GOVINDARAJU, R.S.	150, 152	GRISOLOA, D.	167	GUNN, C.	76
GOZZINI, B.	144, 145	GRITCHIN, A.I.	210	GUNN, J.	170
GPS-TFZ TEAM	81	GROEBNER, N.	111	GUNN, J.T.	170
GRABER, W.	231	GROEN, J.	142	GUNNARSSON, M.	236

GUNNLAUGSSON, H.P.	250, 251	HAN, B.	243	HASTIE, D.R.	194, 196, 197
GUNSON, J.	260	HAN, G.	125	HASZPRA, L.	197, 198
GÜNTHER, G.	207, 208, 227	HANAK, J.	109	HATA, M.	273
GUO, B.	99, 100	HANAOKA, Y.	225	HATUKAI, P.	153, 154
GUO, J.	203	HANASZ, J.	221	HATZFELD, D.	277
GUO-YUE, N.	269	HANBABA, R.	219, 220	HATZIANASTASSIOU, N.	186
GUPTA, H.K.	110	HANDLER, R.	74	HATZIDIMITRIOU, P.	277
GURAUD, Y.	109	HANKE, M.	196, 197	HAUBER, E.	249, 251
GURGEL, K.-W.	200, 201	HANNA, E.	170	HAUBOLD, H.	85, 102
GURGENIDZE, M.	173	HANNACHI, A.	265	HAUCHECORNE, A.	193, 207, 226, 232, 258, 262
GURIOLI, L.	104, 278	HANNAY, D.	118	HAUDEBOURG, V.	244
GURMAN, J.B.	213	HANNAY, D.E.	118	HAUF, T.	233-235
GURNETT, D.	241, 242	HANNER, M.	249	HAUFF, K.	187
GUSCHIN, G.	229	HANNER, M.S.	247	HAUGAN, P.	163
GUSCHIN, G.P.	229	HANNULA, H.	150	HAUGAN, S.V.H.	224, 225
GUSEV, A.	77, 78, 245	HANSEN, B.	165	HAUGLUSTAINE, D.	225, 261
GUSTAFSSON, G.	216	HANSEN, B.U.	174, 176, 177	HAUGLUSTAINE, D.A.	225, 230
GUSTAFSSON, N.	202, 203	HANSEN, C.	165	HAUS, R.	244
GUSTARD, A.	160	HANSEN, D.	70, 129	HAUSCHILD, A.	174
GUTDEUTSCH, R.	274	HANSEN, G.B.	237	HAUSER, F.	87
GUTERCH, A.	83, 84	HANSEN, J.	204	HAUSER, J.	166
GUTIERREZ, C.	255	HANSEN, J.C.	240	HAUSLEITNER, W.	135
GUTIERREZ-OJEDA, C.	147	HANSEN, L.K.	151	HAUSMANN, M.	197, 198, 205, 206
GUTIERREZCEBALLOS, C.	255	HANSEN, L.K.	161	HAUTOT, S.	112
GUTSCHER, M.-A.	117	HANSEN, M.	47, 78, 186, 263	HAVEVDINGS, H.	234
GUYOT, F.	69, 245	HANSEN, U.	224	HAVERKAMP, R.	147, 157, 158
GUZZETTI, F.	278, 279	HANSTEEN, V.H.	174, 217	HAWAT, T.	227
GVELESIANI, A.	264	HANUISE, C.	72	HAWKESWORTH, C.J.	95
GVELESIANI, T.	264	HANYK, L.	211	HAYASHI, K.	110
GWGOU, A.	204, 205	HAPGOOD, M.	207	HAYES, K.F.	141, 151
HAACK, S.K.	150	HAPGOOD, M.A.	171	HAYES, M.	144
HAAK, H.	85	HARANGOZO, S.A.	169, 170	HAYNES, P.H.	230-232, 258, 260-262
HAAK, V.	77, 78, 107, 113, 114	HARDER, M.	83	HBENER, S.	231
HAARMA, R.J.	165, 190	HARDER, S.	117	HE, J.	71, 264
HAAS, R.	128, 132	HARDING, A.J.	201	HE, J.-M.	264
HAASE, G.	185	HARDING, J.	155, 188	HEAD III, J.	237, 245
HAASE, O.	92	HARDING, R.J.	250	HEAD III, J.W.	117, 237, 238, 245
HAATAJA, J.	192	HARE, T.	250, 251	HEAD, J.	237
HABERLAND, CH.	82	HARGRAVES, R.B.	200, 201	HEAD, J.W.	237, 249
HABERLE, R.	249	HARGREAVES, J.C.	176, 192	HEAPS, A.	228
HABERLE, R.M.	249	HARI, P.	187	HEARD, D.E.	196, 197
HABERSACK, H.	143, 156	HARISSON, D.	171, 258	HEBERT, H.	70, 117
HABETS, F.	157	HARLANDER, U.	139	HEBESTREIT, K.	195
HACKENBERG, P.	215	HARLAUT, D.	186	HECHT, J.H.	210
HACKER, P.	181	HARLEY, P.	94	HECK, A.	240
HACUHECORNE, A.	227	HARLEY, S.L.	238	HECK, P.	155
HADAMCIK, E.	241, 243, 244	HARLOFF, J.	111, 149	HEDLIN, M.A.H.	130
HADERLEIN, S.	141	HARMAND, B.	170	HEFI, S.	224
HADERLEIN, S.B.	149	HARMS, I.H.	122	HEFLIN, M.B.	71, 134
HADERLIEN, S.B.	151	HARNISCH, G.	122	HEFTI, S.	224
HAEGEL, F.-H.	150	HARNISCH, M.	209	HEFTY, J.	136, 137
HAFNER, T.	233, 235	HAROGH, P.	238, 239	HEGAI, V.V.	209, 210, 273
HAGEMANN, S.	146	HARRI, A.-M.	192	HEGYMEGI, L.	107, 215
HAGERMANN, A.	241	HARRIES, J.E.	111	HEHL, K.	130, 200, 201
HAGFORS, T.	210, 211, 216, 242	HARRINGTON, J.F.	246	HEIDBACH, O.	82
HAHN, G.	246, 247	HARRIS, A.	194	HEIDEN, A.C.	177
HAHN, K.U.	234	HARRIS, G.W.	194	HEIDENREICH, W.	187
HÄHNER, P.	252	HARRIS, S.D.	113	HEIKINHEIMO, M.	280
HAIDEN, T.	145	HARRISON, A.	96, 97	HEIKKINEN, P.J.	73, 87
HAINES, K.	124	HARRISON, C.G.A.	98, 128	HEIMANN, A.	102
HAINES, B.	124	HARRISON, M.S.J.	188	HEIMO, A.	228
HAINES, K.	165, 172, 198	HARRISON, R.	225	HEIN, G.	81, 127
HAINZL, S.	273	HARRISON, R.A.	207, 224, 225	HEIN, R.	226
HAIRSTON, M.R.	217	HARROP, N.D.	122	HEINBOCKEL, R.	115
HAIJ ABU, S.	123	HART, J.	132	HEINEMANN, M.	222
HAJNAL, Z.	87	HART, P.E.	117, 118	HEINRICH, P.	267, 278
HAKKINEN, S.	165	HARTMANN, A.	178	HEINRICH, PH.	267, 268
HAKOLA, H.	187	HARTMANN, G.K.	209	HEINRICH, R.	77
HALBACH, P.	117, 200	HARTMANN, R.	126	HEINZ, S.	260
HALDEMANN, A.F.C.	251	HARTNADYB, C.J.H.	118	HEIRTZLER, D.	214, 223
HALENKA, T.	208, 261	HARUYAMA, J.-I.	246	HEISE, E.	190
HALFORD-MAW, P.A.	196, 197	HARWART, S.	99	HEJDA, P.	97, 107, 218
HALL, J.	119	HARWELL, J.	150	HEJKRLMK, L.	189
HALLDIN, S.	152	HASAGER, C.B.	174	HEKANSSON, B.	168
HALLENBECK, S.	243	HASCHBERGER, P.	233	HELFFRICH, G.	68
HALLOCK, J.	234	HASE, H.	135	HELLER, D.-A.	238
HALSEY, N.	234	HASELTON, K.	257, 275, 276	HELLER, F.	97, 99
HAMAL, K.	135	HASHIMOTO, M.	272	HELLING, C.F.	147
HAMBACH, U.	100	HASINGER, G.	256	HELLMER, H.	171
HAMEL, M.	131	HASKIC, A.	107, 114	HELLMER, H.H.	171
HAMELIN, B.	198, 199	HASSAN, G.S.	103	HELLMUTH, K.-H.	108
HAMILTON, D.	240	HASSAN, H.	105, 106	HELLWEG, M.	93
HAMILTON, D.C.	214	HASSANI, R.	77, 78, 82, 139	HELM, C.M.	99
HAMILTON, D.P.	240	HASSANZADEH, J.	68	HELMING, K.	143
HAMONOU, E.	280	HASSE, L.	181	HELMS, M.	156
HAMRE, T.	202	HASSLER, D.M.	224, 225		
		HASSOUP, A.	272		

HEMBISE, O.	226	HILLS, J.G.	268	HOPPER, J.F.	194
HEMMANN, R.	77	HILMER, M.	169, 170	HOPPER, J.R.	116
HENDEL, R.	68	HILTON, M.	95	HORACEK, J.	107
HENDERSON, J.	234	HIMMELMANN, S.	194, 195	HORANYI, M.	240
HENDRICKS, J.	233	HINDERER, J.	127	HÖRDT, A.	92
HENDRIKS, B.	78	HINSON, D.P.	240	HOREN, H.	119
HENDRY, R.	202	HINTSA, E.J.	231	HORIE, O.	187
HENNESSY, K.J.	193	HINZ, K.	81, 115	HORRITT, M.S.	270
HENNI, P.H.O.	274	HIRANO, S.	70	HORSEMAN, S.T.	111, 112
HENOCQUE, O.	96, 97	HIRATA, Y.	272, 273	HORST, T.W.	174, 175
HENRIOT, O.	109, 123	HIRN, A.	63	HORVATH, F.	63, 72-74, 90
HENRY, B.	97, 102	HIROKI, Y.	118	HOSKINS, B.	192, 232, 261
HENRYS, S.A.	118	HIRSCH, H.	241	HOSKINS, B.J.	179
HENSE, A.	132, 164, 165	HIRSCH, J.	162	HOST, G.	268
HENSON, D.	113	HIRSEKORN, V.	103	HOU, D.	256
HENZE, M.	142	HIRT, A.M.	101	HOUGHTON, J.	113
HERAK, D.	86	HIRT, U.	159	HOURLIN, C.	238, 239
HERAK, M.	86, 88	HIRTH, G.	117	HOURLIN, F.	238, 239, 261
HERAS, A.M.	248	HISCOTT, R.	119	HOURLIN, F.; J. LUZ, D.	239
HERBERT, H.-J.	111	HISDAL, H.	268	HOUSA, V.	102
HERBERT, T.D.	65, 66	HISMATULIN, T.	78, 79	HOUWELING, S.	225
HERBERT, V.	259	HJORTH, J.	187, 196, 197	HOVENSTADT, D.	224
HERBIG, K.	168	HO, C.-R.	126	HOVESTADT, D.	214, 223, 224
HEREIL, P.	231, 268	HOAN, S.	242	HOVORKA, D.	85
HERETER, A.	148	HOANG, S.	213, 222, 242	HOWARD, R.	225
HERFERT, M.	149	HOBBS, S.E.	175	HOWARD, R.A.	223, 225
HERKENHOFF, K.	251	HOBRO, J.W.D.	117	HOWELL, E.S.	95, 278
HERLIN, I.	123	HOCHEGGER, G.	219	HOWELLS, V.ST.C.	207
HERMAN, J.R.	228	HOCHSTEIN, M.P.	70	HOWINGTON-KRAUS, A.	250
HERMAN, R.L.	231	HOCK, L.	168	HOYNG, P.	130
HERMAND, J.-P.	172, 173	HOCK, S.	84	HRABAK, P.	101
HERMANN, S.	275	HOCKE, K.	129	HROUDA, F.	96, 97, 109
HERMANN, R.	275	HOEG, P.	129	HRUSECKY, I.	67
HERMANN, R.M.	275	HOEHENER, P.	150	HSU, C.J.	266
HERMMANN, H.	196	HOEING, K.	83	HSU, K.J.	94
HERNANDEZ, B.	74, 123	HOETZL, H.	149	HU, J.-C.	82, 274
HERNANDEZ, E.	178, 229	HOFER, P.	197, 198	HU, S.	99, 100
HERNANDEZ, F.	124, 125, 130	HOFFMAN, K.A.	98	HUANG, C.	81, 143
HERNANDEZ, N.	142, 143	HOFFMANN, H.	245, 246, 251	HUANG, C.-Y.	81
HERNANDEZ-GARCIA, E.	259	HOFFMANN, M.	246	HUANG, C.M.	209
HERNANDEZ-GUERRA, A.	163, 167	HOFFMANN, P.	207, 210, 231	HUANG, X.	202, 203, 219
HERNANDEZ-PAJARES, M.	218, 219	HOFFMANN, V.	96, 98, 99, 101	HUANG, X.-Y.	202, 203
HERRAIZ, M.	77	HOFFMANN-ROTHE, A.	114	HUAR, A.	220
HERRERA, M.D.	167, 168	HOFMANN, A.	100	HUBATKA, F.	85
HERRERA, R.G.	240	HOFMANN, D.J.	233	HUBBARD, W.B.	236, 248
HERRERO, A.	89, 156	HOFSTETTER, R.	65	HUBER, M.C.E.	224
HERRERO, F.A.	67, 211	HOFSTETTER, TH.B.	149, 151	HUBERT, A.	275
HERRING, T.A.	133	HOFTON, M.A.	130	HUBERT, D.	213
HERRMANN, H.	186, 193	HOFZUMAHAUS, A.	196-198, 204-206	HUBRECHTS, L.	147
HERRMANN, P.	162	HOGG, N.G.	162	HÜBSCHER, C.	65, 120
HERSBACH, H.	203	HOJKA, A.M.	74	HUCHON, P.	115, 117
HERTOGEN, J.	117	HOJSTRUP, J.	280	HUCK, T.	161
HERTZOG, A.	207, 258	HOLBACK, B.	217	HUDNUT, K.	134
HERVAS, J.	278	HOLBROOK, W.S.	116	HUDSON, J.A.	117, 144
HERWANGER, J.	103	HOLDSWORTH, R.E.	108	HUDSON, M.	223
HESLOP, D.	99	HOLFELDER, T.	148, 156	HUENGES, E.	107, 109, 110
HESS, P.	231	HOLLAND, F.	196-198, 205, 206	HUESO, R.	239
HESS, R.	118	HOLLER, G.	129	HUESS, V.	125
HESSLING, M.	154	HOLLER, K.	129	HUGGENBERGER, P.	139, 140
HESSNER, K.	168, 200, 201	HOLLIGER, K.	88	HUGHES, T.J.	71
HETTEL, S.	85	HOLLINGER, D.	176	HUGUENIN, D.	227
HETZEL, R.	81	HOLLINGWORTH, J.	249	HUISMANS, R.	77, 85
HETZHEIM, H.	209	HOLLMANN, R.	185	HULIN, J.P.	158, 252
HEUSSNER, S.	199	HOLLOWAY, P.	263	HUMBERT, C.	96, 97
HEWSON, T.	180	HOLLOWAY, P.E.	167	HUMLER, E.	115
HEYWOOD, D.I.	135	HOLM, D.D.	266	HUMMELSHOEJ, P.	176, 186
HIBBERT, A.	224	HOLM, J.	142	HUNGR, O.	271, 279
HIBBITTS, C.A.	237	HOLOTA, P.	105, 131	HUNKELER, D.	150
HICKS, E.C.	77	HOLSCHNEIDER, M.	90, 133	HUNSTAD, I.	90
HIDALGO, M.C.	142, 143	HOLT, M.W.	200	HUNT, D.L.	262
HIDAYAT, T.	239	HOLT, W.	71	HUNT, H.D.	161
HIDE, R.	252	HOLVOET, F.-X.	112	HUNTINGFORD, C.	176
HIEKE, W.	115	HOLZÄPFEL, F.	234	HUON, S.	158, 198
HIESINGER, H.	245	HOMAR, V.	268	HUOT, E.	123
HIETALA, R.	170	HONARY, F.	211, 218	HUOT, J.-P.	239, 260
HIGUCHI, T.	108, 113	HONNOREZ, J.	96, 97	HUPPERT, A.	256
HIGY, C.	152	HONORE, C.	261	HURAI, V.	94
HIKIMA, R.	110	HOOD, A.W.	213	HURLBURT, H.E.	202
HILCHENBACH, M.	213, 214, 223, 224, 242	HOOD, M.	170	HURST, K.	134
HILDE, T.W.C.	115	HOOGEN, R.	226, 227	HURTALOVA, T.	175
HILDEBRAND, P.H.	179, 180	HOOGENDOORN, J.H.	149	HUS, J.	99
HILDEBRANDT, H.	163	HOOKER, P.J.	111	HUSTI, G.J.	130
HILDEBRANDT, J.A.	117	HOOPER, R.J.	76	HUTCHINSON, D.	152
HILL, M.C.	141	HOPEWELL, H.	122	HUTH, R.	193
HILL, M.J.	96, 97	HÖPFNER, J.	131, 132	HUTTON, D.	76
		HOPPE, U.-P.	209	HUUSE, M.	91

HUWE, B.	148	IUDICONE, D.	172, 173	JANSA, A.	179
HUYBRECHTS, P.	72	IUTSENKO, V.N.	220	JANSEN, E.	161
HUYNH, H.T.	234	IVAKHNENKO, A.P.	96, 97	JANSEN, W.	256
HVIID, S.F.	250, 251	IVANOV, A.B.	238	JANSKY, J.	86
HYNDMAN, R.	118	IVANOV, B.A.	236	JANSMA, P.	95
HYNDMAN, R.D.	118	IVANOV, K.G.	213	JANSMA, P.	81, 278
HYVONEN, P.	246	IVANOV, L.M.	255, 257	JANSSEN, F.	168, 200, 201
HYVÖNEN, T.	87	IVANOV, M.K.	119	JANTSCHIK, R.	198
IACCARINO, G.	275	IVANOV, S.S.	257	JARCHOW, C.	209
IACOBELLIS, V.	145	IVANOV, V.	170	JARDIN, M.	234
IACONDINI, A.	150	IVANOV, V.A.	169	JAROSLAWSKI, J.	229
IACONO, R.	265	IVANOV, V.V.	89, 189	JAROSZ, E.	167
IATROU, T.	229	IVANOV, YU.A.	162	JARVIS, M.J.	207
IBADINOV, KH.I.	243, 244	IVANOVA, E.V.	189	JARVIS, P.G.	176
IBANEZ, J.	88, 92, 278	IVANOVA, K.	254	JAUBERT, G.	180
IBANEZ, M.A.	159	IVANOVA, T.P.	274	JAULT, D.	133
IBRAGIMOV, S.Z.	96, 97	IVARSSON, K.-I.	202	JAUMANN, R.	135, 136, 241, 245, 249, 251
IBROM, A.	146	IVCHENKO, N.V.	212	JAUPART, C.	82
IDA, S.	248	IVCHENKO, V.	221	JAVAKHISHVILI, Z.	257
IDE, K.	256, 258, 259	IVCHENKO, V.O.	166	JAYNES, D.	147
IGEL, H.	88, 91	IVERSEN, T.	203	JEANDEL, C.	163, 198, 202
IGLER, B.	140	IVEY, G.N.	167, 257	JEANDEL, C.C.	163
IGLOUMNOV, V.	273	IVINS, E.R.	71, 74, 128	JECHUMTALOVA, Z.	91
IHDE, J.	136	IWATA, T.	203	JEDICKE, R.	246
IHLME, P.	268	IYENGAR, G.	205	JEFFERSON, D.C.	124
IHLME, P.F.	88, 89	IZMODENOV, V.	214	JEGEDE, O.O.	175
IKEDA, M.	169	IZMODENOV, V.V.	214	JEKABSONS, N.	139
ILAEIN, S.D.	196	IZQUIERDO, A.	168	JELENSKA, M.	99, 101, 102
ILDEFONSE, B.	117	JAANI, A.	218	JELINOWSKA, A.	100, 107
ILLES-ALMAR, E.	67, 218	JABOCS, F.	93	JELLALI, S.	158
ILLINGWORTH, A.J.	184	JACKSON, C.P.	139, 140	JELMERT, T.A.	108
ILVESNIEMI, H.	176	JACKSON, D.R.	232	JENATTON, L.	79
ILYUSHIN, Y.A.	226, 227	JACOB, A.	202	JENG, Y.	87, 88, 104
IMAE, M.	135, 136	JACOB, A.W.B.	69, 83, 87, 115	JENKIN, M.E.	196, 197
IMBER, J.	108	JACOB, B.	77, 78	JENNISKENS, P.	244
IMBERGER, J.	148	JACOB, D.	181, 262	JENSEN, H.R.	201
IMPERATO, I.	233, 235	JACOB, V.	229	JENSEN, J.M.	66, 214
IMPEY, G.	194	JACOBEIT, J.	190	JENSEN, K.H.	142
INALL, M.	168	JACOBI, CH.	207, 209, 210	JENSEN, N.O.	174, 176, 186
INBAR, M.	160	JACOBS, C.	267	JENSEN, N.R.	187
INCLAN, G.	233	JACOBS, F.	105, 108	JENSEN, S.L.	84
INFANTE, C.	173, 175	JACOBS, G.A.	202	JENTINK, H.W.	233
ING RESEARCH GROUP	89	JACOBS, P.	167	JENTZSCH, G.	73, 77, 92, 94, 106, 122
INGEROV, A.I.	83, 108, 112-114	JACOBS, P.J.	196, 197	JERRETT, D.	134
INGERSOLL, A.P.	260	JACOBSDOTTIR, S.	78	JESECK, P.	227
INGHAM, T.	194, 195, 226	JACOBSSEN, B.	217	JEWSON, S.P.	190
INHESTER, B.	225	JACOBSSEN, B.H.	66, 103, 214	JEZEK, J.	96, 97
INNES, D.	223	JACOBSSEN, B.J.	66	JI, Z.Z.	263
INNES, D.E.	225	JACOBSSEN, I.	178	JIA, Y.	162
INSERGUEIX, D.	238	JACOBSSEN, J.B.	169	JIANG, J.	77
INSERGUEIX-FILIPPI, D.	68	JACOBY, S.	173, 174	JIBSON, R.W.	275, 276
IOGANSON, L.I.	73, 77	JACOBY, W.R.	63, 64, 104, 105	JIMENEZ, B.	167
IORGULESCU, I.	152	JACOBY-KOALY, S.	231	JIMENEZ, J.J.	162, 166, 191
IP, W.-H.	222, 224, 240, 241, 245, 247	JACQUES, D.	147	JIMENEZ, J.R.	142
IPATOV, A.V.	135	JACQUEY, C.	220	JIMENEZ, O.	110
IPAVICH, F.M.	214, 224	JACQUIN, C.G.	108	JIN YI-SHENG	122
IRITANO, G.	271	JACZEWSKI, A.	256	JIN, F.F.	191
IRITZ, Z.	175	JADIN, E.A.	228	JINJIHASHVILY, G.	264
IRIVING, D.	271	JAEDICKE, C.	146	JIRICEK, F.	218, 221
IRMLER, S.	141	JAEKEL, U.	141, 253	JOCHMANN, H.	127, 133
IRWIN, P.G.J.	239, 246-248	JAESCHKE, W.	204, 205	JOCHNIEWICZ, J.	220
ISAEV, S.V.	216	JAFERNIK, H.	136, 137	JOCHUM, A.	280
ISAEVA, A.B.	261	JAFFRI, F.	113	JOCKERS, K.	241, 242
ISAKA, H.	184, 185, 254	JAGOUTZ, E.	198, 245	JOHANNESSEN, B.O.	167
ISAKSEN, I.	225, 233	JAGUSCH, F.	185	JOHANNESSEN, T.	161, 170
ISAKSEN, L.	203	JAHR, T.	68	JOHANSSON, B.	155
ISBELL, C.	250	JAHR, TH.	94, 106, 122	JOHANSSON, J.M.	71, 133, 134
ISEMER, H.-J.	181	JAHRE, H.	76	JOHANSSON, P.-E.	174
ISENBECK-SCHRÖTER, M.	151	JAKOBS, H.J.	178	JOHN, B.	117
ISHIDA, T.	257	JAKOBS, H.J.	117	JOHNS, T.C.	188, 193
ISHIHARA, Y.	245	JAKOBSSEN, R.	151	JOHNS, W.	161
ISHII, H.	272, 273	JAKOWSKI, N.	129, 218	JOHNSON, B.	72
ISHII, M.	69	JAKUBIAK, B.	203	JOHNSON, C.	81
ISIKARA, A.M.	64	JAMES, I.D.	200	JOHNSON, C.E.	197, 198, 230, 233
ISNARD, O.	262	JAMES, I.N.	169, 208	JOHNSON, E.	170
ISOPHOT COMET TEAM	247	JAMES, P.M.	226	JOHNSON, E.R.	266
ISRAELVICH, P.L.	217	JAMES, P.S.	71, 128	JOHNSON, J.	250
ISSAUTIER, K.	213	JAMET, D.	199	JOHNSON, J.R.	249-251
ISSAWY, E.A.M.	103	JAMET, J.L.	199	JOHNSON, R.J.	163
ISSLER, S.A.	175	JAMIESON, D.	160	JOHNSON, T.J.	128, 132
ISTEKOV, K.	272	JANAK, J.	136	JOHNSON, T.V.	237
ISTERHUS, S.	171	JANAK, M.	84, 85, 94	JOHNSTON, J.C.	209
ITALIANO, F.	199	JANICOT, S.	188, 189	JOHNSTON, P.	122, 227
ITO, H.	108, 113	JANIK, T.	83, 84	JOKAT, W.	115-117
ITO, K.	245	JANLE, P.	115, 236-238	JOLIVET, D.	184
ITZIN, M.	86	JANOD, F.	91		

JOLIVET, L.	81	KALININ, A.P.	214	KECKHUT, P.	193, 226
JOLLY, D.	190	KALINOWSKA-SLEDZINSKA, B.	137	KEEFER, D.K.	275
JOLY, A.	179-181	KÄLLEN, E.	203, 255	KEEN, A.B.	161
JONES, A.G.	92	KALLENBACH, R.	224	KEILIS-BOROK, V.	77
JONES, A.P.	278	KALLOS, G.	230	KELDER, H.	225, 230, 232, 233
JONES, C.	88, 192	KALNAY, E.	203, 204	KELDER, H.M.	232
JONES, C.G.	190	KALOGERAS, I.S.	88	KELEMEN, P.B.	116
JONES, E.	200	KALVOVA, J.	193	KELLER, G.R.	77, 78, 83, 84
JONES, F.W.	92, 113	KAMBANIS, K.G.	194-196	KELLER, H.U.	247, 249-251
JONES, G.	113	KAMEI, H.	103	KELLER, K.	127, 257
JONES, G.O.L.	207	KAMINSKIS, J.	134	KELLER, W.	131
JONES, J.A.A.	143, 144	KAMINSKY, V.D.	105, 106	KELLETT, B.J.	216, 223
JONES, R.	113	KAMP, L.	237	KELLEY, J.T.	71
JONES, R.L.	196	KÄMPER, S.	172, 173	KELLOGG, L.H.	262
JONES, S.	180	KÄMPF, J.	167	KELLOGG, P.J.	215, 242
JONES, T.B.	217	KÄMPF, M.	148	KELLY, K.A.	125, 126
JONGEN, S.	184	KANAKIDOU, M.	187, 204-206, 225	KELTS, K.	159
JÖNS, H.-P.	237, 238	KANAMORI, H.	87	KENNAN, S.	166
JÖNSSON, L.	167	KANEDA, Y.	70, 71, 257	KENNEDY, K.	139, 141, 142, 151
JORAND, F.	151	KANG, Z.	128	KENNETT, B.L.N.	87
JORDAN, C.	224	KANGAS, J.	216	KENSELAAR, F.	135
JORDAN, S.	224	KANGAS, M.	280	KENT, G.	116
JORDANA, S.	141	KANOSHINA, I.	260	KENT, R.	95
JORDANOVA, D.	99	KANWAR, R.	147	KENTARCHOS, A.	232
JORDANOVA, N.	97, 101, 104	KANZAWA, H.	227	KENYERES, A.	131, 136-138
JORGENSEN, D.	179	KAPALA, A.	164, 182	KEPPLER, E.	214
JORGENSEN, H.E.	249	KAPCIA, J.	134	KERAMITSOGLU, I.	192
JÖRIN, C.	152	KAPE, S.	73	KERDRAON, A.	242
JÖRN, K.	86, 87	KAPE, S.J.	113	KERGOAT, L.	107, 157, 193
JOSA, R.	148	KAPICKA, A.	96, 97, 99, 101	KERKEZ, S.D.	112
JOSEF, R.	150	KAPUSTINA, O.V.	273	KERKIDES, P.	155
JOSEPH, C.	157	KARAGODINA, O.	106	KERN, H.	110, 111
JOSHI, M.	249	KARAKAISIS, G.F.	271	KERN, O.	214
JOSSE, P.	181	KARAKIN, A.V.	77, 78	KERNKAMP, H.W.J.	270
JOST, D.T.	194	KARALLOTIS, A.	82, 134, 272	KERR, R.B.	210, 218
JOST, V.	182	KARAPANAGIOTI, H.K.	149	KERR, Y.H.	107
JOUANNE, F.	81, 123, 134	KARASON, H.	68	KERSEBAUM, K.C.	156
JOUNIAUX, L.	112, 158	KARATAEV, G.	106	KERSLEY, L.	210
JOURNEL, B.	198, 199	KARAVAEV, D.	192	KESSELMIEIER, J.	186-188
JOUSSAUME, S.	169, 190	KARAVAEVA, E.V.	193	KESSELS, W.	110
JOUZEL, J.	189	KÄRCHER, B.	233	KESSLER, M.F.	247, 248
JOYCE, T.M.	163	KÄRCHER, F.	225	KESTENARE, E.	164
JUAN, J.M.	218, 219	KÄRCHER, M.J.	170	KETELSEN, K.	232, 262
JUANG, H.	203	KARGER, U.	181	KETTMANN, G.	217
JUCHNIEWICZ, J.	221, 222, 273	KARLIN, R.	98, 100	KEUER, D.	207, 231
JUCKES, M.N.	180, 230	KARLOUKOVSKI, V.	98, 104	KHAIN, V.E.	64
JUDENHERC, S.	79, 80, 87	KARNASOPOULOU, A.	200	KHALIPOV, V.L.	209
JUDGE, P.G.	224	KÄRNER, O.	184	KHAN, H.	217
JUHASZ, A.	215, 241	KAROL, I.L.	186, 230, 233	KHAN, M.A.	77, 78, 114
JUHASZ, E.	73	KARPÜZ, R.	74	KHANBARI, K.	117
JUHLIN, C.	78, 79, 83, 87, 88, 90	KARSTENS, U.	185	KHAPIN, YU.B.	264
JUHLIN, CH.	78	KARSTENSEN, J.	161	KHARIF, C.	264
JUHOJUNTTI, N.	87	KASAHARA, M.	89	KHARITONOV, A.L.	106, 107
JULIA, A.	168	KASATKINA, E.A.	65, 228	KHASANOV, D.I.	97
JULIAN, B.R.	78	KÄSE, R.; TYLER, R.	166	KHATTATOV, B.V.	225
JUNG, T.	164, 165	KÄSE, R.H.	166	KHAZANEHDARI, J.	109, 110
JUNGE, A.	112, 114	KASHCHEYEV, B.L.	209, 210	KHODYREVA, E.JA.	73
JUNKERMANN, W.	196, 197, 205, 206	KASTLER, J.	204, 205	KHOLODILOV, D.V.	66, 67
JURECKOVA, J.	193	KASTNER, M.	118	KHOMUTOV, S.Y.	86, 210
JUREWICZ, A.	237	KASYANENKO, L.G.	106	KHRISTOFOROV, A.V.	78
JURGENS, R.F.	251	KATERJI, N.	144	KHRISTOFOROVA, N.N.	69, 78
JÜRRENS, R.	169	KATTENBERG, A.	190	KHUDDOLEY, A.K.	80
JUSSERAND, C.	157	KATZENMAIER, D.	154	KHUNDZHUA, G.G.	193
JUST, A.	108	KATZFEY, J.J.	176	KHURANA, K.K.	236, 240
KÄÄRIÄINEN, J.	122	KATZUNG, G.	83	KHVEDELIDZE, Z.	173, 269
KAAS, E.	165, 181, 183	KAUFELD, L.	205, 206	KIDEN, P.	122
KABAN, M.	92	KAUFMAN, M.	133	KIDO, Y.	71
KACIMOV, A.R.	140	KAUFMANN, G.	71, 72, 139	KIEHL, J.T.	193
KACZOROWSKA, R.	186	KAUKER, F.	167	KIELY, G.	145, 146
KADEL, S.	237	KAUL, N.	118	KIGUCHI, T.	113
KADSKA, A.	201	KAVOURAS, H.	187	KIKUCHI, H.	264
KADYGROV, V.E.	228	KAWANO, H.	217	KILBURN, C.R.J.	93
KAGAN, B.A.	168, 259	KAWANO, N.	245	KILGER, R.	135
KAHAR, J.	81, 123	KAWAR, R.	81	KILIAS, A.	80, 81
KAHARABATA, S.	175	KAY, J.	237	KILIAS, A.A.	80
KAHLE, H.	63, 81	KAY, M.A.	113	KILLWORTH, P.D.	202
KAHLE, H.-G.	63	KAYA, O.	74	KILSBY, C.G.	144
KAILA, K.	216	KAYEN, R.	118	KIM, D.-J.	147
KAISER, D.	77, 272	KAYMAZ, Z.	212	KIM, V.P.	209, 210
KAISER, M.L.	213, 242	KAZAHAYA, K.	149	KIM, Y.Y.	161
KAKKURI, J.	104, 127, 136	KAZANTSEV, CH.	162	KIMBELL, G.	83
KALACHNIKOV, A.A.	68, 69	KAZANTSEV, E.	253	KIMBELL, G.S.	83
KALADZE, T.D.	263, 264	KEANE, M.	235	KIMURA, H.	248
KALASS, D.	229	KEARY, R.	115	KIND, R.	69, 86, 87
KALBERER, M.	280	KEBEN, K.	146	KINDRED, D.R.	280
KALEGAEV, V.	212	KECHRA, F.	102	KING, C.	157, 273

KING, C.-Y.	273	KNUDSEN, B.M.	228	KOREPANOV, V.	67, 107, 212, 221, 273
KING, G.	275	KNUDSEN, J.M.	249-251	KORJA, A.	73, 87
KING, J.C.	171, 177, 258	KNUDSEN, P.	124-127, 130	KÖRMENDI, A.	107, 215
KING, N.	134	KNUDSEN, S.	149	KORN, M.	84
KING, R.	81	KNUDSEN, T.	125, 126	KORNBLUEH, L.	129
KINOSHITA, H.	82	KNYSH, V.V.	168	KÖRNER, U.	99, 119
KIOROGLU, S.	172	KOBAYASHI, K.	115	KORNILOV, I.A.	220
KIPFSTUHL, J.	100	KOBRUNOV, A.I.	66, 67	KORBEINIKOV, V.P.	254
KIRBY, M.E.	90	KOCHAN, H.	243, 244	KOROTAEV, G.K.	168
KIRCHENGAST, G.	124, 129	KOCHEGURA, V.V.	189	KOROTAEV, M.V.	73
KIRCHGÄSSNER, K.	263	KOCHEMASOV, G.	236, 245	KORTE, M.	107
KIRCHNER, F.	228	KODAIRA, S.	82	KORTH, A.	212
KIRCHNER, G.	135	KODERA, K.	193	KORTH, W.	126, 128
KIRCHNER, I.	183	KOEBERLE, C.	169	KORYAKIN E.D.	70
KIRENKOVA, S.M.	108	KOEHLER, U.	230, 245	KORYAKIN, E.D.	72
KIRIAN, D.G.	256	KOEKKOEK, H.S.	165	KOSA-KISS, A.	180
KIRIAN, G.V.	72	KOELLIKER, J.K.	152	KOSAREV, G.L.	67, 87
KIRK, R.	249-251	KOEPKEN, C.	129	KOSAREV, V.E.	99
KIRKBY, M.J.	158, 159	KOFMAN, W.	209, 217, 219, 242	KOSCH, M.	210, 218
KIRKWOOD, S.	207, 208, 231	KOHL, J.	213	KOSCH, M.J.	210, 211
KIRKWOOD, S.	207, 208	KOHL, J.L.	225	KOSCHITZKY, H.-P.	150
KIROV, V.	104	KOHL, T.	65, 110	KOSCHNY, D.	244
KIRSCH, E.	213, 214, 245	KOHLBECK, F.	107	KOSEK, W.	133
KISELEV, A.A.	230, 233	KÖHLER, I.	233	KOSKINEN, H.	220
KISELEV, A.I.	77, 78	KÖHLER, S.	205, 206	KOSKINEN, H.E.J.	217
KISIMOTO, K.	115	KÖHLER, U.	245	KOSKINNEN, H.	221
KISSEL, C.	98, 100, 189, 190	KOHLMANN, J.-P.	197, 198	KOSLOFF, D.	86
KISSLING, E.	63, 79, 82, 84	KOHLSTEDT, D.L.	111	KOSMIDIS, E.	280
KISTLER, L.M.	214, 223	KOHSIEK, A.	210, 211	KOSSACKI, K.	222
KIT, E.	267	KOHUT, I.	67	KÖSSLER, P.	65, 96, 97
KITTEROD, N.-O.	140	KOIDL, F.	135	KOSSOBOKOV, V.G.	255
KIUCHI, H.	135, 136	KOIVULA, H.	134	KOSTADINOV, I.	261
KIVELSON, M.	240, 241	KOKSHAROV, V.	112	KOSTECKY, P.	67
KIVELSON, M.G.	236, 240	KOKUBUN, S.	212, 217, 220	KOSTECKY, J.	125, 136, 137
KIVI, R.	228, 230	KOKUBUN, S.K.	214	KOSTER, R.D.	146
KIVMAN, G.A.	125, 126, 202	KOLACZEK, B.	133	KOSTIANOY, A.G.	164, 165, 167, 172, 173
KJELDSETH-MOE, O.	224, 225	KOLATSCHEK, J.	170	KOSTINA, R.I.	92
KLADIVKO, E.	147	KÖLBL, R.	200	KOSTROV, L.S.	210
KLAESCHE, D.	115	KOLENKIEWICZ, R.	134	KOSTYANEV, S.	119
KLAESCHEN, D.	117, 119	KOLEV, S.I.	228	KOSTYANEV, S.G.	65, 71, 114
KLÄSCHEN, D.	115	KOLEVA, R.T.	211, 218	KOSTYRYA, V.YA.	111
KLASSEN, A.	223	KOLLE, O.	177	KOSTYUCHENKO, I.G.	207
KLATT, C.	135	KOLLI, O.	63	KOSZINSKI, S.	148
KLAVDIEVA, M.M.	122	KÖLLING, M.	151	KOTA, J.	215
KLECKER, B.	214, 223	KÖLM, J.	194, 195	KOTKOVA, J.	94
KLECKER, R.A.	85	KOLMBET, V.A.	121	KOTRELEVA, O.V.	133
KLEWEIN, P.	243	KOLOUTSOU-VAKAKIS, S.	229	KOTRONI, V.	179
KLEIDON, A.	146	KOLTERMANN, K.P.	162	KOTTEGODA, N.T.	255
KLEIN, M.	148	KOLTSOV, N.E.	135	KOTZEV, V.	81
KLEIN, R.	149	KOLTYSHEV, A.	169, 171	KOUBA, J.	124
KLEIN, S.A.	192	KOMAROVA, N.L.	263	KOUDELLA, C.	257, 258
KLEIN, U.	227	KOMATINA, M.	157	KOUDELLA, C.R.	263
KLEIN, W.	255	KOMATINA, S.	149, 157	KOUIMTZIS, T.	280
KLEINEIDAM, S.	139	KOMATSU, G.	238	KOUKER, W.	208
KLEIPOOL, Q.	209	KOMEN, G.J.	171, 188	KOUKIS, G.	276
KLEMASZEWSKI, J.	237, 238	KOMMINAHO, K.	83	KOULAKOV, I.	77
KLEPP, C.	179	KOMUT, T.	64	KOURIS, S.S.	219
KLESPER, C.	66, 67, 73, 74, 76	KONDO, T.	135, 136	KOUROUMBALI, F.	129
KLEY, D.	187	KONDOLF, M.G.	160	KOURTIDIS, K.	187, 197, 198
KLIMOV, S.	220-222, 273	KONDOPOULOU, D.	104	KOUSKOUNA, A.	200
KLIMOV, S.I.	220	KONDRATYEV, K.YA.	229	KOUSKOUNA, V.	274
KLINGBEIL, R.	139	KÖNIG, R.	124, 129, 234	KOUSSIS, A.D.	151
KLINGE, K.	86, 87	KÖNIG-LANGLO, G.	194	KOUTINOV, I.G.	106, 275
KLINGER, J.	242	KONO, Y.	71	KOUTS, T.	168
KLINGER, L.	186	KONONEN, K.	260	KOUVARAKIS, G.	204, 205, 280
KLINGER, Y.	123	KONONOVA, M.	156	KOUWENHOVEN, T.J.	63
KLINGSPHON, M.	165, 203	KONONOV, A.A.	120, 121	KOUZNETSOV, I.	78, 79
KLIORÉ, A.J.	240	KONSTANTINENKO, L.	102	KOUZNETSOVA, E.	78, 79
KLOHN, W.	155	KONSTANTINOVSKAIA, E.	92	KOVACEVIC, V.	172
KLOKOCNIK, J.	125	KONTIO, K.	141	KOVACHEVA, M.	103, 104
KLOSKO, S.	122	KONTNY, B.	136	KOVACS, P.	215
KLOTZ, J.	81	KONTUR, I.	253	KOVALCHÚC, D.V.	147
KLOTZ, M.J.	126	KOOI, H.	122, 142, 146	KOVALENKO, I.G.	265
KLYMOVYCH, E.	107	KOOP, R.	130	KOVALEVSKY, V.V.	87
KLYUSHIN, J.G.	120, 121	KOPERSKI, P.	222	KOVRASHKIN, R.	221
KMINÉK, G.	246	KOPF, A.	76, 119	KOVRASHKIN, R.	221
KNAB, M.	101	KOPNICHEV, YU.F.	88	KOVRAZHKN, R.A.	220-222
KNABNER, P.	140	KOPP, A.	240, 241	KOWALCZYK, E.A.	176
KNACKE, R.	248	KOPP, C.	115	KOWALSKA, B.	200, 201
KNACKE, R.F.	248	KOPP, F.	235	KOWALSKI, A.S.	175, 177
KNIGHT, J.R.	225	KOPPAN, A.	112, 113	KOWOL-SANTEN, J.	231
KNIFE, R.J.	113	KOPPELT, U.	103	KOYAMA, J.	245
KNOCHÉL, H.	163	KOPPMANN, R.	194, 204, 205	KOYAMA, Y.	135, 136
KNOLL, M.	163	KORCHAGIN, I.	105	KOZEL, R.	151
KNOLLENBERG, J.	241	KOREN, Z.	86	KOZELOV, B.V.	212
KNOX, R.	150	KORENAGA, J.	116		

KOZELOVA, T.V.	212	KUCERA, T.	225	LABROSSE, G.	68
KOZIN, I.	218	KUCEROVA, L.	71	LACARRERE, P.	157
KOZLENKO, V.G.	73	KUCHAREK, H.	215, 222, 224	LACASCE, J.	166
KOZLENKO, Y.	105	KUCHMENT, L.S.	147	LACASCE, J.H.	259
KOZLOVA, E.	119	KÜCK, J.	78	LACHLAN-COPE, T.	170
KOZLOWSKI, B.	143	KUDELA, K.	218, 221	LACKMANN, W.	80
KOZUR, H.W.	64	KUDELAV, K.	220	LACOMBE, C.	215
KRACKE, D.	77	KUDELYA, L.	121	LACROIX, G.	172, 173
KRAFFT, C.	216	KUDO, H.	103	LADD, A.F.	109
KRAFT, M.	251	KUDRYAVTSEVA, L.P.	151, 152	LADOUCHE, B.	158
KRAFT, S.	150	KUHN, G.	100	LAFORE, J.P.	188
KRAHMANN, G.	165	KÜHRT, E.	241	LAGADEUC, Y.	253
KRAMM, G.	185	KÜHTREIBER, N.	131	LAGERKVIST, C.-I.	236
KRAMM, U.	83	KUJAWA, L.	136, 137	LAGERLOEF, G.S.E.	127
KRANKOWSKI, A.	134	KUK, V.	86	LAGERROS, J.S.V.	236, 242, 247
KRASAKOPOULOU, E.	169	KUKHARTES, V.P.	175	LAGG, A.	241
KRASNOPOLSKY, V.A.	210, 238, 239, 242	KUKOWSKI, N.	82, 115, 117, 118	LAGOUARDE, J.P.	107
KRASNOSEL'SKIKH, V.	216, 217, 240	KULENKAMPPF, J.	108, 110	LAGOUTTE, D.	211
KRASNOSELSKIKH, V.	223	KULL, D.	269, 270	LAGOUVARDOS, K.	179
KRASNOV, V.	264	KÜLL, V.	208	LAGROIX, F.	96, 97
KRASNOVA, M.A.	86	KULLAS, T.	168	LAGUZZI, M.M.	270
KRASOVSKAIA, I.	144, 154	KÜLLMANN, K.	209	LAHMANN, W.	184
KRASTEL, S.	267	KULMALA, M.	192	LAHOZ, W.A.	228, 256
KRAUS, A.	197, 198, 204, 205, 250	KULOSHVILI, S.	65	LAHUIS, F.	248
KRAUSS, W.	169	KUMAR, P.	146	LAIME, S.	270
KRAUTSTRUNK, M.	280	KÜMPEL, H.-J.	110	LAINÉ, V.	280
KRAVANJA, S.	91	KUNDZEWICZ, Z.	144	LAITAT, E.	176
KRAVCHENKO, S.	83	KUNG, K.-J.S.	147	LAI, C.	98, 100, 189
KRAWCYK, CH.	83	KUNIMORI, H.	135	LAKIN, M.J.	195
KRAWCZYK, C.M.	83, 84	KUNIN, N.Y.A.	73	LALLANA, C.	160
KREEMER, C.	71	KUNITSYN, V.E.	130, 209, 212	LALLEMAND, S.	82, 117
KREILEIN, H.	146	KUNOW, H.	223	LALLEMENT, R.	213, 214, 242
KREICI, O.	85	KUNZ, R.	185	LALOU, C.	117
KRENTZ, O.	81	KÜNZI, K.	209, 230	LAMARCHE, G.	70
KRESL, M.	65, 66	KÜNZI, K.F.	227	LAMARCHE, J.	83
KRESTINA, N.	245	KUO, A.	266	LAMAUD, E.	177
KREUSER, T.	150	KUO, F.S.	209	LAMB, R.	140, 270
KREUZWIESER, J.	230	KUO, N.-J.	126	LAMBARE, G.	67
KREYSCHER, M.	170	KUO, W.-L.	153	LAMBECK, K.	71, 72, 122, 128
KRIEK, M.	153	KURAPOV, A.L.	125, 126, 202	LAMBERT, A.	239
KRINNER, W.	160	KURAT, G.	243, 245	LAMBERT, D.	174, 180
KRISCHKE, U.	204-206	KURDJUKOVA, T.	110	LAMBERTI, A.	259
KRISHNA, A.P.	275	KURGANSKY, M.V.	191, 256, 265	LAMBERTI, P.	153
KRISP WORKING GROUP	77	KURKA, W.	136, 137	LAMMER, H.	238, 239
KRISTJANSEN, J.	185	KURKIN, A.A.	264	LAMMERING, B.	252, 253
KRISTJANSSON, J.E.	185	KÜRSCHNER, D.	207, 209, 210	LAMMING, X.	220
KRISTJANSSON, L.	98	KURTENBACH, R.	197, 198	LAMPEN, P.	249, 251
KRIVASHEEV, S.	273	KURTH, W.	241, 242	LAMY, P.	225
KRIVOLUTSKY, A.	207, 208, 227, 228	KURTHS, J.	256, 257, 273	LAMY, P.L.	225
KRIVOSHEYA, V.G.	167	KURTZ, R.D.	92	LANA, X.	91
KROEGER, H.	177	KURZ, C.	185, 230	LANCELOT, Y.	65, 100
KROEGER, M.	176	KURZ, W.	85	LANCI, L.	101
KRÖGER, J.	162	KUSCH, O.	108, 113	LANCI, L.	101
KROHE, A.	80	KÜSEL, K.	151	LAND, C.	231
KROL, M.	225	KUSHTANOVA, G.G.	141	LANDBERG, L.	249
KROM, T.D.	140, 156	KUSKA, J.-P.	221, 222	LANDES, M.	83, 87
KROMP-KOLB, H.	231	KUSTAS, W.P.	154	LANDGRAF, J.	186
KROMP-KOLB, L.H.	226, 227	KUTIEV, I.	219	LANDGRAF, M.	242
KRONBERG, P.	238	KUTLU, Y.A.	70	LANDRINI, M.	264
KRONER, C.	92, 122	KUWAHARA, Y.	113	LANEVE, G.	67
KRS, M.	102	KUYPER, C.	119	LANG, K.R.	225
KRSOVA, M.	102	KUZHEVSKIJ, B.M.	225, 272	LANGBEIN, J.	94
KRUCHENITSKY, G.M.	207	KUZMIERCZYK-MICHULEC, J.	182	LANGE, H.	256
KRUCZYK, M.	136-138	KUZMIN, R.	251	LANGE, J.M.	103
KRÜGER, F.	87	KUZNETSOV, G.I.	197, 198, 228	LANGE, M.	207
KRÜGER, B.C.	207, 208, 228	KUZNETSOV, L.	169	LANGEMATZ, U.	208
KRÜGER, H.	240	KUZNETSOV, V.V.	75, 86, 97, 210, 252	LANGEN, J.	226
KRÜGER, K.	208	KUZNETSOVA, V.	137, 138	LANGENBERG, H.	202
KRÜGER, U.	196	KVANSICKA, M.	86	LANGENDORFER, U.	194
KRUHL, J.H.	81, 111	KVENVOLDEN, K.	118	LANGER, J.	227
KRUIJFF, M.	67	KVENVOLDEN, K.A.	118	LANGEREIS, C.G.	97, 101
KRUIJT, B.	176	KWASNIOK, F.	256	LANGÉVIN, Y.	245
KRUIVER, P.P.	97	KWONG, C.M.	200	LANGFJELL, I.	203
KRUMSIEK, K.	100	KYRÓ, E.	228, 230	LANGLAND, R.H.	179
KRUPP, N.	241	KYRÓLÁ, E.	213, 214, 226, 242	LANGLEY, R.B.	129, 135
KRYLOV, O.	76, 119	LA BARBERA, P.	143, 145, 155, 268	LANGMANN, B.	262
KRYMSKII, A.M.	223	LA ROCCA, M.	88, 92, 278	LANGSHOLT, E.	140
KRZYK, M.	156	LA TORRE, F.	279	LANGSRUD, O.	268
KRZYSZCIN, J.W.	228, 230	LAAKSO, L.	176	LANKREIJER, A.	85
KRZYSZTOFIK, K.	201	LAANEARU, J.	168	LANOS, P.	104
KUANG, W.	98	LABARTHE-HERNANDEZ, G.	278	LANOS, PH.	104
KÜBLER, B.	198	LABAT, D.	157	LANOTTE, R.	72
KÜBLER, L.	96, 97, 105, 106	LABEYRIE, L.	65, 100, 189	LANSIGU, C.	113
KUBO, A.	82	LABITZKE, K.	230	LANZA, L.	143, 154, 268
KUBOTA, T.	278	LABOREL, J.	122, 123	LANZA, L.G.	145, 155
		LABOREL-DE GUEN, F.	123	LANZA, V.	79

LANZEROTTI, L.J.	214	LE MOUËL, J.L.	158	LEINERT, CH.	247
LAPAQUELLERIE, Y.	199	LE QUEAU, D.	212, 223	LEITINGER, R.	219, 220
LAPENNA, V.	252, 272	LE ROULLEY, J.-C.	280	LEITNER, M.	184
LAPENTA, G.	222	LE ROULLEY, J.C.	280	LELGEMANN, H.	119
LAPEYRE, G.	232, 261	LE ROUX, D.Y.	264	LELIEVELD, J.	228, 230, 232
LAPORTE, D.	95, 111	LE STUNFF, Y.	69	LELLOUCH, E.	239, 243, 246-248
LARA, L.	240	LE THIEZ, P.	158	LELONG, M.-P.	257
LARCHEVEQUE, G.	261	LE TRAON, P.-Y.	124-126, 130	LEMAIRE, J.	217
LARCHEVEQUE, M.	253, 259	LE TRAON, P.Y.	124-126, 129, 201	LEMAIRE, J.F.	211, 218, 223
LARJO, D.	214	LE TREUT, H.	183, 188, 192	LEMAIRE, P.	213, 224, 225
LARNICOL, G.	124	LEACH, D.	102	LEMAITRE, Y.	179, 180
LAROCHE, P.	234	LEACH, H.	171, 181	LEMARCHE, J.	84
LARONNE, J.B.	153, 154	LEAN, H.	180	LEMKE, D.	247
LARONNE, J.	143	LEBBE, L.	140	LEMKE, P.	169, 170
LARONNE, J.B.	143, 160	LEBEDEV, K.V.	162	LEMMON, M.	239, 249
LARSEN, B.	186	LEBEDEV, S.	70	LEMMON, M.T.	239, 249
LARSEN, B.R.	186, 187	LEBEDEV, S.A.	125, 126	LEMOINE, F.G.	104, 124, 130
LARSEN, G.	94, 95	LEBEDEVA, V.V.	216	LEMOINE, J.M.	124
LARSEN, H.C.	116	LEBEL, T.	157, 188	LEMONE, M.A.	175
LARSEN, J.C.	113	LEBELLEGARD, P.	69	LEMONNIER, C.	114
LARSEN, S.	174, 249	LEBLANC, F.	213	LEMOUEL, J.L.	133
LARSEN, S.E.	249	LEBLANC, S.	266	LEMUR, D.	219
LARSEN, T.B.	77	LEBLANC, T.	208	LENARDUZZI, L.	105
LARSON, D.	212	LEBLANC, Y.	241, 242	LENAT, J.-F.	94
LARSON, D.E.	212	LEBLANCY.	242	LENAT, R.	179
LARSON, E.	69	LEBLOIS, E.	157	LENDVAY, J.M.	149
LARSON, J.	203	LEBONNOIS, S.	239	LENDVAY, J.V.	150
LARSON, J.	71	LEBORGNE, S.	89	LENG, X.	159
LARSON, K.	249	LEBOURGES, A.	166	LENGYEL, S.	104
LARSON, S.	160	LEBRON, C.A.	150	LENHARDT, W.	274
LASANTA, T.	246	LEBRUN, J.-F.	70	LENK, M.	142, 156
LASSEUR, CH.	208, 218	LEBURN, J.-F.	70	LENNARTZ, B.	157
LASTOVICKA, J.	208, 218	LECACHEUX, A.	243	LENORMAND, R.	140
LATHAM, A.	99	LECACHEUX, J.	239	LENOTRE, N.	75
LATHUILLERE, C.	209, 210	LECERF, D.	86	LENSCHOW, R.	207
LATIF, M.	188, 190	LECHNER, W.	134	LENTZ, H.	245
LATOUCHE, C.	199	LECINSKI, A.	213	LENZ, C.-J.	177
LATRON, J.	148, 152	LECKEBUSCH, G.	204, 205	LENZ, R.	186
LAU, W.K.M.	192	LECKEBUSCH, J.	103	LEONARD, K.	235
LAUBACH, J.	175	LECOANET, H.	101	LEONARD, S.	170
LAUBENBAKH, E.	176, 271	LECOMTE, P.	151	LEONARDI, S.	278
LAUNIAINEN, J.	170, 171	LECOMTE, V.	156, 158	LEONE, G.	233, 235
LAURAIN, O.	134	LEDER, S.	208, 230, 232, 262	LEONHARDT, D.	81
LAURICUS, R.	247	LEDESERT, F.	139	LEONOWICZ, P.	85
LAURENT, H.	188, 189	LEDIMET, B.	153	LEORAT, J.	215
LAURENT, J.P.	157, 158	LEDoux, E.	151, 157	LEPPING, R.P.	212, 214, 217, 220
LAURILA, T.	176, 177, 187	LEDWELL, J.R.	161	LEPVRIER, C.	74
LAURSEN, J.	115	LEE, C.C.	210	LEQUEAU, D.	212, 223
LAUTERJUNG, J.	78, 79	LEE, E.	250	LERASLE, N.	189
LAUTH, U.	214	LEE, H.	118, 208	LEREDDE, Y.	202
LAVABRE, J.	160, 179, 269	LEE, J.-C.	274	LERNER, A.	231
LAVAL, J.-P.	266	LEE, J.D.	196, 197	LERNER, D.N.	150
LAVAL, K.	144, 192	LEE, K.-M.	208	LESCHIUTTA, I.	90
LAVECCHIA, G.	90	LEE, M.	83, 84	LESCLAUX, R.	194, 195
LAVERDET, G.	194-197	LEE, S.-M.	117	LESNE, O.	77, 78
LAVORAL, S.	160	LEECH, K.	247, 248	LESPINASSE, M.	109, 113
LAVORATO, M.	184	LEER, E.	223	LESTER, M.	209, 217
LAVRENTEV, M.M.	121	LEEUWENBURGH, O.	125	LESUEUR, V.	239
LAW, K.	197	LEFEBVRE, B.	216, 223	LESZCZYNSKI, W.	136, 137
LAW, K.S.	195, 232, 262	LEFEBVRE, J.P.	120	LETH, J.O.	91
LAWRENCE, D.J.	246	LEFEUVRE, F.	211, 221	LETREUT, H.	193
LAWRENCE, J.G.	225	LEFEVRE, F.	208, 227	LEUENBERGER, J.	147
LAXON, S.	130	LEFRANCOIS, L.	199	LEUS, S.G.	210
LAXON, S.W.	125	LEG 173 SHIPBOARD		LEVASSEUR-REGOURD, A.C.	241, 244
LAY, G.	213	SCIENTIFIC PARTY	116	LEVCHENKO, I.	153, 154
LAYER, P.	80	LEGER, A.	248	LEVELT, P.F.	225, 226
LAZAREV, A.A.	253	LEGG, T.P.	203	LEVEQUE, F.	101
LAZARO, C.	127	LEGLER, D.M.	182	LEVEQUE, J.-J.	68, 69
LAZARO, R.	276	LEGOSTAEVA, O.V.	66, 73	LEVI, S.	98
LAZAROU, Y.G.	194-196	LEGRAND, J.-F.	66	LEVIN, B.W.	265, 273
LAZAUSKIENE, J.	73	LEGRAND, M.	177	LEVITIN, A.E.	212
LAZURE, P.	167	LEGRAND, P.	162	LEVITUS, S.	163
LAZUTIN, L.L.	212	LEGRAS, B.	232, 261, 266	LEVITZ, P.	140
LAZZAROTTO, A.	76	LEGRESY, B.	127	LEVKOV, L.	184
LAZZAROTTO, B.	228	LEGUTKE, S.	183	LEVRET, A.	274
LAZZONI, E.	164	LEHMANN, B.	98, 100	LEVY, C.	225
LE BARBE, L.	188	LEHMANN, A.	167, 168	LEVY, M.	163, 166
LE BEGAT, S.	79	LEHMANN, D.	177	LEVY, M.F.	219
LE BISSONNAIS, Y.	156, 158	LEHMANN, R.	131	LEVY, P.E.	176
LE BRAS, G.	194-197	LEHRER, E.	194	LEVY, V.V.	265
LE BRUN, B.	277	LEI, X.	85	LEWANDOWSKI, M.	84, 96, 97
LE CARLIER DE VESLUD, C.	79, 80	LEIBROCK, E.	205, 206	LEWCHUK, M.	102
LE CLAINCHE, Y.	169	LEIBUNDGUT, C.	152	LEWCHUK, M.T.	98
LE CLOAREC, M.-F.	95	LEIBUNDGUT, CH.	154, 156	LEWELING, M.	236
LE FORT, P.	81	LEICHTFUSS, A.	154	LEWIN, E.	97, 262
LE GOFF, M.	104	LEIDL, R.	139	LEWIS, A.	187
LE MEUR, E.	72				

LEWIS, A.C.	197	LOERZER, J.	197, 198	LUNARSAT TEAM	246
LEWIS, R.V.	217	LOEWE, P.	164	LUNATI, I.	141
LEWIS, S.E.	238	LOEWENTHAL, D.	66	LUND JENSEN, S.	83
LEWIS, S.R.	238, 239	LOGACHEV, N.A.	87	LUND, C.E.	83, 84
LEZEAUX, O.	226, 227	LOHMANN, G.	161	LUND, E.J.	214, 223
LI, H.-W.	126	LOHNERT, U.	184	LUND, M.R.	175
LI, K.	220	LOKMER, I.	88	LUNDBEK HANSEN, D.	70
LI, L.	193	LOKSHYN, YU.	137, 138	LUNDIN, L.-C.	146
LI, S.	209	LOMAX, A.	86	LUNDIN, R.	217
LI, X.	69	LOMBARDO, F.	145	LUNINE, J.	249
LI, Z.	229	LONGDOZ, B.	176	LUNINE, J.I.	248
LI, Z.X.	183	LONGHETTO A.	193	LUNKEIT, F.	232, 258, 261
LIAO, Z.	77	LONGHETTO, A.	269	LUNN, R.J.	139
LIBIN, I.YA.	218	LONGO, A.	93, 278	LUNNON, R.W.	234, 235
LICHNER, L.	147, 148	LONGO, S.	259, 263	LUOSTO, U.	83, 84
LICHTEN, S.	124	LOOHUIS, J.	134	LUPTAK, B.	84
LICHTENBERG, G.	241, 247	LOOHYIS, J.J.P.	70	LURIA, M.	195
LICHTENEGGER, H.	240, 241	LOPES, I.	109, 110, 276	LUSCHER, P.	101
LIEBAULT, F.	143	LOPES, J.F.	267	LUSTFELD, H.	259
LIEBERMANN, S.S.	177	LOPEZ MALDONADO, J.D.	200	LUTCHITSKAYA, M.V.	80
LIECHTI, D.	272	LOPEZ, A.	186	LUTHCKE, S.B.	124
LIFERMANN, A.	126	LOPEZ, C.	259	LUTHER III, G.W.	199
LIGER, E.	151	LOPEZ, J.	252	LUTHER, M.E.	200
LIGHT, J.P.	103	LOPEZ, O.	171	LÜTHI, D.	155, 190
LIGI, M.	117	LOPEZ, P.	165	LUTHI, S.	108
LILENSTEIN, J.	210	LOPEZ-ALMANSA, F.	276	LUTJEHARMS, J.	166
LILENSTEN, J.	209, 210, 217, 240	LOPEZ-JURADO, J.L.	172	LUTSENKO, V.	221
LILJEBLADH, B.	168	LOPEZ-MORENO, J.J.	240	LUTSENKO, V.N.	221
LILOVER, M.-J.	168	LOPEZ-SOLER, A.	178	LUTTAZZI, C.	181
LIM, T.	247, 248	LOPEZ-VERA, F.	157	LUX, M.	161
LIMAYE, S.S.	236	LORANT, V.	191	LUZI, L.	275, 279
LIN, C.A.	264	LORBACHER, K.	162	LUZON, F.	91, 277
LIN, N.	242	LORD, L.D.	141	LYARD, F.H.	125
LIN, R.	220, 236	LORENSON, T.D.	118	LYATSKY, W.	217
LIN, R.P.	212, 214, 240	LORENTE, R.	248	LYCK, E.	177
LINDAU, R.	181	LORENZ, F.P.	63, 64, 85	LYKKE-ANDERSEN, H.	68, 90
LINDERMEIR, E.	233	LORENZ, R.	239	LYKOSSOV, V.N.	174
LINDH, O.	203	LORENZ, R.D.	239, 243, 244	LYON-CAEN, H.	81
LINDHOLM, C.D.	77	LORENZANI, S.	259	LYSKOVA, E.	75
LINDO, R.	77	LORNE, B.	112	MA, C.	133, 135, 183
LINDORS, V.	187	LORRA, S.	103	MA, C.-C.	183
LINDQUIST, W.B.	108	LORRIMER, S.J.	202	MA, S.D.	109
LINDROTH, A.	175, 176	LOSITO, G.	110	MA, S.Y.	209
LINDSKOG, M.	202, 203	LOSNO, R.	186, 280	MAAS, L.R.M.	162
LINKERT, G.	240	LOTTER, A.F.	101	MACCHIAVELLI, N.	277, 278
LIONELLO, P.	178, 201	LOUANCHI, F.	163	MACCIATO, M.	252
LIPPERT, E.	233	LOUARN, P.	215, 223, 241, 242	MACDOWALL, R.J.	242
LIPS, A.L.W.	81	LOUBET, M.	157	MACEDO, O.	277
LIPS, U.	168, 260	LOUBRIEU, B.	120	MACEDONIO, G.	93, 278
LIS, D.C.	243	LOUCHART, X.	157, 160	MACEK, W.M.	215, 257
LISOV, A.A.	210	LOUDEN, K.E.	116	MACELLONI, G.	155, 280
LISS, P.S.	195	LOUGH, M.	124	MACHARASHVILI, T.	257
LISSAKOV, YU.	273	LOUIS-ROSE, K.	150	MACHETEL, P.	69
LISSAUER, J.J.	248	LOUVAT, D.	151	MACHIN, J.	159
LITHGOW, C.	72	LOUVEL, S.	202	MACHU, E.	126
LITVINE, A.	219	LOVE, J.J.	97, 98	MACKAY, N.	268
LIU, C.-L.	184	LOVEGROVE, A.F.	256	MACKAY, R.	139-141
LIU, C.H.	210	LOVEJOY, S.	65, 192, 215, 252-255	MACKA, A.	185
LIU, CH.	209	LOVETT, A.	194	MACKENZIE, A.R.	228
LIU, H.	87	LOVHAUG, U.P.	211	MACKIE, R.	114
LIU, H.X.	209	LOWE, J.A.	193	MACPHERSON K.P.	224
LIU, J.Y.	209, 210	LOWRIE, W.	101	MACPHERSON, J.I.	175
LIU, Q.	182	LOYAUX, S.	151	MACQUAR, J.	102
LIU, X.-F.	69	LOYE-PILOT, M.-D.	199	MADARIAGA, R.	74, 88, 89
LIVENGOOD, T.A.	241	LU, H.	118	MADDEN, R.A.	128
LIVI, S.	216, 217, 241	LÜBKEN, F.-J.	207	MADE, B.	151, 158
LIVSHITS, M.A.	215	LUCAS, A.	277	MADEC, G.	166, 191
LIVSHITS, YU.YA.	64	LUCENTE, F.P.	63, 88	MADER, C.L.	268
LIZARRALDE, D.	116	LUCERI, V.	124	MADER, D.	74
LLASAT, M.-C.	160, 269, 270	LUCETTA, L.	186	MADSEN, H.	201
LLAVONA, J.	109	LUCINI, M.	77	MADSEN, M.B.	250, 251
LLEWELLYN SMITH, S.G.	257	LÜCK, E.	103	MAECHEL, H.	164, 182
LLINAS, O.	163	LUCK, J.-M.	157	MAGAGNOSC, J.S.	279
LLORCA, J.	244	LUCOT, E.	158	MAGALHAES, J.	249
LLORENS, J.F.	156, 157	LUDHOVA, L.	94	MAGALHAES, J.A.	249
LLORENS, P.	148, 152	LUDWIG, B.	158	MAGER, P.	186
LLORET, A.	111	LUE, H.Y.	209	MAGGIO, F.	91
LLOVET, J.	159	LUESCHEN, E.	82	MAGGIORE, A.	172
LLOYD, J.W.	141	LUGMAIR, G.W.	245	MAGIERA, T.	101
LOBO, A.	154, 157	LUHMAN, J.G.	240	MAGLIULO, R.	278
LOBZIN, V.V.	211	LÜHR, H.	127	MAGLIULO, V.	177
LOCAICEK, T.	89	LUKAS, D.	118	MAGUIN, F.	196, 197
LOCKWOOD, M.	207, 211	LUKAS, R.	163, 181, 182	MAGUIRE, P.K.H.	77, 78
LODER, J.	202	LUKASHIN, V.N.	261	MAGUNIA, A.	114
LODOLO, E.	118	LUKIN, D.V.	265	MAGYARI, O.	90
LOENG, H.	170	LUNA, B.	159	MAHFI, A.	114

MAHJOUR, O.B.	258	MANGIANTI, F.	189	MARRERO, A.	167
MAHNKE, P.	200	MANGIN, A.	157	MARRERO-DOAZ, A.	163
MAHONEY, J.	234	MANGOLD, N.	237, 238	MARROQUIN, A.	234
MAHONEY, J.L.	234	MANLEY, T.	169	MARSALEIX, P.	172
MAI, H.	104, 105, 133, 241	MANN, G.	214, 215, 222, 223, 242	MARSAN, D.	252
MAIA, A.	157	MANN, I.	213, 248, 249	MARSAN, P.	89
MAIA, D.	225	MANN, P.	81	MARSCH, E.	213-215, 224
MAILLARD, J.P.	239	MANNINEN, J.	216	MARSDEN, R.G.	213, 214
MAILLET, N.	199	MANNINEN, R.	216	MARSELLA, E.	74, 86, 114
MAIN, I.	109, 110, 255, 271	MANNOZZI, L.	186, 192	MARSELLA, M.	277
MAIN, I.G.	113	MANOULO, A.V.	228	MARSHAK, A.	185, 254, 257
MAISEY, P.E.	203	MANRUBIA, S.C.	92	MARSHALL, D.P.	166
MAISONGRANDE, P.	107	MANSO ORGAZ, M.D.	191	MARSHALL, G.J.	170
MAISSURADZE, G.	97	MANSY, J.L.	83, 84	MARSHALL, H.G.	211, 213, 240
MAIXNER, U.	184	MANTHEI, G.	91	MARSIAT, I.	189
MAJ, S.	107	MANTILLA, E.	178, 229	MARSLAND, S.	169
MAJEWSKI, D.	177	MANTOVANI, E.	64, 65, 274	MARSMAN, A.	234
MAJEWSKI, E.	69, 75	MANTOVANI, F.	279	MARSON, I.	106, 136, 272
MAKALKIN, A.B.	248	MANZELLA, A.	114	MART, Y.	76, 120
MAKARENKO, G.F.	75, 84	MANZINI, E.	231	MARTANO, P.	176
MAKAROV, N.A.	211	MANZINO, A.	134	MARTEL, F.	172, 173
MAKAROVA, M.G.	276	MARACCHI, G.	144	MARTELET, G.	80
MAKAYA, M.	96, 97	MARAI, C.	235	MARTEN, A.	238, 239
MÄKELÄ, J.M.	192	MARAMAI, A.	268	MARTENS, P.C.H.	225
MAKELA, J.S.	217	MARANI, A.	254, 268, 279	MARTI, J.	94, 95
MAKHMUDOV, E.DJ.	156	MARANI, M.	199, 252	MARTI, O.	169, 190
MAKIN, V.	202	MARC, V.	154, 160	MARTI-BONO, C.	153, 154
MAKIN, V.K.	182	MARCACCIO, M.	260	MARTIN, D.	205, 206
MAKINEN, J.	72, 122, 127, 136	MARCAK, H.	110	MARTIN, E.	157, 158
MÄKINEN, T.	213, 214, 242	MARCHAL, E.	166	MARTIN, I.	178, 229
MAKINSON, K.	171	MARCHAL, G.	139	MARTIN, J.M.	91
MAKOVSKY, Y.	86	MARCHENKO, A.G.	251	MARTIN, M.	64, 85
MAKRIS, J.	83	MARCHESI, S.	269	MARTIN, M.	237
MAKROPOULOS, K.	114, 200, 277	MARCHESINI, C.	136	MARTIN, P.D.	176
MAKROPOULOS, K.C.	274	MARCHETTI, A.	115	MARTIN, P.H.	170
MAKSIMOVIC, M.	214	MARCHETTI, M.	279	MARTIN, T.	204, 205
MAKSYMCHUK, V.	137, 138	MARCHI, L.	279	MARTIN, V.	104
MALACIC, V.	169	MARCHIONI, A.	90	MARTINEC, Z.	112
MALAGUTI, A.	199	MARCHOK, T.	181, 203	MARTINELLI, G.	186
MALAMA, YU.G.	214	MARCO, S.	98	MARTINERIE, P.	190
MALAMUD, B.D.	77, 237, 252, 254, 255, 257	MARCOS, J.L.	234	MARTINEU, C.	125, 126
MALARA, F.	215	MARCU, C.	136	MARTINEZ, A.Z.	167
MALARDEL, S.	179	MARCUCCI, S.	89, 93	MARTINEZ, C.	82
MALASPINA, F.	150	MARCULLO, S.	172	MARTINEZ, J.	157
MALAVIEILLE, J.	92	MARCUS, S.	132	MARTINEZ, M.	193
MALAVIELLE, J.	82, 117	MARECHAL, C.N.	199	MARTINEZ, M.D.	91
MALGRAT BREGOLAT, P.	270	MAREEV, E.A.	254	MARTINEZ-CASASNOVAS, J.A.	279
MALGUZZI, P.	178, 179, 201	MARENCO, A.	231	MARTINEZ-GARCIA, M.	218
MALHERBE, J.M.	225	MARENCO, F.	261	MARTINEZ-MENA, M.	152, 159
MALIKOVA, K.SH.	122	MARESCA, R.	92	MARTINI, M.	93
MALIMON, A.N.	120, 121	MARESI, L.	129	MARTINOD, J.	134
MALIN, M.	251	MARGANSKI, S.	137, 138	MARTINOVIC, M.	112
MALINGRE, G.	280	MARGERITI, L.	88, 89	MARTINS, C.S.	167
MALINGRE, M.	220-222	MARGOLINA, T.M.	255, 257	MARTINS, I.	272
MALINOVSKI, D.N.	142, 151, 152	MARGUERIT, C.	253	MARTINS, J.M.	142
MALINOWSKI, S.P.	256	MARIANELLI, P.	94, 95	MARTINS, J.M.	171
MALKIN, Z.	134	MARIETTE, V.	169	MARTINSON, D.	105, 106
MALKKI, A.	217	MARIGNAC, C.	63	MARTINSSON, O.	212
MÄLKKI, A.M.	217	MARINANGELI, L.	237	MARTJANOV, S.A.	64, 84, 102
MALL, U.	213, 214, 217, 245	MARINONI, L.B.	95	MARTON, E.	102
MALLANTS, D.	139, 147	MARIOTTI, A.	201, 232, 261	MARTON, P.	176, 177
MALLET, I.	180	MARIOTTI, J.-M.	248	MARTY, CH.	209, 210
MALMBERG, S.AA.	165	MARIUCCI, M.T.	64	MARTYNENKO, S.I.	88
MALONE, S.	82	MARIVOET, J.	141	MARTYNOV, V.N.	149
MALOVA, H.V.	216	MARIANOVIC, M.	137	MARUI, A.	103
MALSERVISI, R.	70-72	MARKIEWICZ, W.J.	249-251	MARUKAWA, Y.	99
MALTBY, P.	213, 224, 225	MARKKANEN, T.	176	MARVIN, J.	120
MALTSEV, YU.P.	212	MARKKOPULOS, P.	155	MARZAN, I.	178
MALUSKI, H.	79	MARKOVA, M.	105	MARZANO, F.S.	275
MALZ, S.	168	MARKUS, T.	170	MARZOCCHI, W.	142
MAMADOU, S.	209	MARKUSIC, S.	64	MAS-PLA, J.	225
MAMBOLE, A.	68	MARLEY, M.	249	MASARIK, J.	179, 180
MAMMOUDIA, M.	100	MARMET, E.	102	MASCART, P.	89
MAMUT WORKING GROUP	115, 117	MAROTTA, A.M.	71	MASCHIO, L.	76, 119, 120
MAN, O.	102	MAROTTA, G.	159	MASCLE, J.	124
MANCA, B.	172	MAROUF, E.A.	242	MASETTI, E.	124
MANCIER, C.	231	MARQUARDT, C.	208, 231	MASINA, S.	242
MANCINI, F.	129	MARQUART, G.	77	MASLENITSIN, S.F.	125
MANDRESCU, N.	271	MARQUES DA SILVA, M.A.	142	MASLOWSKI, W.	168
MANES, F.	187	MARQUES, F.	109, 110	MASO, M.	118
MANETTI, P.	95	MARQUET, P.	180, 190	MASON, D.	264
MANEUX, E.	199	MARQUIS, G.	75, 108, 113, 114	MASS, E.	279
MANGA, M.	263	MARRA, E.	64	MASSARI, R.	211
MANGANO, P.	89	MARRA, F.	64, 89, 90, 277	MASSON, A.	68, 82, 83, 87
MANGENEY, A.	215, 222, 239, 278	MARRALE, D.	199	MASSON, F.	174, 189
		MARRARA, F.	277	MASSONNET, D.	123

MASTELLA, L.	84, 85	MCFIGGANS, G.	195-197	MENENDEZ, B.	109
MASTROLORENZO, G.	93, 275	MCGARRY, J.	130, 135	MENENDEZ, M.	160
MASTRORILLI, M.	144	MC GEE, T.	118	MENEROUD, J.-P.	277
MATAS, J.	69, 245	MCGINNIS, S.	255	MENEVEAU, C.	253
MATERAZZI, M.	275	MCGRANE, K.	115	MENG, Z.	103
MATERZOK, R.	83	MCGREGOR, J.L.	176	MENGENKAMP, H.-T.	145, 146
MATHE, P.-E.	96, 97, 101	MCGUIRE, W.J.	278	MENGER, S.	200
MATHEWS, P.M.	133	MCKAY, C.P.	239	MENK, F.W.	217
MATHIEU, A.	192	MCKENNA, D.	231, 232, 261, 262	MENKES, C.	166, 191, 260
MATHON, V.	188	MCKENNA, D.S.	227, 230, 261	MENNECHET, C.	79
MATIAS, H.	113	MCKENZIE, J.	223	MENNELLA, V.	242, 244, 247
MATINO, M.	176	MCKENZIE, J.F.	213, 214, 240	MENSHIKOV, Y.P.	83
MATOVA, M.	81, 279	MCLAUGHLIN, R.M.	259	MENSINK, C.	178, 280
MATROSSOV, S.	244	MCMAHON, M.L.	159	MENVIELLE, M.	68, 107, 113
MATSON, D.	237	MCNAUGHTON, K.G.	175	MENZIANI, M.	146
MATSON, D.L.	237	MCRANEY, J.	134	MERCET, C.	110
MATSUDA, I.	277	MCSHARRY, P.	256	MERCIER, F.	128, 129
MATSUKI, K.	110	MCSWEEN, H.Y.	249	MERCIER, H.	124, 161, 162, 166
MATSUMOTO, R.	118	MCWILLIAMS, J.	166	MERCIER, P.	261
MATSUMOTO, S.	272, 273	MCWILLIAMS, J.C.	266	MERCURIEV, S.	119
MATSUMOTO, T.	115	MCWILLIAMS, M.O.	98	MERDADI, O.	99
MATSUNAGA, T.	246	MEBOLD, H.	184	MEREDITH, P.	88
MATTEI, M.	101	MECHIE, J.	77, 78	MEREDITH, P.G.	112
MATTEUCCI, G.	260	MECHOSO, C.R.	183, 232, 261	MERKA, J.	221
MATTHEWS, S.	225	MEDERNACH, L.	199	MERLINE, W.J.	237
MATTHEY, R.	228	MEDINA, A.	94, 140	MERLIVAT, L.	163, 170
MATTHIESEN, S.	172	MEDINA, P.	259	MERMOUD, A.	142
MATTIOLI, G.S.	95, 278	MEDINI, R.	184	MEROT, P.	157
MATSSON, H.	96, 97	MEDMEX GROUP	172	MERRIAM, D.F.	73, 110
MATVEIV, V.	195	MEDVEDEV, S.B.	264	MERTIKAS, S.	82, 129, 134, 135, 272
MATVIICHUK, YU.N.	211, 218	MEEHL, G.A.	193	MERTZ, F.	130
MATYASOVSKY, I.	175, 193	MEGALOVASILIS, P.	200	MERVART, L.	137
MATYSKA, C.	72	MEGHRAOUI, M.	90, 274	MERZ, B.	148
MATZ, K.-D.	249, 251	MEGIE, G.	226	MERZ, CH.	151, 156
MAUCHER, G.	227	MEGRAOUI, M.	89	MERZLYAKOV, E.G.	211
MAUFFRET, A.	79, 86, 87, 120	MEHRA, A.	169	MESSIAS, M.	161
MAUFFRETT, A.	86	MEHRINGER JR., P.J.	103	MESSINA, P.	89
MAUGERI, M.	179	MEHRINGER, D.	243	METHVEN, J.	232, 261
MAURER, H.	103	MEHRTENS, H.	227	METRICH, N.	94
MAURER, M.	156	MEIER, A.	227, 233	METRIS, G.	124
MAURICE, S.	223, 240, 241, 246	MEIER, P.	140	METZ, W.	165
MAURIN, J.-C.	75	MEIER, R.	247	METZGER, E.J.	202
MAURITSCH, H.J.	85, 102, 104, 106	MEIJER, E.W.	232	METZIG, R.	126, 128
MAURITZEN, C.	164, 165	MEIJER, P.TH.	64, 70	MEULENKAMP, J.E.	63
MAURIZI, A.	259	MEIN, P.	225	MEUNIER, A.	109
MAURY, A.	246	MEINCKE, J.	162	MEVEL, C.	117
MAUSER, W.	153	MEINCKE, O.	256	MEYER, A.	279
MAVROCORDATES, C.	245	MEISSNER, R.	84	MEYER, H.	115
MAWER, C.K.	76	MEISTER, C.-V.	211, 212, 214	MEYER, K.	108
MAY, R.D.	231	MEISTER, C.V.	212	MEYER, R.	170, 171
MAYAUX, P.	107	MELADZE, H.	264	MEYER, U.	130, 200, 201
MAYER, G.	209	MELCHIORRE, G.	268	MEYER-VERNET, N.	213, 222
MAYER, M.	141	MELDRUM, D.	170	MEYERER, TH.	238
MAYHEW, M.	236, 240	MELE, F.	89	MEYUS, Y.	141
MAYNARD, K.	192	MELE, G.	277	MEZIANE, K.	212
MAYNARD, N.	217	MELENTYEV, V.V.	155	MGUIRE, P.K.H.	77
MAYOR, M.	248	MELFI, S.H.	184	MI, Y.	118
MAZAUD, A.	98	MELIA, J.	159	MICHAELIS, H.	241, 246
MAZELLE, C.	212, 222, 236, 240	MELICHAR, P.	102, 103	MICHAELIS, W.	149
MAZEROLLE, F.	109	MELIKECHI, A.	185	MICHAELS, A.F.	163
MAZUKINA, S.I.	142	MELINOTTE, J.-M.	107	MICHALLET, H.	257
MAZZA, S.	89	MELIS, N.	91	MICHALSKI, K.	84
MAZZANTI, M.	92	MELLES, M.	99	MICHEL, C.	160
MAZZEGA, P.	202	MELLOR, D.	268	MICHEL, G.	81
MAZZINO, A.	264	MELLOUKI, A.	194, 195	MICHEL, P.	246
MAZZOLI, S.	81, 89	MELNIKOVA, I.	229	MICHEL, R.	123
MBARTZOS, E.	82, 134, 272	MELNIKOVA, I.N.	229	MICHELANGELI, P.-A.	191
MCADOO, D.C.	130	MELONEK, M.	203	MICHELINI, A.	65, 89, 90
MCALLISTER, E.	113	MELONI, D.	228	MICHETTI, A.M.	89, 274
MCCANN, T.	84	MELSOM, A.	167	MIDDLETON, M.F.	74, 108
MCCARTNEY, M.S.	161, 164, 165	MELTCHOUK, B.	176, 271	MIENERT, J.	118
MCCLIMANS, T.A.	167	MELZER, J.	106	MIFTAHOVA, E.G.	222
MCCLOSKEY, J.	88, 252	MEMERY, L.	163, 166, 260	MIGON, C.	198, 199
MCCLUSKY, S.	81	MEMMESHEIMER, M.	178, 226, 227, 231	MIHAJLOVIC, J.S.	106
MCCOMAS, D.J.	213	MENA, U.	276	MIHAJLOVIC, L.J.	189
MCCORD, T.B.	237	MENAND, T.	95	MIHAJLOVIC, S.	189
MCCULLOCH, M.E.	181	MENARD, Y.	200, 202	MIHAJLOVIC, S.J.	218
MCDERMID, I.S.	208	MENDES VICTOR, L.	113	MIHALOPOULOS, N.	187, 204-206, 280
MCDERMITT, D.K.	176	MENDES, V.B.	123, 129, 135	MIHELICIC, D.J.	196, 197
MCDERMOTT, C.	139	MENDES-VICTOR, L.A.	264, 265, 272	MIHELE, C.M.	194, 196, 197
MCDONNELL, G.	103	MENDICINO, G.	270	MIKHAILENKO, B.G.	88
MCENTIRE, R.W.	220	MENDIONDO, E.M.	139	MIKHAILOV, A.	218, 219
MCEWEN, A.	237	MENDONCA LEITE, S.	177, 191	MIKHAILOV, A.V.	218, 219
MCFADDEN, J.	217, 236, 240	MENDOZA, V.M.	203	MIKHAILOV, YU.M.	242, 267, 273
MCFADDEN, J.	236, 240	MENDUNI, G.	270, 271	MIKHAILOVA, E.N.	167
MCFARLANE, S.A.	192	MENEGUZZO, F.	144, 145, 270	MIKHAILOVA, G.A.	273

MIKHAILOVA, N.P.	83	MODZELEWSKI, H.	174	MORELLI, S.	269
MIKKELEN, T.	177, 178	MOEHRLENS, C.	146	MORENO, A.	153, 154, 269
MIKOLAJEWICZ, U.	161	MOGENSEN, C.T.	250, 251	MORENO, E.	100
MILAN, S.E.	209, 217	MOGILEVSKY, M.	221	MORENO, J.	280
MILANA, G.	89, 90, 93	MOGILEVSKY, M.M.	221	MORENO, J.M.	159
MILANOVSKY, S.	78, 92	MOHLER, C.L.	153	MORENO, P.	260
MILDE-PIORKO, M.	83	MOHR, J.J.	127	MORENO, R.	238, 243
MILES, P.R.	115	MOHRATH, D.	148	MORGAN, H.	250
MILESI, J.P.	79, 80	MOINE, M.-P.	180	MORGAN, P.	123
MILETENKO, N.V.	73	MOISAN, E.	209	MORGAN, W.J.	78
MILFERSTÄDT, D.	184	MOISEEV, S.S.	178, 179, 253, 264, 265	MORGENSTERN, K.	146
MILIA, A.	74	MOISEYENKOVA, S.V.	66, 67	MORHANGE, C.	122
MILIVOJEVIC, M.	112	MOITINHO, I.	276	MORI, M.	103
MILLAN, M.	178, 229	MOJZES, M.	136	MORISON, J.	169
MILLAN-GARRIDO, H.	102	MOLDER, M.	176	MORLIYA, T.	89
MILLER, A.	181	MÖLDER, N.	155, 175, 185, 203	MORLIERE, A.	166
MILLER, A.J.	190	MOLDOVEANU, C.L.	277	MÖRNER, N.-A.	65, 66, 71, 72, 96, 97, 101, 132, 190, 225, 268, 271
MILLER, H.	130	MOLEMAKER, M.J.	165	MORO, M.	89
MILLER, J.A.	108	MOLENAT, J.	151, 153, 157	MOROVIC, M.	169, 254
MILLER, K.C.	83, 84	MOLENDIJK, R.E.	122	MOROZ, I.M.	238, 256
MILLER, M.	203	MOLIN, D.	274	MOROZ, L.	244
MILLER, S.A.	74	MOLINA-CUBEROS, G.	240	MOROZOV, E.G.	254
MILLET, A.	158	MOLINES, J.-M.	202	MOROZOV, O.L.	80
MILLET, D.	220	MÖLLER JR, O.	162	MOROZOV, V.N.	71
MILLOT, C.	165-167	MÖLLER, D.	229	MOROZOVA, E.	221
MILLS, G.	232, 262	MÖLLER, I.	66	MOROZOVSKY, E.	179
MILNE, G.	71	MÖLLER, P.	112	MORRICE, J.A.	148
MILNE, G.A.	71, 72	MÖLLER, P.J.	120	MORRIL, J.S.	225
MILODOWSKI, A.E.	139	MOLTENI, F.	193	MORRIS, G.A.	227
MILOVANOV, A.V.	215	MOLUS, I.	178	MORRIS, M.Y.	162
MILOVSKY, R.	84	MONA LISA WORKING GROUP	83	MORRIS, P.	247, 248
MILTON, S.F.	202	MONACHESI, G.	89, 90, 274	MORRIS, P.W.	248
MIN-WEI, Q.	269	MONCRIEFF, J.B.	176	MORRIS, R.J.	217
MINCIARDI, R.	154	MONCUQUET, M.	213, 222, 242	MORROW, R.	125, 126
MINGUZZI, E.	268	MONGELLI, F.	73	MORSELLI, M.G.	174
MINIKIN, A.	194	MONIE, P.	81, 198	MORSS, R.	181
MINSHULL, T.A.	116-118	MONKS, P.S.	177, 196, 197	MORTENSEN, M.	129
MINSTER, J.B.	130	MONNIER, B.	234, 235	MORTIER, L.	167, 172, 173, 198
MINSTER, J.F.	128	MONTAGNIER, J.P.	115	MOSAEDI, A.	269
MIQUEL, J.C.	163	MONTALDO, N.	255	MOSANGINI, C.	238, 251
MIRABEL, PH.	195	MONTANARI, A.	145, 146	MOSAR, J.	63, 84
MIRANDA, J.M.	267, 274	MONTANI, A.	181	MOSBAEK, H.	149
MIRANDA, J.V.	73	MONTEIRO SANTOS, F.A.	113	MOSCONI, A.	157
MIRANDA, P.M.A.	176, 177, 179	MONTELLI, R.	67	MOSE, R.	142, 174
MIREAULT, Y.	124	MONTEMAGNO, C.D.	108, 139	MOSER, F.	63
MIRKOTAN, S.F.	210	MONTENEGRO, H.	148, 156	MOSERT DE GONZALEZ, M.	218
MIRO, J.V.	178	MONTES, J.-M.	270	MOSETTI, R.	260
MIRONOV, D.V.	174	MONTGOMERY, M.	266	MOSHFEGHLAN, M.	118
MIRONOVA, N.A.	77, 78	MONTGOMERLE, T.	180	MOSKALEVA, L.	245
MIRZA, A.M.	223	MONTONE, P.	64, 90	MOSQUERA, J.C.	268
MISEROCCHI, S.	199	MONTOTO, M.	109	MOSS, J.L.	278
MISHIN, E.	216	MOOG, H.	111	MOSSINGER, J.	194-196
MISNHULL, T.A.	116	MOONEY, W.D.	70, 77, 83, 86	MOSTERT, E.	153
MITA, D.G.	93	MOORE, G.W.K.	181	MOSTERT, E.	221
MITCHELL, C.N.	210	MOORE, H.	251	MOSZHUKHINA, A.	144, 146
MITCHELL, D.	236, 240	MOORE, H.J.	251	MOTOVILOV, YU.G.	223
MITCHELL, D.L.	185	MOORE, J.	237	MOTSCHMANN, U.	241, 246
MITCHELL, N.J.	207, 209	MOORE, J.A.	179	MOTTOLA, S.	83, 84
MITEV, V.	228	MOORE, J.M.	237	MOTUZA, G.	178
MITHCELL, D.L.	240	MOORE, R.D.	152, 153	MOTZ, G.B.	222
MITIN, I.V.	227	MOORE, W.	237	MOUIKIS, C.G.	160
MITINA, N.N.	144	MOORTGAT, G.K.	188, 193-195	MOUILLOT, F.	72
MITROFANOV, G.	86, 88, 110	MORAKINYO, J.A.	140	MOUND, J.E.	101
MITROVICA, J.X.	71-73, 127, 134	MORAKINYOL, D.	139	MOUNT, J.	81
MITSKEVITCH, A.V.	244	MORALES MAQUEDA, M.A.	169	MOUNTRAKIS, D.	80
MITYAGINA, M.I.	253	MORAN, P.J.	213	MOUNTRAKIS, D.M.	241
MIX, W.	173	MORAT, P.	158	MOURA, D.	164, 165
MIYAZAKI, S.-I.	272	MORATA, D.	68	MOURE, J.C.	95
MIYAZAKI, T.	113	MORBIDELLI, A.	246	MOURTADA-BONNEFOI, C.C.	153, 253
MIZARA, A.	159	MORCRETTE, J.-J.	228	MOUSSA, R.	185
MIZUTANI, H.	245	MORCRETTE, J.J.	254	MOUSSIOPOULOS, N.	211
MJELDE, R.	116	MORDELET, P.	157	MOZER, F.S.	216
MJOLHUS, E.	211	MORDVINOVA, V.V.	67, 87	MOZER, F.Z.	263
MLADENOVIC, M.	105, 106	MOREAU, D.	238	MOZHI, T.	103, 105, 106
MLCH, P.	208, 218	MOREAU, E.	109	MRLINA, J.	106
MLKKI, A.	220	MOREAU, F.	106	MROCZEK, S.	
MO, K.C.	165	MOREAU, PH.	243	MT. BELBOURNE	
MOAKHAR, M.O.	68	MOREAU, R.	259	GEOPHYSICAL GROUP	278
MOAT, B.I.	182	MOREAU, R.	153	MU MU	263
MOBBS, S.D.	174	MOREDA, F.	252, 255	MUALEM, Y., ASSOULINE, S.	160
MÖBIUS, E.	214, 223	MOREIN, G.	179	MUCCI, A.	199
MOCHIDA, M.	195	MOREL, C.	166	MUCCIARELLI, M.	274
MOCHIZUKI, K.	82	MOREL, Y.	166	MUCHNAYA, V.I.	271
MOCQUET, A.	68, 80, 236	MOREL, Y.G.	168, 266	MUELLER, G.	150
MODESTI, F.	178	MORELL, I.	142, 157	MUELLER, H.J.	111
MODIGLIANI, A.	225	MORELLI, A.	65, 69, 89	MUELLER, J.F.	233

INDEX

MUELLER, L.	141	NAEF, F.	270	NEUBAUER, F.M.	92
MUELLERSCHOEN, R.	124	NAEJE, M.	125, 126	NEUBAUER, W.	102, 103
MUENCH, R.	170	NAGAO, K.	93	NEUBER, R.	204, 205
MUENCH, R.D.	170, 171	NAGHETTINI, M.C.	269	NEUDEGG, D.A.	217
MUGNAI, A.	178, 179	NAGY, A.F.	240	NEUER, S.	163
MUGNIER, J.L.	81	NAGY, G.J.	162	NEUKUM, G.	135, 136, 237, 238, 241, 245, 246, 251
MUGNUOLO, R.	241	NAGYMAROSY, A.	90	NEUMAIER, P.	123, 136
MUHLEMAN, D.O.	238, 249	NAIK, N.	164, 166	NEUMAYER, K.H.	130
MUHLEMAN, D.O.	238	NAIMARK, B.	76	NEUMEYER, J.	122
MÜHLMANN, W.	129	NAIZET, F.	103	NEVEN, E.C.	266
MUHTAROV, P.	219	NAJJAR, G.	158	NEWBY, P.	135
MUINONEN, K.	236, 242, 246	NAKAI, M.	103	NEWELL, A.C.	263
MUKAI, A.	272, 273	NAKAMURA, S.	201	NEWMAN, C.E.	238
MUKAI, T.	211, 212, 217, 220	NAKAO, S.	272, 273	NEZLIN, M.	265
MUKASHEV, K.	71	NAKAZAWA, K.	243	NEZLING, M.V.	265
MUKHAMADIEV, R.	100	NALBANT, S.	275	NG, T.C.	246
MULARCHIK, T.	220, 222	NAMGALADZE, A.A.	218	NGUYEN, K.D.	167
MULARGIA, F.	94, 278	NAMIKI, N.	245	NGWENYA, B.T.	113
MULCAHY, C.	159	NANDAKA, I.G.M.A.	278	NICASTRO, S.	201, 265
MULIARCHIK, T.M.	221	NANNI, T.	225	NICASTRO, S.	265
MULLEN, S.L.	256	NAPOLI, R.	278	NICE UNIVERSITY	
MÜLLER, A.	114	NAPOLITANO, E.	260	RESEARCH GROUP	89
MÜLLER, A.B.	275, 276	NARDI, A.	134, 136	NICOLAS, E.	198, 199
MÜLLER, B.	76, 85	NARDI, G.	102	NICOLAS, M.	81
MÜLLER, CH.	267	NARDIN, M.	86, 115	NICOLAS, P.	169
MÜLLER, F.	178	NASEDKIN, V.	83, 84	NICOLESCU, A.	106
MULLER, H.G.	207	NASONOV, A.E.	175	NICOLETTI, P.G.	276
MÜLLER, I.	139, 141, 142	NASRIFAR, KH.	118	NICOLLEAU, F.	259
MÜLLER, J.	66, 127, 151, 185, 228, 233	NASS, H.U.	213	NICOLLIN, F.	70
MULLER, J.-D.	66	NASTROM, G.D.	207	NIELL, A.E.	129, 130
MÜLLER, J.-F.	228, 233	NASTULA, J.	132	NIELSEN, A.H.	265
MÜLLER, J.F.	225	NATALE, G.	92-94, 277	NIELSEN, C.S.	127
MÜLLER, K.M.	208	NATALI, S.	179	NIELSEN, E.	209, 242
MULLER, K.P.	227	NATIV, R.	147	NIELSEN, L.	66
MÜLLER, M.	92	NATIVI, S.	279	NIELSEN, S.B.	70
MULLER, M.R.	117	NATVIK, L.-J.	202	NIEMANN, J.D.	252
MÜLLER, R.	227	NAUDIN, J.J.	167	NIEMI, A.	141
MULLER, S.	66	NAUJOKAT, B.	207, 208	NIESSNER, R.	142, 147
MÜLLER, T.G.	247	NAVAREZ-MARRON, J.	83	NIETO BORGE, J.C.	200, 201
MÜLLER, T.J.	163	NAVARRA, A.	124, 183, 191	NIHOUL, J.	260
MÜLLER-MELLIN, R.	223	NAVARRO, M.	91, 276, 277	NIKIFOROV, S.	170
MÜLLER-WODARG, I.C.F.	211	NAVAS, A.	159	NIKITIN, M.J.	276
MULLIGAN, M.	160	NAVASCUES, B.	202, 203	NIKOLAEVA, N.	217, 220, 221
MULS, A.	134	NAVEIRA GARABATO, A.C.	171	NIKOLAEVA, N.S.	221
MULUGETA, G.	77, 108	NAWROCKI, J.	83, 99	NIKOLAOU, N.	276
MUMMA, M.J.	238	NAYLOR, D.A.	246-248	NIKOLOVA, S.B.	272
MÜNCH, U.	117	NAZARENKO, S.	266	NIKUTOWSKI, B.	221
MUNHA, J.M.	267	NAZAREVYCH, A.V.	85, 257, 272, 273	NILSEN, J.E.O.	163
MUNNS, J.W.	76	NAZAREVYCH, L.YE.	85, 92, 272, 273	NILSEN, K.	76
MUNOZ MARTIN, A.	64	NEBEN, S.	115	NILSSON, H.	231
MUNTZER, P.	142	NECHAEV, D.	201	NILSSON, S.	203
MÜNZENBERG-ST. DENIS, A.	177, 229	NECHAEV, O.YU.	272	NIMS TEAM	237
MURAKAMI, F.	115	NEDELEC, P.	231	NIRUPAMA	146
MURAKAMI, H.	245	NEDUNURI, K.V.	150	NISHIZAWA, A.	115
MURANTE, G.	266	NEEB, P.	187, 188	NISHIZAWA, O.	85
MURCHIE, S.M.	249	NEFEDKINA, T.	88, 110	NISTA, A.	244
MUREAU, R.	203	NEGA, M.	81	NITTA, N.	225
MURPHY, J.	249	NEGENDANK, J.W.F.	97, 98	NITTIS, K.	166
MURPHY, J.R.	249	NEGMATULLAEV, S.H.	210	NIVIERE, B.	75
MURPHY, T.	105, 106	NEGREDO, A.	63, 75	NJOS, A.	154
MURRAY, M.J.	202	NEGREDO, A.M.	64, 71	NOACK, T.	277
MURRAY, S.	161	NEGRI, S.	103	NOCI, G.	213, 225
MURRAY, S.P.	161, 167	NEGRO, G.	103	NOEL, M.	103
MURRAY, T.A.	113	NEGUSINI, M.	129	NOEL, O.	117
MUSACCHIO, G.	77, 83, 86	NEISHTADT, N.M.	112	NOEL, S.	225
MUSAT, I.	183	NEISSER, J.	175	NOENS, J.C.	225
MUSHIN, I.A.	73	NELANDER, B.	194, 195	NOETINGER, B.	140
MUSLIMOV, R.C.	78	NELSON, J.M.	143	NOF, D.	162
MUSSON, R.	271	NELSON, R.	246	NOGI, Y.	82
MUSSON, R.M.W.	274	NEMCOK, M.	85	NÖHREN, I.	200
MUSTSEVOJ, V.V.	265	NEMECEK, Z.	217, 220-222	NOILHAN, J.	157, 176
MUSUMECI, C.	82	NEMETH, B.	87	NOLET, G.	63, 67, 70, 78
MUSY, A.	152	NEPRIMEROV, N.N.	152	NOLL, K.	247
MUTEN, T.	141	NERCESSION, A.	86	NOOMEN, R.	123, 133, 134
MUTTONI, G.	63, 101	NERCESSION, A.	86	NORDSTROM, C.	177
MUZY, J.-F.	254	NEREM, R.S.	104, 128	NOREGOL, M.	164, 165
MYERS, P.G.	165, 172	NERI, A.	93, 278	NORMARK, E.	90, 91
MYRABO, S.	140	NERI, G.	92	NORRO, A.	172
NABELEK, P.	94	NERRY, F.	107	NORSTROEM, C.	174
NACHAPKIN, N.I.	106	NESEMANN, M.	130, 200, 201	NORSTROM, C.	176
NACHTNEBEL, H.P.	143	NESS, N.F.	236, 240	NORTON, W.A.	190
NADEAU, M.	235	NESTER, K.	178	NOSOV, M.A.	265, 268
NADEN, P.	269	NESTI, G.	123	NOSTRO, C.	75, 88, 90, 275
NADOR, A.	73	NESVORNY, D.	246	NOTARIO, A.	194, 195
NAE, F.	269	NEU, U.	228	NOTHNAGEL, A.	134
NAEF, D.	248	NEUBAUER, F.	74, 84, 85, 214, 240		

NOTHOLT, J.	204, 205	OLIVER, R.	213	OYOLA, P.	230
NOTO, J.	210, 218	OLIVERI, S.	279	OYONO, E.	139
NOVIKOV, A.	135	OLIVET, J.L.	116	ÖZCEP, F.	102
NOVOTNA, D.	257	OLLIVIERI, M.	69, 89	ÖZDEMİR, Ö.	96-99
NOWACZYK, N.R.	97-99	OLLIKAINEN, M.	134	OZEL, E.	119
NOZAWA, S.	209, 210	OLLITRAULT, M.	161	OZEL, N.	89
NOZDRACHEV, M.	217, 220, 221	OLMO, F.J.	175	OZOLIN, Y.E.	186
NOZDRACHEV, M.M.	220	OLSZEWSKI, R.	136, 137	PACCAGNELLA, T.	268
NOZDRACHEV, M.N.	221, 222	OLTCHEV, A.	146	PACE, D.	235
NUCCIO, P.M.	95	OMURA, M.	272, 273	PACHECO, A.F.	252
NULLANS, S.	79	ONCKEN, O.	82, 83	PACHECO, M.	163, 167
NUNES, T.	187	ONDRAK, R.	83, 84	PACHUTA, A.	137, 138
NUNN, D.	212, 216	ONKEN, R.	172	PACHUTA, K.	148
NURGALIEV, D.K.	97, 100	ONOF, C.	252, 253, 268	PACIONE, R.	72, 134, 136
NURMI, P.	203	ONORATO, M.	263, 264, 267	PACKWOOD, C.R.X.	150
NURSEY, K.	123, 134	OOE, M.	245	PADILLA, F.	142, 143
NUTH, J.	243	OPGENOORTH, H.J.	217	PADULA, M.	279
NÜTZMANN, G.	141	OPRSAL, I.	91	PAERLI, R.	214
NUZZO, L.	103	OPSTEEGH, J.D.	165, 203	PAETH, H.	164
NYCANDER, J.	168	ORAL, E.Z.	119	PAGARETE, J.	123
NYEKI, S.	280	ORANGE, D.	253	PAGLIACCI, S.	279
NYGAARD, E.	171	ORBADOVIC, M.	189	PAGLIARA, S.	144, 145, 270
NYSEAT, M.	66	ORBAY, N.	102	PAGLIARIN, A.	225
NYST, M.	70	ORBONS, P.J.	102, 103	PAHLIOW, M.	146
NZE ABEIGNE, C.-R.	65	ORCUTT, J.A.	117	PAILLOU, PH.	238
O'CONNELL, P.E.	144, 146, 154, 268	ORESHIN, S.I.	87	PAKA, V.T.	168
O'CONNELL, R.J.	69, 72, 263	ORI, G.G.	237	PAKLAR, G.B.	169
O'CONNOR, R.M.	109	ORLANDI, P.	266	PAKZAD, M.	91
O'DOHERTY, K.	88	ORLANDINI, S.	146, 154	PALACIOS, M.	124
O'DOWD, C.D.	195	ORLANDO, S.	213, 214, 224	PALANQUES, A.	167, 168
O'DWYER, J.	166	ORMOND, A.	158	PALAU, J.L.	178
O'KANE, J.P.	144, 148	OROFINO, V.	237	PALDOR, N.	260
O'NEAL, R.	225	OROSEI, R.	244	PALK, M.	74
O'NEILL, A.	228, 231	OROZOVA, I.	64	PALLADINO, D.M.	93
O'REILLY, B.M.	105, 106, 115	ORPHAL, J.	194, 195	PALLIER, L.	241
O'RIORDAN, C.	198	ORR, M.H.	263	PALMER, T.	203
OANCEA, V.	88, 269	ORSI, G.	95	PALMER, T.N.	203, 255
OBERC, P.	241	ORSOLINI, Y.J.	226, 227	PALMIERI, G.	74
OBERHUBER, J.M.	126, 167	ORTIGOSA, L.	160, 279	PALMIERI, S.	189, 228
OBERLIN, G.	157, 269, 270	ORTIZ BEVIA, M.J.	162, 166, 191	PALMISANO, E.	279
OBERST, J.	237, 245, 246, 249, 251	ORTIZ, L.	112	PALMROTH, S.	176
OBLED, CH.	157, 158, 268	ORTIZBEVIA, M.J.	255	PALO, S.	211
OBOJSKA, L.	215	ORTOLEVIA, P.	158	PALO, S.E.	211
OBOLENTSEVA, I.R.	88	ORTON, G.	239, 247	PALOMBA, E.	244
OBRADOVIC, M.	106, 218	ORTON, G.S.	246-248	PALOMERA, I.	168
OBRIZZO, F.	92, 277	ORTUANI, B.	140, 141	PALOSCIA, S.	155, 280
OCAMPO, A.	237	ORWELL WORKING GROUP	115, 117	PALUMBO, F.	73
OCAMPO-TORRES, F.J.	200	OSBALDESTIN, A.H.	259	PALUMBO, M.E.	243
OCHE, E.A.	99	OSBORNE, A.R.	263, 264, 267	PALUMBO, P.	241, 242, 247
ODEGAARD, J.	90	OSBORNE, R.	73	PALUS, M.	257
ODIER, P.	254	OSBOURN, R.J.	113	PALVA, L.	176
ODINTSOV, S.D.	106	OSCHLIES, A.	181, 202, 260	PAMBIANCHI, G.	275
ODP LEG 176 SCIENTIFIC PARTY	117	OSHRI, O.	264	PAMIC, J.	102
ODP LEGS 149/173, DISCOVERY		OSIPENKO, N.	268	PAMMENT, J.A.	232
CRUISE 215 SCIENTIFIC PARTIES	116	OSORIO, J.	81, 127	PAMPALONI, P.	155, 280
OELHAF, H.	227	OSORIO, R.	103	PAN, C.J.	210
OETTINGER, G.	80, 113	OSTAPENKO, A.A.	212	PANAGIOTARAS, D.	200
OETZEL, K.	266	OSTERHUS, S.	163, 165	PANAGIOTARAS, D.	145
OFFERMANN, D.	184, 208	OSTROVSKII, A.G.	167	PANAGOULIA, D.	84
OFFILER, D.	134	OSTROVSKY, L.A.	263, 264	PANAIOTU, C.	84
OFFTERDINGER, U.	139	OSTROVSKYI, A.	137, 138	PANAIOTU, C.E.	278
OGATA, Y.	271	OSTROWSKI, M.W.	154	PANAPOULOU, G.	78
OGAWA, Y.	209, 210	OSWALD, B.	148	PANARINA, G.I.	210
OGE, J.	177	OSZCZAK, S.	136	PANCHELUGA, V.A.	208
OGILVIE, S.	110	OTAKE, H.	246	PANCHEVA, D.	252
OGREN, J.	229	OTSMANN, M.	168	PANDEY, G.	176
OGUNJEMIYO, S.O.	175	OTSUKA, S.	272, 273	PANFYOROV, O.	174, 175
OGUZ, T.	260	OTT, C.	158	PANIN, G.N.	276, 279
OHMURA, A.	176, 177, 185, 186	OTTENBREIT, M.	149	PANIZZA, M.	68, 69
OHNAKA, M.	74	OTTERMAN, J.	189	PANKOV, V.L.	264
OHTANI, T.	108, 113	OTTLE, C.	107, 157	PANKOV, V.M.	107
OIKARINEN, A.	216	OUAHSINE, A.	167, 260	PANKRATZ, L.W.	147
OJEDA, G.	279	OUBERDOUS, M.	125	PANNE, U.	268
OKI, T.	155	OUDOT, C.	161	PANTONE, M.	137
OKUBO, P.	92	OUFU, O.	119	PANY, T.	77, 106
OLAETA, I.	230	OUILLO, G.	81	PANZA, G.	64, 65, 76, 89,
OLALLA, R.	179	QUILLON, S.	167	PANZA, G.F.	91, 256, 271, 277
OLBERS, D.	266	OUM, K.W.	195	PAONITA, A.	95
OLDHAM, P.G.	246-248	OUTKIN, V.	273	PAPADIMITRIOU, E.E.	271
OLESEN, A.	130	OUZOUNIS, A.	81	PAPADOPOULOS, G.	267, 272, 275, 278
OLESEN, A.V.	130, 200, 201	OVCHINNIKOV, L.M.	167	PAPADOPOULOS, G.A.	272
OLESEN, O.	77	OVCHINNIKOV, M.N.	141, 152	PAPAGEORGIOU, E.	169
OLEYNIKOV, A.N.	209, 210	OWEN, C.	220	PAPAGIANNAKOPOULOS, P.	194-196
OLIOSO, A.	146, 157	OWEN, T.	239, 243, 247	PAPAIOANNOU, G.	155, 176
OLIVAR, M.P.	168	OWENS, W.B.	162	PAPALE, P.	93
OLIVEIRA, C.S.	274, 276, 277	OXENTIOUK, A.	133	PAPARO, G.	272

PAPAYANNIS, A.	226, 227, 261, 280	PAYATAKES, A.C.	150	PERNER, D.	193
PAPAZACHOS, B.C.	271	PAYO, G.	64	PEROSANZ, F.	124
PAPAZACHOS, C.	78, 79, 277	PE-PIPER, G.	92	PEROV, S.P.	207
PAPE, H.	110	PEACH, C.J.	108	PEROV, V.	202
PAPKE, F.	179	PEACOCK, D.	113	PERRAUT, S.	220-222, 241, 242
PAPOULIA, J.	65	PEACOCK, D.C.P.	113	PERRRET, D.	275, 279
PAPP, G.	105	PEACOCK, N.R.	125	PERRIER, C.	248
PAPPALARDO, G.	279	PECE, R.	93	PERRIER, E.	109, 139
PAPPALARDO, R.	237	PECHER, I.	118	PERRIER, F.	112, 113
PAPPALARDO, R.T.	237, 238	PECHER, I.A.	117, 118	PERRIN, M.	98
PAPPARDO, R.	237	PECHER, L.A.	118	PERROT, J.	88
PAPRITZ, A.	147, 148	PECHNIG, R.	78	PERROUD, H.	90
PARADIS, S.J.	279	PECK, J.	114	PERRY, C.H.	216
PARADISI, P.	260	PECKHAM, S.D.	154	PERSSON, K.	231
PARADES, J.	156	PECKNOLD, S.	252	PERSSON, P.O.G.	179
PARES, J.M.	101, 102	PEDDER, M.A.	166	PERSSON, T.	186, 280
PAREY, S.	190	PEDERSEN, A.	211, 222	PERUMAL, M.	146
PARI, G.	92, 104	PEDERSEN, C.T.	250, 251	PERUZZA, L.	65
PARION, P.	220	PEDERSEN, H.	79, 80	PESCHKE, S.B.	247
PARISE, M.	275, 276, 279	PEDERSEN, T.S.	148	PESCI, A.	90
PARISOT, F.	200	PEERI, S.	134	PESEC, P.	136
PARK, J.-O.	71	PEETERS, P.	228	PESMAJOGLOU, S.	151
PARK, J.H.	208	PEGRAM, G.	145	PETELET, E.	157
PARK, S.K.	256	PEIFFER, S.	151	PETER, R.	226, 227
PARKER, B.B.	200	PEINE, A.	151	PETER, T.	227
PARKER, D.	141, 180, 188	PEIPE, J.	251	PETER, Y.	81
PARKER, D.E.	190	PEJOUX, R.	254	PETERS, C.	96, 103
PARKER, E.	99	PEKELA, W.D.	234	PETERS, D.	164, 226
PARKER, S.C.	108	PELEG, M.	195	PETERSEN, C.C.	213
PARKER, T.J.	251	PELEGRO, J.L.	163, 167	PETERSEN, O.	258, 259
PARKINSON, C.L.	170	PELICAN, P.	148	PETERSON, W.K.	217
PARKS, G.	212, 217, 220	PELINOVSKY, E.	167, 168, 263, 267, 268	PETFORD, N.	76, 108
PARKS, G.K.	212, 220	PELLERIN, S.	232, 261	PETIT, C.	77, 78
PARKS, G.K.	220	PELLETIER, A.	115	PETIT, J.-P.	74, 113
PARMIGGIANI, F.F.	171	PELLETIER, B.	69	PETIT, J.R.	189, 198
PARODI, P.	199	PELLETIER, J.D.	74, 75, 97, 104, 143	PETKOVSKI, R.	279
PAROL, F.	184, 192		190, 193, 252, 253, 255	PETOUKHOV, V.	256
PAROLAI, S.	82	PELLINEN, R.J.	220	PETRACHENKO, W.T.	135
PARONIS, D.	280	PELLIS, G.	65, 86	PETRAKIS, M.	280
PARPHENUK, O.I.	80	PELON, J.	174, 184	PETRAZZUOLI, S.M.	94, 95
PARRA, M.	198	PELOSINI, R.	203	PETRENKO, B.Z.	253
PARRAVICINI, G.	140, 141	PELTONEN, W.	92, 104, 122, 180, 189, 258, 263, 265, 266	PETRILLO, Z.	114
PARROT, M.	212, 221, 273	PELUSO, F.	93, 94	PETRINI, K.	80
PARSEGOV, D.V.	108	PEN, G.	128	PETRONIO, L.	86
PARTZSCH, J.H.	81	PENAZZI, G.	280	PETRONOTIS, K.	72
PASCAL, B.	259	PENGE, J.	76	PETROPOULOS, B.	191
PASCAL, C.	74	PENKETT, S.	232, 262	PETROSINO, S.	88, 92, 278
PASCAL, G.	86	PENKETT, S.A.	177, 194, 195, 197	PETROSINO, S.	88, 278
PASCUAL, A.	171	PENNA, N.T.	123, 134	PETROSYAN, A.	173, 174, 238
PASQUALE, V.	68	PENNISI, M.	95	PETROV, L.	135
PASQUERO, C.	204	PEPE, M.	279	PETROV, S.	132
PASSCHIER, C.W.	80	PEPLER, S.J.	261	PETROV, S.D.	132
PASSIER, H.F.	99	PERBOS, J.	200	PETROV, V.	221
PASSOT, T.	215	PERCHUC, E.	83, 84, 87	PETROV, V.M.	211, 218
PATANE, D.	86, 89	PEREGO, S.	228	PETROVA, G.N.	65
PATELLA, D.	114, 272	PEREIRA DOS SANTOS, L.	157	PETROVA, N.	77, 78, 245
PATES, J.M.	199	PEREIRA, D.	94	PETROVSKY, E.	96, 97, 101
PATHFINDER SCIENCE TEAM	250	PEREIRA, M.G.	191	PETRUKOVICH, A.	217, 221
PATRIAT, P.	119	PEREJASLOVA, N.	207	PETRUKOVICH, A.A.	211, 221
PATRIAT, PH.	119	PERELADOV, M.	75	PETRUKOVITCH, A.	221
PATRIER, P.	109	PEREPELOV, A.B.	92	PETRY, H.	233
PATTON, R.	234, 235	PERES, G.	213, 214, 224	PETSCHHEL-HELD, G.	257
PÄTZOLD, M.	224, 242	PERESAN, A.	256	PETTENGILL, G.H.	249
PAUBERT, G.	243, 247	PEREZ GARCIA, V.	103	PETTI, M.	263, 267
PAUCHET, H.	64	PEREZ GOMEZ, B.	200	PETZOLD, A.	233, 280
PAUL, A.	79	PEREZ, A.	164, 165	PEUCH, V.-H.	208
PAULA, A.	274	PEREZ, B.	159	PEUGEOT, C.	153, 157
PAULARENA, K.I.	221	PEREZ, L.	110	PEVZNER, L.	78, 79
PAULL, C.K.	118	PEREZ, M.A.	187, 188	PEYMERAT, C.	211
PAULSSEN, H.	69, 83	PEREZ, O.J.	271	PEYRAT, S.	88
PAULUHN, A.	125, 126	PEREZ-ESTAUN, A.	83, 86, 87	PEYRON, O.	189, 190
PAUVELS, H.	140	PEREZ-GONZALEZ, A.	160	PEYVE, A.A.	117
PAVAN, V.	183	PEREZ-GUSSINYE, M.	116	PEZARD, P.A.	78, 110, 112, 117
PAVLENICHVILI, E.	97	PEREZ-PASTOR, R.	187, 188	PEZZUTO, S.	248
PAVLENKOVA, N.	87	PEREZ-PERAZA, J.	218	PFAFF, R.	217
PAVLIS, E.C.	82, 124, 128, 129, 134, 135, 272	PERFETTINI, H.	89	PFAFF, R.F.	67
PAVLIS, N.K.	124, 130, 131	PERGALANI, F.	275	PFEIFFER, A.	143
PAVLOV, A.F.	210	PERIN, B.	134	PFEIFFER, P.	197
PAVLOV, A.V.	209-211, 218	PERINI, J.P.	104	PFEILSTICKER, K.	184, 185, 195
PAVLOV, S.	174	PERIS, G.	178, 199		227, 230
PAVLOV, V.	263, 266	PERISSORATIS, C.	267	PFIFFNER, A.	80, 81
PAVLOV, V.I.	266	PERKINS, R.J.	262	PFISTER, G.	79
PAWLOWSKA, H.	192	PERKINS, S.P.	152	PHAM, D.T.	202
PAWSON, S.	193, 207, 208, 230, 232, 262	PERLT, J.	126, 128	PHAM, M.	261
PAYAN, S.	227	PERLWITZ, J.	164, 165	PHAM-DIN-TUAN	201

PHAN, T.	220	PITERS, A.J.M.	226	PORCU, F.	179
PHARAOH, T.	83, 84	PITONAK, P.	85	POREL, G.	158
PHERSSON, M.	175	PITRAT, D.	167	PORFIDO, S.	275
PHILIPONA, R.	176, 177, 228	PLAG, H.-P.	128, 129	POROSHINA, I.	115, 117
PHILIPP, A.	190	PLAGENS, H.	187	PORT, G.	100
PHILIPPE, C.	158	PLAKHINA, I.N.	177	PORTENEUVE, J.	226, 227
PHILLIPS, R.J.	249	PLANA, F.	178	PORTER, J.R.	113
PHILLIPS, T.G.	243	PLANCHON, O.	158	PORTH, R.	81
PIACSEK, S.	169, 172, 173	PLANE, J.M.C.	195-197, 211	PORTMANN, R.	193
PIATANESI, A.	267, 268	PLANKE, S.	116	PORTNYAGIN, YU.I.	210, 211
PIBARET, B.	209	PLANTE, A.	203	POSADAS, A.	91
PICARD, S.	179	PLANTEVIN, P.H.	232, 262	POSELOV, V.A.	105, 106
PICARDI, G.	242, 244	PLANTON, S.	177, 181, 193, 201	POSEWANG, J.	118
PICCARDI, G.	171	PLASIENKA, D.	84	POSNER, A.	223
PICCARDI, L.	75, 277	PLASS-DÜLMER, C.	196, 197	POSPELOVA, G.A.	98
PICCININI, D.	89, 90	PLATE, E.	147	POSTMA, D.	151
PICEK, J.	193	PLATT, U.	185, 193-198, 227, 230	POSTYLYAKOV, O.V.	226, 227
PICHERALL, M.	167	PLAUT, G.	203	POT, V.	158
PICHON, A.	169	PLENEFISCH, T.	86, 87	POTAPOV, O.A.	122
PICK, M.	225	PLOMEROVA, J.	70, 87, 88	POTTELETTE, R.	223
PICKART, R.S.	165, 168	PLOTKIN, V.V.	86, 210	POTYLITSIN, P.G.	266
PICON, P.	199	PLUMB, R.A.	230, 266	POULARD, C.	157
PICORNELL, M.A.	179	PLUSHYEV, V.A.	155	POULET, D.	177
PICOT, N.	219	PLYASOVA BAKOUNINA, T.A.	215	POULET, G.	194
PICSKAY, Z.	84	PNRH TEAMS	157	POULIQUEN, G.	119
PIEGAY, H.	156, 160	POCCARD, I.	176, 188	POUPINET, G.	80
PIEHLER, H.	148	POCOVI-JUAN, A.	102	POUPINET, X.	88
PIEL, A.	208, 209	PODEWSKI, S.	168	POUPONNEAU, B.	180, 181
PIERDICCIA, N.	102	PODLADCHIKOV, Y.	77, 79, 80, 85	POUQUET, A.	215
PIERI, M.	145	PODLADCHIKOV, YU.YU.	263	POUROVSKYI, L.V.	147
PIERINI, S.	166, 172	POESEN, J.	160	POUTANEN, M.	133, 134
PIERRE, C.	118	POGGI, P.	90	POUYAUD, B.	157
PIERSANTI, A.	75, 104	POGGIO, L.	175	POWELL, K.G.	211, 213, 240
PIETERS, C.	244	POGOSSIAN, A.	273	POZHARSKI, E.V.	120, 121
PIETRZAK, J.	169	POHJA, T.	192	POZZI, J.-P.	158
PIGEONNEAU, F.	234	POHL, M.	87	POZZI, J.P.	79, 100, 112
PILAN, L.	146	POHL, M.M.	86	PRADELLE, F.	177
PILCHER, C.	237	POHL, W.	148	PRANGE, R.	240, 241
PILEGAARD, K.	176	POIDRAS, T.	99	PRASAD, S.N.	143
PILLET, R.	69	POINTEAU, I.	109	PRASAD, S.S.	208, 233
PILLING, C.	144	POISSON, A.	163	PRATESI, G.	110
PILLING, M.J.	196, 197	POISSON, N.	205, 206, 225	PRATICELLI, N.	114
PILLINGER, C.T.	244	POKHIL'KO, S.N.	210	PRATT, G.	234
PILOZZI, A.	189	POKHOTILOV, O.	273	PRATX, B.	157
PINA ALMEIDA, E.	113	POLANSKEY, C.	240	PRECH, L.	221, 222
PINAR, A.	64, 89	POLCHER, J.	144, 146, 188, 192, 193	PREECE, R.	190
PINAR, R.	105, 106	POLET, J.	87	PREISS, S.	112
PINARDI, N.	124, 129, 168, 172, 173, 198, 259, 260	POLETT, G.	224	PRELLER, R.	201
PINAULT, J.-L.	140	POLETO, G.	71, 74, 82	PRELOGOVIC, E.	86
PINCUS, R.	192	POLIAKOV, A.	68	PRESMOTT, W.	134
PINET, P.C.	237, 245	POLIAKOV, A.N.B.	215	PRESSLEY, R.A.	94
PINGUE, F.	92-94, 277	POLITANO, H.	239	PRESTININZI, A.	276
PINNOCK, M.	217	POLKKO, J.	83, 84	PRESTON, E.	255
PINOT, S.	189	POLOM, U.	83, 84	PRESTON, N.J.	271
PINT, J.M.	172	POLONAISE WORKING GROUP	83, 84	PRESTON, N.J.	270, 271
PINTO, J.G.	164	POLONAISE'97 WORKING GROUP	84	PREUSSE, P.	184, 208
PINTO, V.	105, 106, 276	POLONIA, A.	82, 114	PREVOT, A.	175
PINTON, J.-F.	253, 254	POLONIO, D.	177	PREVOT, L.	157
PINTY, J.-P.	185	POLVANI, L.	266	PREVOT, M.	96-99
PIO, C.	187	POLYAKOV, S.V.	216	PRIAMIKOV, S.	169
PIO, C.A.	199	POLZIN, K.L.	161	PRIBNOW, D.	109, 110
PIOCK-ELLENA, U.	154	PONATER, M.	230, 233	PRICE SCIENCE TEAM	196
PIOMBO, A.	74	PONCE-ALVAREZ, M.T.	156	PRICE, C.	256
PIPER, D.J.W.	92, 120	PONCHAUT, F.	128	PRICE, E.	128
PIRASZEWSKI, M.	136, 137	PONCIN, CH.	181, 183	PRICE, J.C.W.	258
PIRAZZOLI, P.A.	122, 123, 129, 173, 191	PONDRELLI, S.	65	PRICE, N.B.	198, 199
PIRES, C.	204	PONGRACZ, R.	191	PRIEBE, M.	200
PIRINGER, M.	280	PONT, V.	186	PRIEST, E.R.	223
PIRIOU, C.	180	PONTE, M.	270, 271	PRIEUR, D.	115
PIRKER, O.	155	PONTE, R.	132	PRIGANCOVA, A.	191
PIRO, O.	259	PONTE, R.M.	125, 132	PRILEPIN, M.	81
PIRO, S.	102	PONTIER, R.	264	PRIMAVERA, L.	215
PIRRE, M.	227	PONZIANI, F.	89	PRIMICERI, R.	105
PIRRONELLO, V.	243, 244	PONZINI, G.	140, 141	PRITCHARD, M.	78
PISACANE, G.	179, 201	POOR, A.	209	PRIVITERA, E.	82, 92, 278
PISCERCHIA, P.-F.	86	POPA, M.	64, 77, 91, 92	PROCHAZKA, I.	135
PISCINI, A.	268	POPE, V.D.	232	PROCHNOW, D.	143
PISCITELLI, S.	252, 272	POPECKI, M.A.	214, 223	PROCKTER, L.	237
PISCITELLO, M.	102	POPEL, S.I.	216, 240	PROCKTER, L.M.	117, 238
PISERCHIA, P.-F.	67	POPELAR, J.	135	PROCTOR, F.H.	234
PISKAREV, A.L.	105, 106	POPESCU, D.	220, 221	PROCTOR, R.	129, 167, 200
PISNICHENKO, I.A.	191	POPESKOV, D.	106	PRODEHL, C.	63, 77, 78, 80, 83
PISSARENKO, N.	221	POPIELAWSKA, B.	216	PRODI, F.	178, 179, 184
PISSARENKO, N.F.	221, 222	POPOV, A.M.	77, 78	PROFETI, G.	279
PITALENKO, E.I.	112	POPP, T.	110, 111	PROKHORENKO, V.I.	220, 222
		POPPE, D.	197, 198	PROKOPIEV, U.	244
		POPRAWA, P.	73		

PROLSS, G.W.	218	RADULIAN, M.	77, 91, 92, 271	RAZAKARISOA, O.	158
PROTAT, A.	180	RADWAN, A.H.A.	103	RAZINKOV, O.G.	209
PROVAN, G.	217	RAGETTE, G.	155	RAZORENOVA, O.A.	191
PROVENZALE, A.	248, 256, 258, 259	RAGNARSSON, S.	78	RDAME, C.	199
	265, 266	RAGO, V.	172, 173	RE, E.	244
PROVENZANO, G.	159	RAHMSTORF, S.	161, 164, 165	READ, P.L.	203, 238, 239, 256
PROVOST, A.	94, 111	RAHNER, S.	200	READMAN, P.W.	105, 106, 115
PRUNER, P.	102	RAILLARD, O.	167	REALE, F.	213
PRYOR, S.	176	RAILLARD, S.	76	REALE, O.	178, 268
PRYSE, S.E.	210	RAIMBAULT, G.	153	REBERAC, F.	223
PRZYBYLSKA, G.	229	RAIMBAULT, P.	199	REBESCO, M.	65, 90
PTAK, T.	149	RAIROUX, P.	204, 205	REBEZ, A.	65
PUCHER, R.	104	RAISSOUNI, N.	107	REBMANN, C.	177
PUCHKOV, V.	83	RAJEWSKA-WIECH, B.	228	REBSCHER, D.	278
PUDOVKIN, M.I.	212, 214, 216	RAKHMATULIN, R.A.	212	RECHOU, A.	208
PUECH, C.	159, 269	RAKHMATULLIN, R.	101	REDAELLI, G.	228
PUEYO-MORER, E.L.	102	RAKOTOMALALA, N.	158	REDAELLI, S.	215
PUGA, E.	68	RAM BABU, H.V.	107	REDDING, B.	250
PUGALOVA, S.S.	260	RAMACHER, B.	194	REDDMANN, TH.	208
PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, E.	267	RAMALHETE, D.	88	REDELSPERGER, J.L.	188
PUGLISI, C.	122	RAMASCO, M.	270	REDONDO, J.M.	257-259, 264
PUGNAGHI, S.	146	RAMBAL, S.	159, 160	REED, D.N.	203
PUIG, C.	73	RAMEL, C.	134	REED, P.L.	239
PUIG, P.	167, 168	RAMIREDDYGARI, S.R.	152	REEDER, S.	112
PUIGDEFABREGAS, J.	167, 168	RAMIREZ, C.	263	REEH, G.A.	105, 106
PUJADES, L.	91, 103	RAMIREZ, J.	140, 162	REEMST, P.	74
PUJADES, L.G.	276, 277	RAMIREZ, M.	77	REES, A.	216
PULAKOS, C.	191	RAMIS, C.	179, 268	REES, D.	210
PULGAR, J.A.	86	RAMOREZ, J.J.	163, 167	REES, F.	235
PULINET, S.A.	219, 273	RAMOS, D.	277	REES, J.M.	257, 258
PULKINEN, T.I.	220	RAMRATH, A.	97, 98	REESE, A.	186, 196
PULKKINEN, T.I.	217	RAMSAUER, J.	129	REEVES, G.	223
PUMPANEN, J.	176	RAMSAY, F.J.	258	REEVES, G.D.	212, 217
PUNONGBAYAN, R.S.	94	RAMSTEIN, G.	189	REFAIT, PH.	151
PURUCKER, M.	105	RANA, G.	144, 177	REGENAUER-LIEB, K.	63, 70
PURVANCE, D.T.	141	RANDALL, D.A.	188, 192	REGLI, CH.	140
PUSHKIN, V.F.	219	RANDEL, W.J.	208	REGNIER, M.	69
PUTZ, E.	226, 280	RANDEU, W.L.	184	REGNIER, P.	148
PUTZKA, A.	161, 162	RANERO, C.	114, 115	REHAULT, J.P.	79, 116, 120
PYCHA, J.	218	RANERO, C.R.	115-118	REICHARDT, J.	278
PYKHOV, N.N.	167	RANGA RAJU, K.G.	146	REICHENBACH, P.	185
PYLE, J.	197	RANKINEN, K.	146	REICHERT, B.	279
PYLE, J.A.	195, 232, 262	RANNIK, Ü.	176, 192	REICHERT, B.K.	189
PYRAK-NOLTE, L.J.	108	RANNOU, P.	239	REICHERT, C.	115, 117
PYSKLYWEC, R.N.	73	RAO, M.P.	174, 261	REICHERT, K.	200, 201
PYTHAROU LIS, I.	178, 188	RAOULT, A.	243	REICHERT, L.	196, 197
QI, L.	128	RAPOLLA, A.	105	REICHERT, P.	141
QIAN, B.	128, 144, 170, 190	RAPPENGLÜCK, B.	187, 188, 230	REID, I.D.	116
QIN, C.Y.	271	RAPPENGLUECK, B.	197, 198	REID, R.J.	250
QIU QI-XIAN	122	RAPTAKIS, D.	277	REIGBER, CH.	81, 126-129, 134
QUADFASEL, D.	161, 166, 167, 170	RASCHKE, E.	184, 205, 206	REILINGER, R.	81
QUADRELLI, R.	191	RASH, J.P.S.	217	REIMANN, S.	197, 198
QUADRI, C.	179	RASINKANGAS, R.	212	REINER, A.	204, 205
QUANTE, M.	175, 184	RASMUSSEN, A.	177	REINER, M.J.	213
QUARANTA, G.	158, 159	RASMUSSEN, E.	169	REINER, T.	196, 197
QUARTA, T.	103, 105	RASMUSSEN, E.B.	169	REINHARD, M.	150
QUARTERONI, A.	91	RASMUSSEN, J.J.	265	REINHART, E.	136
QUEGAN, S.	155	RASMUSSEN, O.	107	REINISCH, B.W.	219
QUEINNEC, J.	241, 242	RASO QUINTANA, J.	270	REISBERG, L.	198
QUELOZ, D.	248	RASPOPOV, O.M.	65, 189, 228	REISNER, G.I.	77
QUEMAERAI, S.	214	RATAJ, M.	245	REKOLAINEN, S.	141
QUEMENEUR, F.	115	RATKIEWICZ, R.	215	RELLE, M.	118
QUEMERAIS, E.	213, 214, 242	RATMEYER, V.	163	RELLE, M.K.	118
QUEROL, X.	178	RATSIMANDRESY, A.	167	REME, H.	220, 236, 240
QUETIN, P.	141	RATSIMANDRESY, A.W.	163	REMY, F.	126, 127
QUILFEN, Y.	182	RATSIVALAKA, C.	169	RENARD, F.	141
QUINN, P.	152, 155	RATTE, J.-P.	160	RENARD, J.B.	227, 243, 244
QUINN, R.	238	RATTO, C.F.	178	RENARD, J.C.	241
QUINTANILLA, J.	158	RAUBER, M.	140	RENARD, P.	139
QUINTARD, M.	157, 158	RAUCH, J.L.	211, 220, 221	RENAUD, A.	228
QUINTERO, R.	82	RAUCH, J.L.	221	RENAUD, X.	79
QUIRICO, E.	243, 247	RAUDSEPP, U.	168	RENAULT, P.	140
QUISEFIT, J.P.;	280	RAUER, H.	243, 247, 248	RENAUX, B.	158
RAAB, S.	111	RAULIN, F.	244	RENFREW, I.	180
RAABE, A.	174, 175, 185, 203	RAUPACH, M.R.	176	RENFREW, I.A.	181
RABAE, A.M.	106	RAVA, M.	270	RENGER, W.	228
RABELL, W.	83-87, 103	RAVEGNANI, F.	261	RENNENBERG, H.	230
RABITTI, S.	199	RAVETTA, F.	180, 231	RENNER, E.	177, 229
RACCA, G.D.	245	RAVILLY, M.	119	RENOUARD, D.	166, 263
RACLOT, D.	269	RAVILOVA, N.	101	RENSCHLER, C.	146
RADAKOVITCH, O.	199	RAYEZ, M.-T.	194, 195	RENSSEN, H.	189
RADHAKRISHNA, I.	110	RAYMOND, C.A.	71, 128	RENTSCH, M.	124, 125, 130
RADICELLA, S.M.	219, 220	RAYMOND, J.C.	225	REPINA, I.A.	181, 182
RADICS, K.	197, 198	RAYNAUD, S.	109, 191	REPPIN, J.	163
RADULAIAN, M.	64	RAYNER, N.A.	190	REPUSSEAU, PH.	79
RADULESCU, F.	136	RAZACK, M.	158		

RESHEF, M.	118	RIOU, C.	151, 157	ROHRMEIER, M.	140
RESHETNYAK, M.	96, 97	RIPEPE, M.	89, 90	ROIG, A.	157
RESTA, F.	94	RIPPETH, T.	167	ROIG, J.Y.	79, 80
RESTON, T.J.	115, 116	RISSMANN, J.	178	ROJAS, J.F.	239
RETALIS, D.	176	RITCHIE, H.	203	ROJAS, J.L.	125, 130
REUTER, A.	184	RITTER, O.	113, 114	ROKJINSON, E.E.	156
REVA, YU.A.	129	RITTER, P.	114	ROKITYANSKY, I.I.	83, 112-114, 120, 121, 253
REVEL, M.	198	RITTER, S.	105	ROLINSKI, S.	169
REVERDIN, G.	164-166, 181	RIUS, A.	129, 219	ROLLASON, R.M.	211
REVIL, A.	110, 112	RIVAS, R.	142	ROLLET, N.	79, 115
REVVA, V.N.	112	RIVERA, A.	111	ROMAGNOLI, C.	122, 268
REX, M.	227	RIVERA, L.	64, 91	ROMAIRONO, A.	268, 270
REY, V.	167	RIVERO, L.	105, 106, 276	ROMANELLI, F.	89
REYNAUD, T.	162	RIVES, T.	113	ROMANI, P.N.	247
REYRE, Y.	98	RIVIN, I.	193	ROMANO, C.	95
REYSS, J.-L.	198	RIXEN, M.	166	ROMANOU, A.	168
REYSS, J.L.	117	RIYALTA, E.	95	ROMANOV, S.	217, 220-222
REZEAU, L.	223	RIZI, V.	228	ROMANOV, S.A.	220-222
REZHENOV, B.V.	212	RIZZI, R.	185, 186	ROMANOV, V.	220, 221
REZNIK, G.M.	263	RIZZO, V.	255	ROMANOVA, N.N.	264
RHEIN, M.	162, 169, 172, 173	ROADS, J.	181	ROMANTSOVA, T.	221
RHOADES, D.A.	272	ROALD, L.A.	154	ROMANTSOVA, T.V.	221
RHODES, R.	201	ROBAK, H.	76	ROMANYUK, T.V.	66, 67, 70
RHODES, R.C.	202	ROBERT, C.	227	ROMASCHENKO, M.I.	155
RIBEIRO, A.	80	ROBERTI, L.	178	ROMASHETS, E.P.	213
RIBEIRO, I.	122	ROBERTS, A.P.	98, 99	ROMEO, R.	275, 276
RICARD, J.L.	183, 192	ROBERTS, D.	237	ROMERO, M.	115, 116
RICARD, L.P.	95	ROBERTS, G.	144	ROMERO, R.	179, 268
RICARD, Y.	69, 72, 80, 245, 262, 263	ROBERTS, M.J.	166	RÖMKENS, M.J.M.	143
RICAUD, PH.	209, 226	ROBERTS, M.	180	ROMMEVAUX-JESTIN, C.	119
RICCARDI, U.	278	ROBERTS, N.M.	180	ROMOLI, M.	213
RICCIARDULLI, L.	208	ROBERTS, R.G.	91	ROMPOLT, B.	243
RICCO, C.	277, 278	ROBERTSON, D.	71	RON, H.	98, 102
RICHALET, J.	246	ROBINS, R.E.	234, 266	RONCHI, C.	265
RICHARD, P.	158, 234	ROBINSON, T.R.	209	RONCONI, M.L.	276
RICHARD, Y.	176, 188, 191	ROBINSON, W.	132	RONEN, D.	147
RICHARDS, C.J.	256	ROBLE, R.G.	211	RONGO, R.	271
RICHARDS, K.J.	165, 260	ROBOCK, A.	183	RONTU, L.	228
RICHARDS, M.	72	ROCA, A.	276, 277	ROOD, M.J.	229
RICHARDS, M.L.	209	ROCH, M.	232, 261	ROOD, R.	207
RICHARDS, P.G.	218	ROCHA, A.	191	ROOS-SEROTE, M.	239
RICHARDSON, P.	162	ROCHE, C.	158	ROPERCH, P.	82
RICHER, H.	232, 262	ROCHE, R.	268, 278	ROSEANOVA, T.	250
RICHET, P.	108	ROCHETTE, P.	96-98, 101, 102	ROSATELLI, G.	278
RICHMOND, A.D.	211	ROCHSTRÖM, J.	155	ROSBJERG, D.	140, 141, 156
RICHNER, H.	175	ROCKEL, B.	185, 192	ROSCA, V.	136
RICHNOW, H.H.	149	RÖCKMANN, T.	209	ROSCOE, H.	226
RICHTER, A.	194, 195	RODGERS, D.	234	ROSE, H.	161
RICHTER, B.	122, 123, 127, 133, 136	RODHE, J.	168	ROSE, TH.	100, 119
RICHTER, S.H.	175	RODICHEV, E.	254	ROSEL, J.	178, 199
RIDAME, C.	199	RODIN, V.	273	ROSEN, J.	228
RIDOU, M.	259	RODNIKOV, A.G.	70, 73	ROSEN, R.D.	132
RIEDEL, M.	267	RODRIGO, J.	140	ROSENBAUER, H.	241, 242
RIEDER, R.	249	RODRIGO, R.	240	ROSENBERG, C.L.	111
RIEDLER, W.	222	RODRIGUES, D.	67, 91	ROSENBERGER, A.	118
RIEMANN, R.	246	RODRIGUEZ DE LEON, A.	163	ROSENBLATT, P.	237
RIEPE, M.	164, 165	RODRIGUEZ REY, A.	108, 109	ROSENBLUSH, V.	242
RIEPL, ST.	134	RODRIGUEZ, I.	167	ROSENKRANZ, C.	267
RIERA, M.	172	RODRIGUEZ, J.	160	ROSI, M.	278
RIES, J.B.	159	RODRIGUEZ, L.	108	ROSI, M.	230
RIES, J.C.	124	RODRIGUEZ, L.R.	173	ROSIER, S.M.	278
RIES, J.R.	124	RODRIGUEZ, R.	257	ROSIN, P.L.	280
RIETBROCK, A.	82	RODRIGUEZ, T.	179	RÖSLER, F.	75
RIETVELD, M.	216, 221	RODRIGUEZ-ITURBE, I.	252	ROSLOV, YU.	243
RIETVELD, M.T.	210	RODRIGUEZ-PASCUA, M.	77	ROSOLEN, C.	92
RIEUTORD, M.	257	RODRIGUEZ-REY, A.	109	ROSS, G.M.	178, 231
RIGAUT, F.	120	RODRIGUEZ-SANTANA, A.	163	ROSSET, R.	76
RIGNAULT, E.	111	ROEBBER, P.J.	257	ROSSETTI, F.	269
RIGO, A.	64, 123	ROECKNER, E.	183, 230	ROSSI, F.	195
RIGOL, E.	113	ROED, L.P.	166	ROSSI, M.J.	142, 151
RIGOLLIER, C.	107	ROELOFS, G.J.	225, 230, 232	ROSSI, P.	173
RIGUZZI, F.	274	ROESCH, A.	183	ROSSINI, P.	270
RIHM, R.	267	ROESER, H.A.	107	ROSSINO, M.	271
RIISAGER, J.	98	ROESSLER, J.	187	ROSSO, R.	144, 154, 255, 270, 271
RIISHOJGAARD, L.P.	203, 208	ROETHER, W.	161, 198	ROSU, E.	84
RIJNAARTS, H.H.M.	150	ROETZLER, K.	111	ROTA, D.	279
RILEY, J.J.	257	ROGASIK, H.	148	ROTACH, M.	174
RILLER, U.	80, 111	ROGENHAGEN, J.	115	ROTACH, M.W.	175
RIMMELIN, P.	144	ROGISTER, Y.	104	ROTANOVA, N.M.	106, 107
RINALDI, C.	86	ROGVALDSSON, S.	75	ROTH, I.	212, 213, 217
RINALDO, A.	252	ROGVALDSSON, S.TH.	92, 274	ROTHACHER, M.	123, 124, 128, 129, 133
RINCON, P.	77	ROGOWSKI, J.	136, 137	ROTHE, M.	176
RING, U.	80, 81	ROGOWSKI, J.B.	136, 137	ROTT, H.	126, 155
RINGENBACH, J.-C.	76	ROGOZHIN, E.V.	272	ROTT, M.	244
RINKE, A.	256	ROHARDT, G.	171	ROTTGER, J.	210
RINNE, J.	187	ROHRER, F.	197, 198		

ROTUNDI, A.	244, 247	RUNDLE, J.B.	70, 94, 255	SALLES, M.A.	182
ROTWAIN, I.M.	256	RUNOV, A.V.	212, 214	SALSTEIN, D.A.	131-133
ROUAN, D.	248	RUOTOISTENMAKI, T.	105, 106	SALTELLI, A.	176
ROUCHY, J.M.	118	RUPOLO, V.	172, 173	SALUSTI, E.	93, 172, 173, 258, 266
ROUCOU, P.	191	RUPPERT, L.	187	SALVADOR, R.	178
ROUJEAN, J.-L.	176	RUPRECHT, E.	164, 165	SALVANY, C.	148, 152
ROUJEAN, J.L.	157	RUS, T.	136, 137	SALVI, S.	89
ROULIER, S.	158	RUSANOV, A.	221	SALVINI, F.	93
ROUQUETTE, S.	220	RUSINIAK, L.	109, 110	SALVIO, L.	237
ROURE, F.	73	RUSS, N.	251	SAMARDJEVA, E.	64
ROUSE, P.J.	95	RUSSELL, C.T.	211, 216, 217, 220, 221	SAMMARTINO, S.	109
ROUSH, T.	247	RUSSELL, S.M.	116	SAMMONDS, P.R.	112
ROUSSEAU, D.D.	190	RUSTENBACH, J.	221	SAMSONOV, A.A.	212
ROUSSEAU, V.	118	RÜSTER, R.	207	SAMUELSON, R.E.	247
ROUSSET, D.	90, 91	RUTI, P.M.	179, 201	SAMUELSSON, J.	74
ROUVIER, H.	102	RUTIGLIANO, P.	72	SANAK, J.	187
ROUWHORST, W.F.J.A.	234	RUTLEDGE, D.R.	135	SANCHEZ SESMA, F.J.	91
ROUX, A.	221, 241, 242	RUTTER, E.	109, 110	SANCHEZ, F.J.	277
ROUX, F.	180	RYABCHENKO, V.A.	260	SANCHEZ, J.	168, 276
ROUX, S.	254	RYAN, J.W.	135	SANCHEZ, J.L.	234, 235
ROVELLI, A.	90, 277	RYBACH, L.	110	SANCHEZ, M.A.	259, 264
ROVIRA, A.	143	RYBALK, A.	78, 79	SANCHEZ-ARCILLA, A.	167
ROWAN, J.S.	155	RYBAO, J.	271	SANCHEZ-DIEZMA, R.	145, 160
ROWE, C.	135	RYBERG, T.	87	SANCHEZ-PEREZ, J.M.	157, 158
ROWE, J.	113	RYBICKI, K.R.	89	SANCHEZ-VILA, X.	140
ROWELL, D.P.	165, 191	RYCROFT, M.J.	211, 212, 215, 216	SANDAHL, I.	211, 212, 217, 220, 221
ROWLANDS, G.	222	RYKUNOV, L.N.	265	SANDER, J.	162
ROWLEY, D.M.	196	RYLOV, A.	265	SANDER, R.	186, 195
ROY-BARMAN, M.	163	RYMER, H.	122	SANDERS, C.A.E.	81
ROYER, J.-F.	191-193	RYZHIKOV, G.A.	90	SANDERSON, D.J.	113
ROYER, J.-Y.	82	RYZHYI, B.P.	106	SANDERSON, T.R.	214
ROYER, J.J.	79, 110	RZADKIEWICZ, S.	267	SANDHOLT, P.E.	217
ROYER, L.	86	SABADELL, F.J.	91	SANDO, A.B.	172, 173
ROZANES, P.	124	SABADELL, J.F.	91	SANDOVAL, S.	116
ROZANOV, E.	226, 227, 232, 233, 262	SABADINI, R.	63, 64, 68, 70-72, 75, 104, 127	SANDRONI, V.	198, 199
ROZANOV, E.V.	186	SABATES, A.	168	SANDWELL, D.	128
ROZANOV, V.	226, 227	SABATIER, P.C.	267	SANFORD, T.B.	126
ROZAVOV, E.	226, 227	SABATINI, D.	150	SANGRA, P.	162, 163, 167
ROZEN, D.	195	SABATINI, D.A.	149	SANIDA, G.	187
ROZIN, U.	160	SABETIAN, A.	115	SANINA, I.A.	87
ROZUMENKO, V.T.	210	SABININ, K.D.	263	SANKOV, V.	78
ROZWADOWSKA, A.	181, 182	SABLOTNY, R.	249	SANNA, A.	178
RUA, A.	164, 165, 178, 179, 189, 229, 234, 235, 267, 269	SABLOTNY, R.M.	249, 250	SANNA, G.	131
RUBBIA RINALDI, G.	279	SACCHETTI, D.	268	SANNINO, G.	172, 173
RUBIN, D.M.	143	SACCHI, M.	74	SANSOSTI, E.	89
RUBINKIEWICZ, J.	85	SACCOROTTI, G.	88, 92, 93, 278	SANTACROCE, R.	95
RUBINO, A.	166-168, 172	SACHPAZI, M.	115, 278	SANTAGUIDA, R.	179
RUCINSKI, D.	213, 214	SADOURNY, R.	183	SANTANA, R.	163
RUCKER, H.O.	243	SADOUX, S.	166	SANTANGELO, R.	146
RUDAKOV, V.V.	228	SADYKOV, D.	71, 153, 154, 272	SANTARATO, G.	142
RUDANT, J.-P.	123	SAELTHUN, N.-R.	154	SANTASECARIA, V.	261
RUDDICK, K.G.	167	SAENGER, N.	142, 156	SANTIAGO-MANDUJANO, F.	163
RUDELS, B.	170	SAENKO, O.A.	168	SANTOLERI, R.	172
RUDELS, R.	170	SAFANDA, J.	65, 66, 73, 109, 110	SANTOLIK, O.	212, 221, 222
RUDENKO, V.N.	120	SAFARICZ, M.	76	SANTOS, M.J.	144
RUDIS, R.	234	SAFRANKOVA, J.	217, 220-222	SANTURETTE, P.	180
RUDOLPH, J.	194	SAFRANKOWA, J.	222	SANZ, J.	218, 219
RUDY, R.J.	210	SAFRONOV, V.S.	248	SANZ, J.M.	178
RUEDA, M.-J.	163	SAGAR, P.	252	SANZ, M.J.	187, 188, 229
RUEDA, M.J.	163	SAGNOTTI, L.	64, 99, 101	SANZA, G.	178, 199
RUEGG, J.-C.	81	SAHUQUILLO, A.	140, 156, 160	SAPARIN, P.I.	256
RUEGG, J.C.	123	SAI, O.	156	SARA, S.A.	280
RUELLAN, E.	115	SAIC, S.	96, 97	SARACCO, G.	90
RUSS, D.	136	SAID, F.	176	SARAO, A.	75, 89, 91
RUETTENER, E.	272	SAID, M.A.	149	SARDESHMUKH, P.	132
RUF, P.	129	SAIERS, J.E.	140	SARDIN, M.	149
RUFFET, G.	63	SAILHAC, P.	106	SARDINI, P.	109
RUFFINI, G.	219	SAILLANT, S.	220	SARDOU, O.	115
RÜGG, K.	149	SAITO, M.	103	SARI, C.	119
RUHE, C.	145	SAITO, S.	215	SARIFFENA, D.	125, 126
RUHNKE, R.	208	SAKAI, A.	118	SARKISYAN, A.S.	162, 168
RUISI, R.	280	SAKAI, K.	189	SARMA, V.V.S.S.	199
RUIZ DE ARGANDOYA, V.G.	109	SAKELARIOU, N.	229	SARNTHEIN, M.	98
RUIZ DE ELVIRA, A.	167	SAKR, K.O.	103	SARRIS, E.T.	220
RUIZ, A.	203	SALA, M.	160	SARSITO, D.A.	123
RUIZ, J.M.	153, 154, 160, 269, 279	SALAMA, A.	247, 248	SARTORI, R.	87
RUIZ, S.	166, 167	SALAS Y MELIA, D.	169, 171	SARY, C.	74
RUIZ-PINO, D.	163	SALAS, J.	167, 168, 259	SAS-UHRYNOWSKI, A.	106, 107
RUIZDEELVIRA, A.	255	SALAT, J.	166, 168	SASANO, Y.	227
RUKHOVETS, L.	203	SALEM, C.	215, 222	SASOROVA, E.V.	273
RULLI, M.C.	270, 271	SALGOT, M.	155	SASS, J.	109, 110
RUMMEL, R.	127	SALIN, D.	158	SATOH, T.	85
RÜMPKER, G.	87	SALKINOJA-SALONEN, M.	176	SATORRE, M.A.	243
RUMPLER, D.	96, 97	SALLARES, V.	116	SAUCK, W.	150
RUMYANTSEV, V.	154	SALLES, C.	160	SAUER, K.	213, 222, 240, 241
				SAULI, P.	209, 218

SAULNIER, G.M.	157, 158	SCHLAGER, W.	196, 197	SCHUEPBACH, E.	177, 231
SAULT, R.J.	241	SCHLEGEL, K.	209-211, 217, 218, 223	SCHUEPP, P.H.	175
SAUSEN, R.	230-233	SCHLESIER, A.C.	218	SCHUH, G.	187
SAUSSE, J.	109	SCHLESINGER, M.	226, 227, 232, 233, 262	SCHUH, H.	133, 135
SAUTE, M.	185	SCHLICKER, O.	150	SCHUHLE, U.	213
SAUTER, E.A.	107	SCHLÜNZ, B.	120	SCHUHMACHER, P.	150
SAUTER, M.	139	SCHLÜNZEN, K.H.	177, 178	SCHULIN, R.	147
SAUVAUD, J.	207, 220-222, 236	SCHLÜSSEL, P.	182	SCHULTE, P.	233
SAUVAUD, J.-A.	207, 220-222	SCHLÜTER, W.	134-136	SCHULTZ, K.	129
SAUVAUD, J.A.	207, 220-222	SCHMALZL, J.	263	SCHULZ, B.	247
SAUVAUD, J.-A.	207, 220-222	SCHMEITS, M.J.	165	SCHULZ, G.	107
SAUVAUD, J.A.	220-222, 240	SCHMELING, H.	68, 70	SCHULZ, J.	146, 182
SAVENIJE, H.H.G.	153	SCHMID, H.P.	174-176	SCHULZ, J.-P.	146
SAVI, F.	141, 147	SCHMID, S.M.	81	SCHULZ-SCHÖLLHAMMER, K.	231
SAVIJARVI, H.	239	SCHMID, S.M.	193	SCHULZE, A.	80, 83
SAVIN, S.	217, 220-222	SCHMIDLIN, F.J.	102, 103	SCHULZE, E.-D.	177
SAVIN, S.P.	221	SCHMIDT, A.	115	SCHULZE, K.C.	110
SAVITSKAYA, S.	208	SCHMIDT, E.	207	SCHUMANN, U.	232, 233
SAVOYE, B.	120, 267	SCHMIDT, G.	178	SCHÜRCH, M.	141
SAWYER, D.	116	SCHMIDT, H.	87	SCHUSTER, K.	80, 83
SAWYER, W.	94, 111	SCHMIDT, J.	125, 126	SCHUSTER, P.	237
SAXENA, R.K.	146	SCHMIDT, M.	200	SCHUSTER, S.	169
SAYED, M.	170	SCHMIDT, N.	96	SCHÜTH, C.	150
SAZONOV, I.	263	SCHMIDT, P.W.	66, 67, 198	SCHWAB, B.E.	128
SAZONOV, I.A.	265	SCHMIDT, S.	165	SCHWAAB, G.	209
SBRANA, A.	94, 95, 278	SCHMIDT, T.	213, 214, 242	SCHWAB, A.P.	122
SCAIFE, A.A.	208	SCHMIDT, W.	223, 225	SCHWAHN, W.	234
SCALELLA, G.	275	SCHMIEDER, B.	199	SCHWARTZ, B.E.	220
SCALSKY, A.	220, 221	SCHMIEDL, G.	267	SCHWARTZ, S.	130
SCALZO, A.	276	SCHMINCKE, H.-U.	207, 209, 210	SCHWARZ, K.P.	256, 257
SCANLON, B.R.	147	SCHMINDER, R.	165	SCHWARZ, U.	237
SCARASCIA MUGNOZZA, G.	276	SCHMITH, T.	239, 243, 247	SCHWARZ, W.	253
SCARAZZATO, P.	65, 172	SCHMITT, B.	65, 190, 252-254	SCHWARZE, H.	141
SCARLATO, P.	93	SCHMITT, F.	197, 198	SCHWARZENBACH, R.	151
SCARLE, R.	115	SCHMITT, R.	161	SCHWARZENBACH, R.P.	135
SCARPA, R.	93, 277	SCHMITT, R.W.	252	SCHWEGMANN, W.	244
SCHAAB, G.	186	SCHMITTBUHL, J.	161	SCHWEHM, G.	241, 242
SCHADE, U.	243, 244	SCHMITTNER, A.	208, 233	SCHWEHM, G.H.	195
SCHAEFFER, J.	249	SCHMITZ, G.	131, 132	SCHWEITZER, F.	217, 225
SCHAEFFER, P.	127, 130	SCHMITZ-HÜBSCH, H.	154	SCHWENN, R.	240
SCHÄFER, A.	73	SCHMUGGE, T.	153	SCHWINGENSCHUH, K.	180
SCHÄFER, G.	141, 142, 158	SCHNABEL, S.	226	SCIALOM, G.	204-206
SCHÄFER, H.-J.	208	SCHNADT, C.	114, 147	SCIARE, J.	72
SCHÄFER, J.	196, 197, 204, 205	SCHNEGG, P.-A.	74	SCIARETTA, C.	
SCHÄFER, U.	105	SCHNEIDER, D.	248	SCIENTIFIC PARTY OF	117
SCHAFMEISTER, M.-T.	140	SCHNEIDER, H.	111, 248	ODP LEG 174B	192
SCHAMING, M.	115	SCHNEIDER, J.	135, 147	SCONCIA, B.	168
SCHANZ, L.	155, 165, 179, 190, 265	SCHNEIDER, M.	168	SCOTT, J.	240
SCHÄR, C.	116	SCHNEIDER, P.	120	SCOTT, J.G.	125
SCHARER, U.	92	SCHNEIDER, R.R.	179	SCOTT, R.B.	253
SCHARFMAN, V.S.	236	SCHNEIDERREIT, M.	177	SCOTTI, A.	75, 274
SCHARMER, G.	124-126	SCHNEITER, D.	210, 218	SCOTTI, O.	219
SCHARROO, R.	260	SCHNELLER, W.J.	97, 98, 104	SCOTTO, C.	183
SCHARTAU, M.	177, 178	SCHNEPP, E.	176	SEAGER, R.	187
SCHATZMANN, M.	163	SCHNITZLER, K.-G.	146	SEAKINS, P.	117
SCHAUER, B.	170	SCHOBER, A.	267	SEARLE, R.C.	279
SCHAUER, U.	185	SCHOBER, C.M.	171	SEBASTINI, C.	
SCHAYES, G.	73, 74, 76, 83	SCHODLOK, M.	79	SEDIFAN SHIPBOARD	120
SCHECK, M.	149	SCHOEFFLER, B.	249, 251	SCIENTIFIC PARTY	
SCH EIBKE, R.	134	SCHOFIELD, J.T.	215, 222	SEDLACEK, M.	196, 197, 205, 206
SCH EID, J.	122	SCHOLER, M.	85, 101, 104	SEDLAZEK, M.	205, 206
SCH EINERT, M.	192	SCHOLGER, R.	118	SEDNEV, I.	184
SCH EMM, J.-K.E.	153	SCHOLL, D.	117, 118	SEDO, M.J.	219
SCH EPEL, M.	213	SCHOLL, D.W.	246	SEEBER, G.	94
SCH ERER, H.	213, 214, 246	SCHOLL, H.	135, 136	SEEFELDNER, M.	227
SCH ERER, K.	209, 210	SCHOLTEN, F.	242	SEEGER, H.	81, 134-136
SCH ERLISS, L.	71, 128, 132-134	SCHÖNEMANN, A.	255	SEFARA, J.	85
SCH ERNECK, H.-G.	65, 192, 215, 252-255	SCHÖNENBERG, F.	70	SEGALL, P.	123
SCH ERTZER, D.	126	SCHOTT, B.	107	SEGALL, P.	124, 183, 191
SCH EUCHL, B.	164, 181	SCHOTT, J.J.	191	SEGSCHNEIDER, J.	111
SCH IANO, M.E.	238	SCHRAGE, J.M.	115	SEGURET, M.	152, 153
SCH IDLOWSKI, M.	149	SCHRECKENBERGER, B.	221	SEIBERT, J.	177
SCH IEDEK, T.	96, 97	SCHREIBER, R.	94, 134, 135	SEIBERT, P.	95
SCH ILL, E.	230	SCHREIBER, U.	238	SEIDEL, J.L.	66, 67
SCH ILLER, C.	162	SCHREINER, B.	194, 195, 204-206, 208	SEIDEMANN, R.	189
SCH ILLER, J.	115	SCHREMS, O.	259	SEIDOV, D.	249
SCH ILLHORN, T.	208	SCHRIMPF, A.	233, 280	SEIFF, A.	151
SCH ILLING, V.	268	SCHRÖDER, F.	171	SEILER, K.-P.	166
SCH INDELE, F.	240	SCHRÖDER, M.	177	SEIN, D.	168
SCH INDER, P.D.	145	SCHRÖDER, W.	171	SEIN, D.V.	195
SCH INDLER, H.	222	SCHROEDER, M.	240, 241	SEISEL, S.	135, 136
SCH INDLER, K.	141, 156	SCHRÖER, A.	201	SEKIDO, M.	130
SCH IRLER, U.	149	SCHRÖTER, J.	168, 181, 198	SELIG, A.	173
SCH IRMER, M.	268	SCHRUB, C.	68, 237	SELLSCHOPP, J.	165
SCH JODT-OSMO, O.	230, 232, 233	SCHUBERT, G.	192	SELTEN, F.	89
SCH LAGER, H.		SCHUELLER, L.		SELVAGGI, G.	277
				SEMBLAT, J.-F.	

SEMKOVA, J.V.	211, 218	SHILLING, A.	228	SIMPSON, F.	114
SEMPERE TORRES, D.	145, 160, 270	SHIMAMOTO, T.	112	SIMPSON, J.	167
SEMTNER, A.	171	SHINDELL, D.T.	230	SIMPSON, R.W.	89
SEMTNER, A.J.	171	SHINE, K.P.	230	SIMS, M.R.	244
SENA, F.	147	SHINOHARA, M.	82	SIMUNEK, J.	222
SEND, U.	172, 173	SHIRAIISHI, H.	245	SINCLAIR, A.	135
SENDLHOFER, G.P.	106	SHIVER, W.	134	SINENKO, L.	133
SENECHAL, G.	90	SHIZGAL, B.D.	238	SINGER, A.	277
SENESE, S.	179	SHLIENOV, A.G.	121	SINGER, H.	212, 220
SENNECHAEAL, N.	164, 165	SHNOLL, S.E.	120, 121	SINGER, W.	207, 210, 231
SENNIKOV, J.	139, 144, 168	SHOLPO, M.E.	113	SINGH, S.	88
SENOS MATIAS, M.	122	SHOMALI, Z.-H.	75	SINGH, S.C.	117, 118
SENOS, M.L.	88	SHREIBER, I.	264	SINGH, S.K.	75
SENSKE, D.	238	SHREVE, R.L.	143	SINGH, V.K.	97
SENTCHEV, A.	167, 260	SHRIRA, V.	263	SINISCALCHI, A.	114
SEO, K.	277	SHRIRA, V.I.	263, 264	SINNHUBER, B.-M.	227
SEPE, V.	277, 278	SHRIVER, J.F.	202	SIR, M.	65, 66
SERANNE, M.	65	SHTANIN, A.V.	152	SIRANGELO, B.	271
SEREBRYANY, A.N.	168, 263, 267	SHUBINA, M.A.	155	SIROCKO, F.	198
SEREN, S.	103	SHUCKBURGH, E.	232, 261	SIRVEN, J.	164
SERGEEV, B.A.	212	SHUKLA, P.K.	223, 263	SISTLA, G.	230
SERGEEV, V.	221, 222	SHUKOLYUKOV, A.	245	SITNOV, M.I.	216
SERGEEV, V.A.	220	SHUMILIN, YE.N.	149	SITTE, B.	256
SERIANI, G.	91	SHUMILOV, O.I.	65, 189, 228	SIVAN, J.-P.	248
SERIO, C.	252	SHUMILOV, S.	66, 67	SIVCIC, M.	64
SERIO, M.	264, 267	SHUMOVA, N.A.	144	SIZOVA, L.	209
SERMET, R.	147	SHURSHAKOV, V.A.	211, 218	SJÖBERG, L.E.	131
SERNA, A.	173	SHURUBKIN, V.	137, 138	SKAARUP, N.	116
SERON, F.J.	91	SIANI, A.M.	189, 228	SKALSKY, A.	220, 221, 240, 241
SEROVA, V.V.	261	SIBECK, D.	221	SKALSKY, A.A.	220-222
SERRA, N.	161	SIBECK, D.G.	212, 220	SKAR, T.	74
SERRA, R.	150	SICCARDI, F.	145, 158, 254, 255, 268-270, 279	SKARYATIN, V.D.	276
SERRANO, O.	234, 235	SIDHER, S.D.	246	SKAUGEN, T.	268
SERRAVALL, R.	266	SIDI, C.	258	SKEET, D.R.	239
SERRI, G.	63	SIDORENKO, G.	137, 138	SKIBA, Y.N.	259
SERVA, L.	89, 274	SIDOROVA, N.N.	109, 110	SKIRTA, A.YU.	167
SESETYAN, K.	275	SIEBERT, J.	207, 227	SKJELVAN, I.	161, 170
SESETYAN, K.	149	SIECKMANN, I.	151	SKLYAROV, V.E.	168, 169, 171
SETARGE, B.	106	SIEDLER, G.	163	SKOGSEID, J.	116
SETTO, I.	242, 244	SIEGEL, A.	126	SKOLOTNEV, S.	117
SEU, R.	186, 187	SIEGESMUND, S.	87	SKOULIKIDIS, N.TH.	144, 270
SEUFERT, G.	146	SIEGMUND, P.	230	SKOURAS, E.	150
SEUNTJENS, P.	253	SIEGRIST, F.	175	SLACZKA, A.	85
SEURONT, L.	162	SIEHL, A.	66, 67	SLADE, M.A.	251
SEVEROV, D.N.	162	SIGISMONDI, S.	155	SLANCOVA, A.	82
SEVEROVA, V.A.	193	SIGMUNDSSON, F.	123	SLEDZINSKI, J.	136-138
SEXTON, D.M.H.	160	SIGNORELLI, S.	95	SLEEMAN, R.	85, 86
SEYDELL, I.	184, 192	SIGONA, J.	234	SLEEP, N.	77, 78
SEZE, G.	77, 78, 100	SIGSBEE, K.	217	SLEEWAEAGEN, J.-M.	134
SHABALIN, N.	176, 271	SILLI, T.	239	SLEJKO, D.	65
SHABALIN, N.YA.	190	SIITARI-KAUPPI, M.	108	SLEMR, F.	233
SHABALOVA, M.V.	130, 134, 219	SILANTIEV, S.A.	80	SLEMR, J.	233
SHAGIMURATOV, I.I.	194, 195	SILBERGLEIT, V.M.	218	SLEPAK, Z.	103, 147
SHAH, D.	197	SILENY, J.	70, 91	SLIAUPA, S.	73
SHALLCROSS, D.	194, 195, 232, 262	SILENZI, S.	122	SLINGO, J.	191, 231
SHALLCROSS, D.E.	75, 102	SILIN, I.V.	212	SLINGO, J.M.	188, 190-192
SHAMIR, G.	83	SILLI, V.	187	SLIVKA, M.	220
SHANNON, P.M.	65	SILVA DIAS, M.A.F.	254	SLOAN, W.	152
SHAPIRA, A.	167, 168	SILVA, E.D.	204	SLOAN, W.T.	144
SHAPIRO, G.I.	179, 180	SILVA, P.	267	SLOOTWEG, P.	117
SHAPIRO, M.A.	167	SILVER, P.G.	82, 87	SLUNGA, R.	274
SHAPIRO, N.B.	110	SILVESTRI, S.	268, 279	SLUNYAEV, A.	263
SHAPIRO, S.	223	SILVESTRIN, P.	129	SMALL, J.	168, 263
SHAPIRO, V.	243	SIMAKIN, A.G.	95	SMAOUI, H.	260
SHAPOSHNIKOV, V.E.	134, 135	SIMEK, J.	136, 137	SMEDSTAD, O.M.	202
SHARGORODSKY, V.D.	186	SIMEONI, U.	279	SMEKALOVA, T.	103
SHARMA, M.	229	SIMEONIDIS, P.	187	SMETHURST, M.T.	98
SHAROBIEV, W.M.	98	SIMEONOV, V.	261	SMETS, R.	221, 222
SHARONOVA, Z.V.	94	SIMINI, M.	278	SMIDTS, O.F.	141
SHAW, D.M.	96, 97, 99, 103, 104	SIMMER, C.	184, 185	SMILAUER, J.	209, 218, 219, 222
SHAW, J.	266	SIMMONDS, P.	195	SMILDE, P.	105
SHCHEPETKIN, A.	243	SIMNETT, G.	223	SMILDE, P.L.	105, 106
SHCHERBININA, T.E.	192	SIMON, J.L.	77	SMILJANIC, N.	105, 106, 112, 114
SHCHUKIN, G.	256	SIMON, L.	151	SMIRNOV, A.P.	120, 121
SHEARER, E.	159	SIMON, P.	208, 226, 233, 262	SMIRNOV, J.	78, 79
SHEFFIELD, J.	201, 203	SIMON, P.C.	228	SMIRNOV, N.K.	264
SHENG, J.	194	SIMON, V.	186	SMIRNOV, V.N.	221, 222
SHEPSON, P.B.	164, 165, 172, 173	SIMON, W.	141	SMIRNOVA, Y.U.G.	193
SHEREMET, N.A.	245	SIMONELLI, A.L.	275	SMIT, H.G.J.	231
SHERETOV, E.	156	SIMONNOT, M.O.	149	SMITH, A.	81
SHERFETDINOV, L.Z.	234	SIMONS, F.	69	SMITH, A.L.	95, 278
SHERRETZ, L.A.	220	SIMONS, W.	70	SMITH, A.M.	210
SHEVELEVA, E.	166	SIMONS, W.J.F.	123	SMITH, B.	102
SHI, X.B.	209	SIMONSEN, K.	162, 170	SMITH, D.E.	134, 237, 249
SHIAO, C.C.	182	SIMPKIN, P.	90	SMITH, D.K.	117
SHIFRIN, K.S.	146			SMITH, E.J.	213
SHIIBA, M.					

SMITH, G.R.	135	SOROKIN, A.E.	254	STANCHITS, S.	108
SMITH, J.A.	200	SORRISO-VALVO, L.	215	STANDISH, E.M.	236, 249
SMITH, J.M.	170	SORRISO-VALVO, M.	270, 271	STANDISH, R.A.	236, 249
SMITH, K.E.	148	SORTINO, F.	94, 95	STANGL, G.	136, 137
SMITH, L.A.	204, 252, 256, 257, 264	SOSPEDRA, J.	168	STANICA, M.	114
SMITH, N.	163	SOTAK, J.	85	STANIFORTH, A.	264
SMITH, P.	249-251	SOTIN, C.	69	STANISAWSKA, I.	219, 220
SMITH, P.H.	239, 249, 250	SOTO, J.I.	70, 120	STANJEK, H.	148
SMITH, P.N.	218	SOUNDARIN, L.	124, 128	STANWAY, D.	254
SMITH, S.A.	184	SOUF ELJIL, R.	207	STANWAY, J.D.	192
SMITH, S.E.	239	SOULHAC, L.	262	STAQUET, C.	257-259, 263
SMITH, T.M.	190	SOUPIOS, P.	78, 79	STARK, D.	169
SMITHER, C.	71, 122	SOUPRAYEN, C.	207, 232, 258, 262	STAROSTENKO, V.I.	66, 73, 84
SMRIGLIO, G.	199	SOURIAU, A.	64, 69	STARR, D.	189
SMUSHLYAEV, S.	218	SOUSA OLIVEIRA, C.	276	STASENKO, V.	192
SMYTHE, W.	237	SOUSA, M.L.	276	STASIEWICZ, K.	216, 223
SMYTHE, W.D.	237	SOUVANLASY, V.	234, 235	STAUBES, R.	204, 205
SNEEUW, N.	127, 130	SOUVERMEZOGLOU, E.	169	STAUDACHER, T.	278
SNEGIREV, A.	92	SOUZA, F.A.O.	252	STAUDACHER, TH.	95
SNEZHKN, E.	265	SOVIC, I.	274	STAUDT, M.	186, 187
SNISHKO, V.D.	112	SPADA, G.	72	STAUDT, M.	115
SNOW, M.	213	SPADARO, D.	214, 223, 224	STAVRAKAKIS, G.	272, 278
SNOW, R.W.	135	SPAHR, T.	246	STCYR, C.	225
SNYDER, C.	179, 181	SPAIN, T.G.	195	STEACY, S.	252
SOARES DE CARVALHO, G.	177, 179	SPAKMAN, W.	63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70	STEBEL, K.	207, 208
SOARES, P.M.M.	216	SPALL, S.	260	STEELE, M.	170
SOBCHAKOV, L.A.	92	SPALLA, P.	219	STEEN, A.	227
SOBOLEV, R.N.	87	SPALLAROSSA, D.	64, 79, 82	STEENHUIS, T.S.	147, 153
SOBOLEV, S.	79, 82	SPAMPINATO, S.	92	STEER, D.	86, 87
SOBOLEV, S.V.	267	SPAN, R.	184, 208	STEFANICKI, G.	191
SOBOLEV, Y.A.P.	107	SPANNE, P.	108	STEFANSSON, R.	78, 272
SOBRINO, J.A.	249, 250	SPANO, M.	77	STEFANUTTI, L.	228
SODERBLOM, L.	170	SPATARO, W.	271	STEGNER, A.	265, 266
SÖDERKVIST, J.	213	SPATHARAS, V.	104	STEIDL, J.	141, 155, 156
SÖDING, A.	214	SPATZ, C.	198	STEIL, B.	226
SOEDING, A.	154, 174, 176, 177	SPECHT, C.	136, 137	STEIN, B.	228
SOEGAARD, H.	82	SPEER, K.	166	STEIN, J.	258, 268
SOFFEL, H.	161	SPEER, K.G.	166	STEIN, M.	98
SOFIANOS, S.	217	SPEICH, S.	191	STEIN, R.	261
SOFKO, G.	154	SPELLA, M.	101	STEIN, R.S.	89, 275
SOGAARD, H.	250	SPENCE, G.	118	STEINBACH, V.	69, 236
SOHL, F.	100	SPENCE, G.D.	117, 118	STEINBERG, D.K.	163
SOHLEID, P.	80	SPENCER, P.	76	STEINBERGER, B.	69, 72, 77
SOKOLOV, S.D.	272, 274, 276	SPERANZA, F.	63, 101	STEINBRECHER, R.	187
SOKOLOV, V.YU.	77, 78	SPERBER, K.R.	191	STEINER, A.	129
SOKOLOVA, YU.F.	266	SPERBER, P.	135	STEINER, N.	169
SOKOLOVSKIY, M.	161, 162	SPERL, C.	148	STELLING, G.S.	270
SOKOV, A.V.	209	SPEIR, B.	63, 64, 76, 85	STELTER, G.	162
SOL, G.	111	SPETH, P.	188, 191, 204, 205	STEMBERK, J.	271
SOLAR, G.S.	158	SPICAK, A.	82, 105, 106	STEMMANN, L.	167
SOLARI, P.	136	SPICHTINGER-RAKOWSKY, N.	228	STENCHIKOV, G.	202
SOLARIC, M.	64	SPIEGEL, E.A.	265	STENCHIKOV, G.L.	183
SOLARINO, S.	104	SPIEGELBERG, H.	108	STENDEL, M.	181, 192, 193
SOLDATI, G.	279	SPIERS, C.J.	108	STENSURD, D.J.	256
SOLDATI, M.	111	SPIESS, V.	120	STENUM, B.	265
SOLER, J.M.	173, 175, 177, 257	SPIETZ, P.	194, 195	STEPANIAN, Z.	273
SOLER, M.R.	129	SPINDLER, G.	176	STEPANOV, A.E.	209
SOLHEIM, F.S.	69, 82	SPINDLER, S.	80	STEPANOV, V.	221
SOLHEIM, L.P.	172, 260	SPINHIRNE, J.	184	STEPANOV, V.A.	221
SOLIDORO, C.	210	SPISIK, J.	85	STEPANOVA, I.E.	66
SOLNTSEV, R.N.	97	SPITTLER, M.	187	STEPANYANTS, YU.A.	169
SOLOGASHVILI, D.	202	SPITZER, E.	235	STEPHANOU, E.	187
SOLOMON, R.	193	SPITZER, H.-J.	174	STEPHANOU, E.G.	199, 204, 205
SOLOMON, S.	249	SPOHN, T.	236, 241, 250	STEPHEN, A.V.	256
SOLOMON, S.C.	77	SPOSATO, A.	89	STEPHEN, A.V.	249
SOLOVIEV, A.	118	SPREITER, J.R.	215	STEPHENS, D.	183, 192, 226, 227
SOLOVIEV, V.	210	SPRINGER, A.	147	STEPHENSON, D.B.	73
SOLOVJEVA, T.V.	108	SPRINGER, T.	124, 133, 134	STEPHENSON, R.A.	241
SOLYMAR, M.	184	SPRINGER, T.A.	124	STEPNIK, B.	171
SOMERVILLE, R.C.J.	158	SPUDIS, P.D.	245, 246	STERL, A.	218
SOMLETTE, L.	143	SPULSI, G.	267	STETIAROVA, J.	81
SOMMER, H.	248, 265	SRAMA, R.	244	STEVENS, C.	233
SOMMERIA, J.	223	SRIVASTAVA, K.	240, 241	STEVENS, D.	197, 198, 230, 233
SOMOV, B.V.	158	SRODA, P.	83, 84	STEVENS, D.S.	194, 195
SONDAG, F.	211, 220	SSN SEISMIC MONITORING WORKING GROUP	89	STEWART, D.	275
SONG, P.	147	ST. CYR, C.	223	STEWART, I.	108
SONNLEITNER, M.	152	STADNITSKAYA, A.	119	STEWART, M.	226, 227
SOPHOCLEOUS, M.A.	177	STAEHELIN, J.	228	STHOL, A.	257
SORENSEN, J.H.	278	STAGI, L.	145	STIANSEN, J.E.	257
SORENSEN, S.-A.	244	STAHARA, S.S.	215	STIEVENARD, M.	189
SORGE, S.	134	STAJNER, I.	203, 208	STILLER, M.	83, 84, 86, 87
SORGENTE, M.	94	STAMATIQU, N.	211	STIRLING, J.R.	259
SORIANO, C.	255	STAMM, C.	147	STIROS, S.C.	122, 123
SORNETTE, D.	238	STAMPFLI, G.M.	63, 84	STÖBENER, D.	196, 197, 205, 206
SOROKHTIN, O.G.	233	STANCHEVICI, B.	106	STOCCHINO, C.	123
SOROKIN, A.				STOCKDALE, T.	124, 183, 191
				STOCKER, T.F.	161, 162, 165

STOCKHAUSEN, H.	99	SULPIZIO, R.	278	TALBI, A.	157
STÖCKHERT, B.	81	SÜLTENFUSS, J.	161	TALBOT, C.	76, 77
STOCKMAN, H.W.	109	SULZER, M.P.	211	TALBOT, C.J.	76
STOECKEL, M.E.	157	SUMMANEN, T.	213, 214	TALIPOVA, T.	167, 168, 263
STOENS, A.	260	SUMMERFIELD, M.	75	TALITSKY, V.G.	68
STOHL, A.	231	SUN, W.	131	TALKNER, P.	191
STOKER, C.	250	SUN, Z.L.	263	TALLARICO, A.	93
STOLL, J.B.	112, 114	SUNDBY, B.	199	TALPSEPP, L.	168
STOLLEY, M.	162	SÜNDERMANN, J.	132, 165	TAMAKI, K.	117
STONE, L.	256	SÜNKELE, H.	127	TAMBURELLI, C.	64, 65
STONE, R.	233	SUNNENBERG, G.	194	TAMMARO, U.	277
STONE, R.G.	213	SUO, Y.	220	TAMPIERI, F.	174, 259, 260
STONER, J.	98	SUPPAN, P.	197, 198	TAMPIERI, F.	175
STOPIN, A.	108	SURKOV, YU.	245	TAN, D.G.H.	260
STORELMO, L.	108	SURUGUE, M.	158	TANAKA, H.	108, 243, 244, 248
STOREY, J.	217	SUSAGNA, T.	276	TANAKA, K.K.	243, 244
STORM VAN LEEUWEN, E.	150	SUSINI, C.	280	TANAKA, S.	245
STORTI, G.	268	SÜSS, P.	73	TANAKA, Y.	272, 273
STORTINI, M.	269	SUSSKIND, J.	189	TANDA, M.G.	140
STORZ, W.	108	SUTISNA, S.	123	TANG, C.L.	125
STOUFFER, R.J.	183	SUTTON, R.T.	165, 190, 191	TANG, J.-C.	82
STOUT, Q.F.	211, 213, 240	SUTYRIN, G.G.	265	TANIS, F.	169
STOWASSER, M.	227	SUURSAAR, Ü.	168	TANK, V.	233
STRACHAN, L.	225	SVALOVA, V.	78, 79	TANNER, D.J.	196, 197
STRADA, L.	199	SVALOVA, V.B.	73, 76	TANSLEY, C.	169
STRAKHOV, A.V.	66, 105	SVANCARA, J.	85	TAPIAS, J.	155
STRAKHOV, V.N.	66, 105	SVEDHEM, H.	244	TAPLEY, B.D.	124, 127, 128
STRAMONDO, S.	89	SVENDSEN, H.	257	TAPPONNIER, P.	75
STRANGEWAY, R.	217	SVENSSON, A.	225	TARASOV, P.E.	65, 66, 189
STRASS, V.H.	171	SVITLOV, S.	198	TARASOV, V.	222, 240, 241
STRATFORD, K.	198	SVOBODA, A.	137, 138	TARBELL, T.D.	224
STRAUSS, B.	255	SVOBODA, M.	148	TARCHI, D.	123
STRAZZULLA, G.	242, 243	SWANEY, D.	144	TARDIF, H.	80
STRECK, M.J.	95	SWIDROWSKA, J.	153	TARICCO, C.	225, 245
STRECKER, M.	257, 275	SWIERCEWSKA, A.	83	TARITS, P.	112
STRECKER, M.R.	275, 276	SWIERCZEWSKA, A.	85	TARLING, D.	104
STREIT, R.	272	SWIFT, J.	85	TARRASOV, V.	213
STRELEC-MAHOVIC, N.	179	SWINBANK, R.	170	TARTINVILLE, B.	167
STROEV, P.A.	70, 72	SWINYARD, B.M.	208	TASSONE, A.	86
STRÖM, J.	233	SY, A.	246-248	TATARINOV, V.N.	71, 108
STROMEYER, D.	104, 105	SYLVANDER, B.	162	TAUPIER-LETAGE, I.	167
STROMME, A.	211	SYLVANDER, M.	116	TAUPIN, J.-D.	188, 189
STRUGLIA, M.V.	179, 201, 265	SYMONS, D.T.A.	64	TAURAT, D.	179
STRUNIN, M.A.	175	SYNDERGAARD, S.	98	TAUXE, L.	98
STRYKOWSKI, G.	66, 67, 105	SYRIOPOULOU, D.	129	TAVERA, H.	88
STRZYSZCZ, Z.	101	SZABO, A.	151	TAYLOR, B.	76
STUBBE, P.	215, 216	SZARKA, L.	220	TAYLOR, C.M.	155
STÜBEN, D.	200	SZCZAP, F.	107, 112, 113	TAYLOR, F.W.	225-227, 239
STUCCHI, M.	64, 65, 90, 274	SZCZESNY, R.	185, 254	TAYLOR, J.	93
STÜDEMANN, O.	177, 187, 188	SZEGO, K.	85	TAYLOR, J.R.	217
STUEMPEL, H.	103	SZEREMETA, N.	240, 241	TAYLOR, P.K.	181, 182
STUHLMANN, R.	185	SZINELL, CS.	98	TAYLOR, S.	181
STUHNE, G.R.	265	SZÓCS, G.M.	144, 145, 279	TCHIOVA, E.	153
STULC, P.	65, 66	SZÓCS, H.	209	TCHISTOVA, Z.B.	106
STÜMPEL, H.	103	SZÓCS, H.L.	209	TEALAB, A.	81
STUMPTNER, W.	238, 239	SZOLUCHA, M.	180	TEALEB, A.A.	103
STURGES, W.O.	195	SZTÖBRYN, M.	136, 137	TEBBENS, S.F.	119, 255
STURGES, W.T.	194, 195	SZULCZEWSKI, M.	200, 201	TEDESCO, D.	93
STURM, M.	101	SZUNYOGH, I.	84	TEERI, J.	176
STURNIOLO, O.	184	SZYMANSKI, J.E.	181	TEICHMANN, U.	176
STUTZ, J.	195, 197, 198	SZYMANSKI, M.	103	TEISSEYRE, R.	75
STUTZER, S.	166, 169	TABANAKOV, I.V.	136, 137	TEJEDOR, L.M.	168
SUAREZ DEL RIO, L.M.	109	TABBAGH, A.	212	TEJEIRO, I.	267
SUAREZ, M.	202	TABERNER, C.	102	TEL, T.	260
SUAREZ, M.J.	146	TABERNER, M.J.	73	TELES, V.	139
SUAREZ, N.	99	TABOADA, J.J.	155	TELESCA, L.	252
SUBBOTINA, M.M.	168	TACHER, L.	163	TELLAM, J.H.	141
SUBKLEW, G.	150	TACHIKAWA, K.	140	TEMERIN, M.	223
SUC, J.-P.	189	TACHIKAWA, Y.	198	TEMPERVILLE, A.	260
SUCHARSKI, R.	250	TACONET, O.	146	TEN BRUMMELHUIS, P.G.J.	200, 202
SUCHARSKI, T.	250	TADDEUCCI, J.	157	TEN, A.	263
SUCHY, J.	271	TADDEUCCI, J.	93	TENAP GROUP	86
SUCHY, V.	73	TAFFERNER, A.	231, 233, 235	TENHUNEN, J.	177
SUDICKY, E.	139	TAGLIAZUCCA, M.	175	TENNANT, K.	130
SUE, C.	79	TAIEB, M.	99	TENTLER, T.	108
SUETNOVA, E.	86, 111	TAIT, S.	92, 95	TER VOORDE, M.	73
SUGIER, J.	194, 196, 197	TAKACS, L.	202	TERASAWA, T.	222
SUHADOLC, P.	64, 65, 75, 277	TAKAHASHI, K.	212, 220	TERECHTENKOV, V.P.	162
SUHRE, K.	231	TAKAHASHI, M.	112	TEREKHOVA, O.A.	197, 198, 226, 227
SUKHORADA, A.V.	96, 97	TAKAHASHI, N.	82, 115	TERESCHENKOV, V.P.	161, 164
SUKHORUKOV, A.I.	215	TAKANA, H.	113	TERLIEN, M.T.J.	275
SUKHORUKOVA, G.V.	214	TAKASAO, T.	146	TERMENS, A.	123
SULEIMAN, A.	275	TAKEUCHI, S.	246	TERNAN, J.L.	160
SULEM, P.L.	215	TAKUMI, I.	273	TERNON, J.F.	161
SULLIVAN, R.	237, 251	TALAGRAND, O.	204, 226, 238, 239, 255	TERRAY, L.	165, 183
SULLIVAN, R.J.	237	TALAYA, J.	123	TERRY, J.	189

TERTULLIANI, A.	274	TIMMERMAN, A.	139, 147	TRESSOLS, F.	113
TERZIJSKI, I.	109	TIMMERMANN, R.	171	TRETYAK, K.	137, 138
TESAURO, M.	89	TIMMRECK, C.	208, 231	TREUMANN, R.	223
TESCARO, N.	268	TIMOKHOV, L.	169, 171	TREUSOV, A.V.	87
TESI, G.	179	TINARELLI, G.	191	TREVISAN, A.	204
TESOURO, M.	179	TINIVELLI, U.	118	TRIANAFYLIDIS, P.	277
TESSARI, U.	279	TINTI, S.	129, 267, 268	TRIC, E.	68
TESTUT, L.	127	TIPPKE, J.	178	TRICART, P.	79
TETT, S.F.B.	193	TISCHNER, T.	141	TRICIO, V.	108, 173
TETZLAFF, G.	174, 175	TITISHOV, K.	265	TRICKL, T.	231
TEUBEL, A.	124, 135, 219	TITOV, D.	249	TRIER, S.	181
TEUTSCH, G.	139, 149	TITOV, D.V.	249	TRIESCHMANN, O.	227
TEVES-COSTA, P.	109, 110, 276	TITOV, O.	133	TRIFONOV, V.G.	274
TEVISSSEN, E.	109, 111	TITOV, V.B.	167	TRIGILA, R.	93, 94
TEYSSÉDRE, H.	226	TITOVA, E.	218	TRIGO, I.F.	145, 179
THAMAE, L.	153	TITTMEMEYER, M.	87	TRIGO, R.M.	189
THEILEN, FR.	267	TITZ, H.	134	TRILLA, J.	142
THEISS, D.	176	TOBIAS, A.	129	TRILLING, D.E.	248
THEMIER, F.	109	TODD, M.C.	155	TRIMBY, P.	117
THEOCHARIS, A.	166, 172	TODINI, E.	140, 141, 152, 268	TRINI CASTELLI, S.	174
THEODOULIDIS, N.	277	TODLING, R.	203	TRIQUE, M.	112
THEOPOLD, F.A.	184	TODMAN, S.	139	TRISKA, P.	220-222
THERY, C.	202, 234	TOEWS, D.	152	TRISKOVA, L.	209, 219
THEVENET, A.	156	TOKARSKI, A.K.	84, 85	TRITSCHLER, A.	151
THIBAUD, R.	119	TOKSÖZ, N.	81	TROFIMOV, V.A.	271
THIBAUT, M.	79, 80	TOKUNAGA, A.	239	TROISE, C.	92-94, 277
THIELE, M.	143	TOLEDO MACHADO, L.A.	254	TROISI, A.	93
THIELE, P.	150	TOMASI, P.	134, 135	TROITSKAIA, E.V.	225
THIELEN, J.	157	TOMASIN, A.	173, 191, 201	TROLARD, F.	151
THIEMANN, H.	209	TOMASINI, M.	265	TROMBETTI, F.	175
THIERRY, V.	166	TOMASKO, M.	249	TROMP, J.	69, 91
THINON, I.	116	TOMASKO, M.G.	249	TROTIGNON, J.G.	221
THIO, H.K.	69, 88	TOMCZAK, M.	243	TROUDE, F.	177
THIROT, J.L.	115, 117	TOMECKA-SUCHON, S.	104, 110	TROUFLEAU, D.	154
THMOAS, N.	250	TOMEK, C.	84, 85	TROVA, A.	110
THOMA, C.	269, 270	TOMIDA, N.	108	TROVATORE, E.	268
THOMA, M.	71	TOMIDE, N.	113	TRUFFERT, C.	79, 80
THOMAS, L.	95	TOMMASI, E.	248	TRUHLIK, V.	209, 219
THOMAS, M.	132, 169	TOMMASINI, S.	95	TRYGGVASON, A.	92
THOMAS, N.	232, 240, 241, 247, 249-251, 261	TOMOV, B.T.	211, 218	TRZASKA, S.	188, 191
THOMAS, N.P.J.	203	TOMPKINS, A.M.	192, 239	TSAI, L.C.	209
THOMAS, P.	237, 238	TONDI, E.	89	TSAI, W.-P.	126
THOMPSON, B.	213, 225	TONELLI, G.	279	TSAKIRI, M.	135
THOMPSON, K.	194, 195, 250	TONI, G.	129	TSALAS, M.	222
THOMPSON, K.R.	201	TOOLE, J.M.	161	TSAPANOS, T.M.	271, 272
THOMPSON, L.A.	125, 126	TOOR, P.C.	129	TSAREV, V.I.	135
THOMPSON, R.	96, 97	TOR WORKING GROUP	84	TSCHERNING, C.C.	131
THOMPSON, W.T.	224	TORELLI, L.	87, 114	TSCHUCK, P.	191, 192
THOMPSON, K.	250	TORGERSEN, J.	148	TSELIODIS, G.	228
THOMSEN, D.	103	TORKAR, K.	222	TSIMPLIS, M.N.	173
THOMSON, S.N.	81	TORNE, M.	70, 73	TSIOURI, I.	197, 198
THONY, J.L.	157, 158	TOROCZKAI, X.	260	TSITVERBLIT, N.	259
THORKILDSEN, F.	171	TORRENCE, M.	122	TSOKAS, G.	78, 79
THORNCROFT, C.	180, 188, 189	TORRENCE, M.H.	124, 134	TSONIS, A.A.	257
THORNCROFT, C.D.	188, 190	TORRENTE, M.M.	74	TSURU, T.	71
THORNTON, S.R.	127	TORRES, L.	186	TSURUTANI, B.T.	213
THOROLFSSON, A.	210	TORSON, J.	250	TSVANG, L.R.	175
THORPE, A.J.	179-181	TORTA, J.M.	106	TSVETKOV, YU.P.	106, 107
THORSTEINSSON, S.	203	TOSCA, C.	157	TSYMBAL, A.M.	210
THOUMIEUX, F.	174	TOSI, E.	191, 192, 201	TTZ WORKING GROUP	83
THOUVENOT, F.	79	TOSI, P.	274, 278	TU, C.-Y.	224
THOUVENY, N.	99, 100	TOSITTI, L.	226, 227	TUBINO, M.	174
THOUZEAU, G.	260	TOTH, E.	146	TUCHOLKA, P.	100, 107
THOVERT, J.-F.	108, 112, 139	TOTH, T.	90	TUCKERMANN, M.	194
THRANE, E.V.	209	TOTH, Z.	179, 181, 203, 204, 255	TUDURI, E.	268
THUBURN, J.	230	TOTSCHKE, K.U.	140, 149	TÜG, H.	205, 206
THUNIS, P.	187	TOUBLANC, D.	239, 240	TUGAROVA, M.A.	147
THURY, M.	111	TOUCHARD, G.	109	TUGROVA, M.A.	147
THYBO, H.	77, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87	TOUDAL, L.	170	TULELLI, A.	255
THYKIER-NIELSEN, S.	177	TOURNOUD, M.G.	253	TULET, P.	178
TIAMPO, K.	94	TOURPALI, K.	228, 230	TULEYA, R.E.	255
TIAMPO, K.F.	94	TOZZA, J.-R.	174	TULIN, M.P.	263, 264
TIBALDI, S.	191, 268, 269	TRÄBING, K.	156	TULIPANO, L.	142
TIBERIUS, C.	135	TRACTON, M.S.	203	TULUNAY, Y.	219
TICOSECT AND COTCOR WORKING GROUPS	115	TRAHER, F.	280	TUMBARE, M.J.	153
TIE, X.X.	225	TRAKHTENGERTS, V.	216	TUNON, J.	142
TIKOFF, B.	111	TRAKHTENGERTS, V.Y.	216, 218, 223	TUNOVINEN, J.-P.	176, 177
TILLARD, D.	109	TRAMPERT, J.	216, 254	TUR, A.V.	223
TILLMAN, J.E.	249	TRANOS, M.D.	69	TURBERG, P.	140
TIMASHEV, S.F.	207	TRATTNER, K.J.	80	TURCHETTO, M.M.	199
TIMM, F.	112	TRAUTH, M.H.	215	TURCOTTE, D.L.	77, 237, 252, 255, 257
TIMMEN, L.	130, 200, 201	TRAUTHAN, F.	257, 275, 276	TURCOTTE, M.-F.	234, 235
TIMMER, J.	256	TRAUTMAN, F.	249, 251	TURKEVICH, A.	249
TIMMERMAN, A.	139, 147	TRAUTMANN, T.	186	TURKO, N.	117
		TRAUERSI, R.	171	TURNER, G.	96
		TRAVI, Y.	154	TURNER, J.	170, 234, 235
		TREGUIER, A.M.	165-167		

TURNER, S.P.	95	VALLEJO, R.	159	VANNUCCHI, P.	252
TURON, E.	94	VALLEJO, V.R.	159	VANNUCCI, G.	274, 277
TURON, F.	94	VALLIANATOS, F.	252, 272	VANYAN, L.L.	108
TURPIN, L.	190	VALLIS, G.K.	161, 266	VARDAVAS, I.M.	225-227, 239
TURRELL, W.R.	165	VALPREDA, E.	122	VARGA, P.	104, 120, 121
TURRONI, E.	203	VAN AST, J.A.	153	VARGIN, P.	208, 227
TURUNEN, T.	216, 230	VAN ATTA, C.W.	257	VARINOU, M.	230
TUSSEAU, M.H.	198	VAN BAELEN, J.	231	VARLEY, C.	213
TVERBERG, V.	257	VAN BALEN, R.	74	VARLEY, C.A.	213
TWICKEN, J.D.	240	VAN BALEN, R.T.	73, 74	VARNAVAS, S.P.	200
TYAPKIN, K.F.	72	VAN BEEK, L.P.H.	270, 271	VARNET RESEARCH GROUP	83
TYCHENSKY, A.	125	VAN BUIJSEN, H.J.J.	150	VARNI, M.	142
TYCHON, B.	141	VAN CALSTEREN, P.	95	VAROTSOS, C.	229, 230, 280
TYLER, R.H.	126	VAN DAM, T.	71, 122, 128	VASAS, S.	72
TYLER, S.W.	147	VAN DE GRIEND, A.A.	280	VASILYEV, A.V.	216
TYRNOV, F.	72	VAN DE KONINENBERG, J.A.	265	VASSALO PEREIRA, J.	264
TYRNOV, O.F.	209, 210, 216, 219	VAN DEN BERG, A.P.H.	63	VASSARAS, A.	228
TYRNOV, P.F.	219	VAN DEN BERG, A.	236	VASSEUR, G.	157
TYUPKIN, YU.	273	VAN DEN BERG, A.P.	68, 92	VASSILICOS, J.C.	259
TZANIS, A.	114, 272, 277	VAN DEN BERGH, H.	261	VASSILIEV, V.P.	134, 135
TZIAVOS, I.N.	131	VAN DEN BOOGAARD, H.F.P.	200	VAUCLIN, M.	157, 158
UDIAS, A.	63, 88	VAN DEN BROEK, M.M.P.	228	VAUGHAN, G.	231
UDISTI, R.	171	VAN DEN DRIESSCHE, J.	113	VAUTARD, R.	191, 203, 204, 255, 260-262
UENZELMANN-NEBEN, G.	120	VAN DER BEEK, P.	75	VAUTERIN, P.	122
UFIMTSEV, G.F.	75	VAN DER HEIDE, E.J.	67	VAVRYCUK, V.	91
UGALDE, A.	277	VAN DER HILST, R.	68, 69	VEERSE, F.	125, 201, 202
UHLENBROOK, S.	152, 154	VAN DER LINDEN, R.A.M.	213	VEGA, A.	234, 235
UHLMAN, J.	235	VAN DER MAREL, H.	134	VEIS, G.	81
UIJLENHOET, R.	145	VAN DER MEER, R.	73, 74, 78	VEITEL, H.	185
UITTENBOGAARD, R.E.	167	VAN DER MEULEN, M.J.	63, 64	VEITEL, H.J.	230
UKITA, J.	169	VAN DER PLICHT, J.	189	VEJBAEK, O.V.	83
ULAMEC, S.	241, 242	VAN DER SCHRIER, G.	162	VELASCO FUENTES, O.U.	266
ULBRICH, U.	155, 165, 193	VAN DER VAART, P.C.	191	VELICOGNA, I.	106
ULLALAND, S.	212, 217	VAN DER VEEREN, R.	153	VELIKIN, S.	92
ULYSSES COMET WATCH	213	VAN DER ZAAG, P.	153	VELTRI, P.	215
UNDERWOOD, M.J.	217	VAN DER ZEE, W.	112, 113	VENDEVILLE, B.	76
UNNIKRIISHNA, P.V.	148	VAN DEURSEN, W.P.A.	153	VENDEVILLE, B.C.	76
UNOLD, W.	194	VAN DINGENEN, R.	187	VENEDIKOV, A.	272
UNTERNEHR, P.	76	VAN DISHOECK, E.	248	VENEZIANO, D.	252, 253
UNZOG, W.	85	VAN DORPE, F.	158	VENHODOVA, D.	102
UOTILA, J.	171	VAN DRIEL-GESZTELYI, L.	225	VENNERSTROEM, S.	216
UPHAM, C.A.	129	VAN DUIN, C.A.	263	VENTURA, R.	214
URAI, J.L.	107, 111-113	VAN ECK, T.	85, 86	VENZKE, S.	165
URANIA 19/97 CRUISE PARTY	65	VAN ELJK, M.	191	VERBEQUE, V.	169
URBAN, J.	209	VAN EYKEN, A.P.	211	VERBRUGGE, N.	165
URBAT, M.	96, 97	VAN GEEL, B.	189	VERDOYA, M.	68
URQUHART, A.	220	VAN GORDER, S.	162	VERECKEN, H.	141, 253
URQUIZU, M.	92, 257	VAN GROENESTIJN, J.W.	150	VERGARA, M.	68
URRUTIA, J.	99	VAN HEIJST, G.J.F.	266	VERGASSOLA, M.	264
URSEIS RESEARCH GROUP	86, 87	VAN HOOLST, T.	133	VERKLEY, W.T.M.	266
URUSKI, C.	118	VAN HUNEN, J.	68	VERLAAN, P.A.J.	144
USHAKOV, S.A.	238	VAN KESTEREN, W.G.M.	119	VERMEERSEN, L.L.A.	70-72, 104
USHAKOVA, L.A.	238	VAN LAMMEREN, A.	184	VERMIGLI, S.	171
USUNOFF, E.	142	VAN LEEUWEN, P.J.	162	VERNETA, A.I.	224
UTKIN, I.V.	149	VAN LIERE, H.C.	150	VERNON, R.	103
UTKIN, K.B.	259	VAN MEERVELD, H.J.	280	VERON, A.	101, 198
UTNES, T.	169, 234, 235	VAN MEIR, N.	140	VEROSUB, K.L.	98-101, 103
UVCS TEAM	224	VAN MIERLO, J.M.C.	144	VERRET, R.	234, 235
UVO BERTACCHI, C.	144	VAN OLDENBORGH, G.J.	190, 191	VERRON, J.	201, 202, 266
VACARESSE, A.	211, 212	VAN OORSCHOT, I.H.M.	101	VERRUBBI, V.	122
VACCARI, F.	64, 271	VAN VELTHOVEN, P.	230	VERSACE, C.	145, 270
VACCARO, L.	189	VAN VELTHOVEN, P.F.J.	232	VERSACE, P.	270, 271
VACHAUD, G.	158	VAN WEELE, M.	233	VERSIANI, B.R.	269
VACHER, P.	68, 69	VAN WEES, J.-D.	73, 74	VERSTRAETE, W.	246
VADILLO, O.	77	VAN WEES, J.D.	73, 74, 85	VERTYTSKYJ, O.	137, 138
VADON, H.	123	VAN WESEMAEL, B.	160	VESALA, T.	176, 192
VAGGELLI, G.	95	VAN WIJK, J.W.	70	VESELOV, M.V.	222
VAGIN, S.A.	113	VAN WYK DE VRIES, B.	95	VESPE, F.	72, 124, 134, 136
VAGINA, L.I.	212	VAN YPERSELE, J.-P.	183	VESPOLI DE CARVALHO, L.M.	254
VALCHUK, T.E.	215	VANBAUCE, C.	192	VESTED, H.J.	201
VALCKE, S.	183	VANBRABANT, F.	276	VETTORE, A.	277, 278
VALDES, P.J.	155, 193	VANCLOOSTER, M.	147	VEYSSY, F.	199
VALDETTARO, L.	257	VANDAMME, D.	97, 98, 101, 102	VIAL, J.C.	224
VALENSISE, G.	75, 90, 274	VANDEMARK, D.	182	VIALARD, J.	191
VALENTE, M.A.	258	VANDENBUSSCHE, B.	247, 248	VIALLEFOND, L.	80
VALENTIN, J.C.	234	VANDENHAUTE, M.	176	VIBERT-CHARBONNEL, P.	100
VALENTINI, G.	276	VANDER BORGHT, P.	141	VICENTE, G.A.	145
VALENTINI, R.	176, 186	VANDERBORGHT, J.	147	VICHI, M.	260
VALENTINOTTI, F.	201	VANDERMEIRSCH, F.	266	VIDA, R.	90
VALERO, H.P.	90	VANDERSTEEN, K.	139	VIDAL MADJAR, D.	157, 280
VALERO-GARCES, B.	159	VANGRIESHEM, A.	189	VIDAL, F.	277
VALES, D.	88	VANNESTE, J.	263	VIDAL, N.	86, 119
VALES, N.	237	VANNI DESIDERI, A.	277	VIDAL, O.	234, 235
VALETT, H.M.	148	VANNINI, G.	277	VIDAL-MADJAR, D.	280
VALETTE, B.	236	VANNITSEM, S.	255	VIDALI, G.	244
VALINHAS, M.J.	280	VANNOCCI, P.	271		

VIDE, J.P.M.	160	VOKROUHLICKY, D	124, 246	WASEDA, A.	118
VIDOTTI, R.M.	74	VOKROUHLICKY, D.	246	WASEDA, T.	263, 264
VIDUEIRA, D.	269	VOLCKAERT, G.	112	WASILEWSKI, P.	236, 240
VIEDMA, O.	159	VOLKONSKAYA, A.	119	WASOWSKI, J.	275, 276
VIEIRA, R.	127	VOLKOV, YU.A.	182	WATANABE, S.	209, 210
VIEIRA, B.	157	VOLKOV, YU.A.	97	WATERS, J.W.	209, 226, 210
VIEUX, B.E.	153	VÖLKSEN, C.	174	WATKINS, M.	124, 134
VIEZZOLI, D.	169	VOLOKH, A.A.	197, 198	WATKINS, M.M.	71, 134
VIEZZOLI, J.L.	76, 79, 111	VOLOKITIN, A.S.	216	WATKINS, N.W.	222
VIGNES, D.	157, 240	VOLOZH, YU.	76	WATSON, A.	161
VIGNOLES, G.	109	VOLPI, G.	114	WATSON, B.	254
VIGNOLI, R.	268	VOLTZ, M.	141, 157, 160	WATSON, K.	128
VIGNUDELLI, S.	164	VOLZ-THOMAS, A.	196, 197	WATSON, S.P.	139
VIGNY, C.	81, 134	VOM ENDT, A.	223	WAUBEN, W.M.F.	225, 232
VIHMA, T.	171	VON GLASOW, R.	195	WAUGH, D.W.	208, 232, 261, 262
VILA, J.	92, 173	VON HARDENBERG, J.	232, 258, 266	WAWRZENITZ, N.	80
VILA, P.	219	VON HUENE, R.	115, 118	WAYNE, R.P.	194, 195
VILA, P.M.	209	VON HÜNERBEIN, S.	175	WDOWINSKI, S.	64, 81, 82, 134
VILAR, P.	267	VON STEIGER, R.	214	WEARD, W.	250
VILARDO, G.	88	VON STORCH, H.	167	WEATHERLY, G.	161
VILAS, M.	148	VONDRAK, J.	133	WEATHERLY, G.L.	168
VILKOVA, O.	75	VONG, R.J.	175	WEAVER, J.T.	113
VILLAGARCIA, M.G.	163	VONWINKLE, W.	235	WEBB, F.	134
VILLAIN, J.-P.	216, 217	VORONOV, B.F.	167	WEBB, F.H.	128, 134
VILLAIN, J.P.	217	VÖRÖS, Z.	215	WEBB, M.J.	192
VILLANI, A.V.	103	VOS, R.J.	200, 202	WEBB, S.C.	117
VILLANI, P.	268, 269	VOSS, O.	103	WEBER, G.	129, 134, 136
VILLANUEVA, E.E.	203	VOSS, R.	161, 183	WEBER, J.E.	263
VILLANES, P.	125, 130	VOSTROV, E.A.	155	WEBER, K.	149
VILLASENOR, A.	115	VOUGIOUKALAKIS, G.	277, 278	WEBER, M.	69, 196, 197, 205, 206, 226, 227
VILLEMIN, T.	81, 123	VOZAR, J.	84	WEBER, R.	133, 134
VILLENAVE, E.	194, 195	VOZAROVA, A.	84	WEBER, R.O.	175, 191
VILLINGER, H.	118, 119	VRIJEND, S.P.	149	WEBER, S.L.	190
VILORIA, R.	108	VYSKOCIL, P.	136, 137	WEBERS, W.	105, 107
VILORIA, R.E.	173	VYUSHKOVA, T.	208	WEBSTER, C.R.	231
VILTARD, A.	189	WACHS, D.	271, 275	WECKMANN, U.	113
VIMEUX, F.	189	WACHSMUTH, M.	194	WECKMANN, U.	228
VINCENS, A.	99	WADHAMS, P.	170, 171	WEDEKIND, C.	202
VINCENT, D.G.	191	WAEGER, W.	168	WEDI, N.P.	202
VINCENT, E.	65	WAGENBACH, D.	194	WEERTS, A.H.	110
VINCENT, M.	200	WAGNER, C.A.	125	WEFER, G.	163
VINCENT, P.	200	WAGNER, F.C.	108	WEGEHENKEL, M.	155
VINCENZI, S.	146	WAGNER, R.	237, 238, 246	WEHDE, H.	169
VINCIGUERRA, S.	278	WAGNER, T.	184, 195, 227	WEHRENPENNIG, A.	129
VINE, P.	159	WÄHLISCH, H.	245	WEHRE, V.	76
VINNIK, L.P.	87	WAHLUND, J.E.	246	WEI, M.	130
VINTZILEOS, A.	183	WAHR, J.	71	WEICHMAN, P.B.	257
VIPOND, A.	194, 195	WAHR, J.M.	127, 128	WEICKMAN, K.	132
VIQALS, E.	142	WAINER, I.	161	WEIDINGER, T.	175
VIRAMONTE, J.G.	94	WAKELIN, S.I.	129	WEIGAND, H.	149
VIRIEUX, J.	67, 86	WAKIMOTO, R.M.	179	WEIJER, W.	162
VIRKKULA, A.	187	WALD, L.	107	WEILL, A.	192
VIRTANAN, J.	246	WALIA, R.	118	WEINBERG, D.M.	118
VIRTANEN, H.	122	WALISER, D.E.	118	WEINER, R.	196, 197
VISBECK, M.	164-166, 171	WALKER, A.D.M.	192	WEINGARTNER, R.	269
VISCONTI, G.	228	WALKER, D.	217	WEINREBE, W.	115
VISSER, P.	124, 130	WALLANCE, P.J.	69	WEINSTEIN, D.	153
VISSERS, M.J.M.	149	WALO, J.	116	WEINSTEIN, D.	231
VITALE, M.	187	WALPERSDORF, A.	137, 138	WEINZETTEL, P.	142
VITART, X.	111	WALTER, M.	81, 123	WEIR, A.L.	239
VITERBO, P.	181	WALTHAM, D.	169	WEISBROD, N.	147
VITI, M.	64, 65	WALTHER, CH.H.E.	73	WEISE, A.	94
VITOUCHKINE, A.	278	WALTON, D.	115	WEISENSEE, U.	175
VITTORI, E.	89, 122, 274	WALZ, V.	96	WEISENSEE, U.	256
VITTUARI, L.	123, 129, 277	WALZER, U.	163	WEISSEMER, A.	259, 266
VIVIER, F.	125, 126	WANDISHIN, M.	68	WEISS, J.B.	107
VLAAR, N.J.	68, 69, 92	WANG, D.	256	WEISS, M.	87
VLADIMIROV, S.V.	216	WANG, K.	256	WEISS, TH.	87
VLADIMIROV, Y.V.	168	WANG, L.	71	WEITKAMP, C.	184, 185, 205, 206
VLADIMIROVA, G.A.	222	WANG, R.	129	WEITZ, C.	245
VLAS, P.	99	WANG, S.	203	WELKER, E.	106
VLASENKO, T.S.	197, 198	WANG, X.	99, 100	WELKE, W.	272, 278
VLASOV, S.N.	253	WANG, Y.	220	WELLER, R.	204-206
VLASOV, Y.T.	108, 112, 113	WANG, Y.M.	225, 233	WELLES, J.M.	176
VODASTOU, G.	226	WANG, Z.	124, 130	WELLS, N.C.	166
VODOPIVEC, F.	136	WÄNKE, H.	104, 106	WEMAERE, I.	141
VOELKER, A.	98	WARD, R.	249-251	WENDROTH, O.	148
VOEYKOV, A.I.	229	WARD, W.	147	WENDT, J.	77
VOGEL, B.	177	WARDINSKI, I.	250	WENG, PH.	146
VOGEL, M.	176	WARELL, J.	256	WENZEL, F.	64, 85-87
VOGEL, T.	150	WARN-VARNAS, A.	236	WERNER, T.	96, 97
VOGFJÖRD, K.	78	WARNANT, R.	169, 172, 173	WERNIK, A.W.	215
VOGT, R.	195	WARNANT, R.	134	WERNLI, H.	179, 231
VOGT, T.	155	WARWANT, T.	266	WESSEN, K.	148
VOIGHT, B.	93	WARREN, M.S.	268	WEST, B.P.	116
VOITA, J.	221	WÄSCH, R.	243, 244	WEST, R.	239
		WÄSCH, U.	243, 244	WESTERHAUS, M.	278

WESTZTERGOM, V.	112	WINKLER, A.		WYSER, K.	233
WESZTERGOM, V.	107	WINKLER, D.	64, 99, 151	WYSS, M.	91, 271, 272
WETZEL, G.	227	WINTER, TH.	75	WYZGA, B.	269
WEWEL, F.	135, 136	WINTER, U.	92	XIA, Y.	126
WHEATER, H.S.	268	WINTERHALTER, R.	187, 188	XU, C.-Y.	144
WHITAKER, A.C.	152	WINTERS, K.B.	257, 258	XU, G.	130
WHITAKER, B.J.	196, 197	WINTERS, W.	118	XU, H.	144, 170, 190
WHITAKER, M.	76	WINTERS, W.J.	118	XU, J.S.	209
WHITE, D.J.	86	WINZER, W.	126	XU, K.-M.	188, 192
WHITE, E.	113	WIPFLER, E.L.	140	XU, Z.	202
WHITE, O.R.	225	WIRTH, A.	202	XUE, M.	256
WHITE, R.S.	117	WIRTH, M.	228, 280	XUE, Y.	155, 188
WHITE, S.	152	WIRTH, V.	230-232, 261, 262	YABASHI, S.	273
WHITE, S.H.	81	WIRTZ, K.	187	YAGI, M.	118
WHITE, S.M.	152-154, 269	WISCOMBE, W.	185	YAGOVKINA, S.	226
WHITE, W.	181	WISCOMBE, W.J.	254, 257	YAHNN, A.G.	220
WHITE, W.B.	190	WITASSE, O.	210	YAKIMOVA, G.A.	219
WHITEHOUSE, S.G.	238	WITTEMBERG, R.	239, 247	YAKUBENKO, V.G.	167
WHITEWAY, J.A.	208	WITTERNIGG, N.	184	YAKUNIN, M.N.	210
WHITMARSH, R.B.	116	WITTMAN, C.	176	YAKUPOV, A.SH.	97
WHITTAKER, J.	139	WITTMANN, K.	241	YAKYMCHUK, M.	105
WHITTINGTON, R.J.	120	WITTRICK, F.	194, 195	YAKYMCHUK, N.	105
WHYBORN, N.	209	WOBROCK, W.	186	YAKYMCHUK, Y.	105
WIBBERENZ, G.	223	WOCH, J.	213, 216, 217, 241	YAMADA, I.	245
WIBBERLEY, C.	113	WODE, CH.	175	YAMAGATA, T.	266
WICHT, J.	133	WODNICKA, E.B.	223	YAMAMOTO, H.	113
WICKERT, B.	178	WOELBERN, I.	84	YAMAMOTO, T.	212, 214, 217, 272, 273
WICKTOR, F.	196	WOELK, S.	162	YAMASHITA, T.	89
WIDEMANN, D.	101	WOELZ, S.	103	YAMAZAKI, Y.H.	180
WIDEMANN, T.	248	WOPSKY, S.	177	YANG, F.	226, 227, 232, 233, 262
WIDMANN, M.	165	WOPSY, S.	176	YANG, J.	139
WIECHEN, H.	222	WOPSY, S.C.	231	YANG, R.K.	82
WIECZOREK, J.	83	WOHLENBERG, J.	78	YANG, S.	96, 97, 103
WIELER, R.	214	WOHLETZ, K.	95	YANOVSKAYA, T.	75
WIELGOSZ, P.	134	WOHLGEMUTH, J.	209	YANOVSKY, V.V.	223, 253, 254
WIEMER, S.	91, 271, 272	WOHLGEMUTH, L.	78	YAO, Z.S.	91
WIENS, B.	234, 235	WOHLTMANN, I.	227	YARAI, H.	272
WIEPRECHT, E.	248	WOLDEITINSAE, G.	107	YARAS, M.I.	234
WIEPRECHT, W.	229	WOLF, A.	186, 187	YAREMCHUK, M.	201
WIGGINS, S.	258, 259	WOLF, D.	71, 122	YASAR, D.	119
WIGNERON, J.-P.	146	WOLF, F.	256	YASONOV, P.G.	96, 97
WIGNERON, J.P.	157	WOLF, S.	166	YASONOV, P.P.	98
WIJK, J.E.	223	WOLF, U.	237, 238	YASUHARA, M.	149
WIJBRANS, J.R.	81	WOLFF, G.	177	YEARBY, K.H.	222
WIKBERG, P.	141	WOLFF, J.-O.	169	YEGOROVA, T.P.	66, 73, 84
WIKSTOL, O.	224, 225	WOLKE, R.	229	YEH, Y.T.	82
WILBER, M.	212	WOLSKI, A.	136, 137	YELLAND, M.J.	182
WILD, M.	186	WONG, T.-F.	109	YELLES, A.	102
WILDE-PIORKO, M.	84	WONIK, T.	83, 84	YELLES, K.	120
WILHELM, K.	224, 225	WOOD, M.	233	YEOMAN, T.K.	209, 217
WILHELMS, A.	74	WOODGATE, R.	171	YERMOLAEV, Y.	220
WILHITE, D.	279	WOODHOUSE, J.	69	YERMOLAEV, YU.	217, 220, 221
WILKEN, B.	212-214, 217, 222, 241, 245	WOODS, T.	224	YERMOLAEV, YU.I.	215, 221, 222
WILKINSON, J.	170	WOODSIDE, J.M.	119	YI, Y.	213
WILKINSON, W.	213	WOODWARD, T.I.	240	YILMAZTÜRK, A.	69, 70
WILKINSON, W.P.	213	WOOLLEN, J.	181	YING, J.	88
WILLE, H.	228	WORMS, J.C.	243, 244	YLIKORPI, T.	244
WILLEBRAND, J.	202, 260	WORTEL, M.J.R.	63, 64, 70	YLINIEMI, J.	83, 84
WILLEMSEN, E.	234	WORTHINGTON, R.M.	231	YNNERMAN, A.	222
WILLIAMS, A.	147	WÖSTE, L.	204, 205	YODER, C.F.	72, 236, 249
WILLIAMS, A.G.	160	WOTAWA, G.	177	YOSHIDA, N.	209, 210
WILLIAMS, C.	109, 110	WRIGHT, D.	113	YOSHIDA, S.	112
WILLIAMS, D.J.	220, 241	WRIGHT, G.	155	YOSHINOBU, A.	117
WILLIAMS, I.	247	WRIGHT, I.	115	YOU, Z.	135
WILLIAMS, P.J.S.	209, 213, 218	WROBLEWSKI, A.	201	YOUNG, M.D.B.	146
WILLIAMS, R.	235	WRONOWSKI, R.	222	YOUNG, R.P.	88
WILLIAMS, R.G.	166	WU, J.	220	YOUNG, W.	134
WILLIAMS, S.	128	WU, P.	71, 172, 198	YOUNG, W.R.	257
WILLIAMS, W.	99	WU, W.-S.	181	YOUNIS, M.T.	159
WILLIAMSON, D.	99, 100	WULFF, A.-M.	110	YU, C.H.	246
WILLIAMSON, J.P.	83, 84	WUNDERLI, H.	147	YU, J.-Y.	183
WILLIAMSON, R.G.	124	WUNDERLIN, H.	147	YU, T.-T.	70, 82, 94
WILLINGSHOFER, E.	85	WUNRAM, C.	233	YU, Y.Q.	128
WILLMOTT, A.J.	169, 170	WURZ, P.	224	YU, Z.Y.	109
WILLSON, C.A.	210	WUJST, G.H.	271, 275	YUAN, D.N.	236, 249
WILLSON, R.F.	225	WÜST, J.C.	200	YUAN, X.	69
WILMES, H.	136	WÜST, W.	150	YUDAKHIN, F.N.	275
WILSKE, B.	187, 188	WUTTKE, M.W.	250	YUDKIN, E.N.	244
WILSON, A.	234	WUYTACK, K.	103	YUEN, D.	236
WILSON, C.R.	128, 134, 135	WYATT, F.	134	YUEN, D.A.	69, 70, 72, 77, 92, 236, 263
WILSON, G.	249	WYATT, L.R.	200, 201	YUKHIMUK, A.K.	212
WILSON, G.R.	249	WYBRANIEC, S.	83, 84	YUKHIMUK, V.A.	212
WILSON, L.	95, 117	WYDLER, H.	147, 148	YUNG, K.L.	246
WIMMER-SCHWEINGRUBER, R.F.	214	WYLEGALLA, K.	84	YUNOSHEV, L.	133
WINGHAM, D.	71	WYNS, R.	79	YURIK, R.YU.	218
WINK, J.	243	WYPUTTA, U.	189	YURKOV, A.	273

YUSHKOV, V.P.	204	ZEHE, E.	147	ZILIOLI, E.	279
ZABEK, Z.	137, 138	ZEITLER, W.	237, 251	ZILITINKEVICH, S.	174
ZABLE, F.	194, 195	ZEITLIN, V.	266	ZILLIOX, L.	158
ZABLOTSKIY, F.	136	ZELENOV, V.V.	196	ZIMMARO, S.	271
ZABLOTSKIY, F.	137, 138	ZELENYI, L.	217, 220, 221	ZIMMER, C.	240
ZABYSHNYI, A.I.	264	ZELENYI, L.M.	211, 215, 220-222	ZIMMER, M.	277
ZACHARIAS, I.	144	ZELLAGUI, R.	113	ZIMMERMAN, M.E.	111
ZACHARIAS, I.Z.	270	ZELLMER, G.	95	ZIMMERMAN, W.B.	258
ZADRO, M.	105	ZELLNER, R.	186, 194	ZIMMERMAN, G.	109
ZAGWODZKI, T.	135	ZELT, C.	74, 116	ZIMMERMANN, L.	146
ZAHARIEV, V.	228	ZEMAN, A.	136	ZININ, L.	220, 222
ZAHN, A.	230	ZENCHENKO, T.A.	120, 121	ZININ, L.V.	221
ZAHRADNIK, J.	91	ZENGINA, T.J.	276	ZIOMAS, I.	187, 207, 261, 280
ZAIKIN, A.N.	120	ZENT, A.P.	238	ZIPF, E.C.	208, 233
ZAITLIN, V.	258	ZERBINI, S.	63, 64, 128, 129	ZIQUING, W.	123
ZAITSEV, V.V.	243	ZEREFOS, C.	197, 198, 226, 227, 261	ZITELLINI, N.	87
ZAITSEVA, S.A.	214, 216	ZEREFOS, C.S.	228, 230	ZIVCIC, M.	65, 274
ZAJA, A.	114	ZERGA, A.	279	ZLATEV, Z.	177, 229
ZAKEY, A.S.	229	ZERGENYI, R.	101	ZLOBIN, V.	91
ZAKHAROV, G.	72	ZERGENYI, R.S.	101	ZOBRIST, J.	151
ZAKHAROV, I.G.	219	ZERNOV, N.N.	220	ZODIATIS, G.	167
ZAKHAROV, V.E.	211, 214	ZERVAKIS, V.	166	ZOETEMEIJER, R.	85
ZAKHAROV, V.I.	130, 209	ZETZSCH, C.	196	ZÖGER, M.	230
ZAKHEM, U.	86	ZEYEN, H.	85	ZÖLES, B.	219, 220
ZAKRI, T.	158	ZEYER, J.	150	ZOLLER, G.	273
ZALESNY, V.B.	162	ZHAGARS, Y.	134	ZOLLO, A.	89
ZALYTSKY, V.	133	ZHANG, K.	131	ZOLLWEG, J.A.	153
ZAMBONELLI, E.	93	ZHANG, M.-L.	219	ZOLNIKOVA, N.	212
ZAMMIT, C.	158	ZHANG, X.	113	ZOLOTOV, I.G.	182
ZAMORA, M.	110	ZHANG, Y.	171	ZOLTOWSKI, Z.	107
ZANCHETTA, G.	278	ZHAO, Z.YU.	211	ZONG, J.	256
ZANDER, D.	280	ZHARKOV, I.Y.	99	ZONG, Q.	212, 217, 222
ZANELLA, E.	104	ZHARKOV, V.N.	236, 251	ZONG, Q.-G.	212, 217
ZANG, A.	108	ZHARKOV, V.V.	170	ZOOK, H.A.	240
ZANIS, P.	177, 231	ZHELEV, ZH.	105, 106	ZORAN, M.	168, 271
ZAPLETAL, K.	101	ZHENG, Z.	151, 152	ZORIN, YU.A.	81, 87
ZAPPONE, A.	109, 110	ZHONG, W.	208	ZOTH, G.	110
ZARDI, D.	174	ZHOU, S.	83, 84, 87	ZOTOV, O.D.	216
ZARKA, P.	241, 242	ZHOU, X.	220	ZRAUNIG, C.	149
ZARNOWIECKI, T.	245	ZHOU, Z.	77	ZSCHAU, J.	272, 273
ZARRO, D.	225	ZHOVTONOG, O.I.	155	ZUAZUA, E.	159
ZASLAVSKY, Y.M.	253	ZHU, R.	99, 100	ZUBER, M.T.	237, 249
ZASTENKER, G.	220, 221	ZHU, S.Y.	128	ZUBOV, V.	226, 227, 232, 233, 262
ZASTENKER, G.N.	221, 222	ZHU, Y.	203, 204	ZUCCHERETTI, E.	219
ZATMAN, S.A.	133	ZHURBA, E.V.	192	ZUCCHIEWICZ, W.	85
ZATSEPINA, O.Y.	118	ZHURBAS, V.M.	168	ZUIDEMA, P.	111
ZAULI SAJANI, S.	260	ZIAKOPOULOS, D.	179	ZUMBERGE, J.F.	134
ZAV'YALOV, D.D.	170	ZIEBIS, W.	200	ZUQUETTE, L.V.	149
ZAVALA-SANSON, L.	266	ZIEGERT, A.	77	ZURBUCHEN, T.H.	214
ZAVATARELLI, .	260	ZIEGLER, P.A.	73	ZVEREVA, I.M.	120, 121
ZAVATARELLI, M.	172, 198	ZIEHMANN, C.	257	ZVEREVA, I.M.	121
ZAVIALOV, P.	161, 162	ZIEMANN, A.	173-175	ZVIYAGINTSEV, A.M.	207
ZAWADZKI, I.	145	ZIEREIS, H.	196, 197, 233	ZWALLY, H.J.	170, 249
ZEBKER, H.	123	ZIERENBERG, R.	99	ZWIEGEL, P.	63
ZECHNER, E.	140	ZIGLINA, I.N.	248	ZWIERS, F.	203
ZEGERS, T.E.	99	ZIKRACH, E.K.	209	ZYRYANOV, V.N.	266



1999 General Assembly Den Haag, 19 - 23 April

Attend the open EGS Section/IWG Meetings on Wednesday, 22 April, 12.00-14.00, and make your suggestions to the scientific programme. Further information on the EGS Web Site at <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>.

INDEX

Forthcoming Meetings

The following is a list of forthcoming meetings that may be of interest to EGS members. If you are organizing a meeting that should be included in future lists, please send us details including date, title, location and a contact name and address as soon as possible. Inclusion is free.

1998

- May 11-15, 1998; **The Jovian System after Galileo, The Saturnian System before Cassini-Huygens**, Nantes, France. Details from: NANTES98, Laboratoire de Géophysique et Planétologie, Faculté des Sciences, 2 rue de la Houssinière, BP 92208, 44322 Nantes Cedex 3, France; Tel: +33-2-40373187, Fax: +33-2-40374948, E-mail: nantes98@chimie.univ-nantes.fr
- May 11-15, 1998; **Symposium on Operational Remote Sensing for Sustainable Development**, Enschede, The Netherlands. Details from: EARSeL Secretariat, Madeleine Godefroy, B-318, 2 avenue Rapp, F-7534-F-Paris Cedex 07, France; Tel: +33-1-45567360, Fax: +33-1-45567361, E-mail: earsel@meteo.fr
- May 13-15, 1998; **Advances in Fluid Mechanics (AFM 98)**, Udine, Italy. Details from: P. Doughty-Young, AFM 98, Wessex Institute of Technology, Ashurst Lodge, Ashurst, Southampton SO4 7AA, United Kingdom; Details from: +44-1703-293-223, Fax: +44-1703-292-853, E-mail: paula@wessex.ac.uk
- May 16-22, 1998; **Natural and Anthropogenically Induced Hazards**; Acquafredda di Maratea, Italy. Details from: Dr. Josip Hendekovic, European Science Foundation, 1 quai Lezay-Marnesia, 67080 Strasbourg Cedex, France; Tel: +1-388-767135, Fax: +33-388-366987, E-mail: euresco@esf.org, <http://www.esf.org/euresco>
- May 17-22, 1998; **HAZARDS-98: 7th International Conference on Natural and Man-Made Hazards**, International Society for the Prevention and Mitigation of Natural Hazards; Chania, Crete Island, Greece. Details from: Dr. G.A. Papadopoulos, Institute of Geodynamics, National Observatory of Athens, 11810 Athens, Greece; Tel: +30-1-3462-664, Fax: +30-1-3426-005, E-mail: m.sachp@egelados.gein.noa.gr
- May 18-20, 1998; **Joint Meeting of the Geological Association of Canada, Mineralogical Association of Canada, Association professionnelles des Géologues et des Géophysiciens du Québec, Québec Congress Centre, Canada**. Details from: Agathe Morin, Dépt. de Géologie et de Génie Géologique, Université Laval, Pavillon Adrien-Pouliot, Sainte-Foy (Québec) G1K 7P4, Canada; Tel: +1-418-656-2193, Fax: +1-418-656-7339, E-mail: quebec1998@ggl.ulaval.ca; <http://www.ggl.ulaval.ca/quebec1998.html>
- May 18-21, 1998; **5th International Conference on Harmonisation within Atmospheric Dispersion Modelling for Regulatory Purposes**; Rhodes, Greece. Details from: John Bartzis, NCSR DEMOKRITOS, INTRP/Environmental Research Laboratory, 15310 Aghia Paraskevi Attikis, Greece; Tel: +30-1-652-5004, Fax: +30-1-653-3431, E-mail: 5harmo98@avra.nraps.ariadne-t.gr, <http://milos.nraps.ariadne-t.gr>
- May 18-22, 1998; **International Symposium on Oceanic Fronts and Related Phenomena dedicated to the late Prof. Konstantin Fedorov**, St. Petersburg, Russia. Details from: Dr. A. Zatsepin, P.P. Shirshov Inst. of Oceanology, Russian Academy of Sciences, Nakhimovskii pr. 36, 117851 Moscow, Russia; Tel: +7-0995-124-7392, Fax: +7-095-124-5983, E-mail: zatsepin@glas.apc.org; <http://www.rc.msu.ru/ocfronts>
- May 19-23, 1998; **International Coastal Symposium (ICS98)**, Coastal Education & Research Foundation (CERF) & Journal of Coastal Research (JCR), Palm Beach, Florida, USA. Details from: Challis Breithaupt, ICS98 Secretariat, 810 East 10th Street, Lawrence, KS 66044, USA; Tel: +1-785-843-1221, Fax: +1-785-843-1274; E-mail: am&m@allenpress.com or cfinkl@gate.net
- May 20-21, 1998; **Response of the Earth's Lithosphere to Extension**, Royal Society, London, United Kingdom. Details from: Dr. R.B. Whitmarsh, Room 786/23, Challenger Seafloor Processes Division, Southampton Oceanography Centre, European Way, Southampton SO14 3ZH, United Kingdom; Tel: +44-1703-596-564, Fax: +44-1703-596-554, E-mail: bob.whitmarsh@soc.soton.ac.uk or rbw@socnet.soc.soton.ac.uk
- May 20-22, 1998; **Stability and control of shear flows with strong temperature or density gradients**; Prague, Czech Republic. Details from: Dr. F. Marsik, Inst. of Thermomechanics, Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Dolejskova 5, 182 00 Praha 8, Czech Republic; E-mail: marsik@bivoj.it.cas.cz
- May 22-27, 1998; **Geochemistry of Crustal Fluids: Characterization of Reactive Transport in Natural Systems**, Aghia Pelaghia, Crete, Greece. Details from: Dr. J. Hendekovic, European Science Foundation, 1 quai Lezay-Marnesia, 67080 Strasbourg Cedex, France; Tel: +33-388-767135, Fax: +33-388-366987, E-mail: euresco@esf.org, <http://www.esf.org/euresco>
- May 25-June 5, 1998; **NATO Advanced Study Institute on Energy Conservation through heat transfer enhancement of heat exchangers**, Cesme, Imir, Turkey. Details from: Prof. Dr. Faruk Arinc, Secretary General, ICHMT, Mechanical Engineering Department, Middle East Technical University, 06531 Ankara, Turkey; Fax: +90-312-210-1331, E-mail: arinc@metu.edu.tr, <http://ichmt.me.metu.edu.tr/announce/ASI/announce.html>
- May 26-29, 1998; **AGU Spring Meeting**, Boston, Mass., USA. Details from: AGU, Meetings Dept., 2000 Florida Avenue NW, Washington DC 20009, USA; Tel: +1-202-462-6900, Fax: +1-202-328-0566, E-mail: meetings@kosmos.agu.org, <http://www.agu.org>
- June 1-4, 1998; **The Oceanography Society (TOS) and IOC Meeting on Coastal and Marginal Seas**, UNESCO Headquarters, Paris, France. Details from: Judi Rhodes, TOS, 4052 Timber Ridge Drive, Virginia Beach, VA 23544, USA; Tel: +1-757-464-0131, Fax: +1-757-464-1759, E-mail: rhodesj@exis.net, <http://www.tos.org>
- June 1-5, 1998; **International Symposium on Space Plasma Studies by In-Situ and Remote Measuring**, Space Research Institute Moscow, Russia. Details from: verigin@iki.rssi.ru
- June 8-11, 1998; **The Eighth International Workshop on Atmospheric Icing of Structures (IWAIS'98)**, Reykjavik, Iceland. Details from: ITB-Congrex, Skogarhild 18, 101 Reykjavik, Iceland; Tel: +354-562-3300, Fax: +354-562-3345, E-mail: congrex@itb.is, <http://www.rarik.is/iwais98/>
- June 8-11, 1998; **9th Global Warming International Conference, Expo & Executive Workshop**, Hong Kong, China. Details from: Global Warming International Center GWIC, Tel: +1-603-910-1551 or GW9 Conference Registration, SUPCON, PO Box 5275, Woodridge, IL, 60517-0275, USA; Fax: +1-630-910-1561
- June 8-12, 1998; **Biotransport'98, International Symposium on Heat and Mass Transfer in Biological and Medical Engineering**, Kusadasi, Turkey. Details from: Kenneth R. Diller, Biomedical Engineering Program, The University of Texas at Austin, ENS 612 Austin, TX 78712-1084, USA; Tel: +1-512-471-7167, Fax: +1-512-471-0616, E-mail: kdiller@mail.utexas.edu

June 23 - July 2, 1998; **1998 Cambridge Symposium Workshop on the Physics of Space Plasmas**, Cascais, Portugal. Details from: T. Chang, Center for Theoretical Geo/Cosmo Plasma Physics, MIT Center for Space Research, 77 Massachusetts Ave. 37-271, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA; Tel: +1-617-253-7527, E-mail: tsc@space.mit.edu

June 29 - July 1, 1998; **Sixth International Conference on Precipitation: Predictability of Rainfall at the Various Scales**, Mauna Lani Bay, Kohala Coast, Hawaii. Details from: Prof. Roni Avissar, Department of Environmental Sciences, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, Tel: +1-908-932-9520, Fax: +1-908-932-1038, E-mail: avissar@gaia.rutgers.edu or Prof. James Smith, Department of Civil Engineering and Operation Research, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ 08544, Tel: +1-609-258-4615, Fax: +1-609-258-2799, E-mail: jsmith@radap.princeton.edu

July 4-11, 1998; **Geological Society of America Penrose Conference: Processes of Crustal Differentiation: Crust-Mantle Interactions**, Verbania, Italy. Details from: T. Rushmer, Dept. of Geology, University of Vermont, Burlington, VT 05405, USA; Tel: +1-802-656-8136, Fax: +1-802-656-0045, E-mail: trushmer@zoo.uvm.edu

July 6-8, 1998; **1st International Conference on Geographical Information Systems in the Next Millennium (GIS98)**, Udine, Italy. Details from: L. Kerr, GIS98 Conference Secretariat, Wessex Institute of Technology, Ashurst Lodge, Ashurst, Southampton SO40 7AA, United Kingdom; Tel: +44-1703-393-223, Fax: +44-1703-292-853, E-mail: liz@wessex.ac.uk

July 6-10, 1998; **Hydrology in a Changing Environment**, Exeter, United Kingdom. Details from: B. Webb, Dept. of Geography, University of Exeter, Amory Bldg., Rennes Dr., Exeter, Devon EX4 4RJ, United Kingdom; Fax: +44-1392-263-342, E-mail: b.w.webb@exeter.ac.uk

July 6-10, 1998; **9th International Symposium on Acoustic Remote Sensing and Associated Techniques of the Atmosphere and Oceans**, Vienna, Austria. Details from: ISARS'98, c/o Institute of Meteorology and Physics, Türkenschanzstr. 18, 1180 Wien, Austria; Fax: +43-1-4705820-60, E-mail: isars@mail.boku.ac.at, http://www.boku.ac.at/imp/isars/isars4.html

July 6-10, 1998; **19th International Laser Radar Conference**, Annapolis, Maryland, USA. Details from: Dr. Syed Ismail, Chairman, 19th ILRC Program Committee, Langley Research Center, Mail Stop 401A, Hampton, Virginia 23665-5225, USA; E-mail: s.ismail@larc.nasa.gov or Dr. William Heaps, Chairman, 19th ILRC Organizing Committee, NASA/Goddard Space Flight Center, Code 916, Greenbelt, Maryland, USA; Fax: +1-301-286-1662, E-mail: heaps@aeolus.gsfc.nasa.gov

July 7-10, 1998; **4th International Interdisciplinary Conference on the Environment**, Washington, DC, USA. Details from: IEA/Kantarelis-Hickey, Assumption College, 500 Salisbury Street, Worcester, MA 01615, USA; Tel: +1-508-767-7557 or 7296, Fax: +1-508-767-7382, E-mail: dkantar@eve.assumption.edu or khickey@eve.assumption.edu

July 12-16, 1998; **Tenth IMDSP Workshop 98**, Alpbach, Austria. Details from: Prof. Dr.-Ing. Bernd Girod, Telecommunications Institute, University of Erlangen-Nuremberg, Cauerstrasse 7, 91058, Erlangen, Germany; E-mail: imdsp@nt.e-technik.uni-erlangen.de, http://www.nt.e-technik.uni-erlangen.de/~imdsp

July 12-19, 1998; **32nd COSPAR Scientific Assembly**, Nagoya, Japan. Details from: COSPAR Secretariat, 51, bd. de Montmorency, 75016 Paris, France, Tel: +33-1-45250679, Fax: +33-1-40509827, E-mail: cospar@paris7.jussieu.fr, http://www.copernicus.org/COSPAR/COSPAR.html

July 13-17, 1998; **NVAGA4 Nonlinear Variability in Geophysics and Astrophysics 4, EGS Richardson Conference**, Roscoff, France. Details from: http://www.multifractal.jussieu.fr/~www/NVAGA4.html

July 21-24, 1998; **Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting**, Taipei, Taiwan. Details from: AGU, 2000 Florida Avenue NW, Washington DC 20009, USA; Tel: +1-202-462-6900, Fax: +1-202-328-0566, http://www.agu.org

August 17-20, 1998; **International Glaciological Society Symposium on Glaciers and the Glaciated Landscape**, Kiruna, Sweden. Details from: C.S.L. Ommanney, International Glaciological Society, Lensfield Road, Cambridge CB2 1ER, United Kingdom; Tel: +44-1223-355-974, Fax: +44-1223-336-543

August 17-20, 1998; **Second International Conference on Climate and Water**, Espoo, Finland. Details from: Helsinki University of Technology, Water Res. Eng., Nea Helenius, Tekniikantie 12, 02150 Espoo, Finland, Fax: +358-9-451-38-27, E-mail: nheleniu@ahuti.hut.fi, http://ahuti.hut.fi/wr/caw2

August 17-21, 1998; **International Conference on Satellites, Oceanography and Society**, Lisbon, Portugal. Details from: D. Halpern, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, MS 300-323, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA 91109-8099, USA; E-mail: halpern@pacific.jpl.nasa.gov

August 23-28, 1998; **6th International Conference on Palaeoceanography**, Lisbon, Portugal. Details from: F. Abrantes, Agencia Abreu S.A., Congress Dept., Av. 25 de Abril, @-Edificio Abreu, 2795 Linda-Velha, Portugal; Tel: +351-1-416-7200, Fax: +351-1-414-3058, e-mail: ovaia@abreu.pt

August 31-September 5, 1998; **6th biennial "Castle Meeting" on Paleo, Rock and Environmental Magnetism**, Castle "Hruba Skala", Czech Republic. Details from: E. Petrovsky, Geophysical Institute, Bocni II/1401, 14131 Praha 4, Czech Republic; Tel: +420-2-67103-333, Fax: +420-2-761549, E-mail: edp@ig.cas.cz

September 3, 1998; **V.M. Goldschmidt Conference**, Toulouse, France. Details from: J. Schott, Lab. de Geochimie, 38 rue des Trente Six Ponts, 31400 Toulouse, France; Tel: +33-561-556518, Fax: +33-561-520544, E-mail: goldconf@lucid.ups-tlse.fr

September 3-6, 1998; **Euroconference on Earth Stress and Industry - The World Stress Map and Beyond**, Heidelberg, Germany. Details from: WSM Euroconference Office, Geophysical Institute, University of Karlsruhe, Hertzstr. 16, 76187 Karlsruhe, Germany; Fax: +49-721-71173, E-mail: wsm@gpiwap1.physik.uni-karlsruhe.de, http://www-gpi.physik.uni-karlsruhe.de/pub/wsm/

September 7-9, 1998; **Recent Trends in Cosmochemistry**, Mainz, Germany. Details from: Heide Prager, Abt. Kosmochemie, Max-Planck-Institut für Chemie, P.O. Box 3060, 55020 Mainz, Germany; Tel: +49-6131-305231, Fax: +49-6131-371290, E-mail: prager@mpch-mainz.mpg.de

September 8-12, 1998; **International Conference on Coastal Ocean and Semi-Enclosed Seas Circulation and Ecology Modelling and Monitoring**, Moscow, Russia. Details from: Prof. V.V. Zhmur, P.P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russia; Fax: +7-095-124-5983, E-mail: zhmur@tiki.sio.rssi.ru

September 15-17, 1998; **Fourth International Symposium and Exhibition on Environmental Contamination in Central and Eastern Europe**, Warsaw, Poland. Details from: E.B. Jones, Institute for Central and Eastern European Cooperative Environmental Research, Florida State University, 2035 East Paul Dirac Dr., Morgan Building (226), Tallahassee, FL 32310-3700, USA; Tel: +1-904-644-5524, Fax: +1-904-574-6704, E-mail: warsaw98@mailers.fsu.edu

September 19-22, 1998; **International Ocean Drilling Forum**, Edinburgh, United Kingdom. Details from: Mrs. L. Marshall, Conference Secretary, Dept. of Geology and Geophysics, Edinburgh University, West Mains Rd. Edinburgh EH9 3JW, United Kingdom; Tel: +44-131-860-8546, Fax: +44-131-668-3184, E-mail: l.marshall@glg.ed.ac.uk

September 20-25, 1998; **8th International Symposium on Deep Seismic Profiling of the Continents and their Margins**; Platja d'Aro Conference Centre, Barcelona, Spain. Details from: 8th International Symposium on Deep Seismic Profiling of the Continents and their Margins, Institute of Earth Sciences (J. Almera) - CSIC, Lluís Sole Sabaris s/n, E-08028 Barcelona, Spain; Fax: +34-3-411-0012, E-mail: seismix98@ija.csic.es, WWW <http://caribe.ija.csic.es/seismix98/fcirtc.html>

September 21-25, 1998; **International Conference and Special Workshop on Groundwater Quality: Remediation and Protection**, Tübingen, Germany. Details from: Conference Secretariat GQ'98, c/o Lehrstuhl für Angewandte Geologie, Sigwartstr. 10, 72076 Tübingen, Germany; Tel: +49-7071-2974692, Fax: +49-7071-5059, E-mail: mike.herbert@uni.tuebingen.de

September 21-25, 1998; **Oceanography of the Adriatic Sea**, The Abdus Salam International Centre for Theoretical Physics, Trieste, Italy. Details from: <http://www.oc.nps.navy.mil/~poulain/workshop/intro.html> for benoit.cushman-roisin@dartmouth.edu

September 23-30, 1998; **2nd GKSS School on Environmental Research: Models in Environmental Research**, Lauenburg (50 km east of Hamburg), Germany. Details from: Götz Flöser, GKSS Forschungszentrum, Max-Planck-Str. D-21502 Geesthacht, Germany; Tel: +49-4152-871834, Fax: +49-4152-871888, E-mail: floeser@gkss.de; WWW <http://w3g.gkss.de/hgf/2ndschooll.html>

September 28 - October 1, 1998; **OCEANS'98, Engineering for Sustainable Use of the Oceans**, Nice, France. Details from: Thomson Marconi Sonar, OCEANS'98, 525 Route des Dolines, BP 157, 06903 Sophia-Antipolis, France; Tel: +33-492964469, Fax: +33-492963925, E-mail: g.bienvenu@ieee.org

September 28 - October 2, 1998; **Twenty-third NATO/CCMS International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modelling and its Application**, Riviera (near Varna), Bulgaria. Details from: Sven-Erik Gryning, Wind Energy and Atmospheric Physics Dept., Risø National Laboratory, DK-4000 Roskilde, Denmark; Fax: +45-4677-5970, E-mail: svenerik.gryning@risoe.dk, conference Internet address: www.risoe.dk/amv.itm

October 3-8, 1998; **Natural Waters and Water Technology: Catalytic Science and Technology for Water**, Acquafredda di Maratea, Italy. Details from: Dr. J. Hendekovic, European Science Foundation, 1 quai Lezay-Marnesia, 67080 Strasbourg Cedex, France; Tel: +33-388-767135, Fax: +33 388 366987, E-mail: euresco@esf.org, <http://www.esf.org/euresco>

October 20-22, 1998; **Workshop on Space Exploration and Resources Exploitation (ExploSpace), Engineering and Economic Aspects into the 21st Century**, Sardinia, Italy. Details from: ESTEC Conference Bureau, P.O. Box 299, 2200 AG Noordwijk, The Netherlands; Fax: +31-71-565-5658, E-mail: confburo@estec.esa.nl

December 6-10, 1998; **AGU Fall Meeting**, San Francisco, CA, USA. Details from: AGU, Meetings Dept., 2000 Florida Avenue NW, Washington DC 20009, USA; Tel: +1-202-462-6900, Fax: +1-202-328-0566, E-mail: meetings@kosmos.agu.org, <http://www.agu.org>

1999

April 19-23, 1999; **European Geophysical Society XXIV General Assembly**, Den Haag, The Netherlands. Details from: EGS Office, Max-Planck-Str. 13, 37191 Katlenburg-Lindau, Germany; Tel: +49-5556-1440, Fax: +49-5556-4709, E-mail: EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG, <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

April 19-23, 1999; **ICHMT's 2nd International Symposium on Heat and Mass Transfer under Plasma Conditions**, Antalya, Turkey. Details from: Prof. Dr. Faruk Arinc, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Middle East Technical University, 06531 Ankara, Turkey; Fax: +90-312-210-1332, e-mail: arinc@metu.edu.tr, <http://ichmt.me.metu.edu.tr>

August 3-11, 1999; **XV International Congress on "The Environmental Background to Hominid Evolution in Africa"**, Durban, South Africa. Details from: Dr. D. Margaret Avery, INQUA XV CONGRESS, P.O. Box 61, South Africa Museum, Cape Town, 8000, South Africa, Tel: +27-21-243-330, Fax: +27-21-246-716, E-mail: mavery@samuseum.ac.za

2000

April 3-7, 2000; **Millennium Conference on Earth, Planetary and Solar System Sciences, European Geophysical Society XXV General Assembly**, Florence, Italy. Details from: EGS Office, Max-Planck-Str. 13, 37191 Katlenburg-Lindau, Germany; Tel: +49-5556-1440, Fax: +49-5556-4709, E-mail: EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG, <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

2001

April 2-6, 2001; **European Geophysical Society XXVI General Assembly**, Vienna, Austria. Details from: EGS Office, Max-Planck-Str. 13, 37191 Katlenburg-Lindau, Germany; Tel: +49-5556-1440, Fax: +49-5556-4709, E-mail: EGS@COPERNICUS.ORG, <http://www.copernicus.org/EGS/EGS.html>

Information about the Society

General Information

Founded in 1971, the European Geophysical Society (EGS) has developed into a dynamic, international, multi- and interdisciplinary forum for the geophysics community in Europe and throughout the world. In furtherance of its aims to promote geo- and space-sciences on a pan-European, international level, the Society

- ☆ organizes annual international General Assemblies at different venues in Europe normally in April. These assemblies have become the largest **annual** conferences in geo- and space-sciences held in Europe today.
- ☆ organizes smaller Topical Conferences in cooperation with other scientific organizers or organizing committees and societies.
- ☆ offers a substantial Membership Benefit Programme, including the quarterly issues of Newsletter and reduced concession rates for an increasing number of internationally known journals and publications.
- ☆ provides an increasing number of refereed, international, Scientific Journals for the publication of short communications, original contributions and review articles in all geophysical disciplines. There are no page or handling charges and reprints are, in general, free. There are also excellent concession rates for EGS members.
- ☆ publishes four Book Series of worldwide distribution at 30% discount for EGS members with guaranteed high royalties for authors.
- ☆ maintains a close liaison to a number of European scientific societies and organizations, such as, e.g., the Austrian Society for Meteorology, the British Hydrological Society, the Canadian Geophysical Union, the Challenger Society for Marine Science, the Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, the Geophysical Section of the Czech Union of Mathematicians and Physicists, the Geophysical Society of Finland, the Nordisk Hydrologisk Forening, the Royal Astronomical Society, the Societé Royale Belge d'Astronomie, de Météorologie et de Physique du Globe, the Swiss Specialist Group of Geophysicists.
- ☆ promotes, in particular, the Young Scientists in Europe, e.g. by the Young Scientists' Travel Award, the Young Scientists' Publication Award or by further reductions in their membership and conference fees and membership subscription rates.
- ☆ helps also the Young Scientists in North America to attend its General Assemblies by providing the Keith Runcorn Travel Award.
- ☆ supports East-European Scientists, e.g. by providing free copies of *Annales Geophysicae* to the main research institutes, by making the East European Support Award to assist their participation in the General Assemblies, by including all summaries free of charge in the Book of Abstracts (*Annales Geophysicae Supplement*) for each General Assembly, and by careful editing of manuscripts submitted for publication.

☆ maintains a special Award Programme, including Society Awards, such as Honorary Membership and the EGS Badge Award, as well as Section Awards, such as the Young Scientists' Publication Award and the Louis Néel, the Beno Gutenberg, the Fridtjof Nansen, the Vilhelm Bjerknes, the Milutin Milanković, the Julius Bartels, the David Bates and the Sergey Soloviev Medals.

☆ organizes all scientific activities in a most liberal and democratic way through Sections and Interdisciplinary Working Groups.

EGS Membership

Membership of the EGS is by payment of an annual membership fee and is open to individuals or organizations professionally engaged in or associated with geophysics and related studies.

Regular Membership is available to individuals. Those applying for student dues should enclose a certificate of their student status.

Emeritus Scientist Membership is available to individuals, who have formally left their official scientific positions.

Affiliated & Corporate Membership is available to individuals belonging to a department, laboratory or institute or by members belonging to an academy, society or union either individually through their organization as an affiliated member (½ reduction) or en-bloc as corporate members (¾ reduction).

Life-Time Membership is available to individuals by a one time payment in lieu of annual dues.

All participants in the XXII General Assembly that will register at the full meeting Non EGS Membership/Non EGS Student Membership fee will automatically become Member/Student Member of the Society for 1997.

Membership is on a calendar year basis. Membership applications received after 1 October will be made effective as of 1 January of the following year, unless otherwise requested. Annual invoices requesting payment of membership fees and subscription to EGS journals are sent out at the end of the preceding year.

EGS Awards

Members of the EGS may propose appropriate candidates for the following Society Awards and Medals to the EGS Office at any time. Any proposal/application should be supported by at least two, independent colleagues, and it will be reviewed by the EGS Awards' Committees and independent referees. Deadline for any proposal is 31 December.

1. Honorary Membership (since 1973)

Honorary Membership is the most prestigious award made by the Society. It is reserved for scientists who have achieved exceptional international standing in geophysics, defined in its widest sense.

2. EGS Badge Award (since 1988)

This award is reserved for individuals in recognition of their outstanding service and/or exceptional efforts in the promotion, growth and running of the Society.

3. Young Scientists' Publication Award (*since 1990*)

These awards are made to the younger and more recently established scientists in the geophysical disciplines in recognition of their outstanding contributions to the EGS scientific journals. Each Section may bestow one award each year.

4. Louis Néel Medal (*since 1993*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Solid Earth Geophysics (SE) in recognition of the scientific achievements of Louis Eugène Felix Néel, who shared the 1970 Nobel Prize of Physics for his fundamental research and discoveries concerning antiferromagnetism. This medal is reserved for individuals in recognition of outstanding achievements in the fertilization of the Earth Sciences by the transfer and application of fundamental theory and/or experimental techniques of solid state physics, as defined in its broadest sense.

5. Stephan Mueller Medal (*since 1997*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Solid Earth Geophysics (SE) in recognition of the scientific and editorial achievements of Stephan Mueller, "Founding Father", President, Honorary Member, Badge Awardee and Editor-in-Chief of the European Geophysical Society, for exceptional contributions to Tectonics and Lithospheric Geophysics.

6. Beno Gutenberg Medal (*since 1996*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Solid Earth Geophysics (SE) in recognition of the scientific achievements of Beno Gutenberg. It is reserved for individuals in recognition of their outstanding contributions to Seismology.

7. Vening Meinesz Medal (*since 1997*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Geodesy (G) in recognition of the scientific achievements of Vening Meinesz. It is reserved for distinguished research in Geodesy in general.

8. John Dalton Medal (*since 1997*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Hydrological Sciences (HS) in recognition of the scientific achievements of John Dalton. It will be awarded by the European Geophysical Society for distinguished research in Hydrology viewed as an Earth science.

9. Fridtjof Nansen Medal (*since 1996*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Oceans and Atmosphere (OA) in recognition of the scientific achievements of Fridtjof Nansen. It will be awarded by the European Geophysical Society for distinguished research in Oceanography.

10. Vilhelm Bjerknes Medal (*since 1995*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Oceans and Atmosphere (OA) in recognition of the scientific achievements of Vilhelm Bjerknes. It is reserved for distinguished research in Atmospheric Sciences.

11. Milutin Milankovitch Medal (*since 1993*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Oceans & Atmosphere (OA) in recognition of the scientific and editorial achievements of Milutin Milankovitch. This medal is reserved for scientists for their outstanding achievements in Climatological Sciences.

12. Julius Bartels Medal (*since 1996*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Solar-Terrestrial Sciences (ST) in recognition of the scientific achievement of Julius Bartels. It is reserved for outstanding research in Solar-Terrestrial Sciences.

13. David Robert Bates Medal (*since 1992*)

This medal has been established by the Section on Planetary & Solar System Sciences (PS) in recognition of the scientific and editorial achievements of Sir David Robert Bates FRS. It is reserved for scientists for their exceptional contributions to Planetary and Solar System Sciences.

14. Hannes Alfvén Medal (*since 1997*)

This medal has been established by the Sections on Solar Terrestrial Sciences (ST) and Planetary Sciences (PS) in recognition of the scientific achievements of Hannes Alfvén, and it is awarded for outstanding scientific contributions towards the understanding of plasma processes in the solar system and other cosmical plasma environments.

15. Sergey Soloviev Medal (*since 1996*)

This medal has been established by the Interdisciplinary Working Group (IWG) on Natural Hazards (NH) in recognition of the scientific achievement of Sergey Soloviev. It is reserved for scientists for their exceptional contributions to natural hazards, in particular, for their research aiming at an improvement of our knowledge of basic principles as well as for the assessment and proper mitigation of hazards in view of environmental protection and the integrity of human life and socio-economic systems.

16. Young Scientists' Travel Award (*since 1977*)

These awards are intended to help young European scientists or young scientists working in Europe to attend the scientific conferences of the Society by providing a financial contribution to the cost of travel of max. 500 Swiss France & free registration.

17. Keith Runcorn Travel Award (*since 1997*)

These awards are intended to assist a limited number of young American scientists to attend the General Assemblies of the Society by providing a financial support to their travel expenditures of max. 500 US\$ & free registration.

18. East European Support Award (*since 1989*)

These awards are intended to help scientists from the countries in East-Europe to attend the scientific conferences of the Society by covering health insurance, local travel costs, conference fees, accommodation costs, and some modest amount for daily expenses.

EGS Officers 1998-2000

I. Council

President:	S. Cloetingh
Past-President	H. Wänke
General Secretary:	M. Rycroft
Treasurer:	M. Hapgood
Executive Secretary:	A.K. Richter
President of Section SE:	R. Sabadini
President of Section G:	S. Zerbini
President of Section HS:	H. Savenije
President of Section OA:	N.O. Jensen
President of Section ST:	P. Fabian
President of Section PS:	G. Neukum

II. IWG Chairpersons

Chairman of IWG NP:	P. Read
Chairman of IWG NH:	F. Siccardi

III. Sections and Sub-Sections

Section I: Solid Earth Geophysics (SE)

President:	R. Sabadini
Sub-Sections' Secretaries:	
1. Tectonophysics	TBD
2. Seismology	W. Rabbel
3. Volcanology, Geochemistry & Petrology	P. Jakes
4. Palaeomagnetism & Rock Magnetism	V. Hoffmann
5. Potential Fields	W. Jacoby
6. Environmental Geophysics	S. Papamarinopoulos
7. Physical Properties of Geomaterials	J.L. Urai
8. Electromagnetism	V. Haak
9. Marine Geophysics	J.J. Dañobeitia

Section II: Geodesy (G)

President:	S. Zerbini
Sub-Sections' Secretaries:	
1. Earth's gravity field and its temporal variations	B. Richter
2. 3D coordinates and their temporal variations	H.-G. Kahle
3. Satellite Orbits	R. Noomen
4. Monitoring the ocean, ice and terrain surface	P. Knudsen
5. Geodetic aspects of global change phenomena	H.-P. Plag
6. Interactions between solid Earth, oceans and atmosphere	A. Geiger
7. Geodetic methodology	I.N. Tziavos
8. Earth's rotation	B. Kolaczek

Section III: Hydrological Sciences (HS)

President:	H. Savenije
Section A: Hydrology and Earth System Sciences	
Chairman:	J.P. O'Kane
1. Hydrology of the Earth's crust	R. McKay
2. Hydrology of landforms and fluvial processes	S. White
3. Hydrology & climate	J. Corte-Real
4. Hydrology & weather	P. Burlando
5. Hydrology of surface processes	G. Kiely
6. Hydrology & soil processes	W. Durner
7. Hydrology & living communities	TBD

8. Hydrology & chemical processes	P. Grathwohl
9. Hydrology & appl. mathematics	R. Rosso

Section B: Hydrology and Water Resources	
Chairman:	TBD
1. Water Resources Research	G. Blöschl
2. Water Resources Engineering and Management	M. Bruen

Section IV: Oceans and Atmosphere (OA)

President:	N.O. Jensen
Sub-Sections' Secretaries:	
1. Oceanography	K. Richards
2. Meteorology	J.R. Bates
3. Climatology	H. LeTreut
4. Ocean & atmospheric chemistry	G. Le Bras
5. Glaciology	L. Braun
6. Applied oceanography	D. Prandle
7. Applied meteorology	P. Bessemoulin
Bulletin Board Manager	D. Stevens
	d.stevens@uea.ac.uk

Section V: Solar-Terrestrial Sciences (ST)

Vice-President:	P. Fabian
Sub-Sections' Secretaries:	
1. Dynamics of the Middle Atmosphere	M. Dameris
2. Chemistry of the Middle Atmosphere	B. Krüger
3. Ionosphere and Thermosphere	D. Fontaine
4. Magnetosphere	M. Rycroft
5. Heliospheric Physics	R. Marsden
6. Solar Physics	B. Foing

Section VI: Planetary & Solar System Sciences (PS)

Vice-President:	G. Neukum
Sub-Sections' Secretaries:	
1. Cosmochemistry	G. Kurat
2. Small Bodies, Dust and Rings	G. Schwehm
3. Terrestrial Planets and Satellites	P. Janle
4. Outer Planets	A. Coustenis
5. Atmospheres	S. Lewis
6. Magnetospheres and Ionospheres	R. Prangé
7. Exobiology	G. Horneck

IWG I: Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics (NP)

Chairman:	P. Read
Sub-Groups' Vice-Chairmen:	
1. Scaling and Multifractals	D. Schertzer
2. Chaos and Nonlinear Time Series Analysis	L.A. Smith
3. Turbulence and Diffusion	B. Legras
4. Nonlinear Waves and Coherent Structures	S.S. Moiseev

IWG II: Natural Hazards (NH)

Chairman:	F. Siccardi
Sub-Groups' Vice-Chairmen:	
1. Hydrological Hazards	L. Garrote
2. Volcanological Hazards	G. Macedonio
3. Landsliding Hazards	F. Guzzetti
Bulletin Board Manager	F. Guzzetti
	f.guzzetti@irpi.pg.cnr.it

NICE ACROPOLIS - Les Muses - Level 3

Posters OA

Oceans and Atmosphere OA

1. Deep Sea Oceanography

OA1 OA001-OA029 WE
 OA2 OA030-OA033 TH
 OA6 OA34-OA52 TU
 OA7 OA053-OA062 TH

2. Regional Scale Oceanography

OA4 OA063-OA074 TH
 OA5 OA078-OA100 TU
 OA8 OA101-OA118 TU

3. Applied Oceanography

OA23 OA119-OA131 WE
 OA24 OA132-OA142 TH

4. Ocean-Atmosphere Coupling

OA3 OA143-OA156 TH
 OA14 OA157-OA170D TH

5. Climate Variability

OA17 OA171-OA216 WE

6. Atmospheric Boundary Layer

OA9 OA217-OA225 TH
 OA10 OA226-OA262 TH
 OA11 OA263-OA275 TU
 OA13 OA276-OA292 TH

7. Clouds

OA15 OA293-OA308 TH

8. Weather Forecasting & Predictability

OA12 OA309-OA318 TU
 OA25 OA319-OA325 TU
 OA26 OA326-OA328 TU

9. Atmospheric Chemistry

OA16 OA329-OA339 TU
 OA18 OA340-OA362 TH
 OA19 OA363-OA386 TU

10. Marine Chemistry

OA21 OA387-OA397 TU
 OA22 OA398-OA399 TH
 OA27 OA400-OA426 TH

Video Demonstrations

Presentations are scheduled during corresponding poster sessions.

Tuesday, 21 April

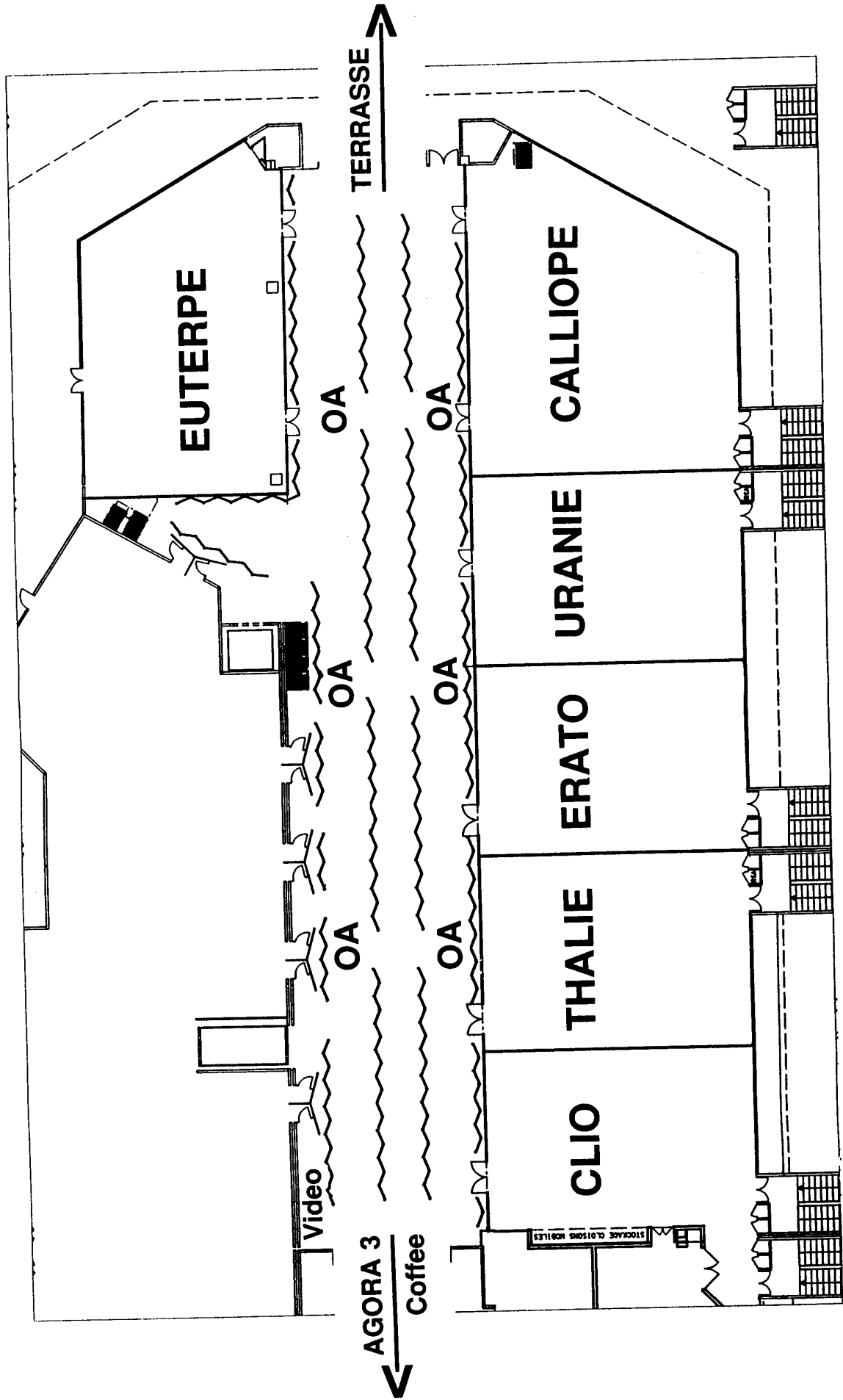
17.00-17.30 OA5
 MELSOM, A.
 Ocean circulation in Vestfjorden
 (Video)

Wednesday, 22 April

17.00-17.30 OA1
 GARZOLI, S.L.;
 RICHARDSON, P.;
 DUNCOMBE RAE, C.;
 FRATANTONI, D.; GONI, G.
 Benguela current experiment
 (Video)

NICE ACROPOLIS - Les Muses - Level 3

Sessions & Posters OA



NICE ACROPOLIS - AGORA 3 - Level 3

Posters ST, PS & NP

Solar-Terrestrial Sciences ST

1. Middle Atmosphere			
ST1	ST001-ST002A	TU	
ST2	ST003-ST018	TU	
ST15.1	ST019-ST028A	TH	
ST15.2	ST029-ST036	TH	
ST15.3	ST037-ST048A	TH	
ST15.4	ST049-ST066A	TH	
ST17.1	ST067-ST076	TU	
ST17.2	ST077-ST090A	TU	
2. Ionosphere			
ST3	ST091-ST136	TH	
ST7	ST137-ST142	WE	
ST8	ST143-ST146	TU	
ST9	ST147-ST154	TU	
ST10	ST155-ST168A	TH	
3. Magnetosphere			
ST4	ST169-ST180	TH	
ST11	ST181-ST192E	WE	
4. Sun & Heliosphere			
ST5	ST193-ST206A	TU	
ST6	ST207-ST210	TU	
ST12	ST211-ST218	TH	
ST13.2	ST219-ST224	WE	

Planetary and Solar System Sciences PS

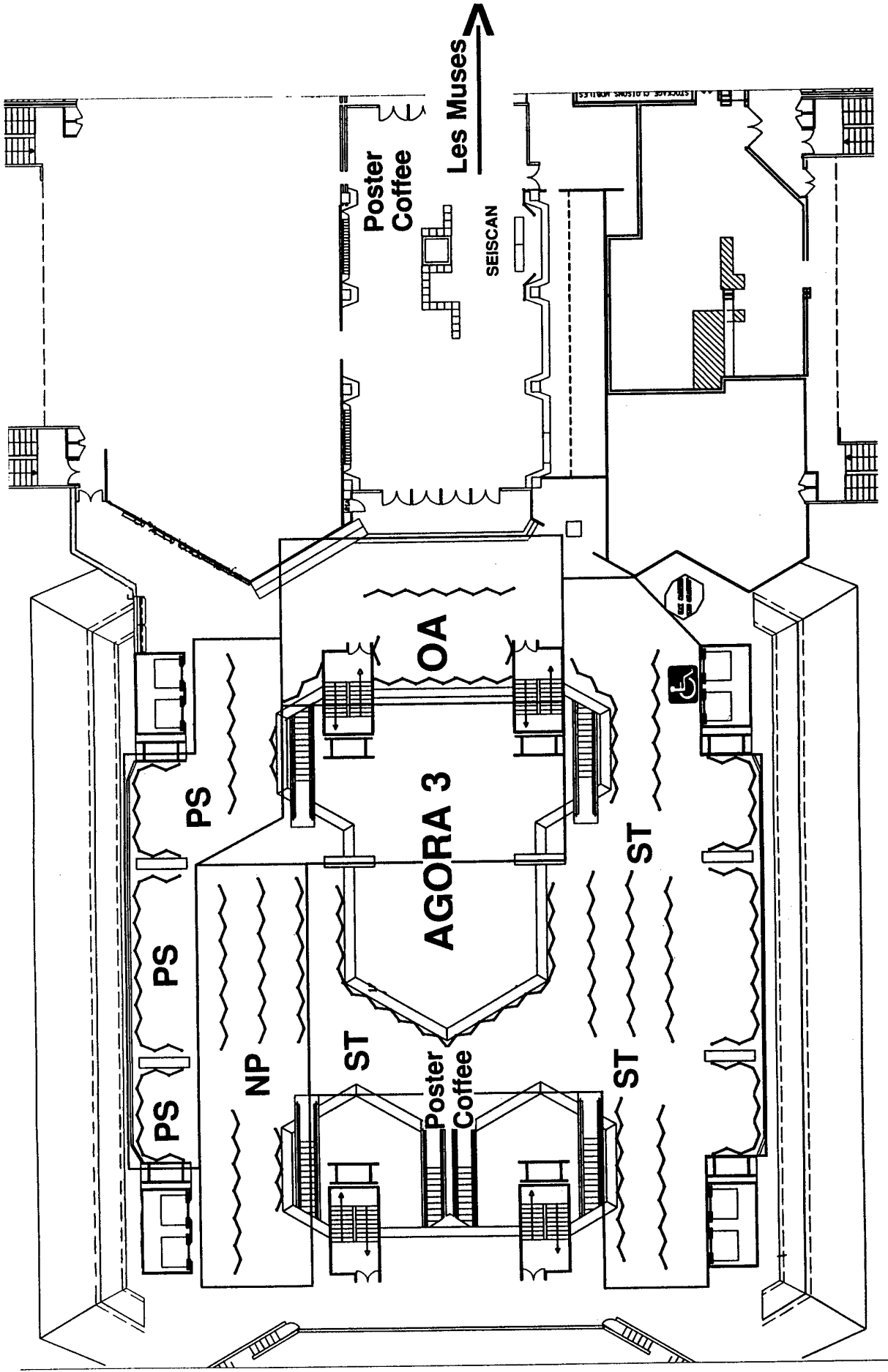
1. Interior & Surface			
PS1	PS001-PS002	TH	
PS2	PS003-PS020	TU	
PS9	PS021-PS026	TH	
2. Atmospheres etc.			
PS3	PS035-PS041	WE	
PS4	PS042-PS046	TH	
3. Mars Pathfinder			
PS13	PS027-PS034	TU	
4. ISO Observations			
PS5	PS047-PS050	TH	
PS11	PS051-PS062	TU	
5. Extra-solar planets			
PS12	PS063-PS066	WE	
6. Laboratory studies			
PS7	PS067-PS074	WE	

Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics NP

1. Multifractals			
NP1.1	NP001-NP006	TU	
NP1.2	NP007-NP014	TU	
NP1.3	NP015-NP021	TU	
NP1.4	NP022-NP022A	TU	
2. Time Series Analysis			
NP2.1	NP023-NP028	WE	
NP2.2	NP029-NP030	WE	
NP2.3	NP031-NP038	WE	
3. Geophysical Flows			
NP3.1	NP039-NP045	TU	
NP3.2	NP046-NP054	WE	
NP3.3	NP055-NP059	TU	
NP3.4	NP060-NP064	TH	
NP3.5	NP065-NP078D	TH	
4. Waves			
NP4.1	NP079-NP090	TH	
NP4.2	NP091-NP092	TH	
NP4.3	NP093-NP097	TU	
NP5	NP098-NP102	TH	

NICE ACROPOLIS - AGORA 3 - Level 3

Posters ST, PS & NP



NICE ACROPOLIS - Rhodes & Athéna - Level 2

Posters SE & NH

Solid Earth Geophysics SE

1. Lithospheric Structure & Evolution

EGS1.2 SE001-SE011 WE
 SE5 SE012-SE030 WE
 SE10 SE031-SE033 TU
 SE11 SE034-SE038 TU
 SE14 SE039-SE048 TU
 SE15 SE049-SE050B WE
 SE16 SE051-SE058 TU
 SE19 SE059-SE067 TH
 SE20 SE068-SE080 TH
 SE22 SE081-SE090 TH
 SE23 SE091-SE102 TH

2. Seismicity & Seismotectonics

EGS1.3 SE103-SE109 TH
 SE13 SE110-SE117B TH
 SE21 SE118-SE124 TH
 SE25 SE125-SE132 TH

3. General Tectonophysics

SE1 SE133-SE136 TU
 SE17.1 SE137-SE148 TH
 SE17.2 SE149-SE150 TH
 SE17.3 SE151-SE155 TU

4. Earth's mantle & core

SE2 SE156-SE165 TH
 SE7 SE166-SE168 TU

5. Earthquakes

SE24 SE169-SE175 TU
 SE24.1 SE176-SE191 TU
 SE27 SE192-SE194 TH

6. Volcanology, Geochemistry & Petrology

SE31 SE195-SE200 TU
 SE33 SE201-SE204 TH

7. Magnetism

SE34.1 SE205-SE228 TU
 SE34.2 SE229-SE246 TH
 SE34.3 SE247-SE251 TU
 SE34.4 SE252-SE261 WE

SE34.5

SE262-SE265
 SE266-SE270
 SE271-SE282
 SE283-SE284

8. Potential fields

SE36 SE285-SE300 TU

9. Geophysical & Geological Data

EGS2 SE301-SE304 TU
 EGS3 SE305-SE313 TU
 SE6 SE314-SE320 TU
 SE8 SE321-SE338C TH
 SE12 SE339-SE341 TH
 SE52 SE342-SE352C TU

10. Regional studies

SE37 SE353-SE358 TH
 SE43 SE359-SE370 TH
 SE44 SE371-SE376 TH

11. Geomaterials

SE39.1 SE377-SE391C WE
 SE39.2 SE392-SE401 TH
 SE39.3 SE402-SE405A TH
 SE39.6 SE406-SE410 WE
 SE41 SE411-SE414 TU

12. Marine Geophysics

SE46 SE415-SE440A WE
 SE47.1 SE441-SE446 TU
 SE48 SE447-SE462 TH
 SE50 SE463-SE468 WE
 SE51 SE469-SE474 TH

Natural Hazards NH

1. Meteorological & hydrological hazards

NH2 NH001-NH022 WE

2. Landslides, volcanoes & tsunamis

NH1 NH023-NH030 WE
 NH3.5 NH031-NH042A TH
 NH4 NH043-NH048 TH
 NH5 NH049-NH058B TH

3. Earthquake risk mitigation

NH3.1 NH059-NH067 TU
 NH3.4 NH068-NH070 TU
 NH3.2 NH071-NH081A TH
 NH3.3 NH082-NH095 TH
 NH3.7 NH096-NH104 TH

Video & PC Demonstrations

Presentations are scheduled during corresponding poster sessions.

Tuesday, 21 April

17.00 NH6
RUBBIA RINALDI, G.; PADULA, M.;
 ROTA, D.; ZERGA, A.
 Information dissemination for the seismicity
 of Italian area through the GNDT web site
 (PC demo)

17.30

CARDINALI, M.; GUZZETTI, F.;
 REICHENBACH, P.; TONELLI, G.
 Conveying scientific information to the
 users: the experience of the GNDCI
 information delivery system (PC demo)

Wednesday, 22 April

17.30 NH2.4

BOVO, S.; ROSSINO, M.; RAVA, M.
 The natural risk situation hall (Video)
 STELLING, G.S.; KERNKAMP, H.W.J.;
LAGUZZI, M.M.

18.00

Delft flooding system: two-dimensional
 hydrodynamic flooding simulation. A
 powerful tool for landscape planning and
 risk evaluation (Video)

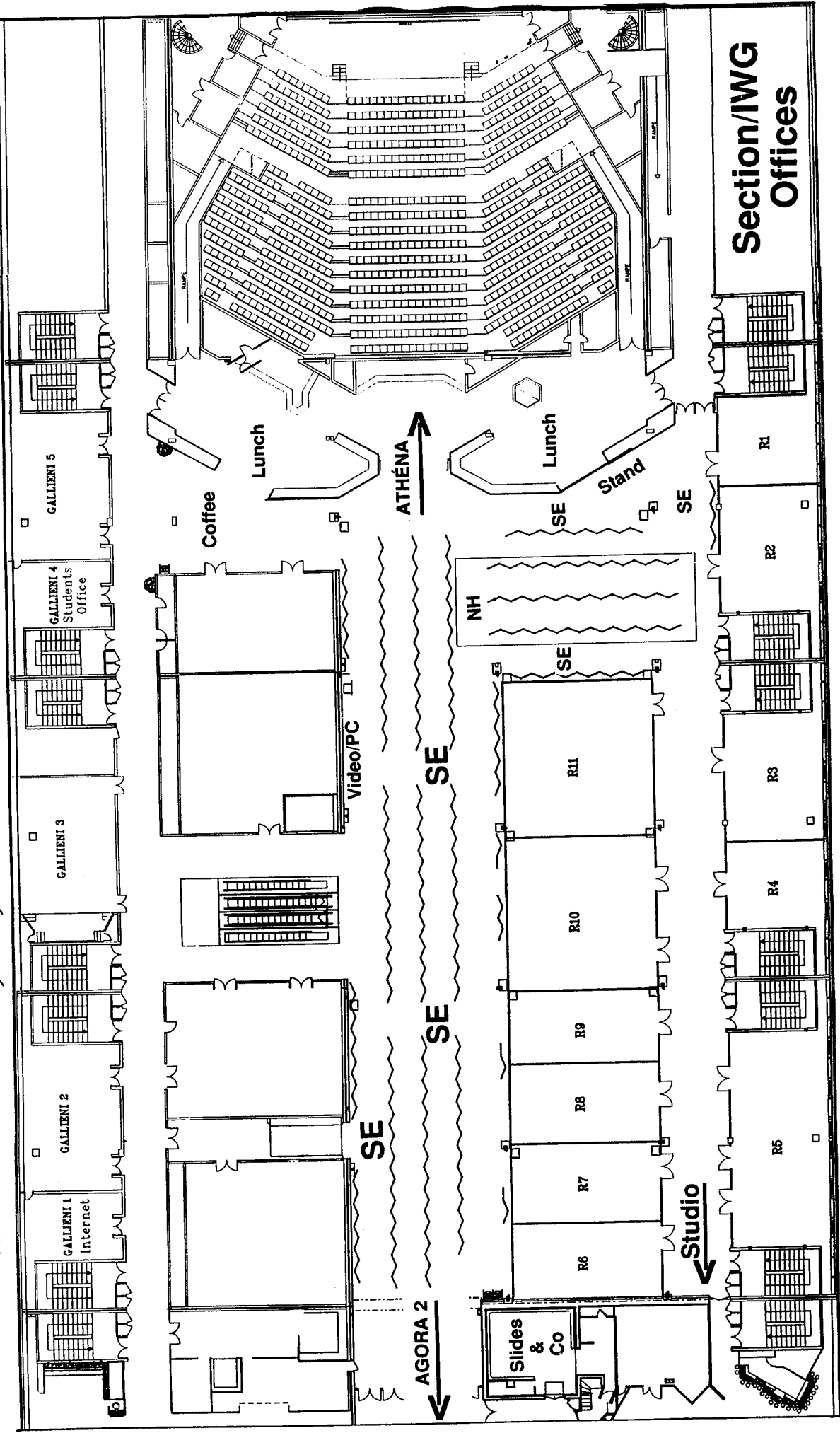
Thursday, 23 April

17.00 SE43

BERNARD, T.; TRESSOLS, F.
 New approach in 3D VLF-EM data
 representation: exact location of cavities in
 karst formations from field survey (PC
 demo)

NICE ACROPOLIS - Rhodes & Athéna - Level 2

Sessions SE, G, HS & NH, Posters SE & NH



NICE ACROPOLIS - AGORA 2/Mykonos/Hermes - Level 2

Posters G & HS

Geodesy G

1. Challenges in Geodesy

G6 G001
 G9 G002-G004
 G10 G005-6007
 G15 G008-G016

TH
 TH
 TH
 TU

2. Networks and CEI

G14 G017-G027
 G16 G028-G046G

TU
 TU

3. Modelling

G4 G047-G054
 G5 G055-G069A
 G11 G070-G075
 G12 G076-G080B

TH
 TH
 TU
 TH

4. Miscellaneous

G1 G081-G082
 G3 G083-G088

TU
 TU

Hydrological Sciences HS

1. HESS 1-4

HSA1 HS001-HS038
 HSA2 HS039-HS040
 HSA3 HS041-HS044
 HSA4 HS045-HS050

WE
 WE
 WE
 WE

2. HESS 5-9

HSA5 HS051-HS059
 HSA6 HS060-HS075
 HSA8 HA076-HS099
 HSA9 HS100-HS104

TU
 TU
 TH
 TH

3. Water Resources Research

HSB1 HS105-HS112
 HSB2 HS113-HS120

TH
 TH

4. Special Symposia

HSC1.1 HS121-HS142
 HSC1.2 HS143-HS146
 HSC1.4 HS147-HS152

WE
 TH
 TH

Video Demonstrations

Presentations are scheduled during corresponding poster sessions.

Wednesday, 22 April

17.00-17.30 HSA4

PEGRAM, G.; CLOTHIER, A.
 Space-time modelling of rainfall in fine intervals: the "string of beads" model (Video)

G9

= Session Abbreviation

G002-G004

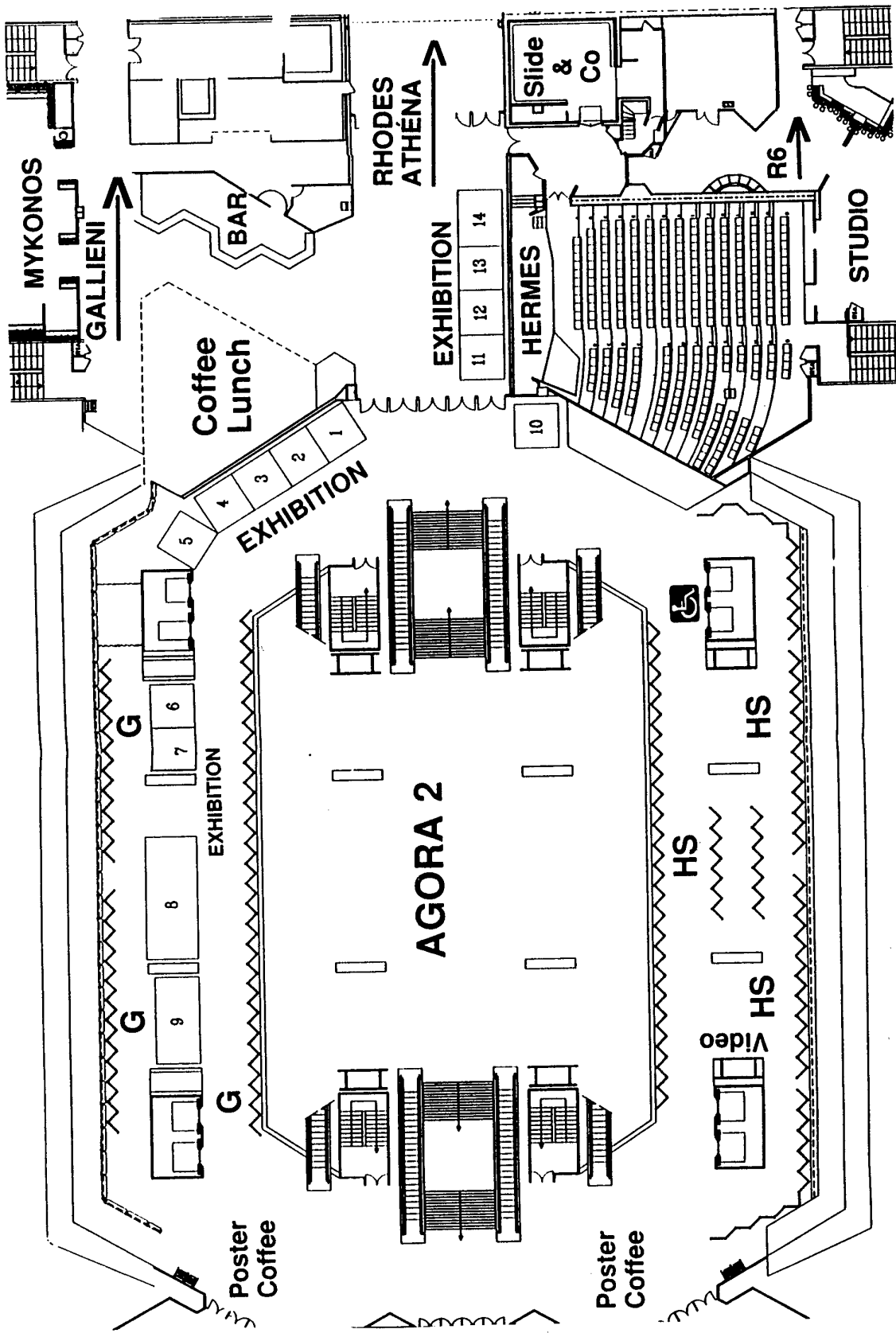
= Poster Board Numbers

TH

= Day of Poster Session

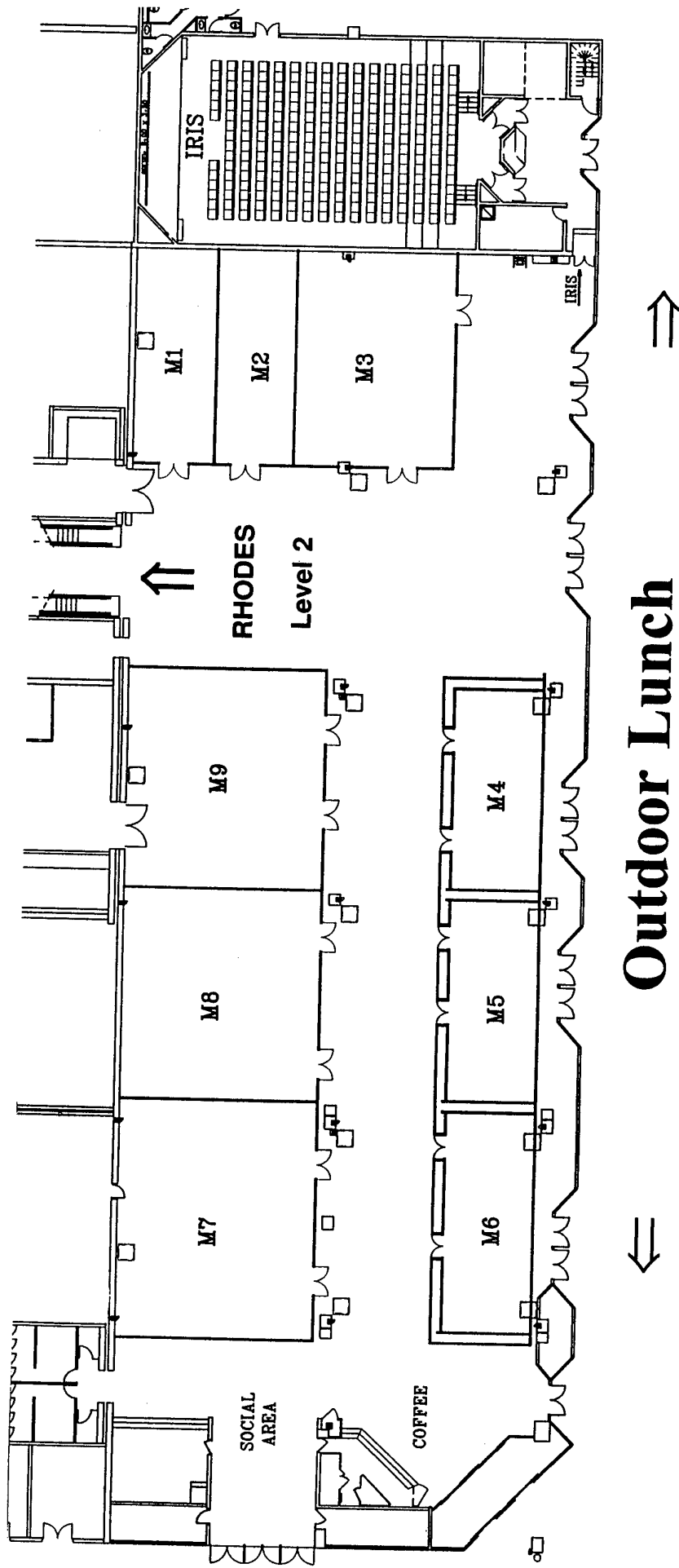
NICE ACROPOLIS - AGORA 2/Mykonos/Hermes - Level 2

Exhibition & Posters G & HS



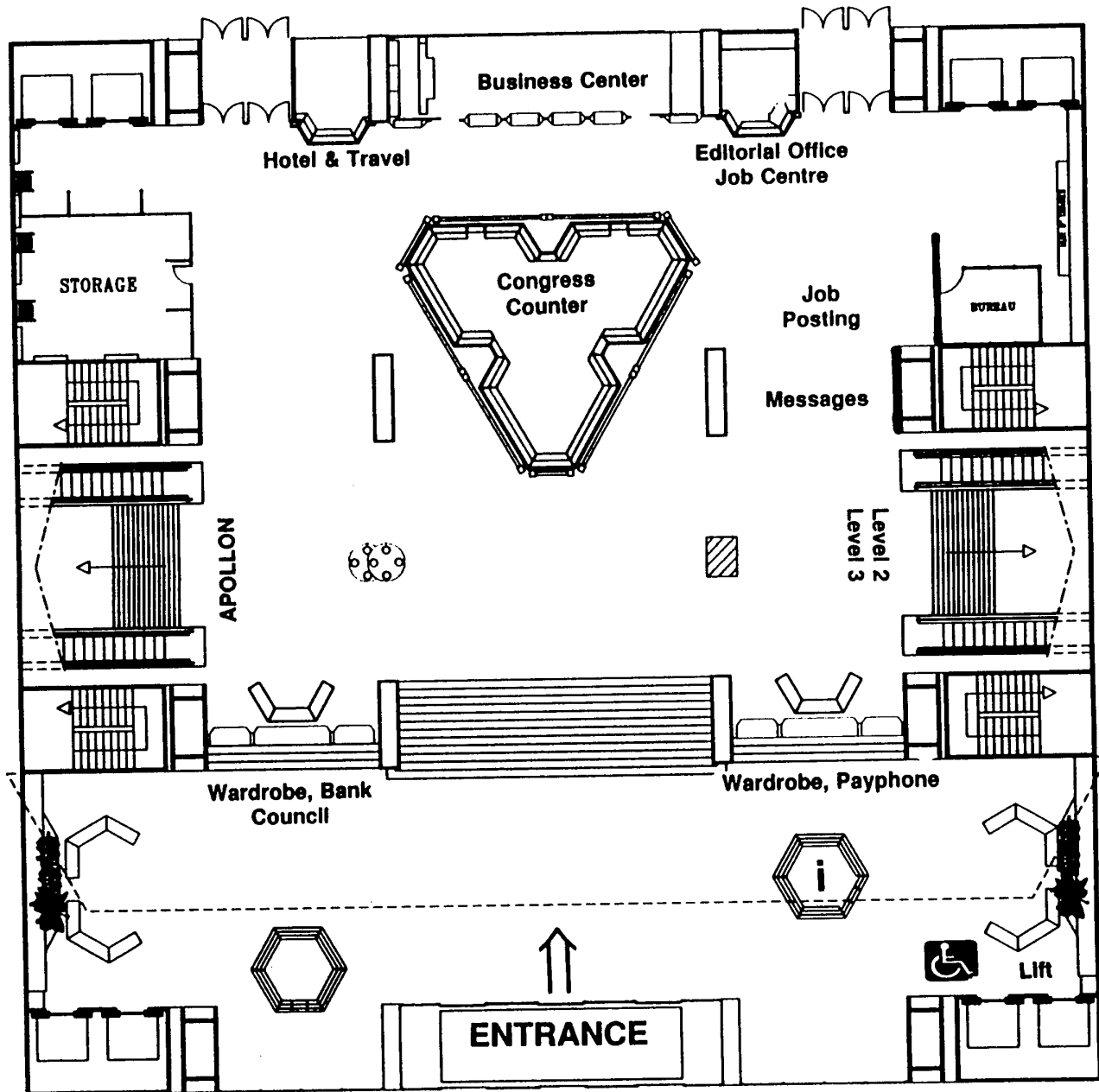
NICE ACROPOLIS - Méditerranée - Level 0

Sessions ST, PS & NP



European Geophysical Society XXIII General Assembly 20-24 April 1998 NICE ACROPOLIS

Entrance Hall - Agora 1 - Level 0/1



BD. RISSO

Newsletter European Geophysical Society

Number 66 • March 1998

XXIII General Assembly, Nice, France, 20-24 April 1998

General Information	1
EGS Job Centre	10
Conference Publications	15
Physics and Chemistry of the Earth	18
Scientific Programme Overview	41
Overall Schedule for Oral & Poster Sessions	51
Details of Scientific Programme	
Society Symposia	63
Solid Earth Geophysics	68
Geodesy	122
Hydrological Sciences	139
Oceans and Atmosphere	161
Solar-Terrestrial Sciences	207
Planetary and Solar System Sciences	236
Nonlinear Processes in Geophysics	252
Natural Hazards	267
Additional Symposia	280
Author Index	281
Forthcoming Meetings	322
Information about the Society	325
Floor Plans	328